ISSN 0032-08

Plant Breeding Abstracts

1986 VOLUME 56 ANNUAL INDEXES

PUBLISHED BY C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

C•A•B INTERNATIONAL
Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Telephone: Farnham Common (02814) 2281
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag Slough
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Input Manager/Deputy Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Systems Manager: F.G. Jones
Marketing & Sales Manager: A.J. Woodcock

Plant Breeding Abstracts

is a monthly journal prepared by the
C•A•B INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF
PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS
Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge CB2 3DX, UK
Tel: Cambridge (0223) 334422

Director
Miss O. Holbek, BSc

Scientific Information Officers
D. Chambers, BSc, MSc
Mrs. J. Cheney, BSc (part-time)
B.F. Cooper, MA, PhD
M.B. Huss, MA
Mrs. S. Jellis, MA (part-time)
J.E. Loder, MSc
A.M. Praciak, BSc
Miss J.M. Powell, BA
G.J. Turner, BSc, PhD

Consultant Director
Prof. Sir James Beament, ScD, FRS
Drapers' Professor of Agriculture,
Department of Applied Biology, University
of Cambridge

The C•A•B International Bureau of Plant Breeding and Genetics is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form C•A•B International, an organization sponsored by member governments for the dissemination of information on research in agriculture and related subjects.

For further details of the whole range of C•A•B International Publications and Services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

Central Sales,
C•A•B International, Farnham House,
Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662

Copyright
© *C•A•B International,* 1987. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of C•A•B International is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1, UK.

C•A•B International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Plant Breeding Abstracts

Volume 56

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

1986

ISSN 0032-0803

© *C·A·B International, 1987*

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of *C·A·B International* is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6, Carlton House Terrace, London, SW1.

published by

C·A·B International
Farnham House, Farnham Royal,
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK,

printed by

Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, UK.

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI), formerly the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, is a cooperative not-for-profit organization owned, administered and financed by member governments. It was established in 1928, currently has 29 members, and has the status and privileges of an international organization in the UK. A new treaty-level constitution, giving CABI the status of an Inter-Governmental Organization, is in the process of ratification.

CABI's organizational structure comprises the Review Conference of member governments, which meets every five years; the Executive Council, with one representative from each member government, which meets four times per year; and the Directorate, including CABI Headquarters and its 14 Institutes and Bureaux. The Director General is the chief executive, controlling the 375 staff, two thirds of whom are at managerial or professional level, through three Directors, for Information, Scientific and Administrative Services.

The organization exists to provide information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

INFORMATION SERVICES

The chief function of the Information Services is to provide ready access to published information on research in agriculture and allied disciplines, including rural development.

Over 100 scientists/linguists at CABI's Bureaux and Institutes scan the world literature, select the significant items, and prepare an informative abstract of each which is entered into the CAB ABSTRACTS database. With some 2 million records in the database since 1973, and 3 million more in printed journals back to 1930, the total archive provides a unique encyclopaedic resource of unsurpassed reliability and quality.

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is publicly accessible online from major international online vendors and from CABI. It is used to provide current awareness and retrospective information services in hard copy and machine-readable form. Chief among these are 46 printed abstract journals, which are taken by 10,000 subscribing organizations worldwide. New journals are started in response to changing users' needs or if sponsors guarantee the circulation. Users needing more specific information may select outputs that match their particular requirements, helped if necessary by CABI's subject experts; outputs are supplied as magnetic tape, computer printout, microfiche or floppy disk. The database is also available on optical disk (CD-ROM), a new technology ideally suited to developing countries. To complete the service, photocopies of original articles are provided on request through the CABI Library Services.

Text processing, database production and data retrieval are provided by CABI's in-house computer centre, which also offers these services to other organizations. The centre is already recognized as the focal point for online access to a portfolio of small bibliographic databases and databanks relevant to agriculture, medicine and development.

Other functions of the Information Services include compilation of specialized databanks and directories, publication of primary journals, authoritative reviews and books, and training in information transfer for librarians, documentalists and information specialists.

SCIENTIFIC SERVICES

The Scientific Services of CABI are provided by four Institutes. Three deal with the science of taxonomy and provide identification and related services; the fourth deals with biological control.

CAB International Institute of Entomology (CIE)

CIE provides an identification service for insects, mites and other arthropods, especially species that are of actual or potential important as pests, parasitoids, predators and pollinators or are otherwise relevant to agriculture, forestry or related subjects. Contract research is also undertaken in these fields. The Institute's taxonomists work in the British Museum (Natural History) where they have access to the Museum's 23 million reference specimens of insects and mites, an incomparable aid to authoritative identifications and research on arthropod classification.

CAB International Mycological Institute (CMI)

CMI is the largest centre for systematic mycology in the world and provides a service for the identification of filamentous fungi and plant-pathogenic bacteria. It has about 300,000 dried reference specimens, a culture collection of more than 12,500 isolates, an extensive library, a Biodeterioration and Industrial Services Laboratory, a Biochemical Laboratory, and a Plant Pathology Liaison Unit. The Institute provides a wide range of consultancy and contract services for plant pathologists and industry. It incorporates the UK National Collection of Fungus Cultures and the Biodeterioration Centre.

CAB International Institute of Parasitology (CIP)

CIP provides an identification service for plant-parasitic and entomophilic nematodes, and helminth parasites of animals and man. The reference collections contain over 65,000 specimens, and an extensive specialist library is maintained. The Tropical Plant Nematology Advisory and Research Unit provides practical advice on plant-parasitic nematodes and their control worldwide, and the Institute also houses the WHO Filarial Reference Collection.

CAB International Institute of Biological Control (CIBC)

CIBC provides information and advice on biological control, undertakes research and implementation of programmes on biological control of major pests and weeds, and participates in integrated pest management programmes in association with other agencies. It has its headquarters in the UK but operates also from stations at Delémont, Switzerland; Bangalore, India; Rawalpindi, Pakistan; Nairobi, Kenya; and Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies.

All four Institutes carry out research, and offer a wide range of training activities from postgraduate studentships to special training courses both in the UK and abroad.

DEVELOPMENT SERVICES

The Development Services provide a focus for CABI consulting activities.

The Development Services Group was established in 1986 to provide a sharper focus for CABI's consulting activities. It draws heavily on the unique scientific expertise and information resources available in the CABI Institutes and Bureaux, and its activities are backed by nearly sixty years of CABI involvement in science and world agriculture.

The Development Services offer practical advice and assistance on many pest-related or environmental problems in agriculture. Specific services include:

- project appraisal
- advice in a range of scientific disciplines
- research supervision
- research evaluation
- project implementation.

These services are offered in situations ranging from short-term individual consultancies to project components and major development projects. The current focus is on:

- integrated pest management programmes
- national crop protection services
- pest/disease identification and control
- crop-orientated pest and disease surveys.

One component of these activities that can be extended to any branch of agriculture or development is the provision of a comprehensive information service, involving expert review and analysis of all relevant literature.

HEADQUARTERS SENIOR STAFF, CONSULTANT DIRECTORS, DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS-IN-CHARGE OF CABI's INSTITUTES AND BUREAUX

Headquarters

CAB International
Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 2BN, UK
Telephone: Farnham Common (02814) 2281
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag Slough
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

Director General: Don Mentz BAgrSc, BEcon
Director, Information Services: J.R. Metcalfe MA, PhD, DIC, DTA
Director, Scientific Services: E.K. Woodford OBE, MSc, PhD, FIBiol
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA
Input Manager/Deputy Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Systems Manager: F. G. Jones
Marketing & Sales Manager: A. J. Woodcock
Manager, Administration & Personnel: L.D. Poole MBE

Institutes

CAB International Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR. Tel: 01-584-0067/8
Director: K.M. Harris DSc, DIP AgrSci, DTA

CAB International Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
Director: D.L. Hawksworth PhD, DSc, FLS, CBiol, FIBiol

CAB International Institute of Parasitology, 395A Hatfield Road, St. Albans, AL4 0XU, Herts.
Director: R.L.J. Muller BSc, PhD, FIBiol

CAB International Institute of Biological Control, Imperial College, Silwood Park, Ascot, Berks SL5 7PY
Director: D.J. Greathead BSc, ARCS, PhD, DSc, FIBiol

West Indian Station, Gordon St., Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies
M. Yaseen MSc, PhD (Entomologist-in-Charge)

European Station, 1 Chemin des Grillons, CH-2800, Delémont, Switzerland
K.P. Carl DNatSc ((Entomologist-in-Charge)

Indian Station, Post Bag 2484, Hebbal Agricultural Farm, P.O. Bangalore 560024, India
M.J. Chacko MSc, PhD (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Kenya Station, c/o Kenya Agricultural Research Institute, P.O. Box 30148, Nairobi, Kenya
I.A.D. Robertson BSc (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Pakistan Station, PARC-CIBC Station, P.O. Box 8, Rawlpindi, Pakistan
A.I. Mohyuddin MSc, PhD (Entomologist-in-Charge)

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon St., Oxford OX1 2HH
Officer-in-Charge: Miss M.A. Bellamy BSc, DipAgricEcon, MIInfSci

Animal Breeding and Genetics, AFRC Institute of Animal Physiology and Genetics Research, Edinburgh Research Station, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
Director: *J.D. Turton BSc, MRCVS, DTVM

Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, KT15 3NB, Surrey
Director: R.M. Mack FRCVS

Dairy Science & Technology, Lane End House, Shinfield, Reading, Berks. RG2 9BB
Officer-in-Charge: J.M. Davies BSc, APMI

Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
Officer-in-Charge: K.M. Becker PhD

Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone, Kent ME19 6BJ
Director: D.J. O'D. Bourke MA, DipAgr, FLS

Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB, Scotland
Officer-in-Charge: D.J. Fleming BSc, MSc, MIBiol

Pastures & Field Crops, Animal & Grasslands Research Institute, Hurley, Maidenhead, Berks. SL6 5LR
Officer-in-Charge: †P. Wightman BSc

Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Pembroke Street, Cambridge CB2 3DX
Director: Miss O. Holbek BSc

Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Herts. AL5 2JQ
Director: B. Butters MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS

*Head, Animal Sciences Group
†Head, Plant Sciences Group

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL – OCTOBER 1986

Member	*Representing*
S. MUTONDO (Chairman)	Zambia
P. BAIGENT (Vice Chairman)	New Zealand
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. M. CHAPPELL	Canada
Dr. MILTON MOORE	Australia
S.N. RAO	India
A.C. GOONESEKERA	Sri Lanka
F.A. TSEGAH	Ghana
MOKHTAR BIN MOHAMED	Malaysia
N.C. ONIANWA	Nigeria
J. PAPANICOLAOU	Cyprus
Mrs. A. BALLAH-CONTEH	Sierra Leone
C.N.B. MWAKANG'ATA	Tanzania
F. McGILCHRIST	Jamaica
S. KANGAL	Trinidad & Tobago
A.S. OKWONGA	Uganda
C.M. KANG'E	Kenya
A.L.C. BANDA	Malawi
V.S. NDIAYE	The Gambia
C.J.E. BARKER	Guyana
L.C. LEKOA	Botswana
A. BOOLAKY	Mauritius
K. TAVOLA	Fiji
A.B.M. AHSANULLAH	Bangladesh
R. DEMERITTE	The Bahamas
A.P. TABERENG	Papua New Guinea
F. MADZIMA	Zimbabwe
(to be nominated)	Solomon Islands
DANIAL BIN HAJI HANAFIAH (resides in Brunei)	Brunei Darussalam
R.J. WILSON	Dependent Territories
Prof. J.I. FURTADO (Observer)	Commonwealth Science Council

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL

LIAISON OFFICERS – OCTOBER 1986

Contributing Country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural & Food Research Council, 160 Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	Dr. R. Trottier	Research Coordinator (Protection) Research Branch, Agriculture Canada, Sir John Carling Bldg. Ottawa, Ontario, KIA OC5
Australia	Dr. J.B. Allen	Commonwealth Scientific & Industrial Research Organization, P.O. Box 225, Dickson, ACT 2602
New Zealand	Dr. J.H. Troughton	Asst. Director-General, Department of Scientific & Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington
India	Dr. N.S. Randhawa	Director General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi, 110001
Sri Lanka	Dr. I. Goonewardena	Director of Agriculture, Dept of Agriculture, Peradeniya
Ghana	Executive Chairman	Council for Scientific & Industrial Research, P.O. Box M32, Accra

Malaysia	Kamaruddin bin Siaraf	Principal Asst. Secretary, International Division, Ministry of Agriculture, Jalan Mahameru, Kuala Lumpur
Nigeria	The Director	Agricultural Sciences Research Dept., Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag No. 5382, Ibadan
Cyprus	Dr. A. Louca	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, Nicosia
Sierra Leone	Senior Lecturer	Njala University College, University of Sierra Leone, PMB. Freetown
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam
Jamaica	A.C.MacDonald	Director, Research & Development, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 480, Kingston 6
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Crop Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Food Production, Research Div. Central Experiment Station, Centeno, P.O., Arima, Trinidad & Tobago.
Uganda	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Forestry, P.O. Box 102, Entebbe
Kenya	W.W. Wapakala	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi
Malawi	Chief Agricultural Research Officer	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, P.O. Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Water Development, Mulungushi House, Independence Avenue, P.O. Box 50291, Ridgeway, Lusaka
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources, The Quadrangle, Banjul
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 1001, Georgetown
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Common Service Division, Private Bag 0028, Gabarone
Mauritius	K. Lutchmeenaraidoo	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Service, Reduit
Fiji	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Rodwell Road, Suva
Bangladesh	The Executive Vice-Chairman	Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, New Airport Road, Farm Gate, GPO Box 3041 Dhaka, Bangladesh
The Bahamas	Director of Agriculture	Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries & Local Government, P.O. Box 3028, Nassau
Papua New Guinea	The Secretary	Dept of Primary Industry, P.O. Box 417, Konedobu
Zimbabwe	P.R.N. Chigaru	Asst. Director (Livestock & Pastures Research), Dept of Research & Specialist Services, Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 8108, Causeway, Harare
Solomon Islands	B.G.C. Smith	Ministry of Agriculture & Lands, P.O. Box G13, Honiara
Brunei Darussalam	Dr. Morni bin Othman	Dept of Agriculture, Ministry of Development, Negara, Brunei Darussalam

Plant Breeding Abstracts

CONTENTS VOLUME 56

BREEDING (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	1	79	157	255	371	481	571	691	797	903	1003	10
Resistance breeding	2	80	158	256	–	481	571	693	797	903	–	11
MOLECULAR GENETICS	3	80	158	256	372	482	571	693	797	904	1004	11
GENETICS (GENERAL AND THEORETICAL)	3	81	159	257	372	482	572	694	798	905	1005	11
CYTOLOGY AND PLOIDY	4	81	160	259	373	484	572	695	800	905	1006	11
REPRODUCTIVE BEHAVIOUR	–	81	161	260	374	484	573	696	802	906	1006	11
***IN VITRO* CULTURE**	4	82	161	260	374	484	573	697	802	906	1006	11
EVOLUTION AND TAXONOMY	–	82	161	261	375	485	574	697	802	906	–	11
CROP PLANTS (GENERAL)	5	83	162	262	375	486	574	698	802	906	1007	11
CEREALS	6	84	163	263	376	487	575	699	803	907	1008	11
Wheat (including *Aegilops*)	6	85	164	264	376	489	577	700	805	909	1010	11
Triticale	16	94	178	280	387	506	587	713	817	921	1020	11
Oats	18	96	180	281	388	507	593	714	818	922	1021	11
Rye	18	96	181	281	389	507	594	715	819	923	1022	11
Maize (including teosinte and *Tripsacum*)	19	97	182	284	390	509	596	717	823	924	1023	11
Barley	28	103	187	290	397	513	603	722	834	931	1031	11
Millets	30	108	190	294	400	517	609	728	837	938	1034	11
Sorghum	31	109	191	295	402	518	611	729	838	939	1035	11
Rice	33	111	193	297	403	520	615	732	841	941	1036	11
Buckwheat and minor cereals	38	116	200	302	408	524	621	738	846	946	1042	11
HERBAGE CROPS (GENERAL)	38	117	201	303	408	525	621	738	846	–	1042	11
GRASSES	38	117	202	303	409	525	621	739	846	946	1042	11
LEGUMINOUS FORAGE CROPS	41	119	204	305	413	528	623	743	849	949	1046	11
Lucerne	41	119	204	306	413	528	624	743	849	949	1046	11
Clovers	48	120	206	310	414	528	626	745	850	950	1048	11
Other legumes	49	120	207	311	415	530	628	746	851	951	1048	11
ROOTS AND TUBERS	50	122	209	312	416	532	630	748	854	953	1050	11
Fodder beet	–	122	209	312	–	–	630	–	–	953	1050	
Turnip, kohlrabi, swede	50	–	–	312	416	532	631	748	855	954	1050	11
Potato	50	122	209	312	417	532	631	748	855	954	1050	11
Sweet potato	52	124	212	316	421	534	635	751	857	957	1052	
Cassava	–	124	212	316	422	534	635	751	857	–	1053	11
Sundry root and tuber crops	–	125	213	317	423	534	635	752	857	957	1053	
FIBRES	52	125	213	317	423	534	636	752	858	957	1054	11
Cotton	52	125	213	317	423	534	636	752	858	957	1054	11
Flax (including linseed)	53	128	215	321	426	536	638	755	860	958	1056	11
Other fibres	53	128	215	322	426	536	638	756	861	–	1056	11
SUGAR PLANTS	54	128	216	322	426	536	639	756	861	959	1057	11
Sugarcane	54	128	216	322	426	536	639	756	861	959	1057	11
Sugarbeet	54	129	217	323	427	536	639	757	862	959	1057	11
Minor sugar plants	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	

STIMULANTS	55	130	219	325	428	538	641	758	863	961	1059	1172
Tobacco	55	130	219	325	428	538	641	758	863	961	1059	1172
Tea	57	131	221	329	431	541	645	761				
Coffee	57	131	221	330	431	542	645	761	866	964	–	1176
Cocoa	57	–	221	330	431	542	646	762	866	964	1063	
Other stimulants	57		–	330	–	542	–	762	866	–	1063	1176
OIL PLANTS	58	131	222	330	431	542	646	762	867	964	1063	1176
Rapes and mustards	58	131	222	330	431	542	646	762	867	964	1063	1176
Castor	59	132	223	331	–	543	–	764	–	966	1064	1178
Sesame	59	133	223	331	437	543	648	764	867	–	–	1178
Sunflower	59	133	223	332	438	543	648	764	867	966	1064	1179
Safflower	–	133	224	333	439	–	–	766	868	–	1065	–
Oil palm	–	–	–	333	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Olive	–	134	224	333	–	–	–	766	868	967	1065	1181
Groundnut	61	134	224	334	439	544	649	766	869	967	1065	1181
Other oil plants	61	136	225	334	441	545	650	766	869	968	1066	–
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS	61	136	225	334	441	545	651	767	870	968	1066	1181
Essential oil plants	61	–	225	334	441	545	651	–	870	968	–	1181
Spices and condiments	–	136	–	335	441	545	651	767	870	969	1066	1182
Medicinal plants	62	137	226	335	441	546	651	767	870	969	1066	1182
Industrial crops	–	137	226	336	443	–	652	–	871	969	1067	–
FRUITS	62	137	226	336	443	546	652	767	871	970	1067	1183
Pome fruits	62	138	226	336	444	547	653	768	871	970	1068	1183
Stone fruits	63	138	228	338	446	548	655	770	872	973	1068	1186
Citrus fruits	64	140	230	340	450	551	657	772	875	976	1069	1189
Sundry fruits	64	141	231	341	451	551	658	773	876	976	1070	1190
Small fruits	64	142	232	342	452	552	659	775	877	978	1072	1191
Grape	65	143	233	344	454	553	660	776	879	980	1073	1192
NUTS	66	144	234	345	455	554	661	777	881	981	1074	1195
VEGETABLES	66	144	235	345	456	554	662	777	881	982	1074	1195
Root vegetables	66	145	236	346	456	554	663	777	881	982	1075	1196
Allium	66	145	236	346	457	555	664	778	882	982	1076	1197
Asparagus	–	–	237	347	458	555	664	–	883	–	1077	–
Brassica	66	146	237	347	458	555	665	779	883	983	1077	1198
Leaf vegetables (including rhubarb)	66	146	238	348	461	556	666	779	884	984	1078	1199
Cucurbits	67	147	238	348	462	556	667	780	885	985	1079	1199
Solanaceous vegetables	70	148	240	352	463	557	669	782	887	987	1080	1201
Tomato	70	148	240	352	463	557	669	782	887	987	1080	1201
Eggplant	71	149	–	354	465	558	673	785	890	990	1081	1205
Capsicum	71	150	243	355	465	558	673	786	890	990	1082	1206
Sundry vegetables	–	150	244	355	466	559	674	786	891	992	1082	1206
Pulses	71	150	244	356	466	559	674	787	891	992	1082	1207
Faba bean	71	150	244	356	467	560	674	787	891	992	1082	1207
Phaseolus	72	151	244	357	467	561	675	787	894	993	1083	1209
Vigna	72	152	245	359	470	562	677	789	895	994	1085	1211
Soyabean	73	152	246	360	471	563	678	790	896	995	1086	1211
Pea	75	154	248	364	475	565	681	793	899	998	1093	1213
Chickpea	75	155	250	366	477	566	686	794	900	999	1095	1215
Psophocarpus	76	–	250	366	–	–	–	795	901	999	1095	–
Lentil	76	155	250	366	478	567	687	795	901	999	1096	1216
Minor pulses	76	156	250	367	478	567	688	795	901	1000	1096	1217
Culinary herbs	77	156	251	367	478	568	688	795	901	1000	1096	1217
FLOWER PLANTS	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1217
Reports	77	–	–	–	–	568	–	795	901	1000	–	1217
Conferences	77	–	251	368	479	568	689	795	901	1000	1096	1218
Books	77	156	251	368	479	569	689	796	902	1001	1096	1218
AUTHOR INDEX												1221
SUBJECT INDEX												1275

ERRATA

(Lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item)

Volume 56

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
549	5129	8	For '*Prunus padus*' read '*Prunus maackii*'
726	6731	5	For 'No. 28,' read 'No. 128,'
873	8113	1	For 'PRREZ' read 'PEREZ'
873	8113	1	For '**Pezygotic**' read '**Prezygotic**'
939	8734	3	For '*Nauki* (1984)' read '*Nauki, Moscow, USSR* (1984)'
952	8850	3	For '*Nauki* (1986)' read '*Nauki, Moscow, USSR* (1986)'
957	8897	9	For '*Rotylenchus*' read '*Rotylenchulus*'
962	8941	14/15	For 'content of Delgold and some selections had up to double the nicotine content than Delgold' read 'content than Delgold and some selections had up to double the nicotine content of Delgold'
968	8992	15	For '(1), *filipendulina*' read '(1), *A. filipendulina*'
996	9256	10/11	For 'Having a high number of pods/plant (3.6) and a high 1000-seed weight (44g)'. read 'Having a higher number of pods/plant than the standard (by 3.6) and a higher 1000-seed weight (by 44 g)'

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
BUREAU OF PLANT BREEDING AND GENETICS

Department of Applied Biology,
Cambridge, CB2 3DX, U.K.

(Telephone: Cambridge (0223) 334422)

Director: Miss O. Holbek, B.Sc.

Scientific Information Officers:

D. Chambers, BSc, MSc
Mrs J. Cheney, BSc. (Part time)
B. F. Cooper, M.A., PhD.
M.B. Huss, M.A.
Mrs S. Jellis, M.A. (Part time)
J.E. Loder, MSc
F.E. Morgan, B.A.
Miss J. M. Powell, B.A.
G.J. Turner, BSc., PhD.

Plant Breeding Abstracts is a monthly journal prepared by the Bureau and published by C·A·B International.

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to C·A·B International.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
FARNHAM ROYAL
SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbersberg, W. 11092
Aarssen, L. W. 3814
Aastveit, K. 9970
Abadia, J. 638, 1219, 3267-3268, 8231-8232
Abadjieva, M. 8092, 9338
Abadzhieva, M. 8092, 9338
Abadzhyan, R. A. 622
Abakumenko, A. V. 1563
Abani, M. S. C. 9186
Abbas Hussain 3970
Abbasov, M. M. 502
Abbate, V. 10883
Abd-El-Rahim, M. F. 6693
Abd El-Rehim 5925
Abd-Elgawad, M. M. 465
Abd-Elgawad, M. M. M. 2899
Abdalla, O. S. 4723
Abdel-Hafez, M. A. 6145, 7239
Abdel-Hak, T. 3802
Abdel-Hak, T. M. 3606, 3800, 4704
Abdel Latif, M. A. 4856
Abdel-Migid, A. A. 7244
Abdel Monem, A. M. 4704
Abdel Sayyed, S. M. 4856, 5764
Abdel-Tawab, F. M. 9529, 9723
Abdel-Wahab, O. A. L. 6956
Abdelnur Júnior, O. 5613
Abdelrahman, M. E. 7798
Abdelrahman, M. H. 3215
Abdoellah, S. 541
Abdul Aual 7524
Abdul Ghafoor Khan 830
Abdul Khader 6021
Abdul Rahman Bughio 504
Abdul Razaq Soomro 489
Abdul Razaque Memon 1779
Abdul Razzaq, K. 5897
Abdul Rehman 1027
Abdul Sattar, C. 3970
Abdulaeva, A. K. 1686, 4724
Abdulamonov, K. 980, 2735, 3724, 10568
Abdullaev, A. A. 2977, 2980, 2983, 5914
Abdullaev, K. M. 4727, 5520, 10438
Abdullaev, Kh. A. 3954
Abdulov, I. A. 1771, 2728, 3718
Abduraimova, K. 6985
Abdurakhmanov, A. A. 2066, 2070
Abdurakhmanova, B. 4971
Abdus Salam Khan 831
Abe, J. 1912, 8925
Abe, S. 8427
Abe, T. 1071, 6821, 6826
Abe, Y. 10664
Abebe, B. 1023
Abed Al-Jasim 6122
Abel, P. P. 5990-5991
Abidi, A. B. 4225
Abney, T. S. 706, 3409
Abo-El-Khier, Z. A. 5337-5338, 7433
Abo El-Zahab, A. A. 5920, 5925
Abou-Zamzam, A. M. 10105
Abou Zeid, N. M. 8311
Abraham, A. T. 1861
Abraham, C. V. 5707
Abraham, V. 3337, 10887
Abraham, V. A. 3198
Abramenko, B. I. 5436
Abramov, V. K. 6227
Abramova, L. I. 4563
Abramova, Z. V. 896
Abrányi, A. 121
Abrigo, W. M. 5744
Abugalieva, A. I. 10360
Abugov, R. 2463
Abul-Naas, A. A. 10792
Abylaev, U. 1842
Abzalov, M. F. 2976
Aceti, E. 10098
Acevedo, W. 10656
Achamma Oommen 1861
Acharya, S. 5748
Acheampong, E. 790
Achermann, J. 2564
Achkova, Z. 9338
Acikgöz, E. 3426
Acosta G., J. A. 678
Acosta Gallegos, J. 9218
Acuña P., H. 9674
Adachi, M. 7136
Adachi, T. 4418
Adalla, C. B. 1201
Adam, D. 7621
Adam, Z. M. 3490, 5340
Adamiak, J. 5904-5905
Adamová, B. 2900
Adamovskaya, V. G. 1642
Adams, D. B. 3456
Adams, H. M. 4065
Adams, M. A. 8979
Adams, M. W. 683
Adams, S. 2672
Adamski, T. 2738
Adary, A. H. 6551
Adebanjo, A. 6272
Adedzwa, D. K. 6023-6024
Adegov, A. V. 2691
Adjadi, O. 689-690
Adoghe, P. A. 6273
Adolf, K. 7617
Adsule, R. N. 846
Adul-Ela, M. S. 7239
Adylova, A. N. 4981
Afanador, L. 6291
Afanasenko, O. S. 2750, 7770
Afanas'ev, P. D. 4679
Afanas'eva, N. I. 4619, 7586
Afolabi, N. O. 9242
Afonin, M. I. 7998
Afonso, C. L. 3056
Afria, B. S. 8973
Afusoaie, I. 7715
Afza, R. 5590, 6365, 9538, 9925, 11248
Agabeili, R. A. 1526, 2438
Agadjanian, A. M. 5204
Agadzhanyan, A. M. 5204-5205
Agaev, A. A. 6605
Agaev, F. N. 1949
Agaev, Yu. M. 8145, 9074-9075
Agafonov, A. V. 1958
Agafonov, N. P. 6748
Agafonov, N. S. 1220, 9812
Agafonova, O. V. 1958
Agapova, M. V. 10961
Agarwala, A. K. 3094
Agaverdiev, A. Sh. 9856
Agbary, A. W. 5699
Agboire, S. A. 3681
Ageeva, N. G. 9043
Aggarwal, K. N. 4752
Aggarwal, P. K. 9416
Aghadjanian, A. M. 5205
Aghajanyan, A. M. 5204-5205
Agnes, E. L. 9909
Agnew, C. W. 6037
Agnihotri, V. P. 8009
Agostini, M. 6133, 6137
Agrawal, B. L. 5707
Agrawal, I. 6389
Agrawal, K. N. 5589
Aguilar, A. L. 9018
Aguilar C., J. A. 7784
Aguilera, A. 9771
Aguillera, M. M. 8014
Aguirre, J. 7566
Aguirre Medina, J. F. 4449
Agyen-Sampong, M. 357
Aher, V. B. 2853, 6891
Ahl, P. 5032
Ahlawat, T. R. 7547
Ahlers, D. 10893
Ahloowalia, B. S. 2556
Ahmad, M. H. 7325
Ahmad, M. R. 1036
Ahmad, M. S. 10139
Ahmad, Q. 10386
Ahmad, Q. N. 4429
Ahmad, S. 7820
Ahmad S. Khalaf 2607
Ahmad, S. T. 2917
Ahmad Saleem 1215
Ahmad, T. 4105
Åhman, I. 10894
Ahmed, G. M. 4224
Ahmed, H. U. 10668
Ahmed, J. 3238, 7817
Ahmed, M. K. 8197
Ahmed, N. 674
Ahmed, R. 7504
Ahmed, S. E. 8312
Ahmed Saleem 1216
Ahmed, Z. U. 5937, 8328
Ahn, B. C. 5093
Ahn, B. J. 3843, 9698
Ahn, W. S. 5534
Ahne, R. 8418, 8564
Ahuja, M. R. 6469
Ahuja, S. 1420
Ahuja, S. C. 9558
Ahuja, S. L. 2338
Aiba, L. Ya. 5139
Aicha, B. Ben 6215, 7280
Aiken, S. G. 9672
Ainscough, M. M. 7874
Ainsworth, C. C. 824, 6491, 6511, 6523, 8476, 10327, 10385, 10398
Airapetyan, R. B. 10202
Airinei, A. 7715
Aissat, A. 6539
Aist, J. R. 10599
Ajay 1406
Ajay Kumar Bariar 5091
Ajayi, A. O. 4266
Ajimer Singh, A. 1709
Ajimilah Nyak Husain 2803
Ajmer Singh 4729
Ajri, D. S. 2382
Akand, H. R. 6802
Akavia, N. 4133
Akbar, M. 11266
Akehurst, J. 7234
Aken'Ova, M. E. 5669, 9603
Akhmatova, Z. P. 4210, 9063, 9065
Akhmedov, A. Sh. 4695
Akhmedov, B. M. 1687
Akhmedov, M. A. 4621, 4761
Akhmedova, M. Zh. 2980
Akhtar, M. A. 10621
Akhter, S. A. 5554
Akib, W. S. 7852, 7855
Akihama, T. 7163, 8129
Akimoto, K. 3044, 5009, 5041
Akimov, Yu. A. 4208
Akimova, G. P. 10527
Akoroda, M. O. 1173, 2045, 4968, 7300
Akundabweni, L. 7899
Al-Enani, F. A. 5922
Al-Housseini, N. 4667
Al-Humiari, A. A. 8746
Al-Ithawi, B. A. 234
Al-Janabi, K. 5363
Al-Jibouri, M. 6122
Al-Khalidi, M. S. 4234
Al-Madeni, M. A. 7183
Al-Saheal, Y. A. 76, 95, 10807-10808
Al-Saidi, I. H. 5168
Al-Shawk, A. M. 10101
Al-Younis, A. H. 234, 267, 920
Alad'in, V. S. 10353
Alagarswamy, G. 1800
Alagiapillai, O. A. 1385
Alam, M. S. 6838
Alam, S. S. 4484
Alauddin, M. 1061, 4855, 8753, 9627-9628
Alawi, B. J. 5168
Alba, E. 10898, 10914
Alberghina, L. 10469
Albers, L. D. 3539
Albertini, A. 1320
Albertini, L. 10537
Albertsen, M. C. 219
Alborishvili, Ch. A. 8222
Albrecht, S. L. 1803
Alcántara, E. 9864
Alcázar A., J. J. 917
Alconero, R. 4458, 5825
Aldemita, R. R. 7826-7827
Alderman, W. H. 9048
Al'derov, A. A. 73, 4618, 4662, 5425, 7465
Alderson, P. G. 2235
Aldoshin, A. V. 10623
Aldwinckle, H. S. 2150, 5105
Alegre de la Soujeole, A. M. 7799
Alejar, A. A. 5359
Aleksandrov, A. A. 10033
Aleksandrova, G. D. 6124
Aleksandrova, M. 648, 654
Alekseenko, E. V. 9626
Alekseev, A. P. 11292
Alekseev, E. B. 3831, 4894-4896, 6879, 8816
Alekseev, V. P. 4150
Alekseeva, D. I. 4683
Alekseeva, E. G. 11252
Alekseeva, E. S. 1093
Alekseeva, L. I. 2926
Alekseeva, T. P. 10415
Aleksenko, A. Yu. 3394
Aleksieva, A. 11221
Aleshin, E. P. 8780, 9626, 9642-9643
Aleshin, N. E. 9626
Alexander, D. E. 6685
Alexandrescu, V. 9533
Alexandrov, A. A. 10033
Alexandrova, M. 648, 654
Alexeev, E. B. 3831, 4894-4896, 6879
Alexeev, V. P. 4150
Alfimov, V. A. 2577, 4677, 10324
Alfinito, S. C. H. 7448
Alfonso, A. 3837
Alfonso, R. 6833, 10637
Alfonso Rodríguez, F. 8916
Alford, A. R. 2952
Alghali, A. M. 313
Ali, A. 960, 3887
Ali, H. C. 6673
Ali-Hussain, N. 1593
Ali-Khusseín, N. 1593
Ali, L. 7008
Ali, M. 802
Ali, M. A. 4224
Ali, M. N. 978
Ali, S. 7008
Ali, S. A. 6578
Ali, S. I. 8378
Alibalić, Š. 3085
Alicchio, R. 10761-10762
Aliev, A. A. 1527, 1529
Aliev, A. M. 11047
Aliev, E. B. 7533

Alieva, Z. A. 9206
Alika, J. E. 1297
Alimukhamedov, Kh. A. 2972
Alimukhamedov, S. S. 2990, 3001
Alipieva, M. 8219
Alisova, S. M. 3428, 11252
Alkhalifa, M. A. W. 2955
Alkhazov, Yu. G. 3071
Alkhimova, E. G. 2372, 6366, 10130-10131
All-India Co-ordinated Maize Improvement Project 3461
Allah Rang 715, 5687, 6050, 6063
Allamuratov, Sh. T. 6211
Allan, R. E. 5392, 9390, 9447
Allard, R. W. 5333, 5532
Allavena, A. 5238-5239, 11196
Alleman, M. L. 8603
Allen, F. L. 10071
Allen, J. J. 1402
Allen, S. G. 441, 6540
Allinson, D. W. 10695
Allison, M. J. 4322, 10564
Alluri, K. 2826, 6787
Alm, S. R. 9900
Almaguer Roja, L. 9084
Almehdi, A. A. 7162
Almeida, L. d'A. de 4392
Aloisi-Sobrinho, J. 7749
Aloisi Sobrinho, J. 8430, 9078, 9565
Alonso de Herrera, G. 1427
Alpat'ev, A. V. 1412, 11149
Alpatova, L. K. 6366, 10130-10131
Alston, F. H. 6080
Altaf, N. 10139
Altafur Rehman 873
Altamura, M. M. 10865
Altansukh, N. 4586
Altares, M. 611
Altenberg, L. 3484
Altini, R. 10898
Altman, D. W. 9789
Altosaar, I. 10362-10363
Altoveros, N. C. 2469
Altschuler, M. 8342
Altukhov, Yu. P. 10579
Alva, A. K. 440, 6915
Alvarado-Rodriguez, B. 9240
Alvarado-Rodriquez, B. 11215
Alvarez, A. 7670-7671
Alvarez, C. E. 611
Alvarez, D. 572
Alvarez, J. 635
Alvarez, M. 6241, 7267, 11128
Alvarez-Morales, A. 7354
Alvarez, R. 2054
Alves, J. F. 1193
Alves, S. 3171, 3173
Alwi, N. 3125
Aly, A. Z. 6337, 7362
Aly, M. A. M. 3063
Amador, M. 10636
Åman, P. 1554, 1786, 6730
Amano, E. 7833, 8775
Amanov, A. 10407
Amar Singh 454, 456, 10608
Amasino, R. M. 3051
Ambros, P. F. 8409, 9321
Ambrose, M. J. 6354, 10129
Ameha, M. 4019
Amelin, S. A. 7475
Amel'kina, N. F. 2582
Amer, S. M. 5336
Amici, A. 10750
Amin, P. W. 1286, 2134
Amirouche, L. 2935, 3902
Amirova, F. D. 1527, 1529
Amirtha Devarathinam, A. 3786
Amirthadevarathinam, A. 1863
Amjad Ali Khan 1192
Amma, C. K. S. 4140
Amma, S. 5048
Ammal, E. K. J. 3137
Ammirato, P. V. 7389
Amoah, V. 7946
Amonoo, R. S. 10875
Amouroux-Pezas, C. 2759
Ampofo, J. K. O. 259, 729, 6696, 9566
An, G. H. 5328
Anahosur, K. H. 312, 9613
Anamika Tiwari 6382
Anand, I. J. 553, 1253, 4025, 4040-4044, 4053, 4071, 5059, 5066, 7074, 10886
Anand, S. C. 4455, 9268
Anand, S. N. 6840
Anand, V. V. 3500
Ananda Kumar, C. R. 1052
Anandakumar, C. R. 3772, 5736
Ananiev, E. D. 10557
Ananthan, K. S. 3129
Ananthasayana, K. 569
Anashchenko, A. V. 2116, 3103-3105, 8960, 8978, 8981, 10909, 10918
Anchanam Alagiapillai, O. 1385
Ancheva, M. 7545
Ancora, G. 9755, 10756, 10763, 10933, 11131
Andersen, B. 998
Andersen, J. B. 7773
Andersen, S. 1114
Andersen, W. R. 5364
Anderson, A. 7813
Anderson, B. 5807, 9595
Anderson, E. L. 952, 10524
Anderson, J. A. D. 4964
Anderson, L. K. 5201, 7685
Anderson, M. A. 7046, 7384
Anderson, O. D. 2502
Anderson, T. 3180, 9072
Anderson, T. R. 10114
Anderson, W. F. 10929
Andersson, B. 3021
Andersson, G. 8398
Andersson, H. C. 7429
Andersson, I. A. 1906
Ando, A. 9919
Ando, K. 2617
Ando, N. 2708
Ando, Y. 5996
Andonov, I. 8647
Andrade, R. P. de 7927
Andrade, V. M. de M. 1813, 2268, 4336
Andrásfalvy, A. 6267
Andraszek, W. 10296
Andreenko, T. I. 6544
Andreev, V. I. 7143
Andreeva, E. N. 9171
Andreeva, I. N. 8852, 9727, 10737-10738
Andreeva, L. T. 11292
Andreeva, R. A. 7218
Andreeva, V. K. 1505
Andrei, E. 3101, 8069
Andres, M. W. 1009, 6743, 9593
Andrew, R. H. 4776
Andrew, W. T. 6170
Andrews, C. H. 497
Andrews, D. J. 1798, 9597
Andrianov, V. M. 2412, 6441
Andrianova, N. F. 8596
Andriyash, N. V. 6533, 7474, 7479, 10256
Androcioli Filho, A. 4020
Andrushchenko, V. N. 8025
Andryushchenko, I. V. 657
Andryushchenko, V. K. 657, 11146
Aneja, D. R. 10821
Angeles A., H. H. 917
Angeles Espino, A. 562
Angelini, L. 4767, 5001
Angelis, K. 7428
Angell, S. M. 2257, 4313, 7234
Angelov, B. 8182
Angelov, K. 9513
Angelova, S. 11253
Anghel, I. 9999
Aniel Kumar, O. 4369, 5218
Anikeeva, N. F. 1967, 7920
Anikina, S. A. 6947
Anikster, Y. 9594
Anil Mathur 2256
Anioł, A. 5516
Anishetty, N. M. 790
Anisimova, I. N. 1256, 3102, 8205
Anjanappa, M. 1013
Anjani, K. 5966, 8939
Ankersmit, J. C. D. 8935
Anklesaria, F. X. 4507
Anma, S. 5048
Annamma Varghese, Y. 7774
Annappan, R. S. 5262
Annenkov, B. G. 1999
Ano, G. 7974
Anokhina, T. A. 2830
Anokhina, V. S. 1966, 7917, 8850-8851
Anon 4690, 5235, 5296-5297
Antcliff, A. J. 8190
Anthony, V. M. 3206
Antipova, G. P. 99, 1644
Antonelli, E. F. 2488
Antonenkov, A. G. 9684
Antoni S., M. G. 7176
Antonio, H. 10120
Antonioli, C. 10761-10762
Antonov, I. 10830
Antonov, V. V. 2831
Antonova, I. S. 7171, 8144
Antonova, O. N. 9437
Antonova, T. S. 1259
Antonovics, J. 5343, 6894
Antonyan, A. S. 9114, 61400
Antraygue, C. 5509
Antropova, T. A. 2748, 6436
Antsiferova, L. V. 7561
Anttonen, T. 5382
Anua, A. I. 6111
Anuradha 6042
Anvari, S. F. 1321
Anwar Hussain Shah 791
Aoyagi, K. 10309
Apablaza, G. 9214
Apel, K. 8696
Apeland, J. 3254
Apltauerová, M. 7505
Apolinarska, B. 5492
Appa Rao, P. 1013, 3944
Appa Rao, S. 5667
Appadurai, R. 1016, 1252, 1254, 9859, 9862
Appdurai, R. 3120
Appels, R. 53, 5482-5483, 5511, 5535, 10267
Aquino, G. B. 9665
Aquiteen, A. O. 2476
Ara, S. 5664
Aradski, M. 2141
Aragon Correa, J. J. 9553
Araki, H. 1912, 2840
Aralov, V. I. 8846, 10730
Aramov, M. Kh. 1412
Arañez, A. T. 2479
Arango A., P. A. 666
Arantes, N. E. 10072, 10074
Arasu, N. T. 2467
Araujo, S. M. C. de 1764
Araya, A. 3538
Araya, R. 6295
Arbizzani, R. 4202
Arceo, M. B. 9665
Archakova, L. I. 7235, 8204
Archana Sharma 3491, 7436, 9298
Archer, E. K. 3059
Arcioni, S. 438, 2913, 4908, 5847, 10698, 10720
Arditti, J. 2016, 5910
Areco, C. M. 572
Aref'eva, L. P. 1907
Arellano Vázquez, J. L. 5550
Arends, J. C. 4138
Arendt, N. K. 2198
Arévalo, C. G. 4753, 4756
Argel, P. J. 10707
Arias Moreira, O. 6120
Arif, M. B. 4233, 6112
Aristarkhova, M. L. 11271
Arizono, K. 2088
Arkhipov, N. F. 2486
Arkhipov, V. S. 11269
Árkossy, C. 12, 7390
Armas-Portela, R. 2437
Armstrong, C. L. 238
Armstrong, K. C. 1914, 4888
Armstrong, R. E. 3644
Arndt, G. C. 474
Arnold, G. M. 8186
Arnold, J. 9322
Arnold, M. H. 3023, 3474, 7029
Arntzen, C. J. 3887
Arny, D. C. 1946
Arıoğlu, H. H. 7942
Aromose, O. S. A. 6273
Arora, D. K. 3880
Arora, O. P. 4128
Arora, R. K. 2388, 6307
Arora, S. K. 1401
Arora, Y. K. 3605
Arredondo R., R. 1482
Arrendell, S. 575
Arriaga, H. O. 4709, 4781
Arshava, E. A. 1527, 2443
Artemenko, E. N. 9445-9446
Artem'eva, A. E. 5932
Artem'eva, A. M. 6191, 7231, 8215, 9144
Artem'eva, G. A. 4730
Arthur, E. 6369
Artyugina, Z. D. 6224
Artyukh, A. D. 10338
Aruga, K. 4011
Arulsekar, S. 6102, 9118
Arun Kumar Sharma 5086
Aruna Reddy, T. 6811
Arunachalam, V. 2100-2101, 4107, 4109, 4503, 5075, 6031, 7101
Arús, P. 6188
Arutyunova, L. G. 9776
Arutyunyan, E. A. 5169, 11055, 11061
Arvind Shukla 4486
Arya, A. S. 6
Arya, P. S. 4329
Arzani, L. 11209
Arzberger, P. 7415
Arzuaga, J. 5896
Arzuaga Sánchez, J. A. 5894
Arzumanov, V. A. 10943
Asadov, Sh. I. 490, 1180
Asadulaev, Z. M. 10949
Asady, G. H. 683
Asahi, T. 1164, 5964
Asai, K. 5721
Asaine, K. 5982
Asaph, R. 9110
Asay, K. H. 10699
Asay, R. N. 9040
Ascher, P. D. 3359
Asenov, R. 10753
Aseron, R. 351
Asfandiyarova, M. Sh. 10787
Asfandiyarova, R. R. 4463
Ashby, E. 5564
Asher, C. J. 8915
Asher, M. J. C. 10564
Ashizawa, M. 4300-4301, 5178, 6160
Ashley, D. A. 4433
Ashley, K. H. 4116
Ashmore, M. R. 1940
Ashok Chhabra 9225
Ashok Kumar 2107
Ashok Kumar Giri 3491
Ashokan, P. K. 1165
Ashraf, M. 6861, 9677
Ashri, A. 4133
Ashworth, D. J. 242
Ashworth, E. N. 9936
Asíns, M. J. 3579, 5400, 9411-9412
Asker, S. 1523
Askerov, I. T. 1529
Askin, D. C. 6372
Aslam Chaudhry, M. 831
Aslam, J. 3086
Aslam, M. 1742, 10066

Aslanov, S. M. 7100
Asmussen, M. A. 6446
Asociación Interciencia 6409
Asoeva, L. M. 1693, 7979
Asriyan, N. S. 4976
Asrorov, K. A. 3954, 10790
Assari, K. 8158
Assef, G. M. 8158
Assenov, R. 10753
Assis, V. L. G. de 4358
Association Scientifique Internationale du Café 11285
Astabatsyan, G. A. 1364
Astashchenko, A. M. 10325
Asthana, A. N. 722
Astley, D. 1369, 3241, 3474
Asyka, Yu. A. 5577, 5581
Atal, C. K. 9293
Atanasov, A. 8036, 9712
Atanasov, A. I. 2169, 2881, 5812, 10854
Atanassov, A. 8036, 9712
Atanassov, A. I. 2881, 5812, 10854
Atherly, A. G. 1115, 2415, 6314, 11234
Athow, K. L. 1463, 11238
Atiri, G. I. 4415
Atkins, R. E. 1038, 6769
Atkinson, A. 7046
Atkinson, J. 6443
Atlin, G. N. 8637
Atrashenok, N. V. 10432
Atreya, C. D. 1269
Atsmon, D. 989, 10318-10319
Attere, A. F. Y. 2474
Attewell, J. 5244
Attia Othman Aquiteen 2476
Attolico, M. 7496
Atu, U. G. 1174
Aubury, R. G. 1433-1434, 6943, 11191
Aucamp, E. 1404
Audran, J. C. 8293-8295
Augustyniak, J. 10269
Aujla, S. S. 5457
Auld, D. L. 1472, 5289, 9282, 10138
Aung, T. 1918-1919, 3828
Aurich, O. 7426
Austin, M. E. 1351
Austin, R. B. 4659, 6560, 9302
Austin, S. 5874, 6952, 8886
Australia, CSIRO Division of Food Research 11284
Australia, CSIRO, Division of Plant Industry 1545-1546, 3509
Austria, Bundesanstalt für Pflanzenbau 9342
Auti, K. D. 1801
Autio, W. R. 2149
Autrique, E. 10253
Avadeni, L. P. 5835
Avagyan, V. A. 10202
Avakian, V. A. 10202
Avakyan, E. R. 9626
Avakyan, V. A. 2514, 10202
Avalkina, N. A. 4565-4566, 10240
Avanzi, S. 8315
Avarvarei, I. 7462
Avato, P. 10617
Avazkhodzhaev, M. Kh. 4981
Avdeev, V. I. 4229
Avdeev, Yu. I. 2289, 2308-2309
Avelar, J. S. H. 10965
Avetisov, V. A. 7441
Avetisova, L. V. 1577, 2250
Ávila, A. C. 9160
Aviv, D. 2934, 8940
Avramchuk, N. G. 1782, 3706, 8677
Avramenko, B. I. 10239
Avratovcukeva, N. 8037
Avsenin, V. I. 105
Awan, M. A. 1857
Awemo, J. 8955
Awoleye, F. 4371
Axtell, J. D. 9610
Ayala Osuna, J. 1764, 5613
Ayaz, M. 1000
Aycock, M. K., Jr. 4004, 5013, 5028
Ayiecho, P. O. 4877
Ayotte, R. 4296, 4946
Ayuk-Takem, J. A. 955
Ayyemperumal, A. 5262
Azad, H. R. 8888
Azam, M. A. 2791, 6802
Azarova, E. F. 3434
Azatian, R. A. 10202
Azatyan, R. A. 2514, 10202
Azcuy, A. Fuentes 8916
Azimova, M. 2983
Azimova, R. M. 7992
Aziz, S. 11266
Azpiroz Rivero, H. S. 557
Azpiroz Rivero, S. 3791
Azuma, K. 5958
Azzani, P. 4202
Azzini, L. E. 2818, 2825
Ba, M. T. 10798
Baatout, H. 1140
Baba, A. 8751
Baba, S. 6830
Babadjanian, G. A. 4708
Babadzhanova, M. A. 10791
Babadzhanyan, G. A. 4708
Babaev, D. 7002, 7992
Babaev, D. M. 4976
Babaev, F. A. 502
Babaev, M. Sh. 2518
Babaĭtseva, G. V. 8839
Babajanyan, G. H. 4708
Babamuratov, Kh. 9776
Babasyuk, M. S. 2448
Babayan, R. S. 54, 284, 1785, 4796, 10561
Babayants, L. T. 142, 2615, 5447, 6497
Babbar, S. B. 9076, 9886, 10889
Babenko, V. I. 1590, 5423, 8490, 10316
Babich, N. S. 10570
Babik, B. 414
Babik, I. 6248
Babin, K. 10964
Babinec, J. 406, 417
Babinets, I. 406
Babu, C. R. 693, 3377, 8331
Babu, L. C. 9875
Babu, R. C. 2191
Babushkina, T. D. 7519
Babuzhina, D. I. 6641
Bab'yazh, I. A. 10835
Bach, A. 6949
Bacha, R. E. 2806
Bachinskaya, L. M. 1133
Bachyalis, K. P. 10809
Back, E. W. 7038
Backman, P. A. 6336
Badaev, N. S. 2648, 3557, 4564, 4800, 7458, 9461, 10481
Badaeva, E. D. 2631, 2648, 3557, 7458, 9461, 10481
Badeav, N. S. 2631
Bader, R. F. 9778
Bădescu, G. 9100
Bădescu, L. 9100
Badila, P. 2263
Badino, M. 9632
Badiu, A. F. 2073, 8931
Badmaeva, N. K. 2532
Badr, H. M. 4348-4349
Baduri, N. 626
Bae, S. H. 2788, 5618
Bae, Y. K. 2788
Baenziger, P. S. 842, 5409, 10200
Baer, G. R. 2696-2697
Baer, M. 6952
Baer, M. A. 5874
Baeva, R. 5506
Bagautdinova, R. I. 1985
Baggett, J. R. 2258, 2260, 3304
Bagnara, D. 3671
Bagnara, G. L. 6081
Bagrationi, N. N. 9527-9528
Bagrova, A. M. 10132
Baguena, M. 4346
Bahadur, B. 10869
Bahadur, P. 140, 8540
Bahagiawati A. H. 5766
Bahamish, H. S. 137
Bahl, P. N. 6386, 11258, 11260-11262
Bai, C. P. 7796
Bai, G. V. S. 6047
Bai, K. V. 3938
Bai, Y.-J. 3676
Baiashvili, E. I. 4178, 9904
Baĭda, M. L. 7913
Baĭdulova-Babko, T. Yu. 820, 1584
Baier, A. C. 1965, 6618, 9364
Bailey, C. H. 3172
Bailey, J. A. 2327
Bailey, L. G. 269
Bailey, T. B. 899, 1012
Baĭmetov, K. I. 11004
Bainiwal, C. R. 723, 5636
Bains, A. 7071
Bains, K. S. 700, 5430, 8372
Bains, S. S. 9997
Baĭtureev, K. I. 8874
Bajaj, K. L. 674
Bajaj, Y. P. S. 1197, 1282, 3888, 5916, 10207
Bajet, C. M. 5987
Bajpai, M. 3975
Bajwa, P. S. 3140, 9002
Bakaeva, N. P. 10791
Bakaĭ, S. S. 8442
Bakalova, V. V. 11254
Baker, A. J. M. 5776
Baker, B. 2501, 4573, 8937, 9355
Baker, I. A. R. 2998
Baker, I. W. 11015
Baker, K. K. 1302
Baker, M. A. 3012, 3136
Baker, P. B. 7248
Baker, R. 6180-6181
Baker, R. J. 8488, 10164
Baker, S. H. 4451, 5928
Bakhareva, S. N. 4550, 10455
Bakhareva, Zh. A. 2616
Bakheit, B. R. 9563
Bakker, J. 8186
Bąkowski, J. 6248, 11145, 11208
Bakry, F. 608, 2196
Bakshi Ram 4473, 11257
Bakshi, S. K. 3139, 3142
Baktash, F. Y. 234, 267, 920
Bal, A. R. 3590, 7840
Balachandran, S. M. 4124
Balachkova, N. E. 9221
Baladrón, J. J. 4293
Balakirlva, V. I. 10396
Balakrishna Rao, M. J. 320, 5730
Balakrishna Reddy, M. 1251
Balandina, L. N. 6078
Balandras, C. 2003, 5902, 5906
Balardi, M. 6559
Balasaraswathy, R. 9862
Balashov, T. N. 705
Balashov, V. V. 8370
Balashova, N. N. 2304, 3311, 8263, 11236
Balasubrahmanyam, V. R. 6048
Balasubramaniyan, P. 10635
Balázs, E. 3476
Baldauf, F. 8472
Baldzhieva, E. 8936
Baldzhieva, M. 10936
Baleva, E. F. 10570
Balica, A. 7310
Balicka, M. 4036
Baliddawa, C. W. 20
Baliga, V. 5841
Bálint, A. 9352
Balito, L. P. 1743
Balkandzhieva, Yu. 8663, 8674, 8676
Balkanjieva, J. 8676
Balkema-Boomstra, A. G. 3726
Balkov, I. Ya. 2061, 2068-2069, 3030, 8017, 8930, 10833
Ball, S. L. 8728
Balla, L. 2492, 4596
Ballantyne, B. 1662
Ballard, J. K. 2148
Ballauri, I. 7026
Ballinger, W. E. 4261
Ballington, J. R., Jr. 8167
Bally, I. S. E. 11013
Baloch, K. K. 7845
Baltensperger, D. D. 465, 2899, 4911, 9737
Baltjes, H. J. 5357
Baltushite, R. K. 5837
Balwant Singh 2130
Balwinder Singh 5931
Balyan, H. S. 5388
Balyshev, L. N. 2919
Balysheva, G. A. 2919
Balzor Singh 3742
Bamburova, L. S. 7218
Bambyshev, U. S. 5546, 8581
Bandepgoudar, M. R. 1811
Bandyopadhyay, A. 2101, 4107, 4109, 4503, 5075, 6031, 7101
Banelis, A. K. 5857
Banerjee-Chattopadhyay, S. 7263
Banerjee, J. 5733
Banerjee, N. 3194
Banerjee, S. P. 4859
Báñez López, N. 9764
Bång, H. 10760
Banga, S. K. 4031
Banga, S. S. 4037, 6009
Bangal, D. B. 1015, 2986, 8072
Bangar, S. G. 7785
Bangarwa, K. S. 7547
Baniwal, C. R. 4729
Banks, D. J. 8074
Banks, J. 7669
Banks, J. O. 1135
Banks, N. H. 2930
Bannerot, H. 11073, 11075
Bannikova, V. P. 8032
Bansal, K. C. 5891
Bansal, M. L. 6050
Bansal, Y. K. 7435
Banzatto, D. A. 1764
Banzatto, N. V. 2108, 9857
Bao, W. K. 5467, 8570
Bapat, D. R. 308, 1801, 2777, 3762, 6785
Bapat, V. A. 3122, 3131, 9884
Bar-Tel, B. 6020
Barabal'chuk, K. A. 11051
Barabás, I. 8830
Barabás, L. 8558
Barabás, Z. 1615, 2484, 3532, 4673
Barabash, Z. 4673
Baraev, Kh. A. 1848
Barah, B. C. 3754
Barahona Enríquez, M. V. 122
Barakat, M. N. 507
Baran, G. 10475
Baranova, S. V. 2137
Barash, S. I. 4610
Barashkova, E. A. 885, 7512, 8531
Baratta, B. 8983, 10999
Barba, R. C. 6118
Barbato, R. 7757
Barber, D. 6557
Barbera, F. 1619
Barbieri, C. 9113
Barbosa, W. 3151, 3164, 3167, 3171, 3173-3174, 3176, 3192, 9015
Bărbulescu, A. 10539
Barbulescu, A. 9950
Barche, N. B. 5694

Barcikowska, B. 4036, 4060
Barden, J. A. 9940
Barden, K. A. 10016
Bardhan Roy, S. K. 1070
Barendse, G. W. M. 533
Bareš, I. 3472, 3507, 3523, 3610, 4590, 4647, 8550
Baresh, I. 4590, 4647
Barešová, H. 6058
Barfield, D. G. 1506
Barford, I. A. 7029
Bargandzhiya, A. G. 8151
Barghchi, M. 2235
Bariar, A. K. 5091
Bariffi, O. 6581
Barkan, A. 7713
Barkat Ali Soomro 489
Barker, A. V. 6250
Barker, C. M. 4891, 7874
Barker, H. 3924
Barker, J. S. F. 3456
Barker, K. R. 5042
Barker, R. 10271, 10754, 10767
Barker, R. E. 6864
Barker, T. C. 6303
Barker, W. T. 6864
Barlass, M. 8190, 9953
Barloy, D. 5509, 5512
Barman, B. 3010
Barmore, J. L. 6305
Barnabás, B. 75, 3466, 3661, 7695
Barnason, A. 187, 7260
Barneix, A. J. 983
Barnes, D. K. 2875, 2887, 2892, 2898, 9705
Barnes, P. W. 1924, 4899, 7879
Barnes, W. C. 9409
Barnett, R. D. 2590, 2644, 2658, 5545, 9473
Barnóczki Stoilova, E. 1379
Barnóczki-Sztoilova, E. 4283
Baron, I. 9110
Baron, V. 10584
Baroncelli, S. 6026
Barooah, S. 6200
Barr, A. R. 1704-1705
Barrales Domínguez, S. 954
Barrales, L. R. 8571
Barreneche, M. T. 5665
Barrera Cortez, C. 5683
Barrière, Y. 8589
Barriga B., P. 8597
Barrios, J. R. 9744, 9772
Barros, B. de C. 2499, 2629
Barros, L. M. G. 7316
Barry, B. D. 963, 2706
Barsanti, P. 10914
Barsby, T. L. 7075
Barsukov, A. D. 7642
Barsukova, O. N. 10966
Bartels, D. 10268, 10362-10363
Barteneva, L. V. 6127
Barteneva, R. V. 11292
Bartkowiak-Broda, I. 4048
Bartkowiak, E. 2452
Bartley, B. G. D. 9300, 9848
Bartolini, G. 4264
Barton, N. 9325
Barton, N. H. 8412, 10195
Bartoš, P. 133, 141, 3610, 3616, 4701-4702, 4717, 5459, 8550, 8585
Bartosh, P. 4702
Bartseva, A. A. 9795
Bartz, J. A. 4342, 8271
Barve, S. S. 1096, 1895, 7859
Barwale, U. B. 7347, 7349, 10089
Barz, W. 8373
Basak, S. L. 2047
Basappa, G. P. 7227
Bascur B., G. 10040, 10053
Bascur, G. 6289-6290
Bashan, Y. 2302
Bashir Ahmad 831
Bashkirov, V. I. 7485
Bashkirova, N. V. 401
Bashmakova, E. Yu. 2441
Basiouy, F. M. 488
Basistov, A. A. 10238
Baškirova, N. V. 401
Bass, L. N. 1494
Bassett, M. J. 3362
Bassham, J. A. 10309
Bassi, R. 7757
Bassioni, A. A. 3606
Bassiri, A. 680
Basso, B. 10480
Bassüner, R. 8286
Basten, A. 7398
Bastos, C. R. 2054
Basuchaudhury, P. 1045
Basudeo Singh 4051
Baswana, K. S. 1401
Baszyńska, B. 9879
Bataglia, O. C. 2693, 3397
Batat, I. 3867
Bates, G. W. 5962, 9824
Batikov, S. G. 5136, 6093-6094, 7155
Batista, C. M. 4967
Batschauer, A. 8696
Battan, K. R. 8007
Batten, G. D. 9414
Battistini, C. 6133
Battistini, M. 4206
Baturo, F. N. 740
Batut, J. 2858
Bätz, G. 1489, 6434
Bauch, W. 9983
Bauchan, G. R. 2873, 9907
Baudet, J. 1627
Bauer, A. 101
Bauer, E. 4180
Bauer, R. 6189
Bauer, U. 368
Baulcombe, D. C. 10364
Baulina, O. I. 3064
Baum, B. R. 168, 269, 1557, 3519, 6477
Bauman, L. F. 4782, 7728
Baumann, G. 4090, 9052
Baumann, I. 5951, 9818
Baumgardner, R. A. 2005
Bäumlein, H. 6275, 8286
Bauwe, H. 7903
Bavappa, K. V. A. 3233
Bavtuto, G. A. 3208, 7192
Bawa, K. S. 8422
Bayles, R. A. 5449
Bayliss, M. W. 10337
Bayraktar, A. 1567-1569
Baytop, A. 1295
Bazaliĭ, V. V. 2568, 6499
Bazetoux, S. 6027
Bazhanova, A. P. 7983
Bazhenova, V. M. 7572
Bazylev, V. V. 2486
B"chvarov, S. 11090-11091
Beach, R. M. 4451, 5928
Beachy, R. N. 2345, 5990-5991, 10177
Bean, G. A. 3274
Bean, M. M. 3790
Beard, B. H. 8062
Beard, D. F. 2870
Beatty, K. D. 155
Beaudry, R. M. 2231
Beaver, J. S. 3389, 4404, 4926
Bebea, P. 8281
Bebeli, P. J. 1583
Bebouck, D. G. 11194
Bebyakin, V. M. 115, 843-844, 850-851, 1631, 1635-1636, 1638, 1640, 2562, 2574-2575, 2583, 3518, 5546, 7542, 10345, 10352
Becerra Rodríguez, S. 8150
Bechtel, D. B. 2565
Bechyně, M. 3086
Beck, R. H. 936
Bečka, J. 2931
Becker, H. 4135, 9112
Becker, H. C. 7603, 10506
Becker, K. H. 7451
Beckett, J. B. 9493-9494, 9504-9508, 9567
Beckmann, J. S. 24
Becwar, M. R. 1746, 5592
Beczner, L. 464, 2314, 4016
Bedbrook, J. R. 756, 10178
Bede, M. 6542
Bedenko, V. P. 108
Bedi, P. S. 2999
Bedigian, D. 5064
Bedinger, P. 184
Bedlan, G. 6206
Bedmar, E. J. 3854
Bednara, J. 5824
Bednazh, F. S. 3245
Bedő, Z. 5461
Bedogni, R. 6581
Beech, D. F. 1451
Beedham, B. 4890
Beek, M. A. 8532, 8538
Beer, W. W. 10593
Beese, G. 8530
Behl, R. K. 162, 4054, 5473
Behrens, H. 7451
Behringer, P. 8403
Beiles, A. 989, 3524, 3601, 3708, 5615, 8552, 10550
Beiss, U. 3037
Bekbulatova, D. L. 2975
Beke, B. 4675
Bekele, E. 3514
Bekele, G. T. 5517
Bekes, F. 2566
Bekhoev, I. D. 4706, 7578
Bekhtin, N. S. 8814
Bekseev, Sh. G. 4340
Bekuzarova, S. A. 9719
Belachew, B. 4019
Belalcazar, J. 1928
Belaryan, S. A. 1364
Belcher, A. 9030
Belea, A. 75
Belea, S. 2510
Belekhova, K. A. 11249
Belesky, D. P. 386
Beletskiĭ, Yu. D. 9858, 10911
Belgium, Onderzoek- en Voorlichtingscentrum voor Land- en Tuinbouw 9988
Belić, B. 11224, 11230
Belić, M. 2141
Belin Peruffo, A. dal 7530, 10282, 10351
Belkhindi, G. B. 672
Bell, D. K. 7326
Bell, E. A. 3474
Bell, G. 2459
Bell, J. N. B. 5775
Bell, R. L. 8109
Belliard, G. 8944
Bellincampi, D. 626
Bellini, E. 605, 4205, 6085, 6098-6099, 10969
Bello, A. 5375
Bello, L. L. 3380
Belolyubskaya, V. S. 7478
Belousov, A. A. 2684, 2688, 3681
Belousova, N. I. 7677-7678
Belova, L. I. 2725, 4736
Below, F. E. 6688
Belozor, N. I. 5132-5134
Belyaev, A. I. 2855
Ben Aicha, B. 6215, 7280
Ben-Hayyim, G. 3184, 11007
Ben Khedher, M. 2928
Ben Tahar, S. 8223
Bénard, G. 5151
Benavente, E. 905, 9462
Benavides, G. 1928
Benbadis, A. 7388
Bendich, A. J. 2392, 6276
Benedek, P. 9034
Benedict, J. H. 4983, 9792
Benedikz, P. W. 1660, 2610, 6595
Bengtsson, A. 1565, 2102, 3021, 7455, 8055
Bengtsson, B. O. 4525
Bengtsson, L. 1248, 9851
Beni, G. 3528, 3710
Beninati, N. F. 8522
Benito, C. 5541, 6494
Benjamin, N. D. 4234
Benken, I. I. 10731
Benmoura, P. 10537
Bennett, D. C. 7712
Bennett, J. 675
Bennett, M. B. 7693
Bennett, M. D. 81, 1731, 5503, 6662, 6714, 8479, 10201, 10293-10294, 10479
Bennici, A. 5192
Beňovský, J. 8558
Benslimane, A. 10340-10341, 11096
Benvenuti, A. 6559
Benvenuto, E. 10763, 11131
Benz, B. F. 5555
Beratto M., E. 7763
Beraya, A. Ya. 7745, 9257
Berberet, R. C. 2901
Bérces, S. 5871, 8868
Berchtold, W. 1266
Berdahl, J. D. 2888, 6864
Berdnikov, V. A. 2855, 7901
Berdymuradov, R. 7973
Bereberdin, N. A. 8443
Berendonk, C. 549
Berends, T. 3420
Beres, W. 6102
Berezhnoĭ, P. P. 1552
Berezin, B. V. 3580, 4633
Berezina, O. V. 109
Bereznai, L. 11046
Berg, C. C. 8808, 9683, 9686
Berg, P. 272
Berg, W. A. 10704
Bergervoet, J. H. W. 6158
Berggren, G. T. 10112
Bergman, J. W. 794, 4102
Bergquist, R. R. 8638
Beri, S. M. 2911, 5829-5830, 5833, 5840, 7900
Beridze, R. K. 4545
Beringer, J. E. 1510, 8834
Berkaloff, A. 3482, 10229
Berkutova, N. S. 2530, 3586, 10434
Berland, J. P. 9309
Berlin, J. D. 6990
Bermúdez Cosío, F. 5697
Bernal R., J. H. 9624
Bernard, A. C. 9115
Bernard, M. 893, 5486, 5490, 5493-5494, 5509, 6410
Bernard, R. L. 9266, 10065, 10091-10092
Bernard, S. 266, 893, 5474, 5494, 6410
Bernáth, J. 4134
Bernatskaya, M. L. 7921
Bernatzky, R. 8268, 10008
Bernhard, R. 2144
Bernhardt, P. 1530
Bernier, C. C. 2317, 5234, 7307, 11190
Bernstein, H. 31
Berry, S. Z. 9173
Berryhill, D. L. 4405
Bershak, G. T. 10039
Bershteĭn, B. I. 9947-9948
Berthelem, P. 3348, 9224
Berthet, P. 7971
Bertholdsson, N. O. 984
Berti, A. 10879
Berti, F. 679
Bertoia, L. M. 204-205, 248
Bertolo, G. 10133
Bertrand, D. 3562, 8521
Bertrand, D. E. 8819
Berville, A. 6027, 8611, 9539, 10823
Berzonsky, W. A. 9554
Besaliev, I. N. 3568
Besedin, A. G. 7369
Besedina, V. A. 7285, 11157
Bespyatova, L. P. 1640
Bessho, H. 3148-3149
Bessis, J. 9837
Bessis, R. 7206
Bessone, L. 10823
Best, V. 2251
Bettendorf, A. R. 7683
Better, M. 1116

Bettini, P. 670, 2086, 6245
Betzwar, W. 5322, 7608
Beuchat, A. 8047
Beuselinck, P. R. 1136, 9729-9731
Beuster, K. H. 371
Beute, M. K. 8079, 8988-8989
Bevan, M. 10754
Bevan, M. W. 3993, 10767, 10851, 11144
Beverly, R. B. 4325
Beversdorf, W. 8966-8967
Beversdorf, W. D. 1245, 3088, 3091
Bezbaruah, H. P. 3073, 5995
Bezděk, M. 5959
Beznea, D. 9951
Bežo, M. 4646
Bhadur, P. 3607
Bhagat, N. R. 4105, 5092, 8078, 10924
Bhagwat, S. G. 858, 3779-3780
Bhagwat, V. R. 6396
Bhale, N. L. 1194
Bhalla, S. K. 4752
Bhambhani, R. N. 6538
Bhangale, G. T. 1680, 4282, 8541
Bhapkar, D. G. 7104
Bharal, S. 395
Bharathi, M. 1277, 6033
Bhardwaj, B. L. 2911, 4934, 5829, 5833, 5840
Bhardwaj, C. L. 2816, 10670
Bhardwaj, S. N. 9397
Bhargava, R. 2015
Bharti, S. 835
Bhashyam, M. K. 1073
Bhaskaran, S. 3760, 7802, 9612
Bhat, B. K. 3942, 5094, 6062, 7970
Bhat, B. N. 3335
Bhat, K. V. 5430
Bhat, M. G. 8906
Bhat, M. V. 9871
Bhat, S. R. 3015, 3981, 9805, 10818
Bhatade, S. S. 1194
Bhate, S. B. 2342
Bhatia, C. R. 840, 858, 6310, 6399, 9872, 10887
Bhatia, S. K. 2944
Bhatnagar, C. P. 3437
Bhatnagar, M. K. 1447
Bhatnagar, S. M. 3439
Bhatt, D. 10899
Bhatt, J. C. 1833-1834
Bhatt, P. N. 9008
Bhatt, R. P. 4931
Bhatt, S. M. 9641
Bhattacharjee, D. P. 1880
Bhattacharjee, N. S. 9270
Bhattacharyya, B. 2049, 7069
Bhattacharyya, M. K. 11239
Bhattacharyya, N. 7404
Bhattacharyya, N. K. 7996
Bhatti, D. S. 10020
Bhatti, I. M. 321
Bhatti, N. N. 7008
Bhatty, R. S. 4489, 5231
Bhaumik, P. K. 1087
Bhave, M. 2439
Bhave, M. R. 8247
Bhéring, M. C. 10072, 10074
Bhojwani, S. S. 4933
Bhola Nath 2770, 4828
Bhosale, D. J. 3379
Bhosale, M. G. 3005
Bhowal, J. G. 6549, 10299
Bhowmik, T. P. 3096
Bhuiyan, S. A. 574
Bhullar, G. S. 1596, 1613, 4634, 5428, 5431, 5444, 5458, 9385
Bhupathi, P. 4900
Bi, Y. J. 1625
Biaggi, M. de 5005
Bian, N. Z. 1726
Bianchi, A. 4593, 7530, 7659, 10553
Bianchi, G. 8506, 9413, 10617
Bianchi, P. G. 4561, 7447
Biancolatte, E. 3526
Biasini, G. 1231
Biasini, M. G. 8432
Bibilashvili, P. D. 9947-9948
Bica, N. 251
Bica, T. 11278
Bidari, V. B. 3335
Biddle, J. 10111
Bidinger, F. R. 301, 1800, 3744
Bielak, B. 592
Bielka, F. 1718
Biesboer, D. D. 7860
Bietz, J. A. 855-856, 2580
Biggs, D. R. 9702
Biggs, M. S. 8265
Biletskiĭ, A. I. 418-419
Bilofsky, H. S. 7424
Bilski, J. 6635
Binarová, P. 434
Bindra, O. S. 5930
Bindroo, B. B. 3942, 5094, 7970
Binelli, G. 228, 6665, 10484, 10503
Bingham, E. T. 5808, 6908-6909, 6914, 9706, 9710, 10717
Bingham, J. 810
Binns, A. N. 3053
Binswanger, H. P. 3754
Bir Bahadur 10869
Biradar, B. B. 4943
Biradar, S. G. 304
Birari, S. P. 2853, 6891
Birch, P. 1107
Bird, C. R. 11134
Bird, L. S. 6981
Bird, R. M. 9503
Birky, C. W., Jr. 1135
Bîrlea, V. 8559
Biryukov, S. 4649
Biryukov, S. V. 2593, 4632, 4637, 8528
Bisen, D. C. 2805
Bisen, M. S. 1476, 4472
Bishnoi, U. R. 163
Bishop, M. J. 1537
Bishop, R. 4864
Biskupski, A. 4726, 6572, 10448
Bisset, W. J. 7881
Biswas, A. K. 1289-1290, 3133, 3237, 4127, 6051, 6055, 8087
Biswas, S. 1825, 5749, 6815, 9655
Biswas, S. R. 1360
Bittencourt, C. 8887
Bitti, O. 1619, 10289
Bivol, T. F. 4180
Biyashev, G. Z. 2066
Biyashev, R. M. 2724, 2740, 10558-10559, 10579
Bjarko, M. E. 9438
Bjerknes, C. A. 1469
Blachowska, E. 9822
Black, C. C., Jr. 2756, 10758
Black, R. C. 3053
Black, W. C., IV 33-34
Blackman, J. A. 810
Blackwell, R. D. 2537
Blad, B. L. 2347, 7339, 10079
Blaha, J. 9108
Bláha, L. 1603, 4639, 6545
Bláhová, M. 4639
Blaich, R. 3228
Blaisdell, B. E. 8408
Blaj, O. 646
Blake, N. K. 9706
Blake, T. 7318
Blamey, F. P. C. 8915
Blanca L., G. 2837
Blanchet, R. 3402
Blanco, A. 80, 828, 2521, 7488, 10279
Blanco, L. C. 5744
Blanco, M. 7670
Blankenship, P. D. 4116
Blankovskaya, T. F. 2632
Błaszczak, W. 11255
Blaylock, A. D. 9963, 10104
Blažek, J. 3150, 4152, 4165, 4187, 5135, 9013
Blazhev, V. 4909
Bleasdale, J. K. A. 3474
Blenda, V. F. 10995
Blinova, T. P. 661
Bliss, F. A. 4403, 5244, 7318-7319, 9230, 9235
Blixt, S. 11, 713, 3422
Bloc, D. 8589
Block, M. de 3996
Blok, I. 6204
Blondel, L. 9070
Blonstein, A. D. 1780
Bloom, A. J. 5648
Blotskaya, Zh. V. 481
Blotta, L. F. 5999
Blum, A. 860, 1657, 7800, 9406
Blumenfeld, A. 11026
Board, J. E. 1455, 1459
Bobeĭko, V. A. 8263
Bober, A. F. 401, 8828
Bobovskaya, M. G. 3453
Bobrikova, E. T. 2486
Bobrova, A. V. 2582
Bobrysheva, M. N. 5160
Bochev, B. 7539, 9418
Bochicchio, A. 958
Bochkarev, N. I. 8977
Bochkareva, L. P. 1093
Bochkovoĭ, A. D. 7092
Bock, K. R. 4118
Bockstaele, L. 9988
Bockus, W. W. 870
Bócsa, I. 407-408, 442
Bodden, J. J. 6741, 10548
Boddy, M. J. 7029
Boe, A. A. 2923, 9700
Boelcke, B. 550
Boelema, B. H. 1440
Boerma, H. R. 4433
Boethel, D. J. 3414
Bogachev, Yu. I. 1702, 7746
Bogachkov, V. I. 2638, 2641
Bogani, P. 670, 2086, 6245
Bogatova, M. G. 6876, 6928
Bogatskiĭ, A. V. 11056
Bogdán, I. 4945
Bogdan, V. A. 2950
Bogdanova, E. D. 833, 2549, 3577, 10380
Bogdanova, V. S. 7901
Bogdanovich, M. V. 9821
Bogdanowicz, M. 6572
Bogdevich, I. N. 2596
Bogere, C. 2325
Boggia, L. M. 9659
Boggini, G. 3527, 4593, 7530, 10351, 10374
Boggio, R. 9659
Boghara, D. G. 2029
Bognár, J. 6197
Bogs, R. 5951, 9818
Boguslavskiĭ, P. L. 7577
Boguslavskiĭ, R. L. 878, 4678
Bohanec, B. 1001, 1095
Bohling, H. 3155
Böhm, J. 3095, 6011
Bohm, L. R. 6892
Bohnert, H. 525
Bohnert, H. J. 9219
Boĭcheva, R. 9934, 11029
Boĭko, E. V. 10481
Bois, J. F. 5751
Boistard, P. 2858
Bojanowski, J. 8630
Bojappa, K. M. 2295
Bojarczuk, J. 4747, 7638
Bojarczuk, M. 4747, 7638
Bojtschewa, R. 9934
Bokan', V. I. 10465
Bokelmann, G. S. 3909, 9754, 10764
Bokić, Z. 2182
Boland, G. 447
Bolduc, R. 798, 2864
Boldyzheva, L. D. 8107
Bolelova, Z. A. 1218, 1221, 3034, 5954, 8020
Bolik, M. 9337
Bolkan, H. A. 2303
Bollich, C. N. 323-325
Bollini, R. 11199, 11201, 11209
Bollmann, J. 6404
Bolotin, A. P. 3381
Bol'sheva, N. L. 2631, 2648, 3557, 7458
Bolsheva, N. L. 9461
Bolsunov, I. 8044
Bolton, E. 4907
Bommineni, V. R. 239
Bona, L. 5441
Bonartseva, G. A. 4916
Bonatti, S. 6461-6462
Bonavent, J. F. 10823
Bond, D. A. 4387, 8307, 11191
Bondar', F. G. 1782, 3706, 6731
Bondar', G. P. 3709
Bondar', I. V. 401
Bondarenko, E. D. 6163, 8201
Bondarenko, L. D. 2252
Bondareva, T. N. 5422, 6534
Bong, B. B. 1831
Bonig, I. 7046
Bonito, R. di 11131, 11156
Bonman, J. M. 7845
Bonnemaison, F. 3873
Bonner, J. 5562
Bonthuis, H. 5455
Boock, A. 9699
Bookjans, G. 6347, 9219
Bookjans, G. B. 8359
Bookner, S. D. 3373
Booman, J. L. 4929
Boonbundarl, S. 7882
Boos, G. V. 6187, 6190, 7213, 8215, 9144, 11070
Boothe, J. G. 225
Booze-Daniels, J. 1991
Boraeva, Z. B. 10696
Borah, S. P. 5761
Bordoloi, D. N. 581
Borets, A. M. 6489, 9569
Borghi, B. 2548, 4593, 10282, 10374
Borgo, M. 11066
Borgonovi, R. A. 1034
Borikar, S. T. 304, 3371, 4413, 6775, 7323
Borisenko, V. A. 8446, 10259
Borisenkov, Yu. P. 6585, 7472, 7477, 9421
Borisov, V. N. 3692
Borisyuk, V. A. 518, 10827
Borkar, S. G. 9788
Borkird, C. 9129
Borlaug, N. E. 3533-3534, 4592
Bormans, H. 9025
Bormotov, V. E. 3825, 10836
Börner, T. 6467, 7723
Bornman, C. H. 8426, 8968, 9811, 9819
Borodanenko, A. I. 7474, 7479, 10256
Borodina, E. I. 3008-3009
Borodulina, A. A. 11292
Borojević, K. 9401
Borojević, S. 1645, 10312, 10321
Boronat, A. 10467
Boronina, T. T. 8242
Boros, D. 7627
Borrelli, A. 3316
Borrero Fernández, A. 2017
Borrino, E. M. 10564
Borromeo, E. S. 5760
Borthakur, D. 3363
Borthakur, D. N. 6848
Bortoletto, N. 4392
Bos, R. C. van den 2861
Bosch, A. 6494
Bosch, J. van den 9702

Bosch, S. E. 1404
Bošković, M. 8539
Bosland, P. 6195
Bosnić, J. 9550
Bosque-Perez, N. A. 4416, 5254
Bossen, M. E. 5873, 6443
Bossoutrot, D. 3022
Boswell, T. E. 2005, 6036, 6974
Botez, C. 7704
Botez, M. 7182, 9100
Bothe, N. N. 3763
Bothma, G. C. 4332
Bothmer, R. von 1005, 3719, 3836, 5623, 6718, 8664, 9590
Botrel, M. de A. 7928
Böttcher, F. 6231
Bottomley, W. 8223
Bouabdallah, L. 6213
Boubarova, M. 8202, 8219
Boucaud, M. T. de 7051
Boudet, A. 2695
Boudet, A. M. 2695
Boudreaux, J. E. 9910
Bouharmont, P. 8955
Bouillot, J. 8293-8295
Boukema, I. W. 3293
Boulanger, F. 3482, 7399
Boulton, M. I. 663
Boulton, R. E. 6943, 10765
Bouma, W. F. 5870
Bouquet, A. 2144
Bouraima, S. 9601
Bourgasova, I. 7759, 7764, 10574
Bourgin, J. P. 7042, 10860
Bouton, J. H. 386, 1803, 3735, 8829
Boutry, M. 7040, 8944, 10180
Bouwer, R. 10003
Bouwkamp, J. C. 2956
Bouwkamp, J. C 7375
Bovi, M. L. A. 3336
Bovi, V. 2054
Bovo, O. A. 9696
Bowden, R. L. 9282
Bowdler, T. M. 8833
Bowen, B. 2671
Bowen, J. E. 9636
Bowers, J. L. 11216
Bowman, C. M. 3537, 6507-6509, 10691
Bowman, D. T. 8638
Boyadjieva, D. 62
Boyadzhiev, Kh. 11197
Boyadzhiev, P. 10242, 10339, 10662
Boyadzhieva, D. 62, 4674
Boyanovski, Ya. 8630
Boyarchuk, M. 4747
Boyarchuk, Yu. 4747
Boyd, L. A. 6875, 10344
Boyd, W. J. R. 1648, 1658
Boye-Goni, S. R. 310
Boyer, C. D. 246, 6223
Boyer, S. K. 4460
Boylan, K. M. 2890
Bozhikova, Yu. 11001
Bozhinov, M. 2996, 10785-10786
Bozhko, I. I. 3622
Bozhok, G. V. 10501
Bozo, S. 70
Bozzini, A. 10618
Bračković, B. 2182
Bradford, K. J. 5247
Bradley, G. A. 3475
Bradová, J. 106, 8517
Bradshaw, A. D. 381, 6861, 9677
Bradshaw, J. E. 4307
Braga, J. M. 10050
Braga Sobrinho, R. 7995
Brajcich, P. 10253
Brakke, M. K. 7580
Bramel-Cox, P. J. 2758, 9597
Bramlage, W. J. 2149
Brammall, R. A. 7281
Branch, W. D. 4113
Branchard, M. 6213
Brandenburg, D. M. 8821
Brandenburg, W. A. 2273, 6475
Brandham, P. E. 2014
Brandt, A. 5619
Branlard, G. 848-849, 5509, 5512, 6616
Brar, D. S. 5745
Brar, G. S. 5510
Brar, H. S. 2375
Brar, J. S. 6217
Brar, W. S. 4209
Brătuleanu, C. 8068-8071
Braun, H. 4723
Braun, H. J. 5480
Braun, J. 6067
Braut-Boucher, F. 9799
Braverman, S. W. 4885
Bravo, J. E. 774
Bray, R. A. 1925
Brazil, Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária 3457
Brazil, Instituto Agronômico de Campinas 2495, 3166, 7643, 7812, 7967, 7976, 8002, 8052, 8058, 8075, 8125-8126, 8147, 8178, 8258, 8276, 8340-8341, 8468
Brears, T. 3025, 10488
Breese, E. L. 6878
Breger, E. L. 9745
Bregitzer, P. P. 9467
Breiman, A. 9917
Brembilla, M. 10468
Bremenkamp, M. 10468
Bremmermann, H. J. 2460
Bremner, P. M. 93
Brenes G., O. E. 6003, 7065
Brennan, P. S. 2587
Brenneman, G. L. 11030
Brenner, M. L. 3359
Bressan, R. A. 3360
Brettell, R. 2456
Brettell, R. I. S. 5511, 6656
Bretting, P. K. 7684
Breukelen, E. W. M. van 3354
Breun, J. 10546
Breunig, W. 4919
Brewbaker, J. L. 4927, 4929, 4940
Brewer, G. J. 5821, 10727
Brewer, I. N. 7304
Brewin, N. J. 6370
Brezeanu, A. 8042
Briciu, L. 9905
Brickell, C. D. 6483
Bridge, R. R. 9775, 9781
Bridgen, M. P. 9842
Bridges, W. C. 2407
Bridle, P. 8186
Bridson, D. M. 8956
Briganti Giannoni, G. M. 10308
Briggs, D. E. 979, 1778
Briggs, R. W. 7683
Bright, S. W. J. 46, 999, 3904, 5310, 5367, 10860
Brij, V. S. 8376
Brim, C. A. 6324, 6341, 10094
Brindza, J. 1634, 4671, 5438, 5440, 6575
Briner, H. U. 1904, 4887, 8826, 10687
Brinholi, O. 2054
Brink, D. E. 3705, 6495, 7734
Brinkman, M. A. 1703, 6624
Brinsmead, R. B. 718
Briquet, M. 8944, 9224
Brishammar, S. 10778
Briskman, L. I. 3951
Bristow, P. R. 8356
Britten, E. J. 4429
Britto Molina, R. 4682
Brkić, I. 1760
Bróccoli, A. M. 245
Broda, Z. 1128
Brodie, B. B. 2924, 8891, 8893
Broeck, G. van den 525, 2078
Broglie, K. E. 11202
Broglie, R. 2077
Broglie, R. M. 11202
Brolmann, J. B. 8856
Bronshteĭn, A. I. 11236
Bronshteĭn, S. I. 7410
Bronson, C. R. 5450
Brook Abebe 1023
Brookfield, J. F. Y. 4513
Brophy, J. 3452
Brosz, J. D. 5068
Broughton, W. J. 7303
Brouwer, D. de 5967, 9841
Browder, L. E. 801, 9313, 10425
Brown, A. H. D. 4448
Brown, A. R. 2723, 9583
Brown, B. I. 11017
Brown, C. R. 484
Brown, D. A. 1460
Brown, D. C. W. 2881, 2884, 5812, 9713
Brown, D. E. 2868
Brown, E. A. 1460
Brown, G. G. 7090, 8610
Brown, H. E. 3979
Brown, J. 2920, 5869, 9547
Brown, J. C. 10047, 10102-10104
Brown, J. R. 9689
Brown, J. S. 286
Brown, K. D. 5712, 6786
Brown, P. D. 5531
Brown, P. T. H. 9535, 9537
Brown, R. H. 3735
Brown, S. J. 7029, 11191
Brown, W. L. 2386
Browning, J. A. 3629
Brozolo, L. R. di 9944, 10947
Brücher, H. 2472, 5886
Brückner, F. 8716
Bruckner, P. L. 6591
Brun, W. A. 703
Bruniard, J. M. 7095
Bruniard, P. M. 7096
Brunner, H. 5590, 9925
Brunori, A. 862, 3623-3624, 10431
Bruns, H. A. 4642-4643, 7532
Brunt, J. van 1498
Brussel, A. A. N. van 1961, 3849, 4407
Bruton, B. D. 3272
Bruzzone, G. B. 11135
Bryan, H. H. 2280, 4342, 9185
Bryant, J. A. 2413, 8410
Brzeziński, W. 4060
Brzóstowicz, A. 4686
Brzozowski, J. 2320
BSES Bulletin 8013
Bubar, J. S. 2361
Bubarova, M. 8202, 8219
Bubieva, L. I. 1882, 3799
Bublik, A. I. 9568
Bublik, N. S. 9254, 11223
Bucher, D. 1362
Buchmann, S. L. 577
Buchvarov, S. 11090-11091
Buckley, P. M. 3700
Buckner, B. 6950
Buckner, R. C. 383
Buczkowski, J. 6203
Buczyńska, B. 3639, 7639
Budanova, V. I. 11210-11211
Budashkina, E. B. 2563
Budin, K. Z. 6944, 6951, 8873
Budnitskaya, E. V. 4706, 7578
Budrewicz, E. 9695
Budynkov, N. I. 877
Budzhiashvili, D. M. 9921
Buechley, G. C. 4606
Bueno Jáquez, J. E. 704
Bugaenko, L. A. 2383, 3447, 3449-3450, 8379
Bugaev, V. D. 6727
Bugara, A. M. 9877-9878
Bugarčić, V. 9117
Bughio, A. R. 504
Bughrara, S. S. 6858
Buglos, J. 407, 416, 430, 436
Buhr, K. L. 3374
Bui Ba Bong 1831, 10648
Bui Chi Buu 1824
Bui Dang Ha, D. 6761, 9602
Buiatti, M. 670, 2086, 4353, 6245
Buitelaar, K. 9986
Bujdosó, G. 1391
Bukasov, S. M. 2949
Bukharin, P. D. 3203
Bukhatchenko, S. L. 11292
Bukhteeva, A. V. 6856, 6880
Bukiya, Z. M. 3185
Bulavka, N. V. 1623, 8497
Bulgakov, M. M. 4793
Bulgaria, Institut po Tsarevitsata 9542
Bulin, V. N. 3990
Bulińska-Radomska, Z. 8815, 8820
Bulisani, E. A. 3397, 3410, 4392, 9234
Bull, J. J. 2462, 2464
Bulyntsev, S. V. 6379, 7373
Bulzan, P. 8224
Bumerl, J. 2903, 6916
Bunce, N. A. C. 6710, 9576
Bunting, A. H. 3474
Buongarzone, E. 3720
Buraas, T. 2487
Burcea, M. 4650
Burch, L. D. 3113
Burcha, M. 4650
Bürcky, K. 3036-3037, 3039, 5004
Burdenyuk, L. A. 8464
Burdon, J. J. 132
Burdun, A. M. 879, 3540, 6518
Burenin, V. I. 1975, 5946-5948, 7213, 8918, 9806, 10220, 10828
Burgazova, Ĭ. 7759, 7764, 10574, 10582
Bürger, R. 10187
Burger, Y. 1396, 2269-2271, 3279, 3281, 5193
Burgess, J. E. 1367
Burgess, S. R. 999
Burgutin, A. B. 619, 3907
Burianová, S. 10549
Burke, D. W. 3361
Burke, J. J. 6990
Burkhart, D. J. 595
Burkill, H. M. 5317
Burks, C. 7424
Burley, J. 3474
Burmistrov, L. A. 9035
Burnasheva, N. A. 8108
Burnett, L. 7398
Burnett, P. A. 5531
Burnette, D. C. 3691, 4783
Burnouf, T. 855-856
Burns, J. A. 5014, 8943
Burns, R. E. 5846
Burnside, O. C. 152, 1464, 1466
Burr, B. 6658
Burr, F. A. 6658
Burrell, M. 7071
Burrell, M. M. 472, 1150, 3895, 5873, 8872
Burridge, C. Y. 8728
Burris, R. H. 8319
Burrows, V. D. 8572
Burrus, P. B., II 383
Burton, G. W. 1797, 2762, 4822, 6889, 8819, 9598
Burton, J. W. 6324, 6341, 10094
Burton, R. L. 2624
Busch, L. V. 447-448, 1943
Busch, R. H. 9367
Buschbeck, R. 910
Busey, P. 2850, 4902
Bush, L. P. 5029
Bush, M. G. 10318-10319
Bushkova, L. N. 2941
Bushnell, J. L. 9708
Bushnell, W. R. 6412, 7384
Bushuk, W. 2566, 2570-2572

Bushway, R. J. 2952
Buske, M. C. 8644
Bussard, J. B. 9501
Busse, G. 8304
Bussell, W. T. 3252, 4287
Bussey, H. 7090, 7352
Butenko, A. I. 8097
Butenko, R. G. 174, 473, 476, 619, 1920, 1987, 3064, 3903, 3907, 5346, 7872-7873, 9399, 10033, 10377
Butkene, Z. P. 11033
Butkienė, Z. 11033
Butkus, V. F. 11033
Butler, G. D., Jr. 4984, 10801
Butler, L. G. 8741
Butnaru, G. 6617, 6655, 6666, 6672
Büttner, G. 3039, 5004
Büttner, R. 9012
Buu, B. C. 1824
Buu, R. H. 1836
Buys, C. H. C. M. 3499
Buyser, J. de 2560, 7501, 10341
Buyukli, P. I. 2393
Buzgó, E. 1400, 1413
Buzinski, S. R. 4735
Byambazhav, B. 6603
Byari, S. H. 3319
Bychko, E. A. 10836
Bykhovtsev, B. G. 2531
Bykov, O. D. 5631, 7522
Byrne, N. J. 6423
Bystřická, A. 2878
Bystrykh, E. E. 821, 1589, 6544
Bytebier, B. 5961
Byth, D. E. 4429
Byun, G. L. 6039
Cabanilla, V. L. 2780
Cabauatan, P. Q. 342-343
Cabrera, A. 7306
Cabunagan, R. C. 6844, 7843
Cabuslay, G. S. 5744
Caccamisi, D. 4202
Cáceres, I. 9084
Cáceres, O. 392
Caddel, J. L. 2901
Cadena Hinojosa, M. A. 4961
Caetano, L. F. 10073, 10075
Cagáň, Ľ. 4645
Cagaš, B. 3833
Caglevic, M. 1664
Cahaner, A. 9328
Cai, D. T. 10917
Cai, J. X. 5718, 5757
Cai, S. M. 1670
Cai, T. S. 5403
Cai, X. G. 3770
Cai, Y. C. 1188
Cain, D. W. 1299, 8130
Caine, D. T. 1946
Cairo, G. 3677, 10519
Calabrese, F. 11010
Calcagno, F. 11259
Caldiz, D. O. 2938
Caligari, P. D. S. 967, 1765, 2920, 2942, 2946, 4794, 5869, 6722, 6736, 8701, 8709, 9587, 10544
Calinski, T. 3483
Callan, N. W. 6151
Callow, J. A. 3474, 3981, 9805
Callow, P. 7893
Callow, P. W. 6470
Calò, A. 11042, 11057
Calvo, R. 9079
Camanag, E. 2827, 10677
Camara, M. 10870
Camargo, C. E. de O. 1556, 1649, 1883, 2355-2356, 2499, 2538-2539, 2588, 2597-2598, 2600-2602, 2605, 2808-2811, 3403
Camargo, O. B. de A. 2808, 2811, 2818, 2825
Cameron, D. F. 1139, 8856-8857
Cameron, D. G. 4882
Cameron, J. S. 9941
Cameron, J. W. 4214, 8133
Cameron, M. W. 6230
Cameron-Mills, V. 5619
Cameron, N. D. 9307
Camino, V. 4373
Camlin, M. S. 4889, 7898
Cammaerts, D. 9841
Campacci, C. A. 9073
Campaña, L. E. 4681
Campbell, A. 5356
Campbell, A. I. 9024, 9028, 9295
Campbell, C. L. 8079
Campbell, C. S. 2160, 7880
Campbell, K. W. 3714
Campbell, L. B. 8901
Campbell, L. G. 519
Campbell, R. B. 6447
Campbell, W. V. 6038, 6341
Camper, H. M., Jr. 4604
Campion, B. 11088
Campiotti, C. A. 6249
Campo Dall'Orto, F. A. 9015
Campos, A. 9911
Campos, F. de J. 11101
Campos, S. A. F. de 3151
Camussi, A. 3483, 10480, 10498
Canaday, C. H. 10109
Canales de Suárez, M. C. 951
Cancellier, S. 11057
Candela, M. 5537
Candilo, M. di 7276, 10013
Cañizares Morales, A. 10870
Cannon, G. 4442
Canova, A. 10136
Cantliffe, D. J. 2266
Canton, T. 8595
Cantone, F. A. 4782
Cantrell, R. G. 4605, 5396, 6501, 9370
Cao, H. L. 1574
Cao, J. 8570
Cao, Y. L. 6032
Cao, Y.-Z. 3589
Capanni, A. 6133-6134
Čapek, J. 10449
Caperton, C. M. 6225, 7247
Capitain, P. 10888
Čapková, V. 8031
Cappadocia, M. 3908, 7945
Cappelli, C. 4809
Cappellini, P. 4213
Capy, P. 762
Caramori, P. H. 4020
Cărăuș, V. 6792
Carbajo, H. 6581
Carballo Carballo, A. 914, 917, 5573-5575, 5606, 5698
Carbonell, E. A. 9411-9412
Carbonero, P. 6709
Carbonneau, A. 3227
Carceller, M. S. 3687
Cârciumărescu, D. 9999
Cardarelli, M. 1372, 7215
Cardenas, M. 9216
Cárdenas-Murillo, R. 2097
Cardenas R., F. 678
Cardi, T. 669, 712
Cardin, M. C. 2278, 5221
Cardona, C. 7322
Cardoso, A. A 9909
Carella, A. 11158, 11171
Carels, N. 9820
Cargnello, G. 11052
Carillo, J. M. 5514
Carlos Filho, F. 9800
Carlson, D. G 2243
Carlson, G. 4102
Carlson, R. F. 8102
Carlson, R. W. 2904
Carlson, S. K. 9693
Carlson, W. R. 4762
Carlsson, H. 8871
Carmagnolle, P. 2483
Carmer, S. G. 2958
Carnahan, H. L. 4846-4847, 8771
Carnes, M. G. 7348
Carnide, V. 7871
Carpena, A. L. 1067
Carpena Artes, O. 6153
Carpena, O. 625
Carpenter, A. J. 1089
Carpenter, J. A. 10077
Carrasco, A. 3901
Carré, M. 2083
Carroll, B. J. 8347
Carroll, T. W. 6744
Carrozzo, G. 10914
Carson, H. L. 777
Carson, M. L. 5067, 8066
Carter, C. C. 752
Carter, C. D. 5216
Carter, T. E., Jr. 6324, 10094
Cartwright, Z. 6933
Carulli, J. P. 7934
Caruso, E. 9087
Caruso, J. L. 9181
Caruso, T. 8983, 10999
Carvajal Jaime, O. 8916
Carvalho, A. 3079-3080, 3082-3083, 5049
Carvalho, J. M. F. C. 8905
Carvalho, L. P. de 8905
Carver, B. F. 4447
Carver, T. L. W. 6412, 8577
Casagrande, A. A. 8335
Casal, A. 8594
Casali, V. W. D. 9909
Casciano, D. H. 9237
Casey, R. 6368
Cashmore, A. 525
Cashmore, A. R. 2078, 8268
Casler, M. D. 388, 9685, 9693
Caso, O. H. 4173
Casper, D. H. 7463
Cassells, A. C. 3501
Castaing, L. R. M. 2483
Castaing, X. 8955
Castellanos, G. 6291
Castellanos Morales, E. 10819
Castelli, S. 618, 6138
Castelo-Branco, M. 10000
Castiblanco G., L. E. 7778
Castillo, A. 5022
Castillo, F. del 7412
Castillo González, F. 5697
Castillo R., D. del 9624
Castillo, R. M. 4393
Castillo-Zapata, J. 2095-2096
Castresana, C. 2078
Castro, G. C. T. de 9848
Castro, J. L. de 2588, 3173, 4392, 9015
Casulli, F. 8719
Catasús G., L. 7885
Catherall, P. L. 4886, 5779, 5787
Cattaneo, M. 3527, 4593, 10374
Caubel, G. 1550, 1929
Cauderon, A. 5498
Cauderon, Y. 5485, 5498, 6515
Cauwet-Marc, A. M. 1294
Cavaleri, P. A. 2968
Cavalieri, A. J. 233
Cavallini, A. 4093, 10908
Cave, A. 1295
Cavers, P. B. 1793
Cavicchioni, G. 1619
Caviness, C. E. 1460
Cavins, J. F. 6323, 6328
Ceapoiu, N. 22-23
Ceaușescu, M. E. 9905
Ceccarelli, S. 10569, 10694
Cecchi, V. 3526
Cecchini, G. 4482, 11171
Cecconi, F. 6026
Cecil, S. R. 3198
Cecon, P. R. 10087
Cedeno, J. R. 2112
Cedo, L. O. 2200
Cegielska, T. 1246, 4058
Cegliñska, A. 5515
Centerpoint 2004, 2337
Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 6975, 7308
Ceoloni, C. 5487, 8482, 10288
Ceoloni C. 10289
Cepoiu, N. 10983
Ceponis, M. J. 9101
Cerceau-Larrival, M. T. 8293
Ceriotti, A. 11199
Cermeño, M. C. 884, 903, 6493, 6522, 6615, 8478
Čermín, L'. 6575
Cernea, S. 547
Cernescu, L. 10350
Černý, J. 106, 172, 3571, 8493, 8517
Cerri, C. 8047
Cervantes Santana, T. 5551
Cervato, A. 10122
Ceska, O. 222
Céspedes Torres, E. 4087
Cha, J. W. 10105
Chaboute, M.-E. 3652
Chabrillón, A. 6581
Chadaeva, L. G. 10389
Chadha, M. L. 1420, 9204
Chadha, M. S. 9873
Chagvardieff, P. 7024, 10822
Chahal, G. S. 494, 5921
Chahal, S. S. 7785
Chahal, V. P. S. 4471
Chaĭkina, K. V. 829
Chaĭlakhyan, M. Kh. 8038-8039, 8183
Chakrabarti, N. K. 1088, 2823
Chakrabarti, T. 2732
Chakraborty, S. 2319
Chakraborty, S. P. 8146
Chakravorty, A. K. 8473
Chaleff, R. S. 9847
Chalenko, G. I. 7957, 7959-7960, 9759-9762
Chal"kova, M. 8280, 9338, 11140, 11168
Challaiah 152, 6613
Chalukova, M. 8280, 9338, 11140, 11168
Chambliss, O. L. 2955
Chambonnet, D. 3283
Chamorro G., H. 6346, 7363
Champigny, M. L. 9601
Chan Daĭ, N. 9630
Chan Dyk, T. 9630
Chan, Y. K. 3200-3201, 4235
Chand, H. 8782
Chandler, C. K. 3212, 8164, 11030
Chandler, D. A. 11030
Chandler, J. M. 8062
Chandler, P. C. 3727
Chandler, S. F. 1232
Chandler, V. 190
Chandler, V. L. 5563, 7646
Chandra Babu, R. 2191
Chandra Mouli 4108
Chandra, S. 691, 8713, 10611, 11273
Chandra, V. 5222
Chandran, T. V. 5174
Chandrapalaiah, S. 1021
Chandrasekharan, P. 4939
Chang, A. M. 4613
Chang, H. C. 4464
Chang, H. H. 5754, 6334
Chang, H. T. 5617
Chang, K. Y. 5019-5020
Chang, M. A. 1190
Chang, M. T. 9507-9508, 9518, 9526, 10489
Chang, S. H. 7299
Chang, S. J. 7857
Chang, S. M. 8777
Chang, T. M. 8774
Chang, T. T. 745-749, 1042, 1058, 1822, 1853, 2386, 6484, 7839, 10665
Chang, W. C. 3144
Chang, W. L. 6790, 9625
Chang, Y. H. 4845, 5264
Channa, G. B. 1998
Channon, P. 1753
Chantprem, S. 333
Chao, C. Y. 6824
Chaplin, G. R. 11016

Chaplin, J. F. 3070, 5029, 5983, 8045
Chapman, C. G. D. 7466
Chapman, J. 10081
Chapman, R. B. 10148
Chapman, R. F. 4836
Chapman, V. 81
Chapurin, V. F. 8836
Chaput, L. J. 1403
Charbonnier, M. 8944
Chareonboonsit, S. 6232
Chari, M. 3109
Charles, J. P. 1904, 5773, 10687
Charlesworth, D. 768
Charmet, G. 5493, 5496, 6616
Charnov, E. L. 2464, 3496, 7438
Charpentier, A. 6515
Charpentier, F. 1929
Charpentier, R. 10895
Charskiĭ, V. V. 1524
Charyulu, N. R. 3944
Chase, C. D. 1025, 2767
Chastokolenko, L. V. 3421
Chatani, K. 4009
Chattannavar, S. N. 3597-3598
Chatterjee, G. 4056, 9320
Chatterjee, S. D. 7069
Chatterjee, S. R. 4042
Chatterjee, S. S. 1385
Chatterji, S. M. 5768
Chattopadhyay, T. K. 5212
Chattorpadhyay, S. 2047
Chaturvedi, G. S. 9416
Chaube, H. S. 4479
Chaubet, N. 3652
Chaudhari, A. N. 7315
Chaudhari, L. B. 7781
Chaudhari, P. N. 3112
Chaudhary, B. D. 691, 3395, 3400, 6322, 7328-7329, 7350, 8371
Chaudhary, B. S. 8007
Chaudhary, D. 10665
Chaudhary, F. P. 9853
Chaudhary, M. S. 87, 7329, 8507
Chaudhary, R. K. 5058, 8507
Chaudhary, S. K. 1253, 5881, 6955
Chaudhry, A. B. 9244
Chaudhry, M. A. 10654
Chaudhry, S. H. 3582
Chaudhuri, I. 7404
Chaudhuri, R. K. 7404
Chaudhuri, T. C. 3073, 6799
Chaudhury, S. K. 5939, 7015
Chauhan, B. P. S. 3620, 8568
Chauhan, J. S. 10646
Chauhan, K. P. S. 2014
Chauhan, M. S. 4979, 8889
Chauhan, P. C. 4038
Chauhan, R. 8333
Chauhan, S. 2917
Chauhan, S. V. S. 4365, 10233
Chauhan, V. S. 1826, 1833-1834, 6817
Chauhan, Y. S. 5293, 8057
Chaurasia, B. D. 513, 552
Chaurasia, R. S. 6048
Chauvet, M. 11072
Chavadej, S. 4135
Chavan, B. N. 3135
Chavan, J. K. 2573
Chaves, G. 6293
Chaves, G. M. 7356-7358
Chazov, S. A. 9572
Chebotar', A. A. 1580
Chebotar', L. N. 2951
Chebotareva, T. M. 160
Chechuev, N. F. 2275
Chee, K. H. 2140, 9005-9006
Chee, R. 1362
Cheema, A. A. 1857
Cheema, D. S. 2313
Cheema, S. S. 2188
Chekalin, N. M. 8368, 10126
Chekalinskaya, N. I. 4917
Chekhova, A. N. 1969
Chekurov, V. M. 2552
Chelak, V. R. 1580
Chelliah, S. 7849, 7852, 7855, 8788, 9648
Chelm, B. K. 6329
Chel'tsova, L. P. 1553, 2592, 8503, 9388-9389, 9398
Chembor, G. 4806
Chen, B. Q. 6148
Chen, C. 252, 7652, 7703
Chen, C. C. 1836
Chen, C. H. 7657, 7722, 9700
Chen, C. L. 7137
Chen, C. M. 7360
Chen, D. F. 2274
Chen, G. Y. 1845
Chen, H. F. 4439
Chen, J. S. 1852
Chen, J. X. 6487
Chen, J. Y. 2190
Chen, L. F. 9258
Chen, L. F. O. 7338
Chen, L. H. 9085
Chen, M. Y. 10335
Chen, N. K. 336
Chen, P. D. 1578
Chen, P. H. 5721
Chen, Q. 2504
Chen, Q. H. 10655
Chen, R. 8940
Chen, R. K. 2055
Chen, R. Y. 9901
Chen, S. B. 4848, 8769
Chen, S. C. G. 8778
Chen, S. L. 2021, 5681
Chen, S. P. 6053
Chen, S. R. 4029, 4305
Chen, S. T. 143
Chen, S. Y. 5027
Chen, W. H. 5369, 9032
Chen, W. T. 9085
Chen, X. 5402, 5565
Chen, X. J. 9920
Chen, X. M. 6060, 10917
Chen, X. S. 10026
Chen, X. W. 3770
Chen, X. Y. 509, 7019
Chen, X.-Z. 3676
Chen, Y. 6313, 10657-10658
Chen, Y. C. 5395
Chen, Y. H. 252, 2801, 7703
Chen, Y. Q. 4865, 4992
Chen, Y. W. 1050, 4289
Chen, Z. B. 5714
Chen, Z. G. 1361, 1867, 3144
Chen, Z. H. 10944
Chen, Z. Y. 2819, 5722
Chenchenko, Z. A. 10958
Cheng, A. S. 4292
Cheng, B. C. 6770
Cheng, B. X. 7515
Cheng, C. H. 1836, 8797
Cheng, C. L. 10556
Cheng, D. S. K. 3908, 7945
Cheng, J. S. 10960
Cheng, K. S. 1844
Cheng, M. C. 8778
Cheng, Q. F. 9985
Cheng, S. H. 8339
Cheng, S. S. 4289
Cheng, W. Z. 6164
Cheng, Y. H. 4292, 7360
Cheng, Z. S. 7975
Chengel', G. 8619
Chengjiu, Z. 11102
Chenzhu, X. Z. 2527, 8486
Cherep, M. N. 1228
Cherep, N. N. 1228, 3054
Cherepukhin, E. I. 2072
Cherezhanova, L. V. 1774-1775
Cherisey, H. de 5665
Chermenskaya, I. E. 3428
Chern, C. G. 8768
Chernaya, I. V. 5272
Chernechenko, L. I. 8020
Chernikov, G. B. 2632
Chernomyz, A. N. 8596
Cherny, O. I. 10033
Chernyauskas, G. I. 6857
Chernyavs'kiĭ, A. V. 11277
Chernyĭ, O. I. 10033
Chernysheva, N. F. 864, 2532, 3567, 8495, 9382, 10303
Chernysheva, S. V. 1655
Chernysheva, Z. S. 601
Chervakova, T. G. 2575
Chetelat, R. T. 8260
Chetkova, S. A. 3428
Chetverikov, A. G. 9786
Cheung, C. 7011
Chevalier, P. M. 10371
Chevreau, E. 4158, 7124, 10952
Chew, P. S. 4021
Chezhiyan, N. 2136
Chhabra, A. 1428, 3352, 9225
Chhabra, K. S. 9250
Chhedda, H. R. 955
Chiang, C. C. 5328
Chiang, H. S. 711
Chiang, M. S. 965, 1383, 4294, 4306
Chiang, R. C. 1046
Chiang, T. H. 5027
Chiang, Y. C. 4426, 8350
Chiavegato, E. J. 2968
Chiba, I. 4418
Chichkin, S. N. 9458, 10434
Chidambareswaran, P. K. 4977
Chien, C. C. 8784
Chigrin, V. V. 4700, 9444
Chigvinadze, T. D. 9548
Chikida, N. N. 6622, 10389, 10437
Chikkasubanna, V. 2222
Chikova, V. A. 10216
Chilcote, D. O. 4893
Child, A. 5150
Chilikov, I. 2786
Chilton, M. D. 7038, 7400
Chilton, W. S 7038
Chimisliu, C. 8559
Chin, M. S. 4965
China, Radiation Group, Institute of Nuclear Agronomy, Zhejiang Agricultural University 10265
Chinchev, B. 5007, 5010
Chinchilla-Lopez, C. M. 3693
Chinea Martín, A. 8916
Chinnappa, C. C. 7227
Chiplyaka, V. D. 5838
Chiranjivi Rao, K. 2059
Chirca, E. 50
Chiriac, S. 4184
Chiriță, N. 8559
Chiru, C. 664
Chirvăsciu, E. 251
Chitrakon, S. 327
Chittranjan Kole 4122
Chizhkov, L. V. 11111
Chizmar, B. B. 6694
Chizmazia, Ĭ. 11046
Chkanikov, D. I. 7575, 9445-9446
Chkhaidze, G. I. 2093, 3077
Chkhaidze, L. K. 3555
Chloupek, O. 406, 425, 428, 4639, 5816, 10712
Chlyah, A. 6244
Chmelenko, S. G. 9572
Chmeleva, Z. V. 4678, 6929, 7480, 8520, 9404, 10258, 11249
Cho, C. H. 5534
Cho, M. D. 3163
Cho, S. Y. 4843-4845
Cho, Y. S. 2814
Chobanova, Ya. 1234
Chod, J. 6296
Choi, B. S. 2807
Choi, H. C. 2798, 4843, 4845
Choi, H. K. 5630
Choi, H. O. 4845
Choi, I. L. 5618
Choi, J. H. 9129
Choi, J. S. 3161
Choi, K. S. 3334, 4366
Choi, S. Y. 4873, 7855
Choi, Y. G. 2788
Chojecki, A. J. S. 10337
Chojecki, J. 9577-9578
Chomchalow, N. 2471, 7163
Chomchalow, S. 7393
Chomet, P. S. 2392
Chomoneva, T. M. 9630
Chong, C. 4306
Chong, J. 5529
Chonoles Imlay, K. R. 1405
Choo, T. M. 977, 2730-2731, 3857, 10573
Chopanov, A. P. 7002
Chopde, P. R. 499, 3006
Chopra, B. L. 2999
Chopra, V. L. 67, 5452
Chorąży, T. 2213
Chorlton, E. 6627
Chou, T. S. 3656
Choubey, R. N. 10440
Choudhari, K. G. 1344, 3183
Choudhary, S. K. 5879
Choudhuri, M. A. 1066
Choudhury, B. 7246
Choudhury, B. C. 1418
Choulwar, S. B. 3371, 4413, 6775, 7323
Chouvalitwongporn, P. 3893
Chow, K. H. 10142
Chowde Gowda, M. 2124
Chowdhury, J. B. 3199, 3329
Chowdhury, M. K. U. 524, 2081
Chowdhury, R. K. 2338, 5473
Chowdhury, V. K. 3329, 4440
Chowhury, V. K. 4440
Chrelashvili, M. N. 9945
Christ, E. 8165
Christensen, J. V. 9053-9054
Christian, K. R. 93
Christianson, M. L. 7448, 8344
Christie, B. R. 447-448, 1750-1751, 1943, 4946, 8804-8806
Chróścicki, K. 2213
Chrzanowska, M. 3921
Chrząstek, M. 5536
Chu, C. C. 3808, 8569
Chu, C. L. 3154
Chu, Q. R. 2793, 6827
Chua, B. K. 2801, 3132
Chua, N. H. 6348, 7040, 10123, 10180, 10850
Chuchmiĭ, I. P. 6694
Chuchvaga, V. I. 8001
Chudnovskiĭ, B. D. 8920
Chueca, M. C. 6520
Chughtai, M. I. D. 7835
Chugunkova, T. V. 2064, 3026-3027
Chuĭko, V. K. 9739
Chujoy, J. E. 9748
Chum, S. 2964
Chumakovskiĭ, N. N. 6593
Chumley, F. G. 9605
Chun, J. U. 5617, 5629
Chung, B. K. 7299
Chung, D. H. 5617, 5629
Chung, G. S. 2787, 4842-4845, 5264
Chung, I. G. 4844
Chung, K. Y. 5534, 5617
Chung, T. Y. 5617
Chung, Y. H. 5039
Chunwongse, J. 9827
Chupeau, Y. 4097
Chuprina, V. P. 6497
Chuprinina, E. V. 7804
Churata-Masca, M. G. C. 2307
Churiova, S. 4647
Chwiłkowska, B. 1990, 8947
Chyi, Y. S. 1224
Cia, E. 2968
Ciampolini, F. 9830
Cianzio, S. R. de 1453
Ciaralli, F. 6249
CIAT International 2450
Ciepiela, A. 148
Çifliku, L. 517

Ciha, A. J. 10371
Čihalíková, J. 9976, 10203
Cimino, A. 10133
CIMMYT 4723
Ciobanu, C. 8559
Ciocâzanu, I. 251
Cionini, P. G. 4093, 8315
Ciorlăus, A. 8559
Cireaşă, V. 8121, 8153-8154
Ciriciofolo, E. 10882
Cistué, L. 9807, 9810
Civerolo, E. L. 4212
Clamot, G. 1710
Clark, A. G. 7406
Clark, J. K. 231, 7697, 8616
Clark, J. R. 5159
Clark, R. B. 9348, 9611, 9679, 10046
Clark, R. V. 170
Clarke, A. E. 7046
Clarke, J. 6870
Clarke, J. M. 6594, 8470
Clarkson, C. 7237
Clarkson, J. M. 548
Classen, D. 709
Clatworthy, J. N. 7889
Claure Iriarte, T. 918
Clauss, E. 5620, 7754
Claver, F. K. 2938
Clawson, K. L. 7339, 10079
Clayton, J. L. 4607-4609
Cleary, W. 8908-8909
Clegg, M. D. 8733
Clegg, M. T. 7419
Clément, D. 8051
Clements, R. L. 4609
Clichy, H. 5466
Clifford, B. C. 6412, 10413
Clifford, H. T. 3817
Clothier, R. B. 6626-6627
Clouse, S. D. 3322
Coates, D. 529
Coates, J. B. 7344
Çobani, H. 1411, 9182
Cobb, B. G. 5569
Cobb, L. A. 2580
Cobbina, J. 5584
Cobianchi, D. 6081
Cochec, F. le 1550
Cociu, V. 4186
Cockerham, C. C. 5335, 6433, 6445, 9324, 9327
Cocking, E. C. 507, 1283, 1534, 2457, 3477, 7044, 8041, 10149, 10209
Coe, E. H. 9525, 9567, 10490
Coelho, D. T. 9909
Coelho de Miranda, M. A. 2359
Coelho, S. M. B. M. 2929
Coffelt, T. A. 8987
Coffey, B. N. 498
Coffey, M. D. 6123
Coffin, R. 7943
Coffman, W. R. 2780
Cofta, H. 5155
Coghlan, J. P. 7046
Cohen, C. E. 3705
Cohen, R. A. 9996
Cohen, R. P. 382
Cohen, S. 3273
Cohen, Y. 3273
Coiro, M. I. 11066
Colas des Francs, C. 5399, 10369
Cole, R. J. 4116
Coleman, A. W. 1531
Coleman, W. K. 8885
Coles, G. D. 6719
Colijn-Hooymans, T. 11142
Collado, J. G. 625
Collaud, J. F. 5523, 8437, 8598, 8653, 10462
Collin, H. A. 1113
Collins, D. 5700
Collins, G. B. 14, 734, 3857, 5017, 5986, 8043, 10208
Collins, G. G. 3224
Collins, M. 9693
Collins, W. 2010
Collins, W. J. 5827
Collins, W. W. 6973
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 2960, 3357, 3811, 4388, 10782
Colombo, I. 6581
Colon, L. 10784
Colot, V. 10268, 10362-10363
Coltelli, C. 11160
Colvill, K. E. 381
Coly, J. P. 6816
Comai, L. 1503
Combs, G. F., Jr. 2700
Combs, S. B. 2700
Comeau, A. 798, 4617, 5531
Comeaux, B. L. 3226
Compagno, C. 10469
Compton, S. G. 10741
Compton, W. A. 6652, 6685
Comstock, P. 2251
Conceição, H. E. O. da 6061
Conger, B. V. 5789, 6863, 8801, 9682
Conlan, L. L. 391
Connell, S. A. 9850
Conner, A. J. 3062, 4015, 7056
Conner, R. L. 5445, 8484, 9454
Conover, R. A. 9089, 9091
Conti, S. 10013, 11160
Contolini, C. S. 4988
Contoman, M. 9951
Contreras Guillén, J. 3939, 8275
Converse, R. H. 9943
Cook, B. 9519
Cook, S. 10129
Cook, S. J. 391
Cooke, B. M. 6739
Cooke, R. J. 6283, 8303
Cooke, T. J. 2240
Coolbaugh, R. C. 4464
Cools, M. 11125
Cools, M. H. 10004, 11125
Coon, C. N. 993
Cooper, A. 4764
Cooper, B. C. 9403
Cooper, D. B. 6562
Cooper, J. P. 3474
Cooper, R. L. 1449, 3389, 5267-5268
Copăescu, V. 9935
Copani, V. 10883
Copeman, R. J. 8163
Coppola, V. 4257
Coq, C. le 1970
Coradin, L. 8855
Coraggio, I. 10469, 10750
Corazza, L. 4810, 10391
Corbellini, M. 4593, 10374
Corcos, A. 30, 32
Corcuera, L. J. 6746
Cordeiro, C. M. T. 8887
Cordero, M. 4357
Cordo, C. A. 9659
Corée, S. 11064
Corella, P. 4346
Corgan, J. N. 7223
Corley, W. L. 7301
Cornejo, M. J. 1292
Cornelius, P. L. 4918
Cornide, M. T. 5997, 10681
Cornish, E. C. 7046
Cornish, M. A. 2079-2080
Cornu, A. 8611
Coronel, V. P. 3771, 5744
Corral, A. 5182
Corrêa, F. A. 2968
Correia-Xavier, J. 9768
Corsini, D. L. 7956
Cortázar S., R. 7531
Cortes, C. 3268
Cortés, F. 5342
Cortessi, H. A. 2475
Córtez-Mendoza, H. 4755
Çoruzzi, G. 10123
Cosić, T. 10971
Cosmin, O. 251
Cosper, B. H. 6336
Cosper, R. D. 2264, 2267, 3263, 3275, 6219
Cosson, L. 9799
Costa, A. V. 8338
Costa, C. P. da 7294
Costa, J. 6234, 8252, 8266
Costa Rica, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Tecnológicas 6409
Costa, S. P. 7791
Costa, W. M. da 3079, 3082-3083
Costacurta, A. 11042, 11057
Costantino, P. 1372, 7215
Costescu, M. 8046
Cottrell, T. H. E. 7203, 8177
Couchat, P. 5751
Couche, L. J. 8903
Coucoli, H. 1923
Coulibaly, M. Y. 5742
Court, W. A. 2087
Courtney, W. H. 8269
Cousin, R. 6343
Coussirat, J. C. 9846
Coutiño Abud, D. 579
Couture, L. 798
Couvet, D. 1520
Cowen, N. M. 3627
Cowen, R. K. D. 4778
Cox, E. L. 2265, 3272, 8254-8255
Cox, M. C. 9391
Cox, T. S. 3539, 9368-9369, 9451
Coxon, D. T. 4469
Coyne, D. P. 4404, 6292, 10046
Coyne, P. I. 10704
Cozens, A. L. 3481
Craiciu, D. 1757
Craig, I. L. 4786
Craig, J. 3761, 5700, 8740
Craig, R. M. 1258
Craker, L. E. 7555
Cramer, G. R. 7238
Crawford, D. J. 778
Crawford, M. S. 9605
Crawford, R. J. 7046
Crawford, T. J. 10741
Credland, P. F. 5256
Creemers-Molenaar, T. 533
Cremaschi, D. 8869
Cremers, H. C. J. C. 3849
Cremonini, R. 10908
Crepy, L. 7316
Crespi, R. S. 10149
Cresti, M. 9830
Crête, R. 1383, 4306
Crews, H. M. 2261
Cribb, P. J. 10769
Crinò, P. 4482, 4485, 10431, 11267
Crisóstomo, J. R. 1193
Crisp, P. 2257, 4309, 4313, 4315-4317, 7234
Crispim, J. E. 4826
Crivelli, G. 10133
Crnobrnja, L. 8626-8627
Crock, J. E. 9282
Crocker, T. E. 3211, 4243-4244
Crocomo, O. J. 5945
Croes, A. F. 533
Cronauer, S. S. 3193
Crooks, J. R. 3318
Cros, D. L. du 9409
Crosbie, T. M. 3685, 6691, 9555
Crosby, W. L. 6442
Cross, H. Z. 921-923, 2661, 2666, 5549, 5553, 5582
Crossa-Hiriart, J. L. 2664
Crosslin, J. M. 6744
Crossway, A. 7039, 9339
Crouch, M. 7384
Crouse, E. J. 9219
Crowe, A. D. 3160
Croy, L. I. 4642-4643, 7532, 10701
Croy, R. R. D. 2391
Crubaugh, L. 9170
Crute, I. R. 3258, 4302, 4327
Cruz, C. D. 7714
Cruz, H. L. L. 9800
Cruz, R. T. 7819-7820
Csépló, A. 9838
Cserháti, Z. 3729
Csilléry, G. 6267
Csinos, A. S. 5037-5038
Csizinszky, A. A. 2259
Csizmadia, L. 1471
Csizmazia, J. 11046
Cuartero, J. 638, 3267-3268, 4346, 4372, 5207-5208, 6234, 8231-8232, 8252, 8266, 11133, 11141
Cuba, Centro de Mejoramiento de Semillas Agámicas 2478
Cubero, J. I. 1426-1427, 6387, 10037, 11141
Cucuzza, J. 1944, 9715
Cucuzza, J. D. 5820
Cuenya, M. I. 2057, 4989
Cueto, M. 2837
Cui, D. C. 6069
Cui, G. Q. 5907
Cui, S. B. 2781
Cui, X. Q. 1176
Cullis, B. 9455
Cullis, C. A. 755, 2392, 8908-8909
Cullum, J. 8472
Culvenor, R. A. 3840
Cummins, D. G. 5846
Cummins, J. N. 2184, 8120
Cuñado, N. 903, 6493, 6615, 8478
Cunfer, B. M. 2723
Cunha, R. A. da 5999
Cunningham, S. D. 3854
Cuozzo, C. 10763
Cuozzo, L. 10933
Cupina, T. 4096
Cupka, T. B. 10058
Curi, S. M. 9980
Čuriova, S. 4647
Curnow, R. N. 7392
Currah, L. 3240-3241, 4320
Currier, C. G. 2894
Currin, R. E., III 9823
Curtis, B. C. 10251
Curtis, G. J. 7029
Custers, J. B. M. 6158
Cuypers, H. 5560
Czakó, M. 3049, 5960
Czapik, R. 8162
Czechoslovakia, QSEVA 730
Czechoslovakia, Ústav vědeckotechnických informací pro zemědělství 733
Czembor, H. 4806
Czembor, H. J. 5655-5656, 10601
Czernilofsky, A. P. 3045
Czirák, L. 3531, 3615, 4712
Czyżewicz, Z. 3920
Dabholkar, A. R. 5694, 9608
Dabizhev, I. 10753
Dabkyavichene, G. A. 8809
Dabrowski, Z. T. 258, 592, 9566
Dadová, S. 7141
Dafinoiu, P. 11005
Dahal, G. 6843
Dahiya, B. 8333
Dahiya, B. N. 6308
Dahiya, B. S. 714, 2367, 4473, 6388, 11257
Dahniya, M. T. 1167, 3933
Dai, Q. 1059
Daily, D. 10762
Dalapag, F. V. 1743
Dale, M. F. B. 487, 3023
Dale, P. J. 5366, 5785, 6875
Daley, L. S. 3232
Dalip Singh 90
Dall'Agnol, A. 10120
Dalli, A. 4593
Dall'Orto, F. A. C. 3151, 3164, 3167, 3171, 3173-3174, 3176, 3192, 9015

Dallwitz, M. J. 3817
Dalmacio, S. C. 1037, 1818
Dalmasso, A. 673, 2278, 5221
Dalschaert, X. 10864
Dalton, S. J. 5785, 6875
Damania, A. B. 5350
Damardjati, D. S. 6829
Damasceno, M. do C. M. 1813
Damasco, D. P. 6118
D'Amato, F. 1535, 10206
Damerval, C. 10476
Damiani, F. 2913, 5847, 10698
Damicone, J. P. 4453
Daminati, M. G. 11209
Damisch, W. 4651
Damish, V. 4651
Damkor, T. S. 6956
Damodaran, N. P. 4494
Damodaran, V. K. 5174
Dan, V. 646
Danchenko, M. I. 481
Dandin, S. B. 4220
Dang, J. K. 4821
Dang, L. H. 2768
Dange, S. R. S. 10928
Daniel, M. E. 6624
Daniels, C. 9280
Daniels, M. J. 7384
Danielson, S. D. 9717
Danil'chuk, P. V. 4687
Danilenko, V. V. 9066
Danilov, A. S. 6698
Danko, S. J. 7903
Dankov, T. 7699, 10523, 11275
D'Antuono, L. F. 5177
Dao Kim Oan' 11080
Daoud, W. 8127
Dapkene, R. K. 3825
Dapper, H. 11082
Daquioag, R. D. 343
Darby, P. 6378
D'Arcy, W. G. 11288
Dardel, F. 8405
Dardevet, M. 848-849
Darekar, K. S. 1365, 3379, 9876
Dariev, A. S. 4978, 6982
Darkanbaev, T. B. 1628, 10348
Darley, N. 5482
Darmency, M. 5485
Darmono, T. W. 2140, 9006
Darrag, I. E. 6337, 7361-7362
Darrah, L. 2711
Darrah, L. L. 963, 3672, 4755
Darrigrand, M. 8589
Darsow, U. 7958
Dart, P. J. 1021
Darvey, N. 5482
Darvey, N. L. 5464
Darwish, N. M. 5843
Das, B. 1141, 1885
Das, B. C. 8146
Das, G. R. 2100-2101
Das Gupta, T. 692
Das, I. N. 4921
Das, K. 6846, 8377
Das, K. M. 9654
Das, N. D. 5212
Das, P. K. 692, 2339
Das, R. O. 2805
Das, S. 4056
Das, S..R. 1043
Dascălu, M. 8154
Dașcău, V. 8118
Dasgupta, D. R. 9247
Dasgupta, T. 2339
Dashiell, K. E. 3401
Daskalov, S. 5590, 9538
Daskalova, Ts. 8380
Daskalyuk, A. P. 9393-9394
Dass, S. 299, 1017, 4821, 10611
Datar, V. V. 4354
Dath, A. P. 4868
Dathe, B. 7126, 7132
Datiashvili, N. A. 3585
Datta, A. K. 1289-1290, 3133, 4127, 6051, 6055, 8087
Datta, K. 1143, 4937
Datta, S. 9736
Datta, S. K. 1143, 4937, 9882-9883
Dattée, Y. 6471
Daub, M. E. 10175
Daubeny, H. A. 8163
Daulay, H. S. 1144, 3881
Daun, J. K. 4062
Daunay, M. C. 673, 2278, 10022
Davey, M. R. 40, 1534
David, B. V. 3338
Davidenko, N. S. 3027
Davidson, D. 1777
Davidson, J. L. 93
Davidyan, G. G. 2041
Davidyuk, L. P. 2180
Davies, B. E. 2261
Davies, C. S. 7344, 10082
Davies, D. A. 8810
Davies, D. R. 7364, 10834
Davies, E. W. 6868
Davies, I. J. E. R. 2753
Davies, M. S. 3832
Davies, P. A. 4625
Davies, P. J. 8365
Davies, R. M. 1384
Davies, W. E. 1114, 1897, 1900
Davis, A. V. 9697
Davis, D. D. 498
Davis, D. R. 11216
Davis, D. W. 2326, 3364, 6377, 7747
Davis, E. A. 825
Davis, F. M. 3700-3701
Davis, J. H. C. 10045
Davis, J. I. 779
Davis, J. R. 7956, 8888
Davis, M. J. 8008
Davis, T. D. 9963, 10102-10104
Davis, T. M. 4478, 10140
Davoyan, E. I. 10661
Davronov, I. D. 3382
Davy, A. J. 3844
Davydenko, O. G. 1579, 1581, 1586, 2541-2542, 2545, 3387
Dawkins, T. C. K. 5315
Dawra, S. 3199
Dawson, R. N. 386
Daxenbichler, M. E. 2243
Day, A. 3515
Day, A. D. 5652, 6692, 6737
Day, G. E. 3575
Day, P. R. 3474, 10149
Dayal, N. 4274-4275, 4376, 5223
Daykin, M. E. 5042
Dayton, R. S. 2717
Dazzo, F. B. 1956
D"bov, S. 11000
D'Cruz, R. 3436
De Araujo, S. M. C. 1764
De, K. K. 4468
De Maine, M. J. 1994, 2927
De Miranda, L. E. C. 7751
De Miranda, L. T. 7751
De Miranda, M. A. Coelho 2359
De Moura, R. L. 9228-9229
De Pauw, R. M. 8470
De Sagun, S. 9665
Deadman, M. L. 6739
Deák, M. 6905
Deakin, A.-L. 1673
Dearing, L. 4985
Deblaere, R. 5961
Debnath, A. R. 2792
Debnath, S. C. 9756
Deboeck, F. 5961
DeBoer, D. L. 6998
Debonte, L. R. 8200
Dębowski, W. 3983
Dechev, D. 10252
Dechev, D. I. 7583
Decker, D. S. 644, 647, 8237
DeClercq, D. R. 4062
Decoteau, D. R. 7555
Dede, A. P. O. 6272
Dedio, W. 565
Dedryver, C. A. 10423
Dedyaev, V. 7613
Dedyaev, V. G. 1716
Degani, C. 7185
DeGrandi-Hoffman, G. 1302
Degtyareva, S. S. 2582
Dehne, H.-W. 58
Dehne, J. 4512, 11074
Dehraj, I. B. 119
Deineko, E. V. 467
Deiser, E. 627
Dejardin, J. 10784
Dekhtyarev, P. Yu. 2618, 8495, 8547, 10303
Dekhtyarev, Yu. P. 4706, 7578
Dekov, D. 3588, 10252, 11195, 11198, 11203, 11264
Delage, C. 4377
Delaney, D. E. 3292
Delbut, J. 6027
Delcasso, D. 1294, 4273
Delchev, I. 11212
Delgado Lozano, L. 3791
Delgado-Salinas, A. O. 8318
Della, A. 992
Dellaporta, S. L. 2392, 10475
Delogu, G. 10553-10554
Delon, R. 9845-9846
Delre, V. 10277, 11187
Delseny, M. 1294, 4273
Demarly, Y. 608, 1409, 5742, 6456, 9183
Demattê, M. E. S. P. 2268, 4336
Demina, R. B. 11184, 11263
Demissie, A. 5352
DeMooy, B. E. 9241
Demopulos, J. T. 3653
Dempsey, E. 7691-7692
Demski, J. W. 4117
Demurina, A. K. 2621
Dem'yanchuk, G. T. 10890
Den Bosch, J. van 9702
Denchev, P. 9712
Denčić, S. 10321, 10376
Dene, I. 4512
Deng, D. S. 5728
Deng, D. X. 6674
Deng, H. D. 1053
Deng, J. Y. 1691, 2524-2525, 6527
Deng, T. C. 1762
Deng, X. X. 9929
Denić, M. 795, 948
DeNiro, M. J. 2756
Denisov, V. P. 4208, 6154, 7209, 7211, 8196, 11068
Denissen, C. J. M. 3301
Denmark, Institut for Væksthuskulturer 9961
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforædling 4785, 5308
Denmark, Landsudvalget for Planteavl 4551
Denmark, Statens Planteavlsforsøg 8199
Dennis, E. S. 929, 2392, 6656, 7647
Deno, H. 7037, 9827
Deodikar, G. B. 10300
Deokar, A. B. 1249, 1264, 1280, 3743, 4103, 7082
Deole, J. Y. 8369
Deore, B. P. 1468, 3247
Depestre, T. 4373
Depicker, A. 8938
Derbeneva, T. G. 9947-9948
D'Ercole, N. 6135
Derevenets, V. N. 10915
Derieux, M. 8589
Derolez, J. 4328
Deromedis, R. 5182
Deryło, M. 1952, 5824
Desai, A. G. 3191
Desai, B. B. 3333
Desai, D. T. 1816
Desai, H. V. 9008
Desai, K. B. 1028, 1816, 2771
Desai, M. S. 1028
Desai, N. D. 9641
Desai, U. T. 7178
Desale, J. S. 1802, 2772
Desale, S. C. 2128
Desborough, S. L. 9747
Deshmuk, P. S. 10382
Deshmukh, A. P. 2772
Deshmukh, M. D. 1187
Deshmukh, P. S. 10382
Deshmukh, R. B. 2374, 3446
Deshmukh, S. N. 1278
Deshmukh, Z. V. 7224, 7273
Deshpande, D. S. 7859, 8798
Desouki, I. A. M. 9202
Desprez, M. 4993
DesRosiers, L. J. 7090
Deswal, D. P. 1017
Dettori, S. 5144
Dev, V. P. S. 1084
Devadath, S. 1886, 4868
Devai, M. 4685
Devarathinam, A. A. 3786
Devaux, M. F. 8521
Dévay, M. 4685
Devčić, K. 8044
Devendra, R. 3109
Deveni, K. 4654
Dévényi, K. 4654
Deverall, B. J. 1673, 3608, 6608
DeVerna, J. W. 3058, 5013, 8260, 10208
Deveronico, L. 1305
Devey, F. 6872
Devey, M. E. 1758, 4980
Devi Singh 554
Devinder Singh Cheema 2313
Devlikamov, K. S. 4995
Devreux, M. 4533, 10864
Dewald, C. L. 2717, 10704
Dewdney, J. 10556
Dewey, D. R. 6859, 9692, 10689
Dewey, R. E. 928, 4759
Dewey, W. G. 68
Dhaliwal, G. S. 361, 615, 6152
Dhaliwal, H. S. 90, 4582, 9449
D'Halluin, K. 3988
Dhamdhere, S. V. 8369, 8378
Dhan Prakash 1896
Dhanju, M. S. 4491
Dhapwal, G. S. 4105
Dhar, A. K. 6044
Dharmalingam, S. 1038
Dharmalingam, V. 5251
Dharmaraj, G. 2191
Dharmasena, W. A. M. 540, 10062
Dharne, P. K. 2382
Dhawan, A. K. 2033
Dhawan, V. 4933
Dhillon, B. S. 178, 1721, 1755, 4209, 5325, 6678, 7654, 8640
Dhillon, D. S. 6152
Dhillon, M. 1755
Dhillon, R. S. 2188
Dhillon, S. S. 4031
Dhillon, T. S. 1374
Dhiman, S. D. 823
Dhindsa, G. S. 1695, 5500
Dhindsa, K. S. 1474
Dhingra, A. 1375
Dhirendra Khare 8298
Dhoble, M. V. 4104
Dhooria, M. S. 9204
Dhotre, V. A. 846
Di, S. Y. 10960
Diab, M. M. S. 6693
Diachun, S. 4918
Diarra, A. 1894
Díaz, A. 611, 10636
Diaz, M. E. G. 8595
Díaz, N. 9180
Dibo, S. M. 6893
Dick, J. W. 4605, 5396, 6501
Dick, K. M. 5256
Dickinson, H. G. 4297, 7384
Dickson, D. P. E. 7439, 9334

Dickson, M. H. 3255, 3369, 4308
Diedrick, T. J. 2692
Dietrich, M. 8300
Dietrich, S. M. C. 8050
Diettrich, B. 9885
Diez-Barra, R. 5320
Díez, M. J. 8252
Digamber Rao, B. 3134
Dijk, S. J. van de 6237-6238, 9179
Dijkhuis, P. 475, 8875, 10764
Dikareva, N. S. 829
Dikit, S. P. 6261, 8274, 11163
Dilbeck, R. E. 496, 8907
Dilday, R. H. 3766, 9780
Dimassi-Theriou, K. N. 1368
Dimitriu, M. 2073, 8931
Dimitrov, B. 9714
Dimitrov, L. 2721, 8458, 10714
Dimitrova, L. 2996, 10786
Dimitrova, M. 10192
Dimitrova, S. 10854
Dimock, M. B. 3927, 7962
Dimov, A. 1677
Dimova, R. 8621
Dinar, H. M. 8197
Dincă, V. 682
Dinesh Kumar Singh 835
Dingkuhn, M. 7820
Diófási, L. 9946
Dionizi, G. 8590
Dipak Kumar Kar 1293, 4129
Dirks, R. 7049
Dirks, V. A. 2087
Dishler, V. Ya. 3469, 5614
Distabanjong, K. 7331
Ditta, G. 1116
Dixit, S. K. 9853, 9863
Dixon, G. R. 8214
Djekoun, A. 9265
Djelepov, K. 2516
Djordjevic, M. A. 2859-2860, 2904
Djukic, D. 427
Djunisijević, L. 649
Djupsjöbacka, M. 9982
Dmitriev, A. P. 10442
Dmitriev, L. B. 7380
Dmitrieva, Z. I. 9105
Dnyansagar, V. R. 4492
Doberšek-Urbanc, A. 944
Doberšek-Urbanc, S. 9396
Dobhal, V. K. 1230
Dobiaš, A. 410, 439
Dobos, J. 4134
Dobren'kova, L. G. 5162, 6252, 7279
Dobrenz, A. K. 309, 441, 5672
Dobrotvorskaya, T. V. 805, 832, 834, 1572, 1621
Dobrzańska, J. 11166
Dobson, J. W., Jr. 386
Dobzmann, H. 5051
Dodds, J. A. 9153
Dodds, J. H. 478, 2391, 5318, 9750
Dodonov, V. A. 8208
Doebley, J. 7644, 7794
Doebley, J. F. 3683, 5603
Doering, H. P. 7649
Dofing, S. M. 3712
Doherty, P. 824
Doĭcheva, S. 10684
Doijode, S. D. 645, 2272, 4333, 6222
Dokuchaeva, E. N. 4259
Dolan, T. E. 6123
Dolar, M. S. 3000
Dolbeer, R. A. 7750, 8979-8980
Doley, W. P. 9817
Doležel, J. 6178, 6408, 9976, 9978, 10203
Doleželová, M. 5590-5591, 5593
Dolgalev, M. P. 9404
Dolgikh, Yu. R. 10520
Dolgopolova, L. N. 9221
Dolidze, D. G. 1236
Dolidze, K. G. 3075, 10874
D'Oliveira, L. O. B. 2248
Dolle, U. V. 2110
Dollinger, E. J. 199, 203
Dolotiĭ, L. A. 521, 2075
Dolye, G. G. 5567
Domagała, F. 6199
Domańska, M. 3920
Domanskaya, E. N. 8984
Domański, L. 3920
Domash, V. I. 1969
Domashnev, P. P. 1738
Domingo, I. 10677
Domingo, I. T. 351
Domkářová, J. 1989
Domoney, C. 6368, 7364
Domoto, P. A. 7119
Domracheva, I. I. 10953
Donadio, L. C. 9068, 9078
Donald, P. 3110
Donato, M. de 8212
Donchev, N. 7582
Donescu, V. 2936
Donets, I. L. 7951
Donets, N. V. 7951
Donev, N. 5012
Doney, R. C. 5189
Doney, R. D. 5187
Dong, G. Y. 1112, 8441
Dong, L. J. 4017
Dong, Y. S. 2504, 7454
Dongre, A. B. 4111
Donini, B. 784, 6365, 8180, 9849, 9925, 11248
Donkova, P. 8083
Donnelly, K. J. 107
Donnelly, P. 7416
Dons, J. J. M. 10003
Dooner, H. K. 198, 2672
Đorđević, M. 10852
Doré, C. 4269
Dore, J. M. 10849
Dorekyuvteva, E. D. 9410
Doring, H. P. 10472
Dornescu, A. 7529, 7558, 8320
Dorofeev, V. F. 786, 1541, 2397, 4587, 4610, 6478, 7459, 8455, 8960, 10226, 10257
Dorokhova, T. 3544
Dorokhovskaya, R. L. 2137
Doronina, Yu. A. 4831
Doroshenko, A. F. 10977
Dorosiev, L. 2090, 7539
Dorossiev, L. 7539
Dorozhkin, B. N. 1155
Dorozhkin, N. A. 4917
Doruchowski, R. W. 9135
Dosba, F. 10420
Dosmailova, O. I. 2582
Dostál, J. 5462, 6196
Doster, M. A. 3229
Dotlačil, L. 3507, 7505
Douches, D. 4028
Dougherty, B. J. 3948, 8901
Dougherty, W. G. 2673
Douglas, G. C. 8028
Douglas, T. J. 3182
Douglass, L. W. 2353
Douka, C. E. 8355
Doussinault, G. 1558
Dovnar, V. S. 277, 3870, 10570
Dowd, J. M. 9086
Dowker, B. D. 4270
Dowling, D. N. 7303
Downie, J. A. 3363, 3432, 4905, 6370, 9279
Downing, C. E. 10888
Doyle, G. G. 9509
Doyle, J. J. 2345, 8352, 9087
Doyle, J. L. 8352
Doyle, M. J. 4448
Drabo, I. 2332
Drach, N. P. 5861
Drachkova, L. I. 1815, 8729
Dradi, D. 5005
Dradi, G. 6133
Drăgănescu, E. 7140
Draganić, M. 6695
Dragavtsev, V. 4508
Dragavtsev, V. A. 3417, 3487, 8358, 10169
Dragoescu, N. 6963
Dragoeva, A. 9712
Dragutinović, S. 1325
Draper, A. D. 1351, 3212, 3216, 5159, 8164, 8166
Dražić, S. 10852
Dreier, A. F. 3535, 3712, 7335, 10069
Dreiseitlová, M. 10592
Dremlyuk, G. K. 1032, 3747, 5679, 6764, 10615
Drew, R. L. K. 8990
Drezner, G. 6542
Drimal, I. 8642
Drimal, J. 8642
Drinovan, M. 7310
Driscoll, C. J. 1696, 3542, 4531, 4625, 7503
Drobets, P. T. 1951, 2906
Drobotă, G. 8098, 8118
Drobotă, M. A. 8098, 8118
Dron, M. 6564, 11096
Drozd, A. M. 5284
Drozd, D. 883
Drozdovskaya, L. S. 583
Druart, P. 4149, 4199, 4201
Du, L. G. 3144
Du, Z. H. 5402
Dua, X. L. 4848
Dube, H. C. 2032
Dube, S. D. 114
Dubert, F. 5578-5579
Dubin, H. J. 5658
Dubinin, N. P. 10215
Dublin, P. 7064
Dubois, D. 4775, 5600
Dubois, J. D. 8319
Dubov, S. 11000
Dubravec, I. 2234
Dubrovnaya, O. V. 3026
Dubrovo, P. N. 4916, 10737-10738
Duc, G. 3348, 8293-8295, 8308, 9223-9224
Duchenne, M. 10179
Duczek, L. J. 5372
Dudek, M. M. 4281
Dudienas, C. 3410
Dudin, G. P. 987
Dudits, D. 6905
Dudka, E. L. 3692
Dudka, N. Z. 9254, 11223
Duffey, S. S. 5254, 11215
Dufour, M. 7064
Dugalić, S. 10971
Duganova, E. A. 4171, 6084, 9902
Duhoux, É. 1970
Duijnhouwer, I. D. C. 1766
Duit, N. 8787
Dujardin, M. 1014, 6757, 9599
Duka, A. I. 2076, 3992
Duka, M. V. 3104-3105, 10909
Dukes, P. D. 2005, 2011, 2954, 9209
Dukhanin, I. I. 6497
Dukhanina, I. A. 3872, 6931, 7923
Dukharev, N. A. 128, 1678
Dulieu, H. 7048, 9837
Dulk-Ras, H. den 4407
Dul'neva, N. D. 8578
Dumanović, J. 795, 948, 8629
Dumanovich, Ĭ. 8629
Dumanskaya, N. N. 10033
Dumas, C. 1387, 3497, 7072
Dumas de Vaulx, R. 3283, 4269
Dumbre, A. D. 1064, 2374
Dumbre, R. B. 4379
Dumitrescu, A. 1291
Dunavin, L. S. 393
Dunca, J. 1652, 5443
Duncan, H. J. 480
Dunin, M. S. 145
Dunkle, L. D. 8743
Dunlop, M. J. 224
Dunn, M. A. 1954
Dunn, R. A. 465, 2899, 4911, 9737
Dunwell, J. M. 4569, 6777-6778, 9587, 10564
Duplan, J. C. 3497
Duque E., O. M. 10707
Durand-Tardif, M. 2077
Durante, M. 6462, 8315
Durbey, S. L. 263
Dure, L., III 37, 9785
Duris, D. 10876
Durner, E. F. 9940
Durneva, G. N. 7804
Duron, M. 4166
Durr, A. 10849
Dušek, K. 4268
Dushaeva, N. A. 2575
Duskabilov, T. 6147
Dusky, J. A. 5942
Dutra, J. H. 10072, 10074
Dutt, S. K. 7840
Dutta Gupta, S. 2765, 7504
Dutta, M. 4107, 6031
Dutta, O. P. 8233
Dutta, P. K. 3130
Dutta, S. K. 9298
Dutta, T. K. 7996
Duvall, M. R. 7860
Duysen, M. E. 3561
Dvořák, J. 1582, 8475, 9427
Dvorak, J. 1701
Dvornikova, L. A. 657
Dvoryadkina, A. G. 11292
Dvoryankin, E. A. 523, 882, 1683
Dvoryankin, F. A. 4588
Dvoryankina, V. A. 1683
Dvurazhna, M. 4691
Dwivedi, K. N. 1829
Dwivedi, R. S. 3590
Dwivedi, S. 1441, 1448, 8329
Dwuraźna, M. 4691
D'yachenko, L. F. 272
D'yakov, A. B. 11292
D'yakov, Yu. T. 2001, 8053-8054
Dyba, S. 400
Dyck, P. L. 5453
Dyer, T. A. 25, 6507-6509, 10691
Dyer, W. J. 6183
Dykes, T. A. 5370
Dymchenko, M. I. 4246
Dynnik, V. P. 2034
Dyson, D. H. 6708
Dyubin, V. N. 9381
Dzhalilov, B. D. 4974
Dzhanumov, D. A. 124
Dzhardemaliev, Zh. K. 9399
Dzhein, M. Ch. 10382
Dzheksembiev, R. K. 2066
Dzhelepov, K. 2516, 4623, 10291
Dzhigadlo, E. N. 10973
Dzhigiris, L. A. 8930
Dzhobava, T. S. 1336
Dzhokhadze, D. I. 9915-9916
Dzhokhadze, T. I. 6187
Dzhubatyrova, S. 7476
Dzhubatyrova, S. S. 5390
Dzhumaev, N. 4153
Dzyuba, V. A. 1056, 1848
Dzyubenko, N. I. 1934, 4906, 5805, 5811, 6904, 6910
Dzyubetskiĭ, B. V. 1738
Eade, A. J. 5505
Eagles, C. F. 8841-8842
Ealing, P. M. 8473
Eapan, S. 8447
Eapen, S. 6300, 10060
Earle, E. D. 4033, 4314, 5570-5571, 6198
Eason, G. 3277
Eastin, J. D. 3750
Easton, H. S. 1508
Eaton, D. L. 9367
Eberhart, S. A. 4505
Echeverri R., J. H. 542
Echt, C. 9521-9522
Eckenrode, C. J. 3369

Eckhoff, J. L. A. 5627, 8667
Ecochard, R. 10086
Economu, D. 2073, 8931
Edelstein, M. 1396, 3279, 3281, 5193
Edmeades, G. O. 6676
Edminster, C. W. 4913
Edmonds, J. M. 5096
Edoyan, R. A. 8945, 10863
Edwards, C. J., Jr. 4424
Edwards, C. R. 5227
Edwards, G. E. 5663
Edwards, K. G. K. 824, 6491, 6511, 6523
Edwards, L. H. 10058
Edwards, M. D. 8604
Edye, L. A. 8390
Eerens, J. P. J. 8328
Effmert, M. 1997
Efimova, N. V. 4150
Efremova, I. G. 5691
Egamberdiev, A. 9776
Egara, K. 2847
Egawa, Y. 7297, 8277
Egelhoff, T. T. 7384
Egemberdiev, A. E. 4974
Egger, E. 11066
Eggum, B. O. 948, 992, 1551
Egiyan, M. E. 5209, 7258
Egli, D. B. 4437
Eglite, M. A. 6130, 9095
Egorov, A. V. 125
Egorov, V. Ya. 7472
Egorova, N. A. 9877-9878
Egorova, S. I. 2531
Egorova, V. A. 125
Eguchi, K. 5041
Ehlenfeldt, M. 6952
Ehlenfeldt, M. K. 5874
Ehlers, J. D. 3372
Ehling, M. 3652
Ehlke, N. J. 9685
Eichholtz, D. 753
Eichhorn, M. M., Jr. 9697
Eichin, R. 627
Eid, E. T. 6988
Eidel'nant, N. M. 2621
Eisbein, K. 4323
Eisenberg, A. 4763
Eisinger, B. A. 5247
Eisner, G. I. 10033
Eizenga, G. C. 383, 3830
Ejeta, G. 9610
Ekanayake, I. J. 2813, 5752
Ekbote, M. V. 2031
Eko Sugiyarto 3019
Eksuzyan, S. A. 10023
El-Azizi, A. 3800
El-Beltagy, A. S. 5214
El-Daoudi, Y. 3606
El-Din, A. Y. G. 4401
El-Enani, F. A. 6988
El-Fangary, I. M. 6693
El-Gantiry, S. M. 6337, 7361-7362
El-Gayer, M. A. 6578
El-Gazar, T. M. 11138-11139
El-Gharably, G. A. 5194
El-Gharbawy, M. A. 3968
El-Gharib, E. A. 5843
El-Gohary, A. A. 3956-3958
El-Hag, H. M. 5050
El-Halfawy, M. A. 5378
El Hassan, M. O. M. 2300
El-Hussein, S. A. 8197
El-Kadi, D. A. 5925
El-Kilany, M. A. 10792
El-Maksoud, M. A. 11173-11174
El-Metainy, A. Y. 10036
El-Moghazi, M. 3956-3958
El-Morshidy, M. A. 3959-3960
El-Mosallamy, H. M. 7361
El-Nahal, A. K. M. 5378
El-Nazer, A. E. 3962-3963
El-Rakabawy, N. 7031
El-Razek, M. A. 5194
El-Refaei, M. E. 3800
El-Sahhar, K. F. 6318, 11226-11227
El-Samragy, Y. A. 6326
El-Sawah, M. H. 4295, 9275, 10127
El-Sayed, K. I. 5604
El-Sayed, M. M. 11138-11139
El-Sedawy, A. I. 5340
El-Seir, F. A. 9564
El-Seondy, A. A. 9723
El-Shafey, H. A. 6693
El-Sherif, N. 3606
El-Shouny, F. M. 9533
El-Zahab, A. A. A. 5920, 5925
El-Zik, K. M. 6981
El'chaninov, A. D. 8208
Elden Wali, S. 978
Elena-Rossello, J. A. 4493
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 452, 2867, 2873
Elgin, J. H. Jr. 3458
Elhag, H. M. 5050
Elhanati, A. 3187
Elia, F. M. 8862
Eliáš, P. 4901
Elimelech, M. 11026
Eliseev, V. A. 8136
Elissa, M. M. 6872
Elizalde V., H. F. 9674
Elizondo, D. 7320
Elkan, G. H. 575
Elkind, Y. 9328
Elkner, K. 6212, 6248, 11120
El'konin, L. A. 7795, 10620
Elkova, N. 10868
Elleman, C. J. 4297
Ellingboe, A. 7384
Ellingboe, A. H. 5450, 6412
Elliott, A. L. 3634
Elliott, G. C. 1752
Elliott, M. D. 9376
Ellis, P. R. 4315
Ellis, R. H. 1481, 2389-2390, 3165, 3474
Ellis, R. P. 8708
Ellis, T. H. N. 3515, 6455, 7364
Ellis, T. J. 2874
Ellis, W. M. 10741
Ellis, W. R. 2890, 2892
Ellison, F. W. 5382
Ellison, J. H. 5185
Ellstrand, N. C. 6894, 7220
Ellur, S. 1734
Elmanova, T. S. 9063, 9906
Elmer, W. H. 9993
Elmigri, M. R. 5652
Elmore, R. 5807
Elmore, R. W. 7335, 10069
Elovson, R. 694
Elsahookie, M. M. 953, 2669
Elsakova, S. D. 7191
Elsey, K. D. 5196, 5199
Elyassi, R. 3259
Elzen, P. J. M. van den 756
Emam, A. 7728
Embree, C. G. 3160
Emery, D. A. 5073
Emmo, A. C. 1911
Emoto, A. 11225
Enache, E. 9100
Enchev, Ya. 7524, 7760, 10578
Encheva, A. 3042
Ende, G. van den 533
Endo, N. 9184
Endo, R. M. 6195, 8228, 9994
Endo, T. R. 77, 6524
Engalychev, O. Kh. 1186, 1189, 1195, 6992, 7980, 8900, 10789
Enge, G. 9343
Engel, G. 9050, 9052
Engel, J. L. 7883
Engelke, M. C. 1908
Engels, J. 1539
Engels, J. M. M. 3468, 7253
Engle, L. M. 6896
Engleman, E. M. 937, 7173
English, J. 2672
Engvild, K. C. 3427
Engwall, K. S. 2415
Enikeev, Kh. K. 1322
Ennos, R. A. 394, 1129, 5796
Enomoto, S. 4576
Enríquez, G. A. 6001, 6003, 7065
Entwistle, P. F. 3463
Epikhov, V. A. 2369, 9276
Epishin, S. M. 3381
Epperson, B. K. 7419
Epstein, E. 2290-2291, 4684, 9917, 10171
Erdelská, O. 8382
Erdélyi, C. 455
Erdenèzhav, G. 5772
Erdtmann, J. 7636
Eremeeva, O. E. 7992
Eremenko, O. V. 7584, 10422
Eremenko, V. A. 2718
Eremin, G. V. 598, 5111, 5116, 6087, 6089, 7146, 7159, 10976
Eremina, A. V. 6702
Ergashev, A. K. 2028, 2982, 10788
Erickson, E. H., Jr. 3495
Erickson, L. 3088, 8966-8967
Erickson, L. R. 3087, 6005
Erickson, P. I. 576
Eriksson, S. 10760
Eriksson, T. 6473
Erina, O. I. 2285
Eristova, R. Kh. 7528
Erjefält, L. 9741
Ermakov, A. I. 7077-7078
Ermolova, E. V. 1412, 4341, 9172
Ernest, T. 4470
Ernie, E. 6581
Erokhin, V. D. 6479
Eroshenko, T. T. 6636
Ershov, I. I. 3243
Ershov, V. V. 2518
Erskine, W. 1481, 5225, 5299-5300
Eruotor, P. G. 5759
Erygina, E. P. 2678
Escalza, P. 5342
Escote, L. J. 218, 5568
Esele, J. P. 7779
Eshba, N. G. 8136
Esipova, I. V. 2621
Eskilsson, L. 166
Esmagulov, K. E. 10348
Esnault, M. A. 5781
Espin, G. 2857
Espinasse, A. 5404
Espíndola, G. 1097
Espino, E. 5957, 5972
Espino, F. J. 5639
Espino, R. R. C. 2202, 9891
Espino, Y. E. 10844
Espinosa, J. 4373
Espinosa, R. 5940
Espinoza, N. 3906
Espinoza, N. O. 478
Esquinas-Alcázar, J. T. 5351, 7445
Essad, S. 11078
Essenberg, M. 7384
Esser, C. A. 3790
Esser, K. 11290
Esteban Alvarez, R. M. 6153
Esteban, R. M. 625
Estelle, M. A. 4526
Ester, A. 4355, 6171
Estévez, A. 8884, 9749
Estilai, A. 3146
Estrada Gómez, A. 5697
Estrada, R. 3906, 9750
Estramareix, C. 7399
Étévé, G. 6373
Etherington, J. R. 7866
Ethiraj, S. 6142
Eto, T. 9140
Etoh, T. 9140
Eucarpia 730-732, 4495, 6410
Eunert, S. 7451
European Brewery Convention 1766
European Cooperative Programme for the Conservation and Exchange of Crop Genetic Resources 1898
European Network of Plant Molecular Biology 11287
Evaldsson, I. 3158
Evans, D. A. 774, 7389, 8425, 10015
Evans, D. W. 2877
Evans, E. P. 6143
Evans, G. M. 1918-1919, 3828, 6868
Evans, I. 9279
Evans, I. J. 3432
Evans, J. L. 6220, 6283, 6482
Evans, J. R. 4659
Evans, L. E. 2317, 2494, 4640
Evans, L. S. 4450, 10107
Evans, L. T. 10163, 10318-10319
Evans, P. K. 719
Evans, P. T. 3735
Evans, R. A. 10699
Evans, R. J. 10547
Evans, W. C. 10940
Everett, H. L. 5571, 6668
Everett, N. P. 242, 2118
Everett, P. H. 2280, 4342, 9185
Eversmeyer, M. G. 9313
Everson, E. H. 4607-4609
Evola, S. V. 6658
Evtushenko, Yu. V. 6593
Ewertson, G. 268, 969-970
Ewing, E. E. 2928, 6946, 6957
Eyal, H. 3273
Eyal, Z. 1667, 4688-4689
Ezedinma, F. O. C. 8861
Ezhova, T. A. 10132
Ezzahiri, B. 9441
Fabbri, A. 4264
Faber, A. M. 8944, 9224
Fabian, G. 243
Fabre, H. 3217
Faccioli, G. 10136
Facciotti, D. 9339
Fachkommission für Obstsortenprüfung 4172
Fadda, A. 5238-5239, 11196
Fadeeva, T. 3543
Fadeeva, T. S. 2653, 2739, 6640, 6728
Fadel Younis Baktash 183
Fadelmula, A. 6783
Fademi, O. A. 7846
Faedi, W. 4163, 5102, 6133-6135
Fahey, J. W. 5595
Fahmi, E. M. 9723
Fairbrothers, D. E. 7934
Fajersson, F. 808
Fakhradeen A. Sedeeq 183
Fakhretdinova, R. 4976
Fakorede, M. A. B. 9285
Falavigna, A. 10012, 11088
Falcinelli, M. 376, 432, 438, 2869, 4908, 5818, 9681, 10308, 10693-10694, 10719
Falconer, D. S. 4517
Falconet, D. 10341
Fales, S. L. 5846
Falivene, S. M. P. 2355-2356, 3397, 3403
Falk, B. W. 6207
Falk, D. E. 8687
Fal'kova, T. V. 11051
Falloon, P. G. 6185
Fält, A.-S. 6018
Fam, E. Z. 8312
Fam Viet, K. 10662
Famelaer, I. 5967
Famelaer, Y. 9841
Fan, H. L. 1838
Fan, L. 6526
Fan, Q. X. 5412
Fan Suan Hao 10523
Fan Suan Khao 10523
Fan, Z. 1243, 8963-8964
Fan, Z. G. 5055, 8965
Fang, G. W. 8765

Fang, M. R. 7288
Fang, S. M. 3935
Fanizza, G. 2159
Fantino, M. G. 10136
FAO 6411
FAO/IAEA Plant Breeding and Genetics Section 3510
Faqir Muhammad Azhar 3964
Farage, F. A. 7059
Farah, O. R. 5336
Farber, V. V. 11155
Fargette, D. 10784
Fári, M. 6267
Farina, M. P. W. 1753
Faris, D. G. 2380
Faris, M. A. 444, 7890, 7896
Farnsworth, B. 2923
Farooqui, S. M. 10869
Farquhar, G. D. 1650
Farrag, A. M. I. 6145, 7239
Fartushnyak, A. T. 10067
Faruqui, S. A. 454
Farzana Nasir 3238
Fasoulas, A. 6417, 10161
Fasoulas, A. C. 5533
Fasseas, C. 9828
Fassler, J. 2078
Fatokun, C. A. 9671
Fauquet, C. 10784
Fausey, N. R. 957, 2705
Faust, M. 2145
Faustova, I. M. 3245
Fautrier, A. G. 836-837
Favoretti, C. 6581
Favreau, M. 2672
Favret, E. A. 797
Fawole, I. 9242
Faye, A. 6798, 6800, 6816
Fayed, A. H. 4384-4385, 4856
Fazekas, G. A. 8969
Fazuoli, L. C. 3079-3080, 3082-3083
Fear, C. 6064
Fear, C. D. 7119
Fearon, C. H. F. 6871
Feaster, C. V. 5918
Fedak, G. 168, 972-973, 976, 1573, 1684, 1773, 4617, 4786, 4802, 5383, 5404, 8659, 9459, 10280
Fedin, M. A. 116, 1595, 8433
Fed'ko, I. A. 1759, 3688
Fedorenko, E. I. 6168-6169
Fedorenko, V. P. 3992
Fedoroff, N. 7668-7669, 8937
Fedorov, A. K. 1608, 7732, 10433
Fedorov, S. N. 4904, 7888
Fedorova, G. A. 7917
Fedorova, M. I. 2242
Fedorova, T. N. 886, 2626
Fedoseeva, G. P. 1985
Fedoseeva, Z. N. 4730
Fedotov, A. M. 3485
Fedotova, V. D. 2596
Fedulova, N. G. 3428
Feenstra, W. J. 7049
Fehér, A. 10024
Fehér, F. 407
Fehér, T. 643, 1393
Fehr, W. R. 4445-4446, 10077, 10096, 10100
Fei, D. B. 9621
Feierabend, J. 9356
Feix, G. 9489, 9547
Fejer, S. O. 4802, 10573
Fejes, E. 1225
Feldman, M. 852, 8482, 10349, 10359
Feldman, M. W. 7406, 7420
Feldmann, P. 2056
Felecan, V. 547
Felício, J. C. 1556, 2499, 2629
Fellner-Feldegg, H. 9982
Fellows, J. R. 1388, 8990
Fencík, R. 1634
Fenech, A. P. 29
Feng, C. T. 1175
Feng, X. T. 2533
Fennell, A. 3914
Fenwick, G. R. 4063-4065
Ferauge, A.-P. 250
Ferguson, J. E. 4879
Ferguson, J. M. 5784
Ferguson, M. 2357
Ferguson, R. 5149
Ferhnström, H. 4864
Ferl, R. J. 2671, 7645, 9491, 9600
Fernandes, H.-S. 4358
Fernandes, J. M. 1669
Fernandes, N. G. 7097
Fernández, A. 6295
Fernández, E. 4086
Fernández-Escobar, J. 3618
Fernandez, G. C. J. 744, 11217
Fernandez Galván, D. 9079
Fernandez, M. 611
Fernández-Northcote, E. N. 484
Fernández Suárez, R. 6338
Ferrão, R. G. 7714
Ferrari, L. 206
Ferrari, T. E. 2251
Ferrari, V. 2301
Ferraz, C. A. M. 2968
Ferraz, S. 10119
Ferreira Filho, A. W. P. 2588, 2629
Ferreira-Rossi, P. E. 7936
Ferrera Cerrato, R. 704
Ferretti, V. 7414
Ferreyra, R. 2967
Ferwerda, M. A. 1152, 5883
Fery, R. L. 8272, 9209
Fesenko, N. V. 3807, 5770
Fetiskin, I. P. 8840
Fett, W. F. 1462
Feucht, W. 600, 3168
Fevraleva, L. T. 2486
Feyerherm, A. M. 63
Feyesa, R. 1035
Fi, J. 7269
Fi, K. H. 7269
Fickett, J. W. 7424
Fideghelli, C. 584, 4146, 4213, 4500
Fidler, D. 795
Fiedler, H. 8165
Fiedler, W. 7200
Fiedorow, Z. 1128
Fieldes, M. A. 7011, 9793
Figini, M. L. 8506
Figueiras, A. M. 5537, 6494
Figueiredo Jr., E. R. 3020
Figueiredo, P. 3020
Figueroa, A. 862
Filatenko, A. A. 4610, 4678, 6571, 8455
Filev, K. 1618
Filgueira, F. A. R. 8887
Filichkin, S. A. 10520
Filipas, T. B. 10520
Filipeka, V. F. 981
Filippetti, A. 1429, 10035, 11180, 11185, 11187-11188, 11256
Filippis, L. F. de 2221, 3633
Filippone, E. 669, 11150
Filippov, Yu. I. 6066, 6077, 9897
Filippova, E. L. 4175
Filippova, G. G. 6605
Filippova, R. I. 655, 11116
Filippova, T. L. 1985
Filser, M. 7353
Finazzo, J. 5648
Finch, R. A. 6714, 10283
Fincham, J. 6465
Fincham, J. R. S. 6465
Fincher, R. R. 3672
Finer, J. J. 44
Finkle, B. J. 1935, 2051
Finland, Hankkijan Kasvinjalostuslaitos 5054
Finnegan, P. M. 8610
Finney, P. L. 2567
Fiori, B. 5825
Fioritto, R. J. 5267-5268
Firoozabady, E. 6998
Firsov, I. P. 5855
Firth, A. C. 9718
Fischbeck, G. 9353, 9971
Fischer, C. 7135
Fischer, H. M. 7353-7354
Fischer, K. S. 6676
Fischer, M. 9012
Fischer, R. A. 1612
Fish, N. 9751
Fisher, J. A. 6614, 9455
Fisher, J. B. 2195
Fisher, R. A. 4524, 8414, 10185
Fisher, R. F. 5801
Fiskeshou, G. 1523
Fitzner, M. S. 3374
Fjell, D. L. 5419
Fjellstrom, R. G. 5525
Fladung, M. 8723
Flamme, V. 4742, 8703
Flamme, W. 4742, 8703
Flanders, R. V. 5227-5228
Flatebo, G. 1355
Flavell, R. B. 2392, 5339, 6506, 7483, 9302, 10271
Fleck, J. 10849
Flegmann, A. W. 3210
Flerova, Zh. I. 2369
Fletcher, R. 3024
Fliege, F. H. 2966
Flink, J. 5623
Flintham, J. E. 1616
Flood, R. G. 110, 4920
Floor, M. 528
Flores, C. I. 4830
Flores G., A. 8209
Flores, H. 5963
Flores, Z. M. 6844
Flowerday, A. D. 9512
Flowers, T. J. 6835
Fluhr, R. 6348, 10123, 10180
Focke, R. 1597
Fodor, L. 3917
Fogher, C. 7737
Fogle, H. W. 2145
Fojtík, A. 5823
Fokina, E. S. 7677-7678
Foletto, B. 479
Foley, T. C. 5271
Follin, A. 526
Foltýn, J. 1647, 4638, 6543, 8492, 10336
Fomin, V. S. 10134
Fomina, L. F. 8975
Fomina, Zh. N. 10239
Fominaya, A. 3558, 4626, 5411
Fong, F. 5569
Fonseca, M. E. N. 8887
Fonseca, W. F. da 1827
Fontana, F. 10880
Fontanet, P. 7670-7671
Fontenot, D. B. 9804
Fonzo, N. di 7659, 10468, 10470, 10477, 10500
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 6411, 9300
Foolad, M. R. 680
Foord, K. E. 6912
Foran, N. F. 2161
Forche, E. 4535
Ford-Lloyd, B. V. 3023, 3474, 3981, 7025, 9805
Ford, M. A. 2610, 6560
Forde, B. G. 57, 6710, 8317, 8438, 9576
Forde, H. I. 2228
Forde, J. 57
Forino, L. M. C. 8315
Forlani, M. 4257
Formica, L. 4217
Fornalczyk, K. 6079
Fornasier, J. B. 4284
Fornazier, M. J. 3356
Forni-Martins, E. R. 2316, 9249
Foroughi-Wehr, B. 4960, 5347, 7640, 9337, 10546
Forsline, P. L. 2409
Forster, B. P. 72, 6491, 6511, 6523, 10385, 10398
Fortes, J. M. 9909
Fortin, M. G. 8353
Fortnum, B. A. 5037-5038, 9823
Fortuna, T. 3625
Fortunato, I. M. 4337, 4378
Fos, E. 2163
Fossati, A. 4597, 8471, 10232, 10266
Foster, A. E. 270, 4808, 9582
Foster, C. A. 6706
Foster, J. E. 4606
Foster, K. W. 4398, 4412, 5254, 9228-9229, 10140, 11215
Fothergill, M. 6706, 8810
Foti, S. 1981
Fotiadis, N. 5588
Fouad, M. K. 7003-7004
Foucher, J. P. 1295
Fouillet, A. 10952
Foulds, W. 6933
Foulger, D. 5884, 7949
Fouré, E. 9927
Fournier, J. 10796
Foury, C. 4377, 11073
Fowke, L. C. 773, 6442
Fowler, D. B. 1701
Fox, D. T. 4458
Fox, G. J. 5068-5069, 8979-8980
Fox, P. N. 1648, 5480
Foy, C. D. 6583
Fracchiolla, G. V. 7488
Frackowiak, J. 451
Fradkina, D. L. 9821
Fraenkel-Conrat, H. 2392
Frahm, J. 9363
Frakes, R. V. 4893
Fraley, R. 7260
Fraley, R. T. 753, 4515, 5991
Framond, A. J. de 7038
France, Centre de Coopération pour les Recherches Scientifiques Relatives au Tabac 8385
France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique 11287
France, Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Oléagineux Métropolitains 10151
France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 11280
France, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique 616, 5164, 5313, 11287
Franceschetti, U. 5217
Franchuk, E. P. 9096
Francis, C. A. 2398, 4833, 8733
Francis, D. 3832
Francis, T. R. 8805
Franckowiak, J. D. 270, 8649
Franco, C. 7932
Franco, E. 8867
Franco, P. I. 9181
Francois, L. E. 5195
Francs, C. C. des 5399, 10369
Frangi, P. 11135
Frank, A. B. 101
Frank, J. 4094
Franken-Bembenek, S. 1319, 4196-4197
Frankenberger, E. M. 706
Franklin, A. L. R. 6459
Franklin, J. 8705
Frankovskaya, M. T. 7696
Franks, P. A. 1614
Franssen, H. 9826
Frantskevich, N. A. 4549, 5108
Frascaroli, E. 7702, 9532
Fraser, R. S. S. 4511
Frashëri, S. 70
Frassoldati, P. 10013
Frauenstein, K. 4718-4719
Frček, J. 1983
Frecha, J. H. 2488

Frederick, L. 3302
Frederiksen, R. A. 5700, 8742
Frederiksen, S. 9701
Frediani, M. 8315
Freed, R. D. 4607-4609
Freeling, M. 3654, 5583, 7657, 7661, 7712, 7722
Freeman, B. 2194
Freeman, T. P. 3561
Frei, O. M. 3670, 4770
Freitas, J. G. de 2601
Frencel, I. 4080
French, E. R. 7955
Frey, K. J. 899, 2639, 3629, 3634, 7601, 8576, 9471, 9597
Freyer, G. A. 8342
Freytag, G. F. 4404, 4409
Friday, A. E. 1537
Fridvalszky, L. 3661, 7695
Friebe, B. 6458, 8288
Fried, P. M. 1659, 4597, 8471, 8653, 9432, 10266
Friedt, W. 908, 3732, 5347, 10546
Fristensky, B. 2373, 9280
Fritea, T. 8559
Fritsch, R. 4542
Fritz, S. E. 900, 6630
Fritze, G. 2933
Fritzsche, R. 7226, 8198
Frogner, S. 5361, 8650
Frolova, L. 8292
Frolova, L. I. 3222
Frolova, L. V. 6052
Frómeta, E. 1335
Fromm, M. E. 3655
Frommer, W. B. 3648
Frosheiser, F. I. 9705
Frosi, J. F. 6961
Frost, L. A. 2881, 5812
Frova, C. 228, 2687, 6665, 10503
Frowd, J. A. 9604
Frusciante, L. 712, 6349
Fry, J. 7260
Fry, J. E. 753
Fry, K. E. 3952
Frydrych, D. 7021
Frymus, R. 6735
Fu, L. Q. 6320
Fu, Q. 10649
Fu, Y. Y. 7232, 10002
Fuchs, A. 1745, 7041, 8618
Fuchs, E. 4180
Fuchsová, D. 4670
Fuentes Azcuy, A. 8916
Fuentes F., S. 871
Fuerst, E. P. 3887
Fuerst, P. A. 1516-1517
Fugiwara, H. 8999
Fuglewicz, A. 8688
Fuhrmann, H. 11082
Fujieda, K. 1395, 3282, 8248-8249
Fujii, T. 9128
Fujii, Y. 7742
Fujino, K. 8881
Fujishiro, J. 9139
Fujita, K. 3771
Fujizawa, S. 6830
Fukai, S. 9629
Fukami, H. 2158
Fukoshima, M. T. 1846
Fuks, A. 7041
Fukudome, N. 5043-5044, 7058
Fukui, K. 4849, 6460, 6563, 6566, 7432
Fukunaga, K. 60
Fukuoka, H. 8866
Fukuyama, T. 8711, 9130, 10594
Fukuzawa, M. 6830
Fulbright, D. W. 9448
Fullbright, D. W. 4609
Fuller, J. M. 6943
Fullington, J. G. 6609
Fulpagare, Y. G. 2772
Fulrath, N. 6645
Fulsom, D. R. 7442
Fulton, R. W. 5808
Füredi, J. 6364, 7368
Furgał-Węgrzycka, H. 6380-6381
Furlani, Â. M. C. 2693
Furmanowa, M. 6406
Furner, I. J. 3051
Fursa, T. B. 6216, 6218, 8229, 8234
Fursov, O. V. 1628
Furst, G. G. 4286
Furusho, M. 8773
Füstös, Z. 1376, 9972
Futsuhara, Y. 1071, 6821, 6826
Fuzatto, M. G. 2968
Fyodorov, S. N. 4904
Fyuredi, Ya. 7368
Gabay-Laughnan, S. 218, 7698
Gabay-Laughnan, S. J. 5568
Gabelman, W. H. 2245, 4347
Gabibova, M. N. 9026
Gábor, G. 4255
Gáborčík, N. 4892, 9690
Gáborjányi, R. 3476
Gaborjányi, R. 4357
Gabr, M. F. 2201, 4231
Gabr, M. R. M. 6257
Gabriel, D. W. 7384, 7396
Gacek, E. 6738
Gad, A. A. 4295, 9275, 10127
Gadawski, R. M. 6139
Gadzhiev, N. M. 2000
Gadzhiomarov, A. A. 7577
Gaffney, G. R. 9120
Gafur, M. A. 4224
Gaggero, C. 3987
Gaggioli, D. 4238, 6133, 6137
Gagianas, A. 5588
Gagianas, A. A. 5026, 5973, 10859
Gagnon, C. 1947
Gaïda, Z. 4691
Gaĭdak, L. I. 8951
Gaĭduk, P. P. 7952
Gaines, R. L. 2565
Gaines, T. P. 294
Gaj, M. 8675, 8689, 9579, 10577
Gaj, M. D. 8675
Gajda, Z. 4691
Gajos, Z. 7057
Galaev, M. Kh. 11109
Galal, A. A. 9564
Galán Saúco, V. 9079
Galano, R. 8756
Galántai, E. 10870
Galau, G. A. 9785
Galbraith, D. W. 3056, 7879, 8903
Gale, M. D. 824, 1616, 1780, 4611, 6491, 6511, 6523, 8476, 10327, 10332, 10337
Galeano, R. 9708
Galeev, G. S. 950, 10453, 10463, 10515
Galetskaya, I. B. 10836
Galewsky, S. 9887
Galiba, G. 5434
Galili, G. 852, 10359
Galinat, W. C. 220, 223
Galindo Alonso, J. 4961
Galindo, J. J. 6001-6002
Galka, A. T. 7245
Gallagher, E. C. 2323
Gallais, A. 8589
Gallardo, D. 10467
Gallet, M. 7124
Galletta, G. 4237
Galletta, G. J. 3212, 3216, 9103
Galli, J. 5750, 10669
Gallie, D. R. 3480
Gallo, G. 11259
Gallo, P. B. 2818
Gallott, J. C. 5105
Gallun, R. L. 4606, 4608, 9452
Galopoulos, A. 532
Galstian-Avanessian, S. Kh. 4668
Galstyan-Avanesyan, S. Kh. 4668
Galun, E. 8940, 9067, 9154, 9156
Galvão, J. D. 8633
Gálvez, G. 5940, 7320
Gamage, C. 8157
Gamal El-Din, A. Y. 4401
Gamandii, V. L. 10615
Gambhir, P. N. 3094
Gambrell, R. H. 6629
Gambuś, H. 3625
Gamma Field Symposia 1548
Gamzikov, G. P. 2589, 7553
Gamzikova, O. I. 99, 866, 2589, 7553
Gan, D. 7830
Gan, X. M. 6032
Ganal, M. 9166, 11106, 11115
Ganapathi, A. 4130, 5090
Gancheva, V. 9714
Gandarilla, H. 1097
Gandilyan, P. A. 1555, 1685, 2513, 7549, 10451
Gandin, C. L. 8595
Ganesan, K. 2785
Ganesh Prasad 7755
Ganeshaiah, K. N. 6301
Ganeshan, S. 5146, 8159
Ganeva, D. 2169, 11253
Ganeva, G. 7539, 9418
Gang, Y. L. 4801
Gangadharan, C. 1854
Gangadharan, P. 6121, 6156
Gangopadhyay, S. 1888, 9654, 10671-10672
Gangrade, G. A. 6847
Ganne, B. 4162
Gannibal, O. V. 6924
Gans, P. T. 5893
Gantotti, B. V. 10051
Ganusheva, N. 7760, 10578
Ganzhelo, O. I. 5276
Gao, H. L. 2821
Gao, M. W. 7537
Gao, R. P. 5685, 7807
Gao, W. D. 6503
Gao, Y. H. 6827
Gao, Z. C. 1198
Gapasin, R. M. 2959
Gapochka, G. P. 11265
Gaponenko, A. K. 2559, 7540, 9359
Gaponenko, V. I. 10570
Garaev, P. S. 6599
Garaeva, F. Z. 6978, 6989
Garan'ko, I. B. 6236
Garay, A. F. 10079
Garay Alvarez, R. 9212
Garbini, S. 6581
Garbutt, K. 4085
García Ciudad, A. 5828, 6922
García Criado, B. 5828, 6922
García Criado, L. 5828, 6922
García García, J. C. 913
García, H. 5988
Garcia, J. A. 6298
García, M. 1169, 1172, 10783
García-Olmedo, F. 6557, 6709
García, P. 7615
García Quiñones, E. 10871
García-Sogo, B. 3269
García-Sogo, M. 3269
García, V. 5974
Garcia, V. V. 2335
García Velázquez, A. 7173
Gardner, C. O. 4755, 9512, 10491
Gardner, F. P. 4112
Gardner, R. C. 4516
Gardner, R. G. 1408, 2283
Garfinkel, D. J. 3051
Garg, H. R. 5931
Gargiulo, C. A. 4753, 4756
Garina, K. P. 1774-1775
Garkavyĭ, O. P. 1003, 3730, 7771
Garkavyĭ, P. 4788
Garkavyĭ, P. F. 968, 3730, 7771, 8651
Garkovenko, V. M. 5116, 7154
Garner, J., Jr. 2006
Garnerone, A. M. 2858
Garnier, N. 11064
Garris, G. I. 4926
Garrity, D. P. 2813, 5752, 6791
Garside, A. L. 1451
Garte, L. 6162
Garton, R. 8269
Gasanova, T. A. 6089, 7154
Gascho, G. J. 4113
Gašić, O. 7544
Gąsiorowski, H. 10367
Gąsowski, A. 6606
Gaspár, I. 1712
Gáspár, I. 9034
Gaspar, I. 10262
Gasparian, A. M. 4796-4797, 10561
Gasparyan, A. M. 4796-4797, 10561
Gasrataliev, G. S. 4678, 4696
Gataulina, G. G. 7918
Gatehouse, J. S. 2391
Gates, L. F. 4707
Gati, G. K. 6264
Gatin, Ż. 2141
Gau, M. 1931, 2908
Gaude, T. 3497, 7072
Gaudreault, P. R. 9793
Gaultier, J. M. 7051
Gaushal, D. H. 10057
Gautam, P. L. 10302
Gautier, M. F. 2502
Gavazzi, A. 10499
Gavazzi, G. 226-227
Gavazzi, G. A. 942, 10502
Gavrilă, L. 9331
Gavrilenko, T. A. 3306
Gavrilets, S. Yu. 2399, 8393, 10190
Gavrilina, Z. M. 7148-7149, 9045
Gavrilova, N. F. 9399
Gavrilova, V. A. 4715, 6535
Gavrilović, J. 2172
Gavrilyuk, I. P. 2856, 4208, 5947, 6007, 6154, 9469
Gavrish, S. F. 9171
Gavrishova, I. F. 6194
Gawand, P. B. 2987
Gawęcka, M. 5124
Gawel, N. J. 6987
Gay, A. P. 3826
Gay, G. 5474, 5490, 5498
Gay, S. L. 5029
Gaynor, D. L. 9702
Gaynor, J. J. 11202
Gaziyants, S. M. 2994
Gbile, Z. O. 10942
Ge, K. L. 4260
Ge, Q. Y. 8434
Gean, G. G. 243
Geber, M. A. 7438
Gebeyehu, G. 1661
Gebhardt, C. 8317
Gebre, H. 9582
Gebre-Mariam, H. 1661
Gebrekidan, B. 314
Gecheff, K. 5625, 8666
Gechev, K. 5625, 8666
Gecheva, P. P. 10088
Geeta Talukder 3491, 7436
Geetha, C. K. 1341
Geh, S. L. 2962
Gehriger, W. 1149, 5871, 8868
Geiger, H. H. 3673, 7604, 7616, 7630, 7641, 8605, 10522
Geisler, G. 7707
Geissler, K. 8310
Gelder, W. M. J. van 3513, 3911, 4362
Gelemerov, S. 5011
Gelfi, N. 3402
Geltink, D. J. A. K. 5357
Gelvin, S. B. 529, 2414
Genchev, D. 8324, 11195

Genchev, S. 9125
Genet, R. A. 5872
Geng, P. 2757
Geng, S. 828, 6430
Gengenbach, B. 42, 217
Gengenbach, B. G. 188, 935, 6681, 9357
Genief, A. A. 8197
Genkel', P. A. 15
Gennur, M. N. 9777
Genov, M. 3660
Gentili, P. 5002
Gentinetta, E. 5601, 9551, 10521, 10531-10532
Gentschew, S. 9125
George, B. W. 10800
George, E. F. 8389
George, K. C. 8, 606-607, 6116-6117
George, M. K. 1421, 1445, 4966, 6263
George, R. A. T. 7237
George, S. P. 6156
George, S. W. 9942
George, T. B. 3933
George, W. L. 6232
George, W. L., Jr. 9177
Georgescu, M. 8175, 8175
Georgiev, Kh. 8259, 8262
Georgiev, P. 5992
Georgiev, S. 4110, 5625, 6035, 10286, 10925
Georgiev, Z. 10710, 10714
Georgieva, I. 5506
Georgieva, I. V. 5507
Georgieva, P. 11049
Georgieva, R. 11140
Georgieva-Todorova, Ĭ. 4092, 8061
Georgieva-Todorova, J. 4092
Georgijev, D. 11023
Georgio, V. 10994
Gepts, P. 4403, 7318
Gepts, P. L. 1436
Geraldi, I. O. 943
Gerasimenko, V. F. 2490, 2586, 2603, 3747
Geraskina, E. N. 3870
Gerats, A. G. M. 10502
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. 8552
Gerechter-Amitai, Z. K. 860, 9406
Gerik, T. J. 3750
Geriya, R. I. 8210
Gerlach, D. 289, 5657, 7777, 10603
Gerlach, W. L. 7647
Gerlach, W. W. P. 3195
Gerlagh, M. 4355, 6171
Gerlakh, D. 10603
Gerloff, G. C. 4347
Gerloff, J. E. 6427
Germain, E. 11067
Germantsev, L. A. 8453
Gerstel, D. U. 5014
Gerus, A. 6126
Gerzhov, A. F. 1563
Gesos, K. F. 2030, 2970
Gesteland, R. F. 6315
Geyt, J. van 3988
Ghabrial, S. A. 4918
Ghandilian, P. A. 10451
Ghandilyan, P. A. 10451
Ghanekar, A. M. 1285
Ghani, M. U. 8508
Gharzai, M. K. 94
Ghate, S. R. 1986
Ghatge, R. D. 1479, 3436
Ghazarian, L. H. 10313
Ghazaryan, L. H. 10313
Ghérardi, M. 2858
Gherardi, S. 11027
Gheysen, G. 2392
Ghiorghiță, G. I. 8094
Ghonsikar, C. P. 3759
Ghorpade, D. S. 2381, 10616
Ghosal, A. 2817, 9655
Ghosh, A. 1087, 1825, 6815
Ghosh, P. D. 945, 2765
Ghosh, R. 1825, 6815
Ghosh, S. 5933, 10199
Ghule, B. D. 4103
Gian Singh 7783
Gianese, D. 479
Gianluppi, V. 7925
Giannelli, G. 4205, 6085, 6099
Giannoni, G. M. B. 10308
Giardini, A. R. 3124
Gibbons, J. W. 2826
Gibbons, R. W. 4119, 4499
Gierl, A. 5560, 7659, 9486
Giese, H. 998, 8696
Gifford, C. 675
Gigot, C. 3652
Gil, M. 5957, 10844
Gil, Y. 7184
Gilbert, W. 2671, 7718
Gilchrist, L. I. 5517
Gilchrist S., L. 871
Giles, B. E. 6721, 10589
Giles, G. L. 9025
Giles, R. J. 3474
Gill, A. A. 10585-10587
Gill, A. S. 2375, 9283
Gill, B. S. 1578, 4491, 5875, 6514, 10425
Gill, C. C. 5531
Gill, C. K. 9204
Gill, K. S. 165, 1613, 1689, 1698, 1804, 3795, 4634, 5431, 5444, 5458, 5500, 9385
Gill, K. S. 295
Gill, L. S. 6936
Gill, M. S. 1197, 5916
Gill, R. 3131, 8864, 10060
Gill, S. S. 3015, 4972
Gille, E. V. 8094
Giller, Yu. E. 1693, 3619, 7979
Gillett, J. M. 9956
Gilliland, T. J. 7862, 7898
Gilliver, B. 1041
Gilmartin, A. J. 779
Gilpin, M. E. 5334
Gilyazetdinov, Sh. Ya. 2362
Gimalov, F. R. 10272
Gimelfarb, A. 4521, 4524, 9323
Gimesi, A. 3615, 4712
Ginarte, Y. A. 10681
Gins, V. K. 8491, 10304
Ginzburg, E. Kh. 3485
Gioia, N. la 11158, 11171
Giorbelidze, A. A. 3189
Giordano, I. 7276
Giorgi, B. 80, 1619, 5487, 10311
Giorgio, V. 2159, 10997
Giorgis, M. H. 1035, 1646, 5352
Giraldo, H. 10703
Girenko, M. M. 6270
Giri, A. K. 3491
Girish, P. P. 6221
Girko, V. S. 10619
Girod, P. 4641
Gitaitis, R. D. 7326
Giudici, P. 621
Giulari, S. 3528
Giuliano, G. 10721
Giulkhasian, M. A. 10861
Giunchedi, L. 5005
Giunchi, L. 4238
Giura, A. 7546
Glackin, C. A. 5562
Gladstones, J. S. 5827, 6930, 8849
Gladysheva, N. M. 1717, 10446
Gladysheva, O. N. 3143
Gläser, H. J. 4538
Glass, A. D. M. 1779
Glaszmann, J. C. 1063
Glattes, H. 8450
Glaz, B. 5941-5942
Glazova, M. V. 9003
Gleba, D. M. 3055
Gleba, Yu. Yu. 1228, 2435, 3054-3055, 3060, 7952, 10825
Gleddie, S. 6262, 7292
Glenn, D. J. 4609
Glick, R. E. 1219, 8367
Glimelius, K. 4084, 9982
Globerson, D. 3259
Glonti, I. Sh. 1366
Glueck, J. 3966
Glumova, E. F. 7485
Glushchenko, E. Ya. 6254
Glushchenko, G. I. 160, 1917
Glushchenko, I. E. 2250, 9143
Glushkova, S. A. 2226
Głuska, A. 3900
Gmitter, F. G., Jr. 9071
Gnanapragasam, N. C. 540, 10062
Gnevkovskaya, M. G. 3207, 4246
Gnezdilov, Yu. A. 10977
Gniffke, P. A. 7314
Gning, M. 6798, 6800
Gno Ke, S. 9639
Gnocchi, G. 374, 399, 10692, 10709
Goad, W. B. 7424
Gobbo, C. R. L. S. 8976
Göbel, E. 4573, 9355, 9535, 9537
Gobran, G. R. 623
Goc, K. 3900
Gocho, H. 127
Godawat, S. L. 2036
Goddard, M. S. 6828
Goddrie, P. D. 2146
Godicheau, M. 10952
Godoy, I. J. 7107
Godoy, J. R. de 7097
Godoy Júnior, G. 2054
Godoy, R. 6036
Godunov, I. A. 8838
Godward, M. B. E. 5191, 7236, 8225-8226
Goebel, S. 1178
Goel, L. B. 9435
Goel, R. K. 2707
Goelet, P. 3993
Goetze, D. 7599
Goff, L. J. 1531
Gogiberidze, A. A. 8139
Gogolashvili, L. A. 8110
Gogoleva, G. A. 4150, 6127
Goh, H. G. 2828
Goheen, A. C. 5171
Gohil, R. N. 4386
Goian, M. 7099
Goita, M. 3801
Gokte, N. 3733
Gold, J. R. 2679
Gold, R. E. 10599
Goldbach, R. 6298
Goldberg, M. L. 1382
Goldberg, R. B. 8026
Goldberg, Z. 6020
Goldman, D. A. 8421
Goldman, S. L. 7651
Goldring, A. 7185
Goldsbrough, A. 10754
Goldsbrough, A. P. 10767
Goldsbrough, P. B. 2414
Goldstein, C. S. 5644
Goldsworthy, A. 2458
Goldy, R. G. 2217
Golenberg, E. M. 3524, 8552
Golev, I. F. 5003
Goleva, K. P. 5003
Goliadze, Sh. K. 3181
Goliáš, J. 7125, 7278
Golik, K. N. 1591
Golik, V. S. 9380, 10353
Golinowski, W. 6606
Golling, R. 1227, 5977
Golodriga, P. Ya. 619, 1358, 3222
Golovatyĭ, A. I. 9931
Golovchenko, V. I. 7904, 7916
Golovin, V. P. 466
Golovko, A. I. 9568
Golub, N. N. 8459
Golubeva, E. A. 3029
Golubins'kiĭ, I. M. 2143
Golubinskiĭ, I. N. 2143
Golubovskaya, I. N. 3659
Golubovskiĭ, M. D. 7708
Golynskaya, E. L. 4760, 5272
Golyshkin, L. V. 10732
Gomaa, H. M. 5214
Gomes, D. T. 9699
Gomes, J. L. L. 10072-10075
Gómez C., A. 10703
Gómez, G. 1170-1171
Gómez-Guillamón, M. L. 638, 3267-3268, 4372, 8231-8232
Gómez, L. 10820
Gómez, P. J. 8748, 8756
Gómez, R. 8917
Gonçalves, P. de S. 1296
Gonchar, I. D. 1722
Goncharenko, A. A. 901-902, 2643, 8579
Goncharov, Yu. P. 8018
Goncharova, E. A. 5162, 6252
Goncharova, K. V. 6499
Goncharova, N. N. 1984
Goncharova, R. I. 2432
Goncharova, R. Kh. 3611
Goncharuk, N. A. 102
Gong, J. W. 4017
Gong, X. C. 3138
Goñi, L. 6581
Gonsalves, D. 4458, 8120
Gontarovskiĭ, V. A. 2689, 2691
González, A. 10633
Gonzalez, A. 6520
González A., A. 2961
Gonzalez, B. 294
González Caamaño, M. L. 6150
González García, J. 562
González García, J. A. 6387, 8291
González Hernández, V. A. 915-916, 5683
González Hernández, V. S. 938
Gonzalez-Jaen, M. T. 5537, 6494
González, M. C. 7268, 7271-7272
González, M. L. 6149
González, M. R. 1086
González Morejón, A. A. 10819
González Rosas, H. 3202
González, Y. 3837
Goodenough, P. W. 4160
Gooding, G. V. 3068
Gooding, G. V., Jr. 3067, 5033, 5040, 8954, 9829
Goodman, H. M. 10556
Goodman, M. M. 194-197, 926, 2386, 4770, 5603, 7684, 8604
Goodman, P. J. 1006
Goodrich, W. J. 8303
Goodwin, F. H. 6422
Gopala Reddy, P. 3099
Gopalakrishnan, S. 10927
Gopalakrishnan, T. R. 6266
Gopalan, H. N. B. 1528
Gopimony, R. 6121, 6156, 6263, 6299
Gopinath, G. 7291
Gopinath, M. 10643
Gopinath, R. 5674
Gopinathan Nair, V. 1054, 1421, 1840, 3098
Góral, S. 3815
Goranova, K. 11221
Gorastev, H. 8661, 8681, 8704
Gorastev, Kh. 8661, 8681, 8704, 10576, 10583
Gorbachenko, F. I. 9861, 10905
Gorbacheva, A. G. 6663
Gorbatenko, E. M. 2298, 3308, 4352
Gorbatenko, I. Yu. 2298, 3308, 4352
Gorbatenko, L. E. 2099, 4947, 10225, 10770
Gorbet, D. W. 573, 4106, 5076

Gorbunov, N. N. 5955
Gorbunov, V. P. 5609, 10528
Gorchakova, N. S. 931
Gordeĭ, G. M. 887, 897, 2627-2628, 2633
Gordeĭ, I. A. 161, 887, 897, 2627-2628, 2633, 10435
Gordiĭ, N. V. 11114
Gordon, J. 6877
Gordon, M. 6439, 7384
Gordon, M. P. 3051
Gordon, P. N. 240, 9340
Górecka, K. 11089, 11097
Górecki, R. 11089
Gorel', F. L. 7901
Gorelik, K. S. 7752
Gorenshteĭn, N. M. 2446
Gorenshteĭn, R. S. 2226
Gorgidze, A. D. 3546, 3549, 3554, 3738, 4402
Gorgidze, L. A. 3547
Gorham, J. 9695
Gorina, V. M. 4179, 9049
Gorini, F. 1315
Gorla, M. S. 228, 6665, 10503
Gornostaeva, L. N. 1767
Gorodnichaya, G. A. 8444
Gorokhova, N. V. 6435
Gorpinchenko, T. V. 7632
Gorpinichenko, S. I. 8732
Gorringe, R. J. 5349
Gorrini, A. 226-227
Gorshkova, N. S. 8257
Gorski, P. M. 2320, 3284-3285
Gorya, V. S. 931
Goryacheva, N. D. 1122
Gorz, H. J. 5689-5690, 5692, 6781, 7903
Gosh Hajra, N. 3793
Goshitskaya, N. A. 850-851
Goška, M. 10839
Gospodinova, E. 1677
Gostev, A. A. 1523
Gostick, A. M. 3396
Gostimskiĭ, S. A. 2368, 5279, 8362, 8364, 10132
Goswami, B. C. 5761
Goswami, K. 9270
Gothard, P. G. 10585-10587
Gothwal, B. D. 9433
Goto, K. 1912, 1921, 5880, 7469
Gotoh, K. 1912, 1921, 5880, 7469
Gotsov, K. 8487, 10168, 10298
Gotsova-Babourkova, D. 8523
Gotsova-Baburkova, D. 8523
Gotsova, V. 10298
Göttfert, M. 10722
Gottlieb, L. D. 8415
Gottschalk, W. 2363, 9298
Götz, J. 1995, 4956
Götz, R. 3432, 9279
Goud, J. V. 331-332, 1630, 3114, 9777, 10614
Goudappel, P. H. 8709
Gough, F. J. 1663
Goujaud, J. 7042
Gould, F. 9315, 9450
Gould, W. A. 9173
Goulyan, A. A. 10285, 10314
Gour, H. N. 2032
Gouramma, T. S. 9289
Gousseau, H. D. M. 3608, 6608
Gouyon, P. 1520
Gouyon, P. H. 10147, 11276
Govers, F. 1956
Govil, J. N. 717
Govil, S. 10889
Govind Prakash 5089
Govind Singh 7785
Govinda Raj, K. 154
Govindaswamy, M. 4939
Govorova, G. F. 5160
Gowda, C. L. L. 720
Gowda, M. C. 2124
Gowda, M. T. G. 2431, 3488
Gowda, S. J. 3746
Gowda, T. H. 2334
Gowen, S. R. 5295
Gowers, S. 3885
Goworko, W. 5466
Goyne, P. J. 571
Gozob, T. 4184, 4186
Graaff, N. A. van der 4510, 8401, 9300
Grabchenko, N. I. 3307
Grabe, D. F. 5784
Grabiec, B. 4067, 4073
Grabikowski, E. 4074
Grabouski, P. 5807
Grabovets, A. I. 1502, 1601, 9419
Grabski, J. 10448
Gracen, V. E. 5570-5571, 6668
Gracen, V. E., Jr. 9349
Gracia, P. 9807, 9809, 9814
Gradchaninova, O. D. 7474, 7479, 10388
Gradskova, L. A. 2651
Gradziel, T. 4344
Graef, G. L. 4445-4446
Grafe, R. 8286
Grafton, K. F. 4405, 9238
Graham, P. H. 3341
Graham, R. D. 3595
Graham, W. D., Jr. 6629
Graille, J. 6043
Grakovskiĭ, P. P. 8652
Gram, K.-H. 1307
Gram, N. H. 5000
Grama, A. 860, 3524, 9406
Graman, J. 8802
Gramatikova, M. 7759, 8661, 8665, 10560
Gramm, D. 7158
Gramotenko, P. M. 4253
Grand, C. 2695
Grandberg, I. I. 7380
Grando, S. 432, 5818, 10569
Granell, I. 3269
Granger Z., D. 4598-4603
Grant, C. J. 5776
Grant, I. 1245, 3090-3091, 8966-8967
Grant, L. 7555
Grant, W. F. 2912
Grasmick, M. E. 6969
Grasselli, A. 617
Grasselly, C. 11069
Grassi, G. 9064
Grassi, M. 1315
Grattan, S. R. 1461, 4436
Grau, C. R. 1946, 8831
Grau, I. 8580
Grauke, L. J. 2232, 4266
Grauslund, J. 9031
Graves, A. C. F. 7651
Graves, C. R. 1465
Graves, W. L. 5804
Gray, A. 3358, 4309
Gray, A. B. 2122
Gray, A. R. 2257, 4315-4317, 7234
Gray, C. T. 1380
Gray, D. 4270, 5176, 5183
Gray, D. J. 9682
Gray, J. C. 3481
Gray, L. 4423
Gray, L. E. 707, 10113
Gray, R. J. 7029
Gray, W. H. 9048
Graybosch, R. A. 3385, 4430-4431
Graza, I. 5878
Grebenchuk, E. A. 10396
Grebenkin, A. A. 3060
Grebenkin, A. P. 8942
Grebenščikov, I. 4774
Greber, R. S. 7805
Grechishkina, L. A. 9453
Greco, B. 2555, 7488
Greco, I. 10898
Grecu, C. 1725
Grecu, L. 8069-8071
Grecu, V. 3220
Greder, R. R. 5273
Greef, J. de 526
Green, C. C. 10929
Green, C. E. 238
Green, F. N. 7366
Green, G. A. 10041, 11200
Green, J. M. 2852
Green, N. 3884
Green, R. M. 9067
Green, W. L. 2876
Greene, C. W. 2160
Greene, F. C. 2502
Grego, B. 7046
Gregorius, H.-R. 2424
Gregorius, H. R. 6454, 7411, 9304
Gregory, R. S. 5518, 6623, 7594
Grelen, L. B. 9804
Grellet, F. 4273
Gremaud, M. F. 6330
Gressel, J. 2934
Gresshoff, P. M. 8347
Greub, L. J. 9693
Greve, H. de 5961
Grewal, G. S. 615
Grewal, K. D. 1690, 5497
Grewal, R. K. 2707
Grewal, R. P. S. 7547, 10745
Greyson, R. I. 216, 237, 239, 2699, 5598
Grib, O. M. 1787
Grib, S. I. 740, 1008, 2718, 6625, 6698
Gribkova, N. G. 9425
Gridi-Papp, I. L. 2968
Gridnev, A. K. 9256
Grierson, D. 3310, 11134
Griffey, C. A. 9447
Griffin, J. L. 3841
Griffiths, A. J. F. 1732
Griffiths, D. W. 10564
Griffiths, H. M. 1668, 3604
Griffiths, N. 6632
Griffiths, T. E. R. 6626-6627
Griga, M. 6367, 7371
Grigorashchenko, L. V. 9596
Grigorenko, K. P. 8994
Grigorenko, N. V. 1730
Grigor'ev, M. F. 4578, 10393
Grigor'eva, A. G. 10905
Grigor'eva, N. N. 3346
Grigor'eva, O. G. 1671, 10409
Grigorian, A. A. 4615
Grigorov, I. 11001
Grigorova, N. V. 2519, 7498
Grigoryan, A. A. 4615
Grigoryan, E. M. 65, 117, 1032, 4505, 4509, 10575
Grikun, O. A. 4457
Grillo, S. 11250
Grimashevich, V. V. 5158
Grishchenko, E. D. 10806
Grishchenko, L. A. 8994
Grishin, I. A. 8839
Grishkova, V. P. 537
Grist, D. H. 10153
Gritsyuk, V. N. 9739
Grochowski, L. 5540
Groenwold, R. 4326
Grof, B. 7878, 8818
Groll, U. 4719
Gromov, A. N. 9152
Groose, R. W. 6908, 6914
Groot, B. de 475, 9754, 10764
Gross, C. F. 3841
Gross, R. D. 9348
Grosser, J. 7769
Grossi, J. M. M. 2968
Grossmann, G. 7158
Groth, D. E. 9657
Groth, J. V. 6412, 7747, 9239
Grover, I. S. 1375, 4527-4528
Grover, R. K. 10400
Gruissem, W. 1405, 8367
Grula, J. W. 5562
Grumet, R. 1788, 8712, 10572
Grun, P. 7947, 10230
Gründig, F. 7158
Grundler, T. 370
Grüntzig, M. 4180
Gruppe, W. 4192, 4196-4198, 4203, 4498, 5131
Grushin, A. A. 9892-9893
Gruszecka, D. 814, 5513, 7490
Gruznyh, N. I. 657
Gruznykh, N. I. 657
Grzesik, H. 5466, 5508
Grzyb, Z. S. 9051
Gu, D. F. 2790
Gu, M. G. 9534, 10511
Gu, M. H. 3552, 6788
Gu, S. X. 2553
Gu, S. Y. 6032
Gu, Z. 5910
Gu, Z. F. 4801
Guan, C. Q. 2018
Guao, J. C. 5727
Guardia, M. D. de la 9864
Guarino, L. 2475
Gubanova, L. G. 6646
Gubareva, N. K. 8519, 9469
Gubbaiah 7810
Gubin, I. A. 568
Gubler, W. D. 3271, 9159
Gudauskas, R. T. 8643
Gudinova, L. G. 99, 1644, 10383
Gudkov, I. N. 2370
Guedes-Pinto, H. 5484, 5489
Guen, J. le 3348, 9224
Guenzi, A. C. 9403
Guerinot, M. L. 6329
Guerra, M. dos S. 9344
Guerrero, F. 4465
Guerrero Gámez, J. C. 5698
Guerrero-Prieto, V. M. 2174
Guerrero Rodríguez, E. 9218
Guervin, C. 1970
Guerzoni, M. E. 621
Guffy, R. D. 4437
Guiard, V. 5329
Guibordeau, P. 10795
Guiderdoni, E. 9801
Guignard, G. 5778
Guillard, K. 10695
Guillerm, J. L. 11276
Guilley, E. 10849
Guimarães, D. R. 6961
Guimarães, E. P. 6832, 9252
Guiragossian, V. 4840
Guiraud, J. L. 9109
Gulaga, V. D. 7607
Gulati, S. C. 4812, 10580
Guldan, S. J. 703
Gulian, A. A. 10285
Gull, D. D. 4342, 9185
Guller, L. 8099
Gulshan Yadav 6246
Gulya, T. 6025
Gulya, T. J. 4101, 7010
Gulyaev, G. V. 124, 2651
Gulyaeva, Z. B. 8501
Gulyan, A. A. 10285, 10314
Gulyás, S. 3494, 9362
Gulyeva, O. 7989
Gumaniuc, L. 5802
Gunaseelan, T. 2025
Gunathilagaraj, K. 7849, 7855
Gunewardena, S. D. I. E. 1083
Gunjate, R. T. 3191
Gunn, R. E. 6943
Gunnarsson, E. 7624, 9472
Gunratna, L. H. P. 2012
Günther, G. 5951, 9818
Guo, B. 1059
Guo, C. J. 2819
Guo, E. N. 5727
Guo, H. P. 5685, 7807
Guo, J. Q. 9085
Guo, J. Y. 2274
Guo, M. X. 6321
Guo, Y. J. 4864
Guok, H. P. 7102
Gupta, A. K. 120, 2515, 2707, 4698, 10402
Gupta, B. M. 7109
Gupta, D. K. D. 1045
Gupta, K. R. 1474-1475, 2367, 6363, 8333, 8363
Gupta, M. 10032
Gupta, M. D. 8378
Gupta, M. L. 2105, 7073
Gupta, M. R. 6083
Gupta, N. K. 580
Gupta, O. 6394

Gupta, O. P. 5676
Gupta, P. C. 6817
Gupta, P. K. 554, 972, 976, 1343, 1573, 1684, 1773, 3519, 3880, 4938, 5404, 7587, 9459, 10280
Gupta, P. P. 4228, 7175
Gupta, R. 2277, 6847, 8997
Gupta, R. K. 581
Gupta, R. S. 6840
Gupta, S. C. 1973, 2036, 6400, 8863, 9076, 9604, 9886, 10889
Gupta, S. D. 2765, 7504
Gupta, S. K. 4227, 8056, 8970, 9928, 10440
Gupta, S. N. 7328
Gupta, S. P. 2023
Gupta, S. S. 7289
Gupta, T. D. 692
Gupta, V. K. 4930, 4935, 5056
Gupta, V. P. 2105-2106, 5243, 5675, 6286
Gupta, V. S. 8247
Gupton, C. L. 9102
Gurdev Singh 1613, 4634, 5431, 9385
Gurdip Singh 2375, 4481, 4483, 9283
Gur'ev, B. P. 1739, 7736
Gur'eva, I. A. 1739
Gurevich, L. I. 2973
Gurha, S. N. 5259, 5298
Gurieli, O. A. 10408
Gurinovich, O. I. 1425, 7302
Gurskiĭ, N. G. 8730
Gurtskaya, V. G. 8138
Gurudev, M. R. 3493
Gurumurthy, B. R. 7787
Gurunadha Rao, Y. 1013
Gururaja Rao, P. N. 1211, 9803
Gurusinghe, P. de 5087
Guruswamy, T. 2027
Gus, R. 3838
Guseĭnov, A. G. 3551
Gusev, M. V. 3064
Guseva, L. I. 653, 658
Gus'kova, L. A. 2909
Gusmão, L. 6431-6432
Gustafson, J. P. 155, 1699, 5475, 5479, 5492, 5511, 11286
Gustafsson, Å. 1769
Gustafsson, I. 1390
Gustafsson, J. G. 1127
Gustafsson, M. 1390, 6018
Guthrie, J. E. 9604
Guthrie, W. D. 1038, 2706, 2715
Gutiérrez-Gaitán, M. A. 4755
Gutknecht, J. 10796
Gutnik, A. M. 10833
Gutsalyuk, O. D. 9171
Guttormsen, G. 6192
Guy, C. B., Jr. 1465
Guy, P. 1929
Guzhov, Yu. L. 8734-8735
Guzman, E. V. de 2200
Guzmán, L. P. 10702
Guzman, V. L. 631, 4324-4325, 6207
Gvasaliya, G. B. 8136
Gvozdyak, R. I. 11080
Gwiazda, S. 4068
Gwozdecki, J. 2205, 2209, 2213
Gwyn, J. J. 2346
Gwynn, G. R. 5016, 5018, 5024-5025, 5031
Gynkul, T. N. 10495-10496
Gynkull, T. N. 10496
Györffy, M. 3460
Györgypál, Z. 8830
Győri, T. 461, 464, 3860
Gyoulkhasyan, M. A. 10861
Gyulavári, O. 3697, 3699
Gyul'khasyan, M. A. 10861
Ha, Y. W. 2755, 5626
Haack, I. 4323
Haapala, O. 9298
Habben, J. 6162, 6202
Haberlach, G. T. 8886
Habětínek, J. 3345, 3349
Habětínková, M. 2668
Habgood, R. M. 5660-5661
Habib, A. F. 7083, 9777
Habibuddin, H. 4875, 9664
Hable, B. J. 3642
Hachinohe, M. 8929, 8934
Hacker, J. B. 3842
Hadagal, B. N. 332
Haddad, N. 9281
Hadjichristodoulou, A. 992, 1260, 1477, 2063, 5633, 9255
Hadjiolov, A. A. 10557
Hadwani, G. J. 4476
Hadwiger, L. A. 2373, 9280
Hadwiger, M. A. 9400
Haemmerle, C. 246
Haffner, M. 3852
Hagberg, G. 8678
Hagberg, P. 8678
Hagberth, N. 166
Hagedorn, D. J. 6375, 10052
Hageman, R. 7425
Hageman, R. H. 6688
Hagen, E. 4544
Haggag, M. E. A. 5843
Hagima, I. 1606
Hagstrum, D. W. 3374
Hague, N. G. M. 4732, 4813
Hahlbrock, K. 6404
Hahn, D. H. 56, 4829
Hahn-Hägerdal, B. 8968
Hahn, M. 7353
Hahn, S. J. 6039
Hahn, S. K. 1167
Hahne, G. 1233
Hain, R. 3045
Hairapetian, R. B. 10202
Hájek, D. 428
Hajra, N. G. 3793, 10639
Hajra, S. G. 10639
Hake, S. 5583
Hakim, L. 2791, 6802
Hakiza, J. J. H. 7293
Halász, É. 464, 3860
Hale, A. D. 6875
Haley, J. D. 7046
Hall, A. E. 4412, 6304
Hall, C. B. 9177
Hall, F. R. 9900
Hall, J. A. 11191
Hall, L. 6628
Hall, M. A. 8615
Hall, N. P. 5634, 8683, 8698-8699
Hall, T. C. 26, 10845
Hall, W. 1455
Hallauer, A. R. 1496, 4755, 9481, 9531, 9557, 10456, 10491
Hallman, G. J. 3368
Hallmark, W. B. 9697
Hallock, D. L. 8987
Halloran, G. M. 110, 4920, 6012
Halse, S. A. 5377
Halseth, D. 2924
Halvankar, G. B. 4624
Ham, Y. S. 4843, 4845, 4965, 5062, 5072, 5265
Hamada, A. S. 2578
Hamamura, H. 5958
Hamamura, K. 7832
Hamann, S. 8661
Hamaya, E. 5996
Hamdard, M. S. 1036
Hamdorf, G. 10991
Hameed, M. Y. 6551
Hamet, F. 372
Hamill, J. D. 7044, 8041
Hamilton, M. G. 2005, 2954
Hamilton, R. I. 2343-2344
Hamilton, R. L. 3169
Hamkalo, B. A. 9298
Hammel, J. E. 8829
Hammer, K. 3616, 4542, 4546-4548, 4558, 4716-4719, 8284, 8436, 8561, 10588
Hammerschlag, F. A. 9907
Hammett, L. K. 2957
Hammond, E. G. 4445-4446
Hammond, J. J. 7010
Hampson, P. R. 5518, 6623
Hamzé, M. 9914
Han, C. D. 10490
Han, C. S. 5021
Han, E. D. 5072
Han, L. X. 10960
Han, M. C. 7481
Han, S. K. 4757
Han, X. H. 8926
Hanada, T. 4356
Hancock, J. 8168
Hancock, J. F. 1354, 7194, 7892-7893, 9941
Hanczakowski, P. 4470
Hand, D. W. 1389
Handa, A. K. 8265
Handa, D. K. 3437, 3439
Handa, T. 7168
Handel, S. N. 6466, 7250
Handique, A. K. 581, 6046, 6054, 8996
Handke, S. 6205, 9962
Handley, L. W. 3314-3315, 6230
Hanelt, P. 4542, 4545, 6476, 8284
Hangarter, R. P. 9181
Hanhart, C. 10007
Hanifa, A. M. 7852
Hanisch ten Cate, C. H. 475
Haniuda, T. 3148-3149, 3152, 3157
Hankó, I. 450
Hanley, B. 2904
Hanmanthu, P. 1521
Hanna, W. 6757
Hanna, W. W. 294, 1014, 2762, 5795, 6753, 9599
Hannah, L. C. 7645, 9490, 9500
Hanning, G. E. 2839, 6863
Hanounik, S. B. 3353, 5236
Hansche, P. E. 6102
Hansen, C. E. 5965
Hansen, H. 3155
Hansen, M. A. 1946, 8831
Hansman, D. 8193
Hanson, A. D. 1788, 3727, 10572
Hanson, J. 1488, 7968
Hanson, M. R. 1410, 7261
Hanson, P. R. 6741, 10548
Hanson, R. 10247
Hanson, W. D. 6677, 9259
Hansson, J. A. 9571
Hanumantha Rao, H. K. 3949
Hanumantharaju, B. L. 8750
Hanzel, J. J. 8980
Hao, N. B. 8434
Haq, K. A. 1080
Haq, N. 719
Haque, M. F. 9246
Haque, M. N. 5554
Haque, M. Z. 5191, 7236, 8225-8226
Har Ram, H. 8349
Hara, O. 10010
Harada, H. 7110, 8700, 9128, 10866
Harada, K. 7432
Harada, T. 9808
Harat, Z. 7184
Harb, R. K. 6318, 11226-11227
Harbans Singh 715, 5430, 8372
Harberd, N. P. 10362-10363
Harder, D. E. 5528
Harding, E. I. 3651
Harding, H. 9430
Harding, K. 3477
Hardman, J. A. 4315
Hardwick, K. 1113
Hardy, S. R. 10744
Hare, R. A. 9409
Hare, W. W. 4411
Harender Singh 10924
Hargrove, T. R. 2780
Hari Har Ram 5240
Hari Singh 1244, 5060, 6013, 6029, 10892
Harinarayana, G. 5668, 7783
Harkins, K. R. 3056
Harlan, J. R. 5064, 6495
Harland, S. C. 5912
Harn, C. Y. 3502
Harney, P. M. 4296, 4946
Haro, A. de 5842
Haro-Arias, E. S. 9370
Haroutyounyan, E. A. 5169
Harper, J. E. 4432, 6330, 8348
Harpreet Kaur 4120
Harrell, L. G. 3539
Harriman, R. W. 8265
Harrington, A. 4907
Harris, P. A. 811
Harrison, B. D. 3924
Harrison, H. C. 8400
Harrison, N. A. 8008
Harrison, S. A. 4433
Harsana, H. S. 8369
Hart, G. E. 2544, 4611
Hart, R. W. 5865
Hart, S. V. 6341
Hartings, H. 7659
Hartleb, H. 289, 3731, 5657, 7777, 10603
Hartman, B. 2871
Hartman, C. 3110
Hartman, G. L. 10110
Hartman, K. M. 752
Hartmann, C. 6564, 10340-10341, 11096
Hartmann, R. W. 9236
Hartmann, W. 1314, 9046-9047
Hartobudoyo, S. 1238
Hartogh, M. 1152
Hartwig, E. E. 4424, 6340
Hartz, T. K. 3272
Harutyunyan, E. A. 5169
Harvey, T. L. 10425
Harville, B. G. 10112
Harville, D. A. 29
Hasan, A. 5215, 10028
Hasan, N. 7330, 9890
Hasegawa, H. 6715, 8758
Hasegawa, P. M. 3360
Hasegawa, T. 8929
Hasenkampf, C. A. 8901
Hasezawa, S. 8751
Hashem, E. K. 4348-4349
Hashemi, A. 3146, 9007
Hashimoto, K. 5277, 10117
Hashimoto, T. 43
Hasimoto, M. 3078
Haskins, F. A. 5689-5690, 5692, 6781, 7903
Haslbachová, H. 4304
Hassan, A. A. 9202
Hassan, A. M. 7084, 7244
Hassan, H. I. 5378
Hassan, M. A. 4852
Hassan, S. 671
Hassan, S. M. 5214
Hassanali, A. 687
Hassanpour-Estahbanati, A. 1409, 9183
Hasselt, P. R. van 868
Hassen, M. M. 9610
Hastings, A. 4518, 7405
Hatchett, J. H. 3535, 3614, 9451, 10425
Hatfield, J. L. 6990
Hatfield, P. M. 1452, 6314
Hattar, B. 9281
Hattingh, M. J. 9955
Hattori, T. 1164
Hau, B. 10803
Haufler, K. Z. 9448
Haunold, A. 546
Haupt, G. 665, 8238
Hauptvogel, P. 439
Hause, G. 11244

Havel, L. 6179, 6408, 7725, 9978
Havey, M. J. 2897
Havránek, P. 4268
Hawes, M. C. 4554
Hawk, J. A. 9554
Hawkes, J. G. 1993, 3470, 3474, 10769
Hawkins, T. 4928
Hawthorn, W. M. 132
Haxhari, F. 1048
Hayakawa, R. 1931
Hayashi, J. 8690-8691, 8718
Hayashi, N. 8898
Hayashi, Y. 3997
Hayashida, N. 9827
Hayes, J. D. 3474
Haynes, F. L., Jr. 6968
Hayrapetyan, R. B. 10202
Hayward, M. D. 6871-6872, 6874
Hazen, B. E. 10599
Hazen, M. J. 2437
He, D. G. 2554, 8513, 9402
He, J. Q. 1891
He, L. Q. 2021
He, P. C. 9954
He, S. H. 1845
He, Y. Q. 5391
He, Z. H. 6148
Headrick, J. M. 2710
Heale, J. B. 446, 548, 1384, 9850
Healey, P. L. 9889
Heaney, R. K. 4063-4064
Heap, I. 8811
Hearn, C. J. 8141
Heath, M. C. 4466, 5315, 6344, 6412
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 4466, 5315, 6344
Heberle-Bors, E. 8423, 9400
Hecker, R. J. 5956, 7027, 8922, 9809, 9814
Heda, G. D. 9633
Hedgcoth, C. 2500
Hedley, C. L. 6354-6355, 6357, 10129
Hedrick, P. W. 2387
Hegab, A. A. T. 3969
Hegab, M. T. 6578
Hegde, R. K. 312, 3335, 3597, 3599
Heggestad, H. E. 10048
Heiberg, N. 9093
Heichel, G. H. 2875, 2887, 2892
Heide, M. 3861, 5654
Heide, O. M. 3845
Heile-Sudholt, C. 9120
Heim, D. 3690
Hein, K. 4188
Heindorff, K. 7428
Heine, H. 9168
Heinhorst, S. 4442
Heinrichs, E. A. 344-345, 349, 351-355, 1884, 1892, 2827, 3806, 4501, 4867, 4871, 7850-7852, 7855, 8789, 8791-8793, 8795, 9663, 9665, 9667-9668, 10677-10680
Heinrichs, F. 4790
Heinrichs, R. 8015
Heinstein, P. 9789
Heiser, C. B., Jr. 11024
Heitefuss, R. 8714-8715
Heizer, R. B. 3876, 6888
Hejgaard, J. 8654
Helal, R. M. 11173-11174
Held, J. 1489, 6434
Helentjaris, T. 9492, 9500
Helgadóttir, A. 1101
Helgeson, J. P. 5874, 6952, 8886
Helinski, D. R. 1116
Hell, K. G. 5979, 9840
Helm, D. 8807
Helm, H. H. 6708
Helm, J. H. 5499
Helsel, D. G. 10109
Hemleben, V. 9166, 11106, 11115
Henderson, D. W. 5213
Henderson, W. R. 1408
Hendriks, A. G. M. 4351
Hendrikz, J. K. 296
Hendrychová-Tomková, J. 8278
Hendy, H. 5221
Hengstmann, U. 9592
Henis, Y. 2302
Henneberg, U. 7767
Henneberry, T. J. 4984, 10801
Hennecke, H. 7353-7354
Henniger, H. 4956
Henningsen, K. W. 6347, 8359, 9219, 11243
Henry, A. 1144, 3874, 3881, 4941, 8330
Henry, S. 2567
Henry, S. E. 3766
Henry, Y. 2560, 7501, 10341
Hensel, D. R. 3894
Henshaw, G. G. 3474, 3905
Hensley, W. J. 7398
Henson, I. E. 7839, 9302
Hensz, R. A. 5145
Henzell, R. G. 7805
Hepper, F. N. 11020
Hequet, E. 10795
Herichová, A. 5591, 5593
Hermelin, T. 853, 5590, 6365, 9538, 9925, 11248
Hermelink, J. H. M. 5883
Hermsen, J. G. T. 4949
Hermundstad, S. A. 2925, 3897
Hernández G., Y. A. 9766
Hernandez, J. E. 3810
Hernández Livera, A. 5574
Hernández-Lucas, C. 6709
Hernández, M. 5793
Hernández, M. M. 5245, 7282, 9199-9200, 11127
Hernández, R. 7938
Hernández Rivera, L. 7172
Hernández Sierra, A. 122
Hernández Xolocotzi, E. 1723
Herold, B. 7130
Herrendörfer, G. 5329
Herrera-Estrella, L. 525, 2078, 2391, 3045, 8938
Herrera G., G. 10040, 10053
Herrera Isla, L. 10870
Herrington, M. E. 3305, 4334-4335
Herriott, A. B. 6968
Herron, G. M. 9611
Herruzo, A. C. 8749
Hertel, J. M. 4606
Herve, Y. 1387
Herz, M. 3623-3624
Herzog, K. 8015
Hesemann, C. U. 4383, 7611, 9222
Heslop-Harrison, J. 3474, 6664
Heslop-Harrison, J. S. 81, 10293-10294
Heslop-Harrison, Y. 6664
Hess, B. M. 3861
Hess, W. M. 3861
Hesselbach, J. 8723
Hesselman, K. 1554, 1786
Heszky, L. E. 5740-5741
Heta, H. 8718, 10594
Hetherington, S. J. 8915
Heu, I. 4013
Heun, M. 6602, 7772, 8717
Heupel, R. C. 1033
Hewitt, E. J. 983
Hewitt, J. D. 5210
Hewstone M., C. 4598-4603
Hexum, D. K. 1720
Heywood, V. H. 3474
Heyworth, A. 8438
Hibino, H. 342-343, 1884, 6843-6845, 7843
Hicks, J. R. 9996
Hida, K. 5178
Hidalgo Maynar, F. 8827
Hiddema, J. 1766
Higashi, T. 3803
Higgins, J. 6220, 6283, 6482
Higgins, J. M. 2160
Higgins, V. J. 1414, 7281
Higgisson, B. 4907
Hiirsalmi, H. 3204
Hijano, E. H. 2895
Hilaire, C. 2163
Hilburn, L. R. 761
Hildebrand, D. F. 8342
Hilditch, P. 2848, 9688
Hill, C. B. 8959
Hill, H. J. 2287, 10085
Hill, J. E. 4846-4847, 5532
Hill, P. E. 8213
Hill, R. A. 4116
Hill, R. R., Jr. 449, 1495, 2872
Hill, S. J. 7210
Hille, J. 6298, 7262, 9826, 10007
HilleRisLambers, D. 327, 6818
Hillocks, R. J. 3971
Himanshu, R. S. 4381
Himelrick, D. H. 9940
Hinata, K. 1072, 1846, 3787
Hinchee, M. A. 7348
Hindman, D. W. 6292
Hindson, S. 1943
Hinkley, R. B. 6614, 9455
Hinson, K. 4435, 10085
Hinz, B. 291
Hinz, U. 7757
Hirabayashi, T. 8129
Hirai, A. 3997, 9623
Hirai, H. 9139
Hirai, M. 1330, 9912
Hirai, T. 4009
Hirao, J. 9662
Hirata, N. 9036
Hirata, Y. 3332
Hiratsuka, S. 9036
Hiremath, P. C. 1145
Hiremath, S. R. 2331
Hiremath, S. V. 3599
Hiromoto, D. M. 11220
Hironaka, C. M. 3651
Hirota, M. 9036
Hirsch, D. C. 1672
Hirsch, P. R. 8834
Hirth, L. 10849
Hiruki, C. 8832
Hiura, I. 9174, 9184
Hiura, U. 10395, 10597
Hiyama, H. 7136
Hjerting, J. P. 1993
Hlišč, T. 9119
Ho, C. Y. 9300
Ho, D. T. 348, 356
Ho, S. B. 4866
Ho, S. P. 8895
Hoarau, J. 7048
Hoard, K. G. 3685, 6691, 9555
Hobbs, S. L. A. 4462, 6356
Hoberg, E. 7765
Hochmuth, G. J. 4347
Hocine, H. 9845
Hockett, E. A. 2752, 6744, 8679, 8686
Hocking, P. J. 2120
Hocking P. J. 2121
Hocquemiller, R. 1295
Hodgdon, A. L. 8697
Hodge, T. P. 6657, 10488
Hodges, T. K. 1746, 5592, 8622, 9540
Hodgkin, T. 4035, 4298, 4497
Hódosy, A. S. 1398
Hodson, M. J. 2842
Hoekstra, G. J. 1750-1751
Hoes, J. A. 565, 4986-4987
Hof, J. van 't 1469
Hofbauer, J. 2903, 6916, 7421
Hoffman, D. L. 10144
Hoffmann, F. 1233
Hoffmann, G. M. 10773-10774
Hoffmann, J. A. 9434
Hoffmann, N. L. 753
Hofi, A. A. 6326
Hofmann, W. C. 309
Hogaboam, G. J. 1223
Hoge, J. H. C. 527-528, 5873, 10847
Hoggart, R. 7046
Hohenberg, J. 3401
Hohmann, U. 5495
Hohn, B. 2392, 5864
Hohn, T. 5864
Hoisington, D. 202, 9496-9497, 9524
Hojito, S. 1912
Hokaguchi, N. 2088, 5043-5044
Holbrook, C. C. 9251
Holbrook, L. A. 3852, 4027
Holdsworth, M. J. 11134
Hole, D. 5569
Holguin A., G. 10045
Hollamby, G. J. 1567-1569
Holland, N. S. 1403
Holland, R. L. 3256
Holland, R. W. K. 7230
Holley, R. H. 6038
Hollier, C. A. 9804
Hollins, T. W. 6496, 7594, 10394
Holloway, P. 1266
Holm, P. B. 10290
Holmberg, E. 7633
Holt, J. 5237
Holt, L. M. 861, 2579, 6576, 10274, 10366, 10368
Hołubowska, M. 4958
Hønberg, L. S. 276
Honda, G. 5080, 9874
Honda, S. 6276
Hong, E. H. 3386, 4965, 5265-5266
Hong, J. K. 4757
Hong, K. H. 3163, 6890
Hong, K. S. 2804
Hong, M. C. 5734, 8757
Hong, P. Y. 6148
Hong, S. B. 3163
Hong, T. D. 2389-2390, 3165
Hong, Y. K. 2804
Honma, H. 9149
Honma, S. 3253, 8218, 9993
Hontelez, J. G. J. 2861
Hood, J. V. 8394
Hooda, I. 10400
Hooda, M. S. 1141
Hoogendoorn, J. 2535-2537, 2551, 10332
Hooker, A. L. 10174
Hooley, R. 3631
Hooper, R. L. 3224
Hoopingarner, R. 1302
Hoover, E. E. 3359, 9048
Hoover, R. 6732
Hooykaas, P. J. J. 4407
Hooykaas-van Slogteren, G. M. S. 10847-10848
Hope, H. J. 798
Horák, J. 5823
Horak, K. E. 7223
Horber, E. 6783, 7304, 10727
Horber, E. K. 445, 3855, 5819, 5821
Horemans, S. 526
Horgan, R. 5211, 10487
Horibata, T. 1100
Horkay, E. 9798
Horn, F. P. 10701
Horn, M. E. 41
Horner, C. E. 546
Horner, E. S. 2899
Horner, H. T. 3388
Hornes, M. A. P. F. 3301
Hornsey, K. G. 7029
Horobin, J. F. 5181
Horrill, J. C. 6921
Horry, J. P. 9924
Horsch, R. 7260
Horsch, R. B. 753, 4515, 5327, 8411
Horsman, D. C. 381
Horst, G. L. 1908
Horstmann, C. 8306

Horvat, R. J. 3934
Horváth, B. 5797, 8830, 10722
Horváth, I. 868
Horváth, J. 1162
Hosaka, K. 3913, 10768
Hosemans, D. 3022
Hosfield, G. L. 10042
Hoshi, T. 9618
Hoshino, M. 7136
Hosier, M. A. 1355
Hoskuldsson, A. 5355
Hosoda, K. 10405-10406
Hosono, K. 8968
Hossain, M. M. 7964
Hošták, I. 7141, 10981
Hostas, E. de 184
Hotileva, L. B. 8251
Hou, F. F. 1057
Hou, Y. H. 3144
Houck, C. M. 9339
Hough, L. F. 3172, 8109
Hough, T. 1530
Houmøller, M. S. 7767
Houng, K. H. 4866
Hours, C. 5463
House, L. R. 2770, 4828
Hovanesian, J. C. 1913
Hovhanissian, S. G. 4615
Hovhannisyan, S. G. 4615
Hovin, A. W. 388
Howard, E. A. 929
Howard, L. R. 8264
Howarth, M. J. 1784
Howe, C. J. 1512, 3479
Howe, T. K. 1386, 2254, 2280, 4342, 9185, 9207
Howes, N. 4669
Howle, D. S. 8345
Hoxie, R. P. 6611
Hoy, J. W. 9804
Hrabak, E. M. 1956
Hrabětová, E. 8031
Hraška, Š. 4645-4646
Hraskó, I. 1391
Hričovský, I. 7115
Hristov, K. 7730
Hristov, L. 11028
Hristova, I. 7491, 7493, 7680
Hristova, L. 11274
Hristova, P. 7730
Hruskovec, M. 9744
Hrustić, M. 11224, 11230
Hsia, Y. W. 2789
Hsiao, C. 6859, 9692
Hsieh, S. C. 8774
Hsu, M. Y. 7040
Hsu, S. Y. 1214
Hsu, T. H. 5754
Hu, C. H. 3781, 9617
Hu, C. L. 10335
Hu, D. F. 10263
Hu, D. Q. 6060
Hu, H. 9298, 9985, 10343
Hu, H. K. 5666
Hu, J. 5686
Hu, Q. B. 2553
Hu, Q. D. 1574
Hu, Q. Y. 2795
Hu, R. H. 7738
Hu, S. A. 2969
Hu, S. L. 5795
Hu, S. Y. 4132
Hu, T. K. 560, 2109
Hu, Z. A. 6316
Huamán, Z. 3912
Huang, B. 10243
Huang, C. S. 1836, 8768, 9647
Huang, C. W. 319, 2802, 8776
Huang, C. X. 5391
Huang, D. 9523
Huang, D. L. 1361
Huang, F. H. 3843
Huang, F. M. 9698
Huang, H. 5989, 8211
Huang, H. C. 3113
Huang, J. L. 3932
Huang, M. 1868
Huang, M. Y. 1855
Huang, N. W. 1844
Huang, P. K. 4988
Huang, S. D. 4864
Huang, S. P. 9968
Huang, S. S. 1046, 5734, 8757
Huang, S. Z. 1845
Huang, T. C. 4613
Huang, X. Q. 2829
Huang, Z. L. 6725
Huang, Z. X. 3675
Huber, D. J. 2286, 9134
Huber, D. M. 4606
Huber, W. 1146
Hucl, P. 1435
Hudon, M. 965
Hudson, R. R. 2423
Hudson, W. D., Jr. 11025
Hudspeth, R. L. 5562
Huelgenhof, E. 5481
Huet, J. C. 1627
Huetteman, C. A. 9120
Huff, D. R. 385
Huffman, G. A. 3051
Huffman, M. D. 4688-4689
Hughes, D. M. 6919
Hughes, D. W. 9785
Hughes, H. G. 9938
Hughes, K. W. 2746, 5034, 5981, 9081
Hughes, M. A. 1954
Hughes, W. G. 10888
Huguet, M. 2858
Huguet, T. 2858
Huh, I. O. 4216
Hühn, M. 736, 5321, 8396
Huizing, H. J. 3499
Hülgenhof, E. 5477, 10428
Hull, R. 2391
Hulupi, R. 7061
Hume, D. J. 3396
Humiari, A. A. Al- 8746
Humphreys, M. O. 380, 6873, 9691
Humphreys, M. W. 6867
Hung, H. H. 9635
Hung, L. 8211
Hunger, R. M. 2623, 7579
Hunsperger, M. H. 7706
Hunt, D. M. 1508
Hunt, G. J. 8886
Hunt, L. A. 1607
Hunt, N. 11019
Hunt, R. 1389
Hunter, C. P. 3725
Hunter, J. E. 4308
Hunter, R. B. 8637
Hunter, R. E. 2229
Hunziker, J. H. 775
Hur, H. S. 5618
Hurduc, N. 4650
Hurley, A. K. 10047
Husain, S. I. 9314
Husaini, S. W. H. 6936
Hušek, Z. 10549
Húska, J. 3641
Huskowska, T. 5515
Hussain, K. M. 7969
Hussain, T. 504, 7008
Hussein, E. H. A. 4401, 8848
Huszár, M. 3563
Hutchinson, K. J. 3456
Huth, W. 3732
Hutin, M. 1295
Hutt, T. F. 4334
Huttly, A. K. 3481, 10364
Hutton, E. M. 3882, 8856, 10747, 10749
Hutton, M. G. 3270
Huțu, M. O. 8153
Huynh, N. V. 7855
Hwang, B. 3789
Hwang, B. K. 8714-8715
Hwang, D. Y. 4842
Hwang, H. G. 2787
Hwang, J. J. 5534
Hwang, J. K. 4006-4008
Hwang, Y. H. 3386, 5265-5266
Hyde, B. B. 6950
Hyde, P. M. 138, 1674
Hyer, A. H. 4983
Hymowitz, T. 3392, 4428, 5269, 7337, 10091-10092
Hýsek, J. 5446
Hýža, V. 8516
Iaiani, M. 11259
Iannelli, P. 10618
Iannini, B. 11042
Ibarra, G. 2058
Ibarra, R. 10636
Ibenthal, W. D. 8714
Ibizate, J. 5957, 10844
Ibragimkhodzhaeva, M. P. 4971
Ibragimov, A. P. 2976, 2988, 3001, 6985, 6996
Ibragimov, F. I. 1527
Ibragimova, M. Kh. 4620, 5407, 6519
Ibrahim, H. 8037
Ibrahim, K. M. 1137
Ibrahim S. Al-Saadawi 6122
Ibrahim, Y. M. 5672
Ichihashi, H. 10651
Ichii, M. 5723
Ichikawa, H. 9623
Ichimura, H. 9198
Iezzoni, A. F. 3169, 4195
Iftikhar Ahmad Khan 1191, 3965
Ifzal, S. M. 802
Iglanov, Ya. Kh. 4153
Iglesias, J. 6833, 10637
Iglesias, M. 10636
Ignacimuthu, S. 693, 3377
Ignat'ev, M. A. 3250
Ignatova, S. A. 55, 279, 1772, 10565
Ignatova, S. I. 8257
Ignatova, V. N. 7249
Igoshin, A. P. 3580
Igwegbe, E. C. K. 8282
Iida, T. 6830
Iijima, K. 7136
Iizuka, M. 630
Ikeda, F. 9038
Ikeda, H. 5792
Ikeda, R. 7858
Ikegaya, F. 1106
Ikehashi, H. 2796, 3645, 3767, 3931, 3980, 4343, 4419, 4425, 9354
Ikenosako, A. 5792
Ikramova, N. B. 2993
Il'enko, I. I. 3989
Ilicevici, Ş. 806
Ilicevici, Ş. 251, 8609
Il'ichenko, V. P. 10432
Iliev, I. 9123
Iliev, P. 10986, 10988
Ilieva, S. 11275
Il'in, V. S. 4242
Il'ina, G. V. 6161
Il'ina, L. G. 869, 2599, 5380, 6502, 7557
Il'ina, N. V. 6747
Il'ina, T. S. 8677
Illarionova, N. P. 6074, 6103, 7142
Illman, B. L. 2939
Iltis, H. H. 5555
Imai, K. 1850-1851
Imaki, T. 4851
Imanishi, S. 9174, 9184
Imbe, T. 1887
Imbrie, C. W. 5592
Imbrie-Milligan, C. W. 8622
Imlay, K. R. C. 1405
Imrie, B. C. 8328
Imshenetskiĭ, E. I. 292, 4710, 5376
Inagaki, M. 6561
Inami, S. 1106
Inayatullah, C. 10421
India, ICAR Complex for NEH Region 10660, 10673, 10930
Indira, S. 8744, 10622
Indreaș, A. 8175
Indruch, I. 4506, 6428
Indu Agrawal 6389, 6391
Informatore Agrario 4791-4792
Ingale, B. V. 3973-3974
Inglese, P. 8983
Inglik, P. V. 255, 6694
Ingram, D. S. 4075, 9336
Innes, N. L. 3474
Innes, P. 2537
Inomata, N. 3089, 4034
Inoue, M. 6715
Inoue, Y. 2662
Inouye, J. 327, 3782, 4860, 5732
Inozemtsev, V. V. 1103
International Agricultural Research Centers 7383
International Atomic Energy Agency 4496
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 587, 1114, 1488, 1897, 1899, 2451, 2833, 3343, 3435, 3441, 3734, 3737, 4556, 5071, 5123, 5521, 6498, 6979, 7327, 7391, 7453, 8116
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources Regional Committee for Southeast Asia 782
International Center for Agricultural Research in the Dry Areas 3343, 3435, 3441
International Center for Tropical Agriculture 6975, 7308
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics 1487, 3435, 5071
International Livestock Centre for Africa 2834-2835, 2902, 6854
International Maize and Wheat Improvement Center 175, 4723, 10264
International Pigeonpea Newsletter 722
International Rice Research Institute 7385, 7808
International Rice Research Institute, Genetic Evaluation and Utilization Program 3764
International Society for Horticultural Science 3455
Inthavongsa, K. 1850-1851
Intrieri, C. 621
Inzé, D. 526, 4514
Ioan, E. 8046
Ionescu, A. 7205
Ionescu, F. 8559
Ionova, E. V. 6765, 8731
Iordan, I. 8224
Iordanov, M. 11152
Iqtidar Ahmad 1331
Irawati 2016
Irfan A. Khan 4414, 5257
Irich, V. Yu. 7485
Irvine, J. M. 7039
Irvine, R. B. 3714
Irwin, J. A. G. 718, 1139
Isaac, P. G. 3647
Isachkin, A. V. 5111, 7138
Isaenko, V. V. 4262
Isaev, R. F. 4720
Isaeva, N. A. 5637
Isakov, A. Ya. 8730
Isakov, Ya. I. 8730
Isakova, M. D. 4176
Isarov, L. S. 4793
Isenhour, D. J. 2714
Ish Kumar 1873
Ishaq Khan, M. 3238
Ishchenko, L. A. 8107, 10973
Ishchenko, T. F. 59240
Ishi, K. 1536
Ishige, T. 217, 935, 5564, 7701
Ishii, K. 764
Ishii, S. 6106
Ishijima, S. 5561
Ishiki, K. 1055
Ishin, A. G. 7795, 10620
Ishina, G. F. 1635, 10345
Ishiuchi, D. 4330

Ishiy, T. 10634
Ishizawa, Y. 7168
Iskenderova, I. M. 2438
Isla de Bauer, M. de L. de la 871
Islam, M. A. 836-837
Islam, M. J. 1080
Islami, X. 9142
Isleib, T. G. 575, 6038, 10042
Ismail, A. A. 4384, 9564
Ismail, A. Y. 7059
Ismail, F. M. 5922
Ismail, M. A. 4385, 4856
Ismailov, Kh. A. 10388
Isoda, A. 5880
Israel, H. W. 10599
Israel, Society for Plant Tissue Culture and Molecular Biology 6468
Issa, E. 3365-3366, 10018
Iswanto, A. 541, 1238, 4022-4023
Ito, G. M. 6671
Ito, K. 6849, 9188
Ito, M. F. 3410
Ito, T. 6830
Ittu, G. 1605, 7546, 10350
Itulya, F. M. 9226
Iturriaga, G. 10754
Iuoraş, M. 564, 6030
Ivakhnenko, A. N. 3692, 8593
Ivakin, A. P. 6253, 9892-9893
Ivanchenko, G. M. 10963
Ivancheva-Gabrovska, T. 5036, 8953
Ivancheva, S. 10939
Ivancovich, A. J. 7096
Ivanenko, E. N. 10900-10901
Ivannikov, V. F. 126
Ivannikova, V. I. 1722
Ivanov, A. I. 1934, 5811, 5839, 6887, 6910, 6929
Ivanov, G. I. 2585, 7550
Ivanov, I. 11048
Ivanov, I. G. 8065
Ivanov, P. 135, 8065, 10904, 10913
Ivanova, B. P. 481, 2948, 2950
Ivanova, D. I. 329
Ivanova, E. V. 2441
Ivanova, N. G. 1996
Ivanova, O. A. 6925, 7758, 8498, 8504
Ivanova, R. M. 3143
Ivanova, S. V. 6517
Ivanova, V. 4909, 10715
Ivanović, M. 940, 6651, 6686
Ivantsova, M. A. 4390
Ivanyuk, V. G. 481, 9197
Ivanyukovich, L. K. 2774, 4831, 5693, 6782
Ivashchenko, V. G. 255, 257, 3696, 6669
Ivashko, L. V. 8910
Iveković, V. 10971
Ives, S. J. 2257
Ivshin, G. I. 5836
Iwai, S. 1226
Iwama, K. 5880
Iwamasa, M. 3147, 4215, 4218
Iwanaga, M. 5876
Iyer, R. D. 4124
Iyer, V. N. 3852
Izerskaya, V. N. 11116
Izjakov, T. 10633
Izmalkov, V. I. 10734
Izmalkova, A. G. 7576
Izquierdo F., J. 5245
Izui, K. 5561
Jaaska, V. 6492, 8694, 8694, 11176
Jabco, J. P. 3230
Jackson, D. M. 3070, 5016, 5025, 5047
Jackson, E. A. 861, 2579
Jackson, J. A. 6875
Jackson, M. B. 6374
Jackson, M. T. 3474
Jackson, R. C. 766, 5341, 7790
Jacob, K. M. 3017
Jacobs, B. C. 9646
Jacobs, M. 3988, 5967, 9841
Jacobsen, E. 1152, 3431, 7950
Jacobsen, H. J. 6274
Jacobsen, J. V. 3727
Jacobsen, N. 1005, 6718, 8664, 9590
Jacquemond, C. 9070
Jadhav, A. S. 4256
Jadhav, B. B. 3796
Jadhav, M. G. 2987
Jadhav, M. S. 1249
Jaeger, P. M. L. 11020
Jag Shoran 91-92
Jagadish, M. N. 3373
Jagadish Murthy 8325
Jagdale, G. B. 9876
Jaggi, I. K. 2805
Jagtap, A. B. 4103
Jagtap, D. R. 3961
Jahier, J. 10420
Jahnavi, M. R. 1272, 1277, 8076-8077
Jai Singh, 7837
Jaime, O. Carvajal 8916
Jain, B. L. 4942
Jain, D. K. 7554
Jain, K. B. L. 3728, 4644, 4812, 10302, 10580
Jain, K. C. 716
Jain, K. K. 3439
Jain, M. C. 10382
Jain, R. K. 3329, 4868, 7330, 9890, 10020
Jain, S. K. 2135, 4487
Jain, S. M. 10009
Jain, V. B. 8374
Jaiswal, P. L. 9301
Jaiswal, V. S. 3097, 9922
Jakubowska, B. 415
Jalikop, S. H. 1360
Jamadagni, B. M. 7290
Jambhale, N. D. 1262, 6269
Jambrina A., J. L. 3869
Jambunathan, R. 6402
James, D. J. 7127
James, D. M. 983
James, H. 2257
Jamshaid Khan 1331
Jan, C. C. 5410, 8062, 10277
Janake, P. S. 4816
Janaki Ammal, E. K. 3137
Janardhan, K. V. 5923
Janardhan Reddy, P. 5753
Janczak-Tabaszewska, D. 5905
Janda, L. 2172, 10989
Jandová, B. 6159
Jandura, B. 2668
Janeček, J. 5774
Jänes, H. 6092
Jangale, R. D. 1064
Janse, J. 904, 4351
Jansen, G. 9975
Januszewska, M. 9463
Japan, Institute of Radiation Breeding 3459
Japan, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 8381
Japan, Rice Breeding Laboratory, Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station 9660
Japan, Soyabean Breeding Laboratory, Tohoku National Experimental Station 10068, 10118
Japan, Tropical Agriculture Research Center 10632
Japan, Wheat & Barley Breeding Laboratory, Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station 9373, 9574
Japan, Wheat Breeding Laboratory, Tohoku National Agricultural Experiment Station 9442
Jaquiéry, R. 4597, 8471, 10266
Jaquinet, A. 8174
Jarmołowski, A. 10269
Jarnail Singh 674, 2311
Jarret, R. L. 2195, 9082
Jarvis, J. L. 1038, 2706, 2715
Jarvis, M. 10271, 10754, 10767
Jarvis, M. C. 480
Jarvis, M. G. 2579
Jasa-Vega, P. J. 176
Jašarević, F. 11032
Jaskonis, J. 5306
Jaswant Singh 361, 5662
Jatasra, D. S. 299, 723, 1709, 1971-1972, 4729, 5636, 10611, 10745
Jatasra, D. S. J. 7600
Javali, M. K. 2991
Javare Gowda, S. 3746
Javed, M. A. 514
Javor, A. 6575
Javorek, E. 4780
Javornik, B. 863, 1001, 8693, 9395-9396
Jawanda, J. S. 2220, 6108
Jaworski, A. 3284-3285
Jaworski, C. A. 1986, 4363
Jaya Mohan Rao, V. 306-307
Jayalakshmi, K. 3741
Jayaraman, V. 350
Jayasinghe, U. 484
Jaynes, J. 5963
Jean, S. Y. 2133
Jebamalai, A. S. 540
Jécsai, J. 947
Jedel, P. E. 4640
Jeffers, H. 2567
Jefferson, R. 10767
Jeffery, L. S. 1465
Jeganathan, N. 1875
Jeger, M. J. 6080
Jelaska, S. 9588
Jelenkovic, G. 8166
Jelinowska, A. 420
Jellings, A. J. 826
Jellis, G. J. 1433-1434, 6943, 10765, 11191
Jen, G. C. 7400
Jena, K. K. 1077
Jenkins, B. C. 5504
Jenkins, G. 3474, 3824, 10697
Jenkins, G. I. 7450
Jenkins, J. N. 3003, 4985
Jenkins, S. F. 8245
Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 4338
Jennings, D. L. 6129
Jennings, P. R. 1091
Jensen, A. 7861, 7863
Jensen, C. 6581
Jensen, E. S. 3427
Jensen, J. 997, 6716, 8207, 8658
Jensen, J. S. 7924
Jensén, P. 7768
Jensen, S. G. 5690
Jeong, Y. H. 4002
Jepsen, B. 11243
Jepsen, B. R. 8359
Jernstedt, J. A. 3735
Jersey, J. A. 675
Jeschke, W. D. 1007
Jessen, H. J. 10100
Jestin, L. 1790
Jetmarová, E. 7121
Jevtić, M. 6592
Jewell, D. C. 266
Jeżowski, S. 2738, 2749
Jha, D. K. 9246
Jha, T. B. 3237
Jhala, R. C. 2778
Jhorar, B. S. 1971-1972, 10745
Ji, F. G. 1691, 6527
Jia, J. X. 7137
Jia, S. R. 7232, 10002
Jia, Z. J. 4137
Jia, Z. W. 8434
Jiang, H. 1060, 6770, 9621
Jiang, L. C. 9032
Jiang, W. R. 6164
Jiang, X. C. 4992
Jiang, Y. S. 1838
Jiang, Y. X. 1198
Jiao, D. 1059
Jilani, M. B. 1998
Jilăveanu, A. 664, 8046
Jílková, M. 3040
Jimenez, H. O. 2901
Jiménez, J. 7412
Jiménez, R. 6105
Jin, H. F. 8620
Jin, I. D. 5732
Jin, J. E. 4002
Jin, Q. S. 3769, 6801
Jin, Y. D. 4842
Jindal, S. K. 4936, 4942, 6015, 9245
Jindla, L. N. 295, 1804, 3740, 6050, 6063
Jing, S. E. 6984
Jinks, J. L. 2, 524, 967, 1765, 2081, 4794, 6416, 6736, 8701
Jiřík, J. 9124
Jizeng, J. 85
Jo, C. J. 5021
Joachimiak, A. 3823
Joannes, M. 10179
Jocić, T. 2141
Jocković, Đ. 11224, 11230
Joggi, D. 4887, 5773, 8826, 10687
Jogia, M. K. 3452
Joginder Singh 178, 3461, 3680, 6397
Jogloy, S. 5303
Joh, M. J. 4002, 4012
Johansen, R. H. 2923
Johansson, G. 10760
Johansson, N. 10031, 10248
Johjima, T. 9140, 10010
John, C. K. 2915
John, M. 8830
John, S. 3098
John, V. T. 2826, 6838
Johns, M. A. 3654, 7669
Johns, T. A. 4953
Johnson, A. E. 4784
Johnson, A. W. 5047, 8819
Johnson, B. J. 1927
Johnson, C. W. 4846-4847, 8771
Johnson, D. A. 6186, 9708, 9981, 10699
Johnson, E. C. 6676
Johnson, G. P. 9122
Johnson, J. W. 2723, 9583
Johnson, K. M. 4658
Johnson, L. B. 2883, 2896, 5815
Johnson, R. 6604, 6742, 10274, 10417-10418
Johnson, V. A. 152, 2569, 3530, 3535, 4671, 9408
Johnston, A. W. B. 3363, 3432, 4905, 6370, 9279
Johnston, J. W., Jr. 6587
Johnston, R. H. 2614, 4693, 9429
Johnston, T. H. 3766
Johnston, W. J. 5416
Johri, B. M. 8331
Johri, J. K. 6048
Joi, M. B. 4282
Joint FAO/IAEA Division of Isotope & Radiation Applications of Atomic Energy for Food & Agricultural Development 5353
Jojima, T. 9140, 10010
Jolley, V. D. 9963, 10047, 10102-10104
Jonard, R. 9860
Jonasson, T. 10443
Jones, A. 2005, 2011, 2954, 6974, 7963
Jones, A. T. 6129
Jones, B. L. 6562
Jones, D. 8810
Jones, D. A. 2690, 3873, 7384, 10741
Jones, D. B. 93
Jones, D. G. 2611, 3600, 3604

Jones, D. T. 1328, 7163
Jones, E. D. 2924
Jones, E. W. C. 6626-6627
Jones, G. H. 11093
Jones, H. G. 2610
Jones, I. T. 2753, 6627
Jones, J. B. 6256, 8270, 9192
Jones, J. E. 6627
Jones, J. K. 5232, 6136, 7198
Jones, J. L. 6873
Jones, J. P. 2259, 3321
Jones, M. D. 3665
Jones, M. G. K. 47, 52, 1626, 2391, 4572, 5310, 5884, 7949
Jones, O. T. O. 10149
Jones, Q. 1493, 2386
Jones, R. A. 2299, 6251
Jones, R. G. W. 9691, 9695
Jones, R. W. 2361
Jones, S. B. 1462
Jones, V. P. 3647
Jones, W. T. 6934
Jong, D. W. de 5030
Jong, H. de 470
Jong, S. K. 4757
Jongedijk, E. 5877
Jongsma, M. 10007
Jönsson, H. A. 1108
Jönsson, N. 1910
Jönsson, R. 9851
Joost, R. 8736
Joppa, L. R. 3561
Jordan, C. M. 9994
Jordan, M. 5851
Jordán-Molero, F. L. 10029
Jordan, W. R. 496
Jordović, M. 2164
Jørgensen, R. B. 1005, 9590
Jorquera, P. 9214
Jos, J. S. 3938, 6976
Jose, J. 5086
Joseph, C. A. 4966
Joseph, D. S. M. 1273
Joseph, W. 1160
Josephson, L. M. 5548
Joshi, A. B. 8906
Joshi, A. K. 3583
Joshi, B. C. 10301
Joshi, B. P. 3112
Joshi, C. P. 2439
Joshi, G. S. S. 178
Joshi, H. C. 91-92, 1834
Joshi, M. C. 4399
Joshi, P. 3752
Joshi, P. S. 3759
Joshi, R. C. 345
Joshi, S. 4399, 7359
Joshi, Y. C. 3590
Joshua, D. C. 6399
Josu, I. 6655
Jouan, B. 5897
Joubert, G. 2281
Joung, H. 9029
Joung, H. Y. 2922
Jourdan, P. S. 4314
Jouve, N. 3558, 4626, 5411, 5491
Jovančević, M. 2153
Jovančević, R. 2153
Jovanović, L. 1325
Jovanović, L. M. 2154, 2171, 2178
Juárez Gutiérrez, R. E. 8150
Juárez, P. V. 10702
Juhász, B. 947
Jui, P. Y. 96, 5868
Julfiquar, A. W. 1067
Juliano, B. O. 1078, 6828
Jun, B. T. 4843, 4845, 4861
Jung, C. 894-895, 5488, 10842
Jung, C. S. 3829
Jung, G. A. 3841
Jung, R. 8286
Jung, S. H. 4006-4008, 5039
Jung-Tsung, W. 10679
Junge, H. D. 9962
Junker, B. 9355
Jupe, E. R. 7650
Jurík, M. 6297
Jusuf, M. 5665, 8725
Jutzi, S. 7899
Juvik, G. A. 10065
Kabadi, H. 2820
Kabalkina, N. A. 10393
Kabanov, V. S. 9003
Kachapur, M. D. 3126
Kachur, O. T. 99
Kackar, N. L. 3874, 4936, 4942
Kaczmarek, J. 911, 2655, 3637
Kaczmarek, Z. 3483
Kadam, B. S. 10616
Kadam, J. R. 1820, 3762, 6785
Kadam, S. S. 2573
Kadambavanasundaram, M. 5251, 9638
Kadapa, S. N. 6306, 9777
Kaddah, M. 338
Kadej, A. 8261
Kadej, F. 8261
Kadereit, J. W. 5095
Kadhem, F. A. 1457-1458
Kadian, A. K. 10891
Kadkol, G. P. 5066, 6012
Kadlec, M. 7340-7343
Kadlubets, V. 6500, 6548
Kadłubiec, W. 6500, 6548
Kado, C. I. 3480, 8888
Kadotani, N. 2088, 5043-5044
Kadowaki, K. 7432
Kadyrov, M. A. 740
Kafatos, F. C. 6275
Kahler, A. L. 1255, 6675, 7673-7674, 10491
Kahlon, G. S. 2197
Kahurananga, J. 7899
Kailasnathan, K. 9416
Kailerová, J. 409, 412
Kaizuma, N. 4427
Kajfež-Bogataj, L. 8693
Kajiura, I. 9912
Kakhlu, A. K. 3140
Kak"m"kova, P. 11197
Kaku, H. 6839
Kakumukova, P. 11197
Kalaĭdzhieva, S. 11232
Kalandiya, Z. Yu. 7745
Kalashnik, N. A. 99, 1644, 2589, 2638, 7553
Kalashnik, N. S. 5684, 10623
Kalaydjieva, S. 11232
Kal'chenko, N. M. 1119, 6903
Kal'chenko, V. A. 2486
Kalda, T. S. 7289
Kale, D. M. 4108, 9872
Kale, P. N. 1377, 3246, 3326, 4359, 7224, 7273
Kale, U. V. 4104
Kale, V. R. 2986
Kaleda, V. A. 366
Kalekar, A. R. 1680, 8541
Kalenich, V. I. 6689
Kalha, C. S. 6840
Kalia, V. C. 10301
Kalinchenko, T. V. 1259
Kalinenko, I. G. 7467, 8465, 10328
Kalinichenko, G. V. 596
Kalinichenko, R. I. 596
Kalinin, F. L. 10995
Kalinin, N. I. 1654-1655, 6590, 7523
Kalinina, N. P. 2563
Kalinina, S. L. 5614, 8451
Kalinnikov, D. D. 247, 1747, 10517
Kálmán-Pál, Á. 4136
Kalode, M. B. 362-363
Kalsy, H. S. 2022, 5931
Kalton, R. R. 2868
Kaltsikes, P. J. 1583, 9828
Kalyagin, Yu. N. 10771
Kalyagina, L. G. 11148
Kalyuzhnyĭ, A. I. 8612, 11047
Kam-Morgan, L. N. W. 5875
Kamada, H. 7110, 9128
Kamal 8011
Kamal Paul 2026
Kamala, T. 1250
Kamat, R. T. 1630
Kambuou, R. N. 2468
Kamel, A. H. 4704
Kameraz, A. Ya. 1979, 6951, 8391
Kameya, T. 9984
Kamigama, K. 7058
Kamijima, O. 1051, 3913
Kamilova, R. M. 2983
Kamimura, S. 9187-9188
Kamínek, L. 4145
Kamínek, M. 6058
Kaminir, L. B. 4564, 4800
Kaminskaya, M. E. 5938, 10804
Kamio, M. 1594, 10405-10406
Kamizyo, A. 3141
Kamla Singh 3129
Kamler, F. 4055
Kammen, A. van 2861, 9826
Kammerlohr, D. S. 7216
Kamo, K. K. 1746, 5592, 9540
Kamogashira, T. 9827
Kamprath, E. J. 952
Kamyshan, T. P. 1739
Kamyshova, T. V. 10517
Kanada, I. 9130
Kanade, B. C. 1015
Kanaeva, N. V. 8117
Kanakamany, M. T. 9875
Kanazawa, K. 3941, 4285
Kandaswamy, T. K. 10061
Kandelaki, G. V. 3738
Kandelaki, V. I. 4402
Kandelaki, V. N. 4545
Kandra, G. 5015
Kaneda, C. 1821, 7395, 7809, 8747
Kanehisa, M. 7424
Kaneko, K. 1931, 9133
Kaneko, R. 4628
Kaneshiro, T. 3399
Kaneva, F. 9418
Kaneva, S. 3042, 8936
Kang, B. M. 2788
Kang, C. W. 3378, 5062-5063
Kang, K. H. 5072
Kang, M. S. 5457, 5941-5942
Kang, Y. K. 4757
Kannan, S. 4834
Kannenberg, L. W. 1750-1751, 8805
Kanta U. 5662
Kanterina, N. F. 3434
Kanther, R. 8416
Kantolic, A. 3687
Kantserova, V. P. 9062
Kanu, P. A. 3933
Kanwar, J. S. 2197
Kanwar, R. S. 513
Kao, C. H. 2007-2008, 5908
Kao, J. 1944, 5820, 9715
Kao, K. N. 3504
Kao, T. C. 1754
Kao, T. H. 1382
Kapanadze, B. I. 6109
Kapanadze, I. S. 3074
Kapelev, I. G. 2137, 8991-8992, 8995
Kapelev, O. I. 5082
Kapeshinskiĭ, A. M. 6417
Kaplan, D. 3708, 10550
Kaplan, N. 2423
Kapoor, P. 3809
Kapoor, R. L. 299, 1799, 2761, 6762, 10611
Kapoor, S. 2375, 4481, 4483
Kappel', V. 8587-8588
Kappel, W. 8587-8588
Kappelman, A. J. 7000
Kapsa, J. 3915, 4959
Kapse, S. S. 4973
Kapulnik, Y. 9709
Kapur, R. 10818
Kapur, S. P. 2188
Kapustin, A. A. 4754, 6687
Kar, D. K. 1293, 4129
Kar, P. L. 9869
Karabi Datta 1143, 4937
Karachan, V. N. 7013
Karachi, M. K. 6935
Karachun, S. I. 10590
Karadimova, M. 7539
Karag'ozov, L. K. 10557
Karagyozov, L. K. 10557
Karaivanov, A. 1604
Karakır, M. N. 3119
Karamkhudoev, L. 1562
Karamushka, L. F. 1620
Karamyshev, R. M. 8502
Karan Singh 8973
Karapetyan, T. M. 9821
Karapetyan, Zh. G. 11061
Karasawa, T. 8555-8556
Karasev, G. S. 5442
Karashchuk, I. M. 6898
Karashima, N. 7136
Karavaeva, K. A. 7957
Karaya, R. K. 8140
Karba, I. P. 7229, 8148
Karcher, S. J. 2414
Karchi, Z. 1396, 2266, 2271, 3276, 3279, 3281, 5193
Kardin, M. K. 9239
Karel, A. K. 5249
Karetskaya, T. P. 9425
Karg, W. 593
Karim, N. H. 1865-1866
Karimov, M. 10176
Karjalainen, R. 7562, 10682
Karl, E. 8310
Karlovský, P. 5959
Karlsson, R. 7628
Karlsson, S. B. 6750
Karner, M. A. 453
Karolini-Skaradzińska, Z. 10448
Karp, A. 46, 472, 1150, 3904, 7071, 8872, 9751, 9841
Karpachev, V. V. 2634, 5519, 7595
Karpfel, Z. 10204
Karpilova, I. F. 10501
Karpovich, T. N. 4807
Karpunin, B. F. 5936, 9796
Karpunina, I. I. 9797
Kartamyshev, V. G. 11292
Kartausova, V. A. 6065
Kartha, K. K. 45, 10051
Kartofel' i Ovoshchi 11129
Kartoprawiro, M. I. 1074
Karunaratne, S. 8157
Karwasra, R. R. 5636
Karwowska, U. 10269
Kasai, R. 4137
Kasarda, D. D. 1632, 6645, 8489
Kasatov, V. I. 1599
Kasha, K. J. 977, 1784, 5365, 5641, 5643
Kashakashvili, Ts. S. 1337, 3188
Kashemirova, L. A. 6497, 6605
Kashevskaya, O. V. 10570
Kashyap, R. 4364
Kask, K. 6092
Kasper, W. 8695
Kasperbauer, M. J. 3830
Kasperek, G. 1473
Kasprzyk, M. 2320
Kasrawi, M. A. 3928
Kassel, P. C. 1012
Kassem, E. 10011
Kassem, E. S. 3959-3960
Kast, W. K. 7641
Kasumov, G. K. 857
Kasumova, T. A. 10975
Kaszuba, J. 3822
Kataeva, N. V. 619
Katagiri, F. 5561
Katanyukul, W. 7852, 7855
Kataoka, M. 1921
Kataria, V. P. 2131
Katarzhina, L. A. 6194
Katasus Gerra, L. 7885
Katayama, T. 9623
Katayama, T. C. 8759-8761
Katayama, Y. 4215
Kate, J. ten 3499
Kate, R. N. 1468, 3247
Katepa, F. M. 10723, 10726
Katiyar, P. N. 2376

Katiyar, R. K. 555, 2101, 3092, 5056, 6010, 6014
Katiyar, R. P. 6395
Katkade, J. L. 6775
Katkat, A. V. 3426
Katlamina, N. G. 1968
Kato, A. 9827
Kato, K. 7446
Kato, M. 2094, 7060, 9130
Kato, S. 1069, 5726
Kato, T. 79, 6795
Kato Y., T. A. 9515
Kato Yamakake, T. A. 934, 937
Katoh, S. 1069, 5726
Katona, A. 9034
Katongole, J. B. D. 2325
Katrandzhiev, K. 10444
Katsantonis, N. 5588
Katsuki, H. 5561
Katsumata, M. 7833
Katsuya, K. 2617
Kauffman, H. E. 10065
Kauffman, W. C. 5227-5228
Kaufman, L. 6360
Kaufman, L. S. 7483
Kaul, M. L. H. 38
Kaul, S. L. 4107
Kaulen, H. 3052
Kaung Zan 6838
Kaur, G. 1159
Kaur, G. P. 1755
Kaur, H. 4120
Kaur, P. 4527-4528
Kaur, V. 1689
Kausch, A. 525
Kausch, A. P. 2078
Kaushik, I. S. 789
Kaushik, L. S. 1514
Kaushik, R. P. 2783
Kaushik, U. K. 6847
Kavanagh, T. 10754
Kavanagh, T. A. 10001, 10851
Kavi Kishor, P. B. 2800, 7829
Kaw, R. N. 1082
Kawabata, S. 1106, 1912
Kawabata, T. 7742
Kawabe, S. 3805
Kawaguchi, I. 1944
Kawahara, T. 144
Kawai, H. 11225
Kawai, T. 2395
Kawase, K. 1330
Kay, S. A. 7040
Kayes, L. 7038
Kayitare, L. 4948
Kaymanesh, K. 9616
Kays, S. J. 2231, 3934
Kazachenko, R. F. 9821
Kazakov, I. V. 6128
Kazakova, A. A. 6177, 7213
Kazantseva, V. N. 4390
Kazarda, D. D. 1632
Kazarinova-Fukshansky, N. 3506
Kazartseva, A. T. 6574, 10357
Kazaryan, A. K. 11130
Kazaryan, L. G. 10313
Kazmierczak, P. J. 6952
Kaz'min, G. T. 4147
Kazymova, E. M. 962
Ke, S. Q. 4237
Kean, D. 2258, 2260, 3304
Kearsey, M. J. 3, 4318, 6872
Keddis, S. 3606
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. O. 3636, 10445
Keefe, P. D. 3905
Keeler, K. H. 7879
Keeling, B. L. 708
Keen, N. T. 6412, 7384
Keep, E. 2207, 3209, 6131-6132
Kefeli, V. I. 8362, 9786
Kegler, H. 7118
Kehr, W. 5807
Kehr, W. R. 9705
Keith, B. 10180, 10850
Keith, C. N. 4925
Keith, K. A. 3773
Keller, E. R. J. 5345
Keller, W. A. 6262, 7292, 8028, 8941
Kelly, D. 10149
Kelly, M. O. 8365
Kelly, S. N. 8624
Kembel', M. E. 502
Kemble, R. J. 2392, 5815
Kemény, A. 3563
Kemp, A. 533
Kemp, J. D. 10845
Kempthorne, O. 7392
Kenaschuk, E. O. 4986-4987
Kendall, A. C. 275, 5634, 8683, 8698-8699
Kende, H. 3773
Kender, W. J. 2409
Kenīīz, V. V. 1118, 10716
Kenna, M. P. 966
Kennedy, A. J. 3084
Kennedy, C. W. 10798
Kennedy, G. G. 4360, 5199, 8272
Kennell, J. C. 3388
Kenny, S. T. 5053
Kenworthy, W. J. 2353
Kerbabaeva, Z. A. 1196, 3955, 7984-7985
Kerbauy, G. B. 9840
Kerby, K. 6538
Keresztes, T. 8646
Kerkadze, I. G. 1329, 3177, 3186
Kern, H. 3689
Kern, J. J. 519
Kerns, H. R. 7347, 7349
Kerr, W. E. 11101
Kershanskaya, O. I. 108
Kertész-Dobos, E. 4136
Kertész, Z. 1615, 5434
Kertykova, E. Kh. 7002
Kerz-Moehlendick, F. H. 2966
Kesavacharyulu, K. 2050
Kester, D. E. 9040
Ketova, T. A. 2582
Ketring, D. L. 576
Keulen, H. A. van 9179
Keum, W. S. 5039
Kevan, P. G. 6139
Keydel, F. 5233
Keys, A. J. 275, 8683
Keys, P. J. 1478
Khachatrian, J. G. 4635
Khachatryan, G. V. 10958
Khachatryan, Zh. G. 4635
Khachatryan, Zh. H. 4635
Khachidze, O. T. 4402, 9548
Khadeeva, N. V. 2084
Khader, J. M. A. 2136
Khadi, B. M. 8279
Khadzhiolov, A. A. 10557
Khafizov, R. N. 10674
Khaĭdarova, Zh. S. 1628
Khaĭlenko, N. A. 2070
Khaĭnrikhs, F. 4790
Khair, M. A. M. 7801
Khaĭretdinova, R. R. 7744
Khairwal, I. S. 1210, 1213
Khal, M. 4417
Khalaf-Allah, A. M. 4348-4349, 10011
Khalifa, M. A. 3959-3960, 5604
Khalikar, P. V. 10057
Khalil, R. M. 11138-11139
Khalil, S. A. 2322, 8302, 8311
Khalilova, G. B. 4971
Khalin, G. A. 5136, 6095, 9057
Khaman, Z. 8661
Khambanonda, P. 3777
Khamidova, Kh. 2993
Khamis, M. N. 10505
Khan, D. M. 1036
Khan, D. R. 1876, 9644
Khan, F. A. 9974
Khan, I. A. 4414, 5257
Khan, K. 2578, 9582
Khan, K. H. 7729
Khan, M. I. 3238
Khan, M. N. 5215
Khan, S. A. 7729
Khan, Z. R. 3804, 4870, 9666
Khandar, R. R. 1447
Khangan, A. S. 8921
Khangil'din, V. V. 701, 3424, 4632, 4637, 6358
Khanna, K. R. 9888
Kharaziya, Z. S. 8192
Kharb, R. P. S. 8217
Kharchenko, L. N. 3107, 8958
Khare, B. P. 2376
Khare, D. 2321
Khare, M. N. 4991, 6394
Kharebava, L. G. 11009
Kharin, V. N. 1110, 3296
Khariton, A. M. 11151
Kharkevich, S. S. 3816
Kharseev, V. A. 1941
Khartleb, Kh. 10603
Khasanov, F. K. 7485
Khasanov, N. Kh. 5608
Khatibu, A. I. 1089
Khating, E. A. 4104
Khatoon, F. 720
Khehra, A. S. 1721, 5325, 5587, 6678, 7654, 8640
Kheĭfets, A. M. 5437
Khel'man, L. V. 8025, 9821
Khem Singh Gill 295, 3740
Kheyr-Pour, A. 4003
Khimich, V. M. 6489
Khinkin, S. 10540
Khizzah, B. W. 7779
Khlgatian, A. Kh. 4615
Khlgatyan, A. Kh. 4615
Khlghatyan, A. Kh. 4615
Khloptseva, I. M. 6101, 9908
Khloupek, O. 406
Khmelev, B. I. 2371
Khodortsova, L. F. 1969, 10435
Khokhlov, A. N. 117, 5437
Khokhlov, I. V. 3556, 10239, 10445
Khokhlova, A. P. 10602
Khokhlova, G. G. 5782
Khokhlova, S. A. 3556
Khokhryakova, T. M. 5324, 7117
Kholodov, A. G. 8444
Kholodov, Yu. V. 9856
Khoreva, V. I. 1714, 6644
Khorgade, P. W. 4475
Khorikov, O. S. 9350
Khoshoo, T. N. 3978
Khosla, M. K. 5307, 9293
Khoso, A. W. 119
Khostak, I. 10981
Khotyleva, L. V. 1806, 2293, 2404-2405, 2660, 3303, 3622, 8251, 10167, 10427, 10432, 10501
Khrabrova, M. A. 1633
Khramov, V. A. 1480
Khramova, G. A. 1061, 9627-9628
Khrapalova, I. A. 6233
Khrapkova, T. R. 2646
Khrenova, L. K. 9205
Khristolyubova, N. B. 3659
Khristov, K. 6660, 6684, 7730
Khristov, L. 11028
Khristov, Yu. A. 8548
Khristova, I. 7491, 7493, 7680
Khristova, L. 11274
Khristova, P. 6660, 6684, 7730, 8606
Khrolikova, A. Kh. 4171, 9039
Khromenko, A. S. 255
Khromova, G. K. 6855
Khromova, L. M. 476, 1987, 3903, 3907
Khuchit, A. 4586
Khudaĭkulov, A. B. 180
Khudoerko, V. I. 7607
Khurduk, N. 4650
Khuroshvili, K. G. 1366
Khurtsilava, D. I. 11022
Khusainova, G. K. 10380
Khush, G. S. 337, 340, 351, 1078, 1082, 1893, 7811, 7852, 7855, 10631
Khusnullin, Kh. Kh. 1349
Khvalin, N. N. 11061
Khvan, O. 4705
Khvatysh, G. A. 8221
Khvedinich, O. O. 1692
Khvedynich, O. A. 1692, 8032, 9460
Khvilkovs'ka, B. Ch. 8947
Khvilkovskaya, B. 1990
Khvostova, I. V. 11292
Khydoyerko, V. I. 7607
Kiang, Y. T. 4426, 8350
Kianian, S. F. 4028
Kibenko, T. Ya. 11151
Kibite, S. 10439
Kicheena, V. V. 4150
Kichina, V. V. 1349, 4150, 6127, 8107
Kichloo, S. 3139
Kidane-Mariam, H. M. 474
Kiehn, F. 3113
Kihupi, A. N. 1075
Kiktev, M. M. 4970
Kikuchi, A. 4443
Kikuchi, F. 2796
Kikuchi, H. 7822, 10644
Kikuta, Y. 8881
Kil'chevskiĭ, A. V. 2293, 2404-2405, 3303, 8251, 10167
Kilen, T. C. 10116
Kim, B. H. 4862
Kim, B. Y. 5534
Kim, C. H. 2788, 2797, 4844-4845
Kim, C. M. 4216
Kim, D. M. 2922
Kim, H. I. 3503
Kim, H. J. 3564, 4277
Kim, H. R. 2189
Kim, H. Y. 2787, 4842
Kim, J. 5963
Kim, J. B. 3163
Kim, J. C. 2804
Kim, J. G. 2922, 5617
Kim, J. H. 3163, 3847, 4860
Kim, J. K. 5093
Kim, J. W. 4873
Kim, K. S. 2922
Kim, K. Y. 3163
Kim, M. S. 4874
Kim, M. Yu. 10220
Kim, N. I. 5429, 7552
Kim, S. B. 3161
Kim, S. D. 2755, 3386, 5265-5266, 5626
Kim, S. G. 4400
Kim, S. K. 3232
Kim, S. Y. 5093
Kim, T. H. 3369
Kim, T. S. 5630
Kim, W. C. 3163
Kim, Y. C. 2922
Kim, Y. D. 5618
Kim, Y. H. 2828, 4874, 8357
Kim, Y. K. 3163
Kim, Y. S. 3163, 4965, 5534
Kim, Y. T. 4013
Kimber, D. S. 4026
Kimber, G. 4562, 5404, 10165
Kimura, M. 5326
Kimura, T. 6839
Kincer, D. R. 5548
Kincer, H. C. 5548
Kindiger, B. 9493-9494, 9501, 9504-9505, 9508
Kindler, D. 1038
Kindler, S. D. 5690
Kinelski, J. J. 5185
King, G. J. 3846
King, J. 773, 6442
King, J. L. 4537
King, J. R. 9854
King, J. W. 3843, 9698
King, P. S. 9269
King, R. C. 4502
King, R. W. 5415
King, S. B. 1798, 9561
King, W. M. 2365
Kingsbury, R. W. 4684
Kingsland, G. C. 6629
Kiniry, J. R. 3666

Kinoshita, T. 113, 6812, 7028, 7507, 7815, 7822, 8755, 8924, 8927-8928, 9808, 10297, 10644
Kinoshita, Y. 758
Kints, T. M. C. van 6600, 10426
Kintya, P. K. 8263
Kiran Sharma 4120
Kirdoglo, E. K. 1003, 3730, 7771, 10595
Kirichenko, F. 4585
Kirichenko, F. G. 130, 807, 1563, 1642, 5381, 8466, 10245
Kirilenko, E. D. 10995
Kirillova, G. A. 2739, 6728
Kirillova, V. V. 8148
Kirinde, S. T. W. 5087
Kiriya, M. B. 3077
Kirk, J. T. O. 1513
Kirkpatrick, K. J. 647
Kirleis, A. W. 7728, 9610
Kirnosov, M. M. 8825
Kirnosova, T. I. 6172
Kirpa, N. Ya. 1737
Kirsanova, Yu. V. 8020, 10835
Kirti, P. B. 1277
Kir'yan, I. G 9836
Kir'yan, M. V. 7477, 7564
Kir'yan, N. A. 7564
Kir'yanov, G. I. 5834
Kiselev, E. P. 1999
Kiselev, I. I. 3872, 6931, 7923
Kiselev, S. L. 3381
Kiselev, V. A. 2594, 7471, 7565
Kišgeci, J. 5179
Kishi, C. 1226
Kishikawa, H. 10093
Kishima, Y. 7028, 8924, 8927-8928, 9808
Kishitani, S. 1068
Kishmariya, Ya. Sh. 10292
Kishor, C. 4729, 7600
Kishor, P. B. K. 2800, 7829
Kishore, P. 6784
Kiss, A. L. 3508
Kiss, E. 4255
Kiss, G. B. 6905
Kissel', N. I. 2505, 10276, 10295
Kisyombe, C. T. 8988
Kitamura, K. 4443
Kitamura, Y. 3145
Kitbamroong, N. A. 1202
Kitch, L. W. 5822
Kittlitz, E. von 1431, 8301, 8301
Kiver, V. F. 8593
Kiyashko, N. I. 6690
Kiyashko, Yu. G. 9261
Kjellberg, F. 1520
Klaer, R. 10472
Klaĭnkhempel', Kh. 10603
Klamann, S. 8583
Klar, A. E. 7556
Klaushofer, H. 8206
Klebesadel, L. J. 8807
Klechkovskiĭ, Yu. E. 3596
Klee, H. J. 8411
Kleger, H. 4180
Kleijer, G. 10228
Kleinhempel, D. 1995
Kleinhempel, H. 10603
Kleinhofs, A. 36, 993, 5362, 10556
Klekowski, E. J., Jr. 3506
Klemsdal, S. S. 8707
Klenke, J. R. 8645
Klepacka, M. 4068-4069, 7076
Kletskova, Z. I. 6167
Kliewer, W. M. 8189
Klim, P. 7639
Klimakova, E. T. 3325
Klimashevskiĭ, E. L. 5358, 8435
Kliment'eva, N. I. 2298
Klimov, S. V. 799, 9360-9361, 10552
Klinck, H. R. 2733
Klinga, K. 5783, 5788
Klochko, N. A. 1967, 7920
Klochko, N. N. 6100
Klose, S. 6741, 10548
Kloth, R. H. 9262
Kloutvor, J. 5135
Klucas, R. V. 7865
Kluge, K. 7157
Klusák, H. 8702
Klyat, V. P. 2992
Klysha, A. I. 10039
Klyuchko, P. F. 2684, 3681, 5577
Klyuchko, V. P. 130
Klyuev, N. A. 7380
Kmiecik, W. 6199
Knaflewski, M. 5186, 6182
Knapp, J. E. 11134
Knapp, S. J. 10189
Knauf, V. C. 4516, 7039
Knauft, D. A. 573, 3374, 4106, 5076
Knežević, T. 10513
Knight, R. 8811
Knight, R. J., Jr. 1345
Knopp, E. 10916
Knösche, R. 5951, 9818
Knott, D. R. 6607, 8469
Knowles, R. P. 3839, 4898, 7869-7870
Knox-Davies, P. S. 1123, 1125
Knox, R. B. 1387, 1530, 5203
Knudsen, J. C. N. 5653
Knudsen, R. 9989
Knüpfer, H. 4919
Knyazev, A. N. 10436
Knyazev, A. V. 2352
Knyazev, V. I. 844
Ko, J. K. 5618
Ko, K. 10034
Ko, S. W. 2812, 7838
Ko, W. J. 4216
Kobalava, I. V. 9257
Kobayashi, M. 5758
Kobayashi, N. 5971
Kobayashi, S. 6106
Kobelev, K. Yu. 182, 5580
Kobelev, Yu. K. 182, 3646
Kobeleva, E. N. 3646, 5580
Koblev, S. Yu. 3807
Koblitz, H. 4952, 5882
Kobyliansky, E. 2427
Kobylyanskaya, K. A. 10216, 10219, 10630
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. 4748
Kobylyanskiĭ, V. D. 1714, 4744-4745, 6488, 6636, 6638, 6644, 7623, 8584, 10226, 10447
Koch, E. 11237
Koch, M. F. 6204
Koch, R. J. 7641
Koch, S. D. 1926
Kochegura, A. V. 1456, 9256
Kocher, R. E. 3841
Kochetov, Yu. V. 10325
Kochhar, S. 167
Kochko, A. de 5709
Köchling, J. 7622, 8583
Kochneva, V. N. 7214, 9151
Kochumadhavan, M. 147
Kochurina, A. P. 7170, 8148
Kodryan, V. S. 4258
Koebner, R. M. D. 6521
Koehl, E. M. 2881, 5812
Koehler, S. M. 7348
Koenning, S. R. 9268
Koezuka, Y. 5080, 9874
Kof, E. M. 8362
Koh, J. C. 2787, 4842
Koh-Knox, C. 4782
Kohel, R. J. 500, 3966
Köhler, F. 986, 5347, 9337
Köhler, K. L. 7630
Kohli, M. M. 10264
Kohmoto, K. 2158, 9107
Kohn, H. 5980
Kohorn, L. U. 6285
Kojović, R. 2165
Koka, K. Kh. 1416
Kokaya, Ts. D. 1332, 5143, 6110, 7167, 8134
Kolachana Prema 3013
Kolattukudy, P. E. 788
Kolb, F. L. 9470
Kolbasina, E. I. 4577
Kole, C. 4122
Kole, C. R. 8085
Kolesnik, A. A. 11056
Kolesnik, I. A. 6960
Kolesnik, V. N. 5950
Kolesnikov, A. I. 5129
Kolesnikova, A. F. 5129
Kolev, D. 10429
Kolev, K. D. 10429
Koleva, N. 2609
Kolhe, A. K. 1479, 3436, 3961
Kollányi, L. 11031
Kolmakova, I. R. 2589, 7553
Kol'nobrits'kiĭ, M. I. 9431
Kolobaev, V. A. 8916
Kolodyazhnyĭ, S. F. 1717
Kołodziejczyk, P. 10367
Kolosha, O. I. 5442
Kolostori, M. G. 4631
Kolot, V. N. 10076
Kolotilov, V. V. 10746, 11210
Kolotilova, A. S. 10746, 11210
Kolterman, D. A. 5555
Kolumbaeva, S. Zh. 1776
Kolyadko, I. I. 9758
Kolyukaev, Yu. B. 1930
Komaki, Y. 7469
Komamine, A. 2241, 6165, 11079
Komar, O. A. 10317
Komarnitskiĭ, I. K. 3060, 10825
Komarnitskiĭ, P. A. 10982
Komarov, V. I. 1794, 6567, 6570, 7482, 8519-8520, 8584, 9278, 9405, 10450
Komarova, E. P. 4749-4750
Komarova, G. E. 10495-10496
Komarova, V. 4649
Komatsu, M. 10653
Komissarov, V. A. 4280
Komkova, T. N. 458
Komochi, S. 10014
Komorowska-Jędrys, J. 4956
Komura, T. 6795, 6849
Konarev, A. V. 1629, 1907, 8518, 8800
Konarev, V. G. 173, 1715, 2436, 2856, 6007, 6451, 9469
Koncz, C. 6905
Kondarev, M. 11049
Kondić, J. 1724
Kondo, T. 5664
Kondorosi, Á. 5797, 8830, 10722
Kondorosi, É. 5797, 8830, 10722
Kondra, Z. P. 9854
Kondrashov, A. S. 5348
Kondrat'ev, R. B. 8443
Kondrat'eva, O. P. 10552
Konečná, D. 434-435
Kong, X. Y. 8776
Kongjikaj, E. 70
König, D. 7451
Konishi, T. 8672, 8720
Kononowicz, A. K. 8290
Konoplya, A. S. 1196
Konoplya, N. I. 8593
Konoplya, S. P. 1196, 3955, 7982
Konov, V. 3588
Konovalov, A. A. 1220, 3033, 3986
Konovalov, Yu. B. 1593, 1967, 3525, 4641
Konovalova, O. A. 9003
Konstantinov, K. 795
Konstantinov, L. K. 1300
Konstantinov, S. I. 6749, 9596, 10607
Konstantinova, A. F. 11040
Konstantinova, A. M. 10711
Konstantinova, L. N. 5811, 6028
Konstantinović, B. 10951
Kontievskaya, E. G. 2042
Konvička, O. 9971
Konyukhova, I. I. 8578
Konzak, C. F. 859, 1614, 5416, 9406
Kooner, B. S. 6397, 9250
Koop, H. U. 772, 3093
Koornneef, M. 10007
Kopan', K. N. 4245
Kopan', V. P. 4245
Kopus', M. M. 1639
Kopylova, N. I. 6065
Korać, M. 9117
Korani, I. 3800
Koranne, K. D. 11240
Korban, S. S. 8103
Korchagin, V. A. 6490
Korchinskiĭ, A. A. 2489
Kore, S. S. 5081
Korenev, G. V. 1957
Korić, B. 1665
Korneev, N. A. 100
Korneev, V. A. 9381, 10389
Korneeva, M. A. 3030, 8930
Kornegay, J. L. 5250, 7322
Korneichuk, V. A. 9278
Korneva, E. I. 727
Korneva, S. B. 5944
Kornienko, A. V. 2068-2069, 2071, 3982
Kornienko, E. E. 8933
Kornienko, N. S. 2242
Kornienko, V. L. 8923
Korobko, O. I. 10497
Korol', A. B. 5331, 7410, 11151
Koroleva, I. B. 6703
Kőrös Balogh, S. 1399-1400
Korošec, J. 9675
Korotkova, N. A. 10447
Korotkova, Yu. S. 11252
Korovin, V. A. 10948
Korovina, O. N. 51, 2408, 5108, 5133, 10221
Korsakov, N. I. 7917
Korshunov, B. P. 11104
Korzhenevskaya, T. G. 3064
Korzhov, V. V. 6086
Korzinnikov, Yu. S. 9931
Korzun, A. E. 6636, 8584
Kosakovskaya, I. V. 10234
Kosareva, I. A. 6254
Koschitzke, K. 2067
Kościelniak, J. 5578-5579
Koseki, J. I. 1102
Kosenko, V. N. 9930
Koshchavka, M. N. 3592
Kosheleva, R. M. 8981
Kosheleva, R. V. 3118
Koshkin, E. I. 4777
Koshkin, V. A. 9426, 10224
Koshner, P. 4702
Košner, P. 4702
Kosov, Yu. A. 6489, 6703, 9569
Kostenko, A. I. 807, 5385, 8466
Köster, J. 8373
Kostin, V. V. 9377
Kostov, K. 2477, 11253
Kostova, L. 1604, 1611
Kostowska, B. 3929
Kostřica, P. 1989, 3891
Kostyanovskiĭ, R. G. 2519, 7498
Kostyshin, S. S. 1728, 4765
Kostyuk, S. V. 5070
Kosulina, L. G. 1624
Kosykh, S. A. 9066
Kosykh, T. A. 7584, 10422
Kota, R. S. 1582, 8475
Kotaiah, K. C. 1843, 6813
Kotasthane, S. R. 6394
Kotcon, J. B. 8892
Kotecha, A. 2731, 10573
Kotel'nikova, L. N. 9468
Kothari, S. L. 9966
Koti, R. V. 5923

Kotimäki, M. 3719
Kotko, I. K. 5460
Kotlyar, L. E. 2583, 10352
Kotlyarov, V. V. 10331
Kotlyarova, E. B. 1774-1775
Kotmajer, G. 8188, 11044
Kotov, V. N. 2435
Kotova, K. A. 5898
Kott, L. S. 1784, 5365
Koul, A. K. 1430, 4126, 4156, 8104
Koul, P. 2015
Koulounev, D. 10830
Koumura, T. 6795, 6849
Kounev, K. M. 10854
Kounovski, Zh. 11169
Koura, F. H. 7007
Koutova, I. 8953
Kovačević, J. 6723
Kovach, K. 8591
Kováčik, A. 7093
Kovács, A. 3679
Kovács, G. 121, 2595, 3699, 7560
Kovács, K. 8591
Kovacs, M. I. 4669
Kovács-Schneider, M. 3678
Koval', N. D. 3919
Koval', N. M. 6647
Koval', S. F. 139, 7543
Koval'chuk, G. N. 9721
Kovalenko, E. D. 8785
Kovalenko, N. M. 10724
Kovalenko, V. D. 9568
Kovalenko, V. I. 1133
Kovalev, A. M. 1759, 3688
Kovalev, P. A. 3311
Kovaleva, A. A. 10674
Kovaleva, O. N. 4563
Kovaleva, V. V. 6087, 7147
Kovalevich, M. D. 3393, 8336, 11222
Koval'skaya, I. M. 6265, 7257
Kovbasyuk, E. P. 3990
Kovenya, S. V. 8527
Kowalska-Noordam, A. 3921
Kowles, R. V. 932
Köylijärvi, J. 4552
Kozaki, I. 8129, 9912
Kozel, I. I. 4995
Kozeletskaya, A. M. 6954
Kozhakhmetov, K. K. 74
Kozhemyakin, E. V. 10361
Kozhukharova, K. 10937
Kozhushko, N. N. 839, 1501, 1655, 3591, 6585, 6590, 9421, 9795, 11235
Kozhusko, N. N. 3591
Kozić, Z. 8627
Kozich, Z. 8627
Kozioł, M. J. 2846, 4890
Kozlov, G. I. 9422
Kozlov, N. N. 2907
Kozlov, Yu. D. 844, 1566, 10352
Kozlova, A. G. 4232
Kozlova, G. I. 10737-10738
Kozlova, N. M. 628
Kozlova, V. I. 8942
Kozlovskaya, V. F. 2506-2507
Kozovska, V. 10939
Kozubaev, Sh. S. 3945, 5919
Kozubek, E. 3422
Kraan, G. 6581
Krafsur, E. S. 33-34
Krakhmalev, V. A. 8902
Kralev, K. 11049
Kraljević-Balalić, M. 1645, 7534, 7544, 10312
Kramarik, J. 5434
Kramarik, L. 3563
Kramer, S. 4194, 7157
Kramer, T. 5384, 6541
Kramm M., V. 6346, 7363
Krapivenko, E. F. 2441
Krapovickas, A. 1267
Krasavtsev, O. A. 11061
Krasichkova, G. V. 1693, 3619, 7979
Krasil'nikova, L. A. 10396
Krasil'nikova, S. I. 3967
Krasnaya, T. S. 1938, 1951, 3866
Krasnoshtan, N. A. 10948
Krasnov, A. M. 125
Krasovskiĭ, E. V. 2074
Krasteva, L. 634
Krastina, E. E. 1588
Kraszewska, E. K. 1469
Krátká, J. 10236
Kraus, M. P. 9691
Kraus, V. 7208
Krauss, A. 780, 1035, 1646, 7449
Krausse, G. W. 3384, 7346
Kraut, J. L. 9936
Kravchenko, A. N. 8263
Kravchenko, V. A. 2279, 2297, 8256, 11124, 11149
Kravets, L. P. 10353
Kravets, V. S. 10381
Kravtsova, L. A. 4627
Kravtsova, T. A. 4208, 6154
Krebs, S. 2135, 8168
Kreft, I. 1001, 8693, 9395-9396, 9589
Kreis, M. 57, 6710, 8438, 9576
Krejci, A. E. 3056
Krejčí, F. 417, 428
Krekling, T. 1000
Krekula, J. 8039
Krekule, Ya. 8038-8039
Krendeleva, T. E. 1061, 4855, 8753, 9627-9628
Krens, F. A. 527-528
Krepkov, A. P. 3972, 5935
Kresovich, S. 3979, 9609
Kress, L. W. 6582, 6586
Krestinkov, I. S. 4637, 8528
Kreuzaler, F. 3052
Krgović, L. 10996, 11034
Krieghoff, K. 4575
Krigkhoff, K. 4575
Křikava, J. 7241
Krikorian, A. D. 3193
Krishna, G. V. S. R. 8330
Krishna Murthy, C. S. 1707
Krishna Sastry, K. S. 7787
Krishna, T. S. 363-364
Krishnakumari, P. R. 1860, 1862
Krishnamurthy, K. 4943
Krishnan Nair, N. 606-607
Krishnankutty Nair, N. 1054
Krishnappa, D. G. 1273
Krishnappa, K. 1417
Krishnasamy, V. 1031, 3748, 8738
Krishnaswami, R. 2025
Krishnaswami, S. 1252
Krivchenko, V. I. 1671, 2616, 4720, 6437, 10438, 11117, 11254
Krivchik, O. V. 6906
Krivelevich, O. P. 11263
Kriventsov, V. I. 2198
Krivi, G. G. 3651
Krivobochek, V. G. 64, 1598, 10323
Krivoklyakin, N. M. 5003
Krivov, N. V. 7708
Krizmanić, M. 7333, 9253
Krolow, K. D. 5475
Kromer, K. 6071
Kronstad, W. E. 5644
Kropis, E. P. 5115
Kropis, E. P. 5114
Kroumova, Z. 11136
Kr"steva, D. 2082, 2089, 2092
Kr"steva, L. 634
Krüger, H. U. 5345
Kruger, J. E. 2737
Krüger, W. 558
Krul, W. 6439
Krumova, Z. 667, 11136
Krupińska, A. 10938
Krupinsky, J. M. 1666, 6864
Krupnov, V. A. 66, 805, 877, 1599, 1678, 8453, 10237
Krupnova, E. V. 7917, 8850
Krupnova, G. F. 1522
Kruse, J. 4542
Krusteva, D. 2082, 2089, 2092
Krylov, V. S. 1523
Krylova, G. S. 6124
Krylova, M. I. 8053-8054
Krylova, T. V. 7999
Krysiak, H. 5466
Krysiak, J. 6212
Kryštof, Z. 4589, 10260
Kryuchkov, A. G. 3568
Kryukova, L. I. 2621
K"rzhin, Kh. 2622, 8537
Krzymański, J. 4024, 4066-4067
Ku, M. S. B. 5663
Kuang, T. Y. 8511
Kubaĭchuk, V. P. 1163
Kubaláková, M. 7371
Kubánek, J. 8493
Kubecová, B. 6453
Kubicek, Q. 3420
Kubišová, S. 4304
Kubo, S. 1226
Kubo, T. 5964, 7045, 8033
Kubota, F. 1912
Kubová, R. 133
Kubů, Z. 6899-6900
Kubuzenko, S. N. 9189
Kučerová, D. 3616, 4701, 4717, 5459, 5462
Kucharek, T. 3407
Kucherenko, V. G. 7904
Kucherenko, V. V. 3774
Kucherova, T. P. 9088
Kuchko, A. A. 473, 477, 7952
Kuchumova, L. P. 10353
Kück, U. 11290
Kućmierz, J. 6079
Kudagamage, C. 1092
Kudarov, B. R. 10348
Kůdela, V. 10236
Kudelich, V. S. 11118, 11193
Kudina, L. S. 8446
Kudirka, D. T. 10200
Kudła, M. M. 10601
Kudo, S. 6795, 6849
Kudryakova, N. V. 1714, 2656
Kudryavtseva, O. A. 3038
Kudryavtseva, Z. V. 7480
Kudysheva, K. K. 10380
Kuehn, G. D. 7270
Kueneman, E. A. 3401
Kuenzel, K. A. 3766
Kugler, J. 2871
Kuglík, P. 10204
Kuhad, M. S. 5427
Kuhlemeier, C. 10180
Kuhn, C. W. 4117
Kuhr, S. L. 2569, 3530, 9408
Kuhrová, V. 5959
Kuiper, P. J. C. 868
Kukadia, M. U. 1028, 2771
Kukhal'skaya, N. P. 1968
Kukiełka, R. 872
Kukimura, H. 6972
Kukosh, M. V. 3103, 7088, 8063, 8978
Kukshal, R. P. 1437
Kukueva, G. V.. 6945
Kukula, S. T. 3355
Kukushkina, L. N. 3903
Kuldip Singh 9283
Kuleck, G. A. 3053
Kuleshov, G. F. 1909, 8814
Kuliev, A. M. 490
Kuliev, R. A. 491, 1181
Kulieva, I. A. 7977
Kulieva, L. K. 9782-9783
Kulikov, A. M. 10273
Kulikova, A. E. 10811-10812
Kulikova, N. T. 6865, 6941
Kulkarni, D. K. 4938
Kulkarni, K. A. 5701
Kulkarni, N. 318, 1810, 8796
Kulkarni, R. N. 6045, 10931
Kulkarni, R. S. 645
Kulkarni, S. 3597-3599
Kullaiswamy, B. Y. 331, 10614
Kulshrestha, V. P. 10250, 10255, 10307
Kul'tiasova, E. B. 4978
Kulunev, D. 10830
Kum, W. S. 4002, 4012
Kumagai, T. 1706, 4443, 7815
Kumakov, V. A. 109, 804, 827, 3580
Kumani, K. T. P. 1445
Kumano, M. 8027
Kumar, A. 2107, 3620, 8568
Kumar, C. R. A. 1052
Kumar, D. 2685, 3664, 7108, 8082, 8509
Kumar, H. 260, 4461, 8360
Kumar, I. 1873
Kumar, J. 6386
Kumar, K. 8057
Kumar, K. B. 4124
Kumar, K. V. 3233
Kumar, M. U. 3109, 7787
Kumar, N. 5089
Kumar, O. A. 4369, 5218
Kumar, P. 5304
Kumar, P. M. 9320
Kumar, P. P. 4124
Kumar, P. R. 4054
Kumar, P. S. 2380
Kumar, R. 67, 714, 2106, 4220, 5452, 6388, 8374
Kumar, R. S. 4817-4818
Kumar, S. 1653, 2822
Kumar, T. S. 7246
Kumar, V. R. 606-607
Kumashiro, T. 2085, 5964, 5982, 7045, 8033
Kumble, V. 5309
Kummer, I. M. 8416, 8419
Kummer, M. 7599
Kunakbaev, S. A. 4734
Kunakh, V. A. 2372, 3307, 7431, 10130-10131, 10481
Kunakh, V. S. 6366
Kundu, C. 1825, 6815
Kundu, D. K. 8787
Kunert, R. 5638, 5640
Kunesch, G. 2083
Kunev, K. M. 10854
Kung, S. D. 3048
Kunisada, T. 758
Kuniyuki, A. H. 624
Kunjir, A. N. 6759-6760
Kunovski, Zh. 11169
Kunta, T. 9263
Künzel, G. 5625, 8661
Kuo, C. Y. 2274
Kuo, D. H. 5739
Kuo, G. C. 3378
Kuo, Y. C. 8774
Kuperman, F. M. 1553, 6235
Kupper, R. S. 1397
Kupriyanova, V. K. 9437
Kurakova, T. I. 7992
Kuramitsu, S. 7037
Kurashova, O. I. 6940, 6942
Kurbanov, G. K. 11218
Kurchakova, L. N. 2042
Kurets, V. K. 3296
Kurhańska, G. 2738
Kurian, C. 3198
Kurika, L. 781
Kurinnyĭ, A. I. 2433-2434
Kurjin, C. 2622
Kurkiev, U. K. 1686, 4722, 7585
Kurochkina, A. I. 2648
Kuroda, E. 9629
Kurosawa, K. 8932
Kürti, A. 450
Kurtseva, A. F. 1794, 6751-6752
Kurukulaarachchi, C. 8157
Kurzhin, H. 8537
Kürzinger, B. 6970
Kurzok, H. G. 9356
Kuś, J. 9464-9465
Kushnak, G. 4102
Kushnir, P. M. 288
Kushnirenko, M. D. 10954
Kushwaha, J. S. 2131
Kushwaha, K. S. 7853
Kuspira, J. 6538
Kustarev, A. I. 1157

Küster, H. 3214
Kusuda, J. 9827
Kusuda, M. 8027
Kusutani, A. 7822
Kuti, J. 3274
Kutova, I. 2091, 5036, 8953
Kutsenin, B. A. 8204
Kutuzova, S. N. 10811
Kuzhir, T. D. 2432
Kuzin, I. G. 6569, 9405
Kuz'menko, A. P. 9952
Kuz'min, N. A. 2591, 9415, 10329
Kuz'mina, A. N. 3576
Kuz'mina, K. M. 827
Kuz'mina, O. A. 5949
Kuznetsov, P. V. 594
Kuznetsov, V. N. 9014
Kuznetsova, E. V. 8545
Kuznetsova, N. N. 10590
Kuznetsova, O. I. 7511
Kuznetsova, O. S. 9205
Kuzyk, A. D. 8484
Kvaale, A. 8707
Kvach, A. I. 8596
Kvartskhava, L. Sh. 8362
Kvasnikov, B. V. 2237, 8257
Kvasova, E. V. 8822
Kvassay-Sajó, Z. 1076
Kwack, S. N. 1395, 3282
Kwak, T. S. 4843
Kwankin, B. 7879
Kwolek, W. F. 3399
Kwon, S. H. 5265
Kwon, Y. W. 5626
Kyo, M. 8700, 10866
Kyriakou, D. T. 5533
Kysely, W. 6274
Kyuntsel, G. 8661
Laan, F. M. van der 4138
Labana, K. S. 552, 570, 2105, 2130, 4031, 6015, 7073
Łabędzka, E. 7031
Labroche, C. 7206
Labruyère, R. E. 2943
Lacadena, J. R. 884, 6522
Laçej, H. 1048, 8590
Lacey, C. N. D. 6943, 10765
Lachman, W. H. 6250
Lacy, M. L. 3262, 9993
Ladd, T. L., Jr. 5903
Ladeinde, T. A. O. 2332
Ladizinsky, G. 2379, 3442, 8860, 9880, 10144
Ladygin, V. G. 9584
Ladygina, E. A. 7953
Ladygina, L. M. 2950-2951
Ladygina, M. E. 537
Laer, P. van 9025
Lafever, H. N. 809, 3536
Lafond, G. P. 8488
Lafond, J. G. P. 5424
Lagerstedt, H. B. 3232
Lago, A. A. do 9857
Lagutina, L. V. 7309, 11192
Lai, F. S. 4663, 8445
Lai, K. L. 8767
Lai, L. C. 6797
Lai, X. H. 2821
Lai, Z. J. 511
Laikova, L. I. 866
Laine, J. J. 8264
Laing, D. 6289-6290
Laird, A. 9485
Lajkó, L. 4094, 5065
Lakhanov, A. P. 9221
Lakoba, N. P. 8100
Lakshmi, N. 3878-3879
Lakshminarayana, R. 3994
Lal, B. B. 4376
Lal, G. S. 5694, 9608
Lal, M. 3097
Lal, M. N. 8786
Lal, R. 9844
Lal, S. 10533
Lal, S. D. 4249-4250
Lal, S. S. 11273
Lalev, Ts. 10252
Lalić, A. 6723
Lalwani, H. B. 4105, 8078, 10924
Lam-Sánchez, A. 2377
Lamadji, S. 8912
Lamb, B. C. 3486
Lamb, J. F. S. 7792, 9694
Lamb, J. W. 3363, 7353
Lamb, R. C. 2150, 5105
Lambert, J. W. 5271, 5273, 10108
Lambert, R. J. 936, 6688
Lamberti, F. 11066
Lamela, L. 392
Lamey, H. A. 880
Lamkey, K. R. 6659
Lamm, S. S. 1469
Lammeren, A. A. M. van 7726
Lammerink, J. 5865
Lammerink, P. 5885
LaMondia, J. A. 8891
Lamothe, M. de N. de 5151
Lampang, A. N. 5226
Lamprecht, S. C. 1123, 1125
Lamsupasit, N. 919
Lan, C. L. 4091
Lancashire, P. D. 3600
Lande, M. 8783
Lande, M. G. 3759
Lande, P. S. 3183
Lande, R. 1519, 6415, 6464
Landi, P. 3663, 7702, 9532, 10485, 10498
Landsmann, J. 6959
Lane, G. A. 9702
Lang-Hinrichs, C. 11290
Láng-Molnár, M. 75
Langdon, P. W. 718
Lange, B. 7131
Langenberg, W. G. 7580
Langer, A. 1430, 4126
Langer, R. H. M. 836-837
Langhe, E. de 3194
Langille, J. E. 2361, 2496-2497
Langridge, W. H. R. 3235, 4441, 7036
Langton, F. A. 6420
Lanini, F. 1904, 9374
Lanteri, S. 10480
Lantican, R. M. 2469
Lantin, M. M. 1743, 7022
Lanyon, L. E. 440, 6915
Lanzelotti, J. J. 8594
Lapikov, N. S. 1714, 6644, 7623
Lapikova, V. P. 1624
Lapin, P. I. 9292
Lapina, T. V. 1730
Łapiński, M. 4740, 7631
Lapis, D. B. 6845
Lapitan, N. L. V. 9403
Lapochkina, I. F. 815, 1575
Laptev, A. V. 1133
Laputin, D. L. 2519, 7498
Lapwood, D. H. 5893
Lara, F. M. 1039, 1764, 2307, 5613
Laracine, C. 7971
Larchenko, E. A. 1729
Larik, A. S. 10807-10808
Larionov, Yu. S. 123, 10254
Larionova, L. I. 7922
Larionova, L. M. 7482, 10254
Larkin, P. J. 5368
Larkins, B. A. 2636
Larqué-Saavedra, A. 684
Larrusse, S. 5182
Larsen, H. J. 7580
Larsen, J. 1766, 8216
Larsen, K. 3498, 4999
Larson, R. 9501, 9520
Larson, R. I. 1622
Larsson, H. E. B. 3721-3723
Larsson, S. 3021, 9586
Larter, E. N. 10241
Lasa, J. M. 7027, 9807, 9809-9810, 9814
Lascu, I. 8559
Laskin, V. P. 8526, 8581
Lass, R. A. 3463
Lassociński, W. 11089
Lastres González, N. 6338
Lateef, S. S. 4488, 6396
Latha, A. K. B. 6309
Lather, V. S. 714, 5060, 6013
Laties, G. G. 9127
Latif, M. A. A. 4856
Latif Shah, M. 831
Latin, R. X. 9157
Latsko, T. A. 9014
Latter, B. D. H. 5382
Lattoo, S. 6044
Latyuk, G. I. 4687
Läuchli, A. 1752
Laudthong, S. 5303
Laughnan, J. R. 218, 5568, 7698
Laumer, N. 8417
Laurena, A. C. 2335
Laurence, M. 569
Laurent, J. 3402
Laurie, D. A. 1731, 6662, 7693, 8479, 10479
Lauro, E. 3527
Lauter, D. J. 6392
Lauzac, M. 2263
Lavania, M. L. 4219
Lavania, U. C. 765, 5083, 7111
Lavarde-Guignard, F. 608
Lavergne, D. 9601
Lavi, U. 24
Lavie, D. 6057, 10941
Laviolette, F. A. 1463, 11238
Lavrinenko, G. T. 8851
Lavrinenko, Yu. A. 822, 1676, 2568, 10414
Lavygina, I. E. 5915
Law, C. N. 811, 2517, 6512, 6530, 6552-6553, 6566, 6579, 7525, 10166, 10326, 10392
Lawande, K. M. 846, 2573
Lawrence, B. M. 9291
Lawrence, F. J. 8160
Lawrence, G. J. 5535, 9387
Lawrence, G. W. 3936
Lawrence, M. 10912
Lawrence, M. J. 3474, 6871
Lawrence, R. H. 8213
Lawrence, T. 49
Lay, C. L. 1255
Layne, R. E. C. 4207, 8112
Layton, A. C. 11238
Lazar, M. D. 842, 10200
Lazareva, O. N. 2974, 4970
Lázaro, A. 6709
Lazarus, C. M. 1510
Lazier, J. R. 1903, 4880
Lazzari, L. B. 4998
Lazzarini, J. F. 2968
Lê, C. L. 1303
Le, H. T. 3593
Le Lézec, M. 1301, 5099, 10964
Le Zoan, Z. 9630
Le Zui Khai 6403
Lea, P. J. 275, 8683, 8698-8699
Leal P., F. 7176
Leão, P. L. S. 11101
Leath, K. T. 440, 449, 1953, 6915
Leath, S. 7567, 8635-8636, 10534
Leaver, C. J. 3647
Lebacq, P. 10179
Lebeda, A. 3260, 6203, 9992
Lebedev, S. I. 10125
Lebedeva, N. A. 8874
Lebedeva, N. I. 2592, 9388-9389, 10305-10306
Lebedeva, O. N. 1110-1111
Lebedeva, T. A. 7139
Lebedeva, T. V. 8535
Lebedeva, V. A. 2000
Lebedka, V. V. 7013
Lebreton, P. 7971
Lebrun, L. 2224
Lechelt, C. 9485
Leclercq, P. 2113
Lecomte, P. 10964
Lecoq, H. 639, 641-642
Ledent, J.-F. 250
Ledovskaya, V. N. 9468
Lee, A. S. 4992
Lee, B. H. 86, 3829, 8692
Lee, C. H. 4366
Lee, C. W. 577, 1287-1288
Lee, D. K. 3163, 5630
Lee, E. H. 675
Lee, E. J. 2814
Lee, E. S. 5617, 5629
Lee, F. N. 3766
Lee, H. C. 2921
Lee, H. S. 5629
Lee, J. A. 3953, 5912, 9784
Lee, J. D. 4002, 4012, 5019-5020
Lee, J. H. 5534
Lee, J. I. 5062-5063, 5072
Lee, J. K. 2788
Lee, J. O. 2828, 4874
Lee, J. S. 3829, 6039
Lee, J. Y. 5093
Lee, K. H. 4845
Lee, K. K. 7865
Lee, K. W. 9512
Lee, K. Y. 756
Lee, S. C. 4002, 4005, 4012, 4867
Lee, S. K. 2787, 4842, 5617
Lee, S. S. 6193
Lee, S. T. 5062-5063
Lee, S. Y. 4843-4844, 5617, 6115
Lee, T. A. 874
Lee, T. S. 875
Lee, U. C. 4013
Lee, U. J. 3163
Lee, W. J. 5534
Lee, Y. C. 7174
Lee, Y. H. 3386, 5265-5266
Leech, R. M. 826
Leemans, J. 5961
Leenhouts, K. 10847-10848
Leenhouts, P. W. 8149
Leeper, P. W. 8254-8255
Leese, B. M. 826
Lefkovitch, L. P. 787, 10589
Leford, D. R. 941
Legg, J. O. 2353
Leggett, J. E. 4437
Leggett, J. M. 6631
Legman, V. 1725
Lehman, W. F. 338
Lehmann, C. 713, 4512
Lehmann, C. O. 4558, 8284, 8436
Lehmann, J. 1904, 4887, 5523, 8826, 9852, 10687
Lehmann, L. 8678
Lehmbeck, J. 8359, 11243
Lehoczky, J. 4016
Lehväslaiho, H. 10688
Lei, J. D. 2712
Lei, M. G. 8567
Leigh, R. A. 6443
Leigh, T. F. 3002, 4983, 5254, 11215
Leijon, S. 9960
Leike, H. 6189, 8448
Leina, G. D. 4633
Leisle, D. 4669
Leite Junior, R. P. 9073
Lejeune, A. J. 3713
Lejeune, B. 3538, 10341
Lekagul, T. 919
Lekhnovich, V. S. 4954, 10751
Lekić, N. 1325
Leland, T. J. 1788
Lelley, T. 894-895, 5468, 5488
Lema, E. Rodriguez 8916
Leman, K. 4512
Lemarchand, E. 5897
Lemerle, D. 6614, 9455
Lemeshev, N. K. 10225, 10787
Lemke, C. A. 6668
Lemke, P. 11290
Lénée, P. 4097, 7113
Leng, R. A. 3456
Lenna, P. di 10920
Lenné, J. M. 9734
Lenton, J. R. 471, 8872

Lenz, F. 5074
Leokene, L. V. 10731
Leon, C. 50
Leonard, K. J. 4731
Leonardi, A. 10476
Leone, I. A. 1370
Leong, T. T. 4139
Leong Tat Thim 4139
Leonova, N. S. 8879
Leonovich, I. A. 8851
Leont'ev, F. P. 2563
Lepeshkova, N. V. 9419
Lepoivre, P. 9820
Lepori, G. 5217
Lerner, H. R. 3065
LeRoy, A. R. 2590
Leroy, P. 6027
Lertrat, K. 656
Leshchenko, A. K. 5263
Leshchenko, E. V. 518, 1221, 3034
Leshchenko, N. I. 4734
Leshcheva, D. 8936
Leslie, A. C. 6421
Leslie, J. 1711, 6620, 7009, 7597-7598
Lesnevich, L. A. 1218, 3034
Lesney, M. S. 6470
Lesovoĭ, M. P. 7068
Lespinasse, J. M. 1301, 4162
Lespinasse, Y. 1301, 4158, 4162, 4166, 7124, 10952, 10956
Lessard, S. 2419, 7413
Lester, R. N. 3474, 7293, 8815, 8820, 11161
Lesunova, N. G. 7904
Leszczyński, B. 148, 6610
LeTourneau, D. 10138
Leuschner, D. 7130
Leuschner, K. 4835, 4838
Levchenko, E. A. 292, 4710, 5376
Levenko, B. A. 2557-2558
Levin, D. A. 10214
Levin, G. M. 8152
Levin, I. 9443
Levin, I. M. 7573
Levina, E. K. 8073
Levina, G. S. 6573
Levings, C. S., III 928, 2392, 2673, 3649, 4759, 5571, 10473
Levites, E. V. 8021
Levitin, M. M. 2750, 7770
Levitskiĭ, A. P. 990, 1003, 4773, 4807, 10581
Levy, A. 4133, 6056-6057, 9880
Levy, A. A. 10349, 10359
Levy, D. 5890
Lewandowska, A. M. 9991
Lewartowska, E. 4080
Lewin, A. 7303
Lewin, K. F. 4450
Lewis, B. G. 6376, 6378
Lewis, E. J. 6869
Lewis, H. 8438
Lewis, J. 7443
Lewitter, F. I. 7424
Lewontin, R. 9309
Lewontin, R. C. 2425
Lewosz, J. 4957-4958
Lewosz, W. 3918
Leymann, C. O. 10588
Leys, A. R. 6614, 9455
Leyva, B. 8748, 8756
Lézec, M. Le. 1301
Lézec, M. Le 5099, 10964
Lezhava, I. L. 4168-4169
Lhamby, J. C. B. 1965, 9606
Li, A. Q. 7018
Li, A. S. 3144, 4992
Li, B. J. 3235, 4441
Li, B. S. 2553, 6980
Li, C. 7830
Li, C. C. 6529, 6803, 9326
Li, C. L. 5417
Li, C. X. 9998
Li, D. S. 111, 2553
Li, F. Y. 3138
Li, G. F. 975
Li, G. M. 8770
Li, G. P. 10021
Li, G. Z. 975
Li, H. R. 8926
Li, J. F. 1198
Li, J. L. 5374, 5478
Li, J. M. 5403
Li, J. S. 1756
Li, K. 9032
Li, L. 2007-2008, 5908, 6983
Li, L. G. 4132
Li, M. F. 1869
Li, M. S. 6841
Li, M. W. 365
Li, P. 2274
Li, P. H. 2326, 7255
Li, Q. F. 1726
Li, Q. Z. 2757
Li, R. Z. 2757
Li, S. C. 509, 7019
Li, S. H. 6528
Li, S. L. 2103, 4865
Li, S. M. 5685, 7807
Li, S. N. 5740-5741
Li, S. Z. 4290
Li, T. G. 8779
Li, T. M. 7841
Li, T. R. 3236
Li, W. X. 5426
Li, X. 5721, 6788
Li, X. J. 6069
Li, X. L. 2969, 9901
Li, X. P. 7012
Li, X. T. 7017
Li, Y. A. 8203
Li, Y. L. 1570
Li, Y. Q. 6164, 7174
Li, Y. W. 347
Li, Y. Z. 6069, 6503
Li, Z. 7497, 7568
Li, Z 7816
Li, Z. G. 5713
Li, Z. K. 10675
Li, Z. L. 6550
Li, Z. Q. 6107
Lian, Y. N. 4864
Lian, Y. Y. 4992
Liang, G. H. 3552, 4630, 5688
Liang, H. M. 8765
Liang, H.-Q. 3676
Liang, J. 6107
Liang, K. J. 6805, 10655
Liang, T. G. 10817
Liang, X. 3943
Liang, X. Y. 1670
Liang, Z. 975
Liang, Z. L. 8904
Liang, Z. Q. 7537
Liao, J. D. 1670
Liao, Y. D. 7796
Liao, Z. M. 6806
Libal, Y. 3184
Liberman, U. 7420, 10184
Lichtenstein, C. 9318
Lichter, R. 3093
Licy, J. 4140
Lidanski, T. 7676, 7680
Lidanski, T. S. 10088
Lie, T. A. 3430
Lieberei, R. 8096, 9006
Liesenfeld, D. R. 5289
Liferova, V. V. 2208
Lihofan 5163
Lii, C. Y. 8777
Lijsebettens, M. van 4514
Likens, S. T. 546
Likhatskiĭ, V. I. 9136
Likhonos, F. D. 8105
Liljeroth, E. 1390
Lillis, M. 7661
Lillo, C. 9145
Lim, H. K. 5630
Lim, M. S. 4843-4845
Lim, S. M. 9266
Lima, E. F. 8905
Lima, H. 1348
Lima, J. A. de A. 2336
Lima, M. 2693
Limaye, V. P. 3191
Limin, A. E. 1701
Lin, B. Y. 9508, 9510
Lin, C. J. 2133
Lin, C. M. 3048
Lin, G. R. 1844
Lin, J. L. 2971, 5734, 8757
Lin, P. S. 6726
Lin, Q. G. 1855
Lin, Q. X. 7164
Lin, R. C. 6107
Lin, S. C. 10675
Lin, S. H. 9901
Lin, S. J. 5907
Lin, S. Q. 8511, 10974
Lin, S. S. M. 2956
Lin, S. Y. H. 11159
Lin, T. F. 1049
Lin, T. P. 3621
Lin, Y. 7232, 10002
Lin, Y. H. 8895
Lin, Y. Q. 2055
Lin, Y. Z. 8776
Lin, Z. J. 5907
Lin, Z. W. 6487
Linacero, R. 5543, 7626
Linchevskiĭ, A. A. 102
Lincoln, D. E. 9291
Lind, V. 7640
Lindblom, H. 5628
Linde-Laursen, I. 3836, 4798, 5623, 6718
Lindgren, D. T. 9679
Lindner, A. 910
Line, R. F. 4699, 5392, 8544, 9436, 9438-9439
Ling, D. H. 5745, 5760
Ling, T. N. 5417
Ling, X. L. 8203
Link, G. 10896
Linnik, V. M. 6749, 10607
Linz, G. M. 8980
Liorek, S. I. 1153, 3898, 8876
Liou, T. M. 334
Liparteliani, O. G. 9548
Lipartepiani, O. A. 10514
Lippert, W. 2216
Lisbão, R. S. 4284
Lisenko, K. G. 9757
Lishchak, I. A. 1151
Lishchitovich, L. I. 10833
Lishchuk, A. I. 8431, 9057
Lisich, V. V. 7517
Lisnichuk, G. N. 8446, 10259
Lisov, N. D. 4394, 7312, 11205
Līsoviĭ, M. P. 7068
Lisovskaya, Z. I. 10239
Litchenko, N. A. 5110, 9009
Litinskaya, N. N. 8111
Litovchenko, M. F. 6642
Litton, C. C. 5045-5046, 5986
Litts, J. C. 2502
Litun, P. P. 3487
Litvak, A. I. 9952
Litvinenko, N. A. 1563, 1642, 10245
Litvinenko, Yu. V. 10541
Litvinov, P. I. 2226
Litz, R. E. 2195, 4555, 9082, 9089, 9091
Liu, B. H. 819, 2524-2525
Liu, B. L. 8769
Liu, C. 8774
Liu, C. H. 3375
Liu, C. J. 7080
Liu, D. J. 3375, 4439, 5911
Liu, E. C. 4613
Liu, E. H. 9892-9893
Liu, G. T. 9408
Liu, H. 7255
Liu, H. X. 2274
Liu, H. Z. 10960
Liu, J. 1059
Liu, J. L. 1756
Liu, J. Z. 2802
Liu, K. S. 7652-7653
Liu, L. F. 8767
Liu, L. R. 6770
Liu, M. C. 169
Liu, Q. Y. 6770
Liu, R. J. 1845
Liu, S. 1988
Liu, S. C. 10335
Liu, S. Z. 1200
Liu, W. L. 1679
Liu, W. T. 3932
Liu, W. Z. 2358
Liu, X. C. 5686
Liu, Y. 773, 2358
Liu, Y. Y. 7481
Liu, Z. L. 10659
Liu, Z. M. 2694
Liu, Z. P. 2694
Liu, Z. Q. 3048
Liu, Z. W. 1891
Livera M., M. 5683
Livera Muñoz, M. 5698
Livshits, G. 2427
Liyanarachchi, S. Kh. 2444, 3440
Lizarraga, R. 3906
Lizgunova, T. V. 3465, 6007
Ljubich, A. 572
Ljubičić, M. 9060
Llanaj, L. 1316
Llano, G. A. 6291
Llewellyn, D. 2456
Lloyd, D. G. 2461
Lloyd, E. J. 4568
Lo, C. C. 512, 1207-1208, 8010
Lo, C. E. 4992
Lo, H. F. 2006
Lobanov, G. A. 9017
Lobanov, N. A. 3418
Lobazov, A. F. 10239
Lobko, V. N. 4457
Löbnitz, G. 8485
Lobodin, O. K. 2076, 3992, 8919
Lobov, V. P. 9393-9394, 10176, 10906
Lobovikov, N. N. 6887
Lobovikova, V. F. 6887
Locardi, C. 9755, 10756
Locascio, S. J. 1402, 2280, 9185
Lockwood, G. 543, 1433-1434
Lockyer, D. R. 2846
Lodge, G. M. 437
Lodha, M. L. 3680, 4111, 6680
Lodhi, G. P. 1474, 2367, 6363, 8217
Loescher, W. H. 3162
Lofty, R. H. 7084
Loginova, M. A. 1739
Logunova, N. A. 5389
Logvinenko, V. A. 6697
Logvinenko, V. F. 1576, 1730
Lohse, H. 7133
Loi, N. 961, 7748
Loidl, J. 11093
Loisel, W. 3562
Łojkowska, E. 4957-4958
Lokaprakash, R. 2331
Lokhans'ka, V. I. 7068
Lokhanskaya, V. I. 7068
Lokki, J. 10688
Lolas, P. C. 532
Lolli, F. 4202
Lomakin, E. N. 10943
Lombard, P. B. 2174
Lombardi, L. 10504
Lonc, W. 4653, 6500, 6546, 6548
Long, D. L. 7463
Long, S. R. 21, 5801, 10708
Longair, R. W. 6139
Longden, P. 3024
Longo, V. A. 8005
Lonkar, S. G. 4354
Lönnig, W. E. 9277
Lonsdale, D. 10471
Lonsdale, D. M. 1727, 2392, 3025, 6657, 10488
Lonts, V. 4653, 6500, 6546, 6548
Lookhart, G. L. 2581, 2637, 2640, 3539, 6562
Loomis, W. F. 5334
Lopatina, L. M. 956
Loper, G. M. 1184, 3950

Lopes, C. R. 5999
Lopes, E. S. 3124
Lopes, N. F. 6061
López-Andréu, F. J. 625, 6153
Lopez, F. S. S. 10646
Lopez G., D. L. 10045
López Gattorno, N. 10871
López-Gutiérrez, F. 1166
López Herrera, A. 914
López Herrera, A. de J. 5572
López, J. 6581
Lopez, J. D. 9792
Lopez Peralta, M. C. G. 3323
López Pérez, E. 4087
López, R. 5842
López-Rivares, P. 5208, 11133, 11141
Lopez-Sanchez, J. 5330
López, W. 7938
López Zada, M. 9923
Löptien, H. 10842
Lord, E. M. 6285
Lord, W. J. 2149
Lordello, A. I. L. 7749, 9565
Lordello, R. R. A. 7749, 9565
Lorensoni, C. 2400
Lorenz, R. J. 2888
Lorenzetti, F. 432, 2869, 5818
Lorenzini, G. 1940
Lorenzo, A. 9407
Lorenzoni, C. 961, 3704, 5601, 7748, 9551, 10498, 10530, 11087
Loresto, G. C. 1853, 7839, 10665
Loria, R. 2924, 5248, 8892
Lorkiewicz, Z. 1952, 5824
Lörz, H. 2391, 2501, 4573, 6823, 7592, 8937, 9355, 9375, 9535, 9537
Los', G. D. 6804
Loschke, D. C. 2709
Loseva, Z. I. 931
Loshakova, N. I. 8000
Loshkareva, A. F. 1562
Loskutov, I. G. 6532, 7513, 8462
Loskutova, T. L. 7295
Lotodé, R. 8955
Lott, T. J. 7397
Lotus Newsletter 8853
Lou, S. Q. 8511
Lou, Y. W. 5681
Loughton, A. 6180-6181
Loukipoudis, S. 10444, 10714
Lourenção, A. L. 2192, 2359, 3415-3416, 4361
Louw, A. J. 1404
Lovatt, J. A. 6877
Löve, A. 1099, 6463
Love, C. S. 8534
Love, S. L. 2009
Lovelidge, B. 588
Low, A. 2120-2121
Lowe, B. 6439
Lowe, C. C. 1945
Lowe, H. J. B. 9302
Lowe, K. 241
Lowe, K. F. 8833
Lower, R. L. 3292
Lowrey, R. S. 4822
Loy, J. B. 3270
Loyter, A. 24
Lozanov, I. 2477
Lozanov, P. 633
Lozhnikova, V. N. 8038-8039
Lozner, D. 3279, 5193
Lu, C. Y. 4815
Lu, H. R. 6805, 7016
Lu, J. A. 1838
Lu, L. X. 9920
Lu, Q. S. 2766
Lu, S. X. 3943
Lu, W. Z. 2533
Lu, Y. 8441
Lu, Y. G. 5725
Lu, Y. X. 1844
Lu, Z. 7508
Lu, Z.-S. 3589
Luat, N. V. 1824, 1831
Lubnin, A. N. 6603
Lubo-Lesnichenko, I. F. 173, 1715
Luby, J. J. 9048
Lucchi, P. 6133, 6137
Lucchin, M. 373, 3821, 10907
Luciani, J. F. 9763, 9769, 9772
Lucken, K. A. 4658
Luckner, M. 9885
Lucretti, S. 5590, 6365, 11248
Lucretti, T. 9538
Łuczak, W. 3638, 7629
Ludeke, K. L. 6737
Ludlum, R. 3908
Ludlum-Simonette, R. 7945
Ludueña, P. M. 7095-7096
Ludwig, S. R. 6681
Luedders, V. D. 3413
Luesink, B. 5357
Lugovoi, A. P. 4457
Lugtenberg, B. J. J. 1961
Lühe, H. 7506
Lühe, W. 7506
Lui, Z. D. 1867
Luig, N. H. 132
Lukancheva, A. G. 6598
Lukashevich, M. I. 1134, 7912
Lukashevich, N. P. 8467
Lukaszewski, A. J. 1699, 5475, 5479, 5492
Lukatkin, A. S. 9311-9312
Luke, H. H. 2644, 2658, 5527, 9473
Lukefahr, M. J. 7995, 8905
Lukina, L. A. 3662
Lukina, N. I. 10735
Lukipudis, S. 10444, 10714
Luk'yanenko, A. N. 6247, 6252, 7266, 7279
Luk'yanenko, E. Kh. 7266
Luk'yanova, M. V. 6488, 6727, 7752, 10238
Luk'yanova, N. L. 10497
Luk'yanyuk, S. F. 55, 279, 1772, 3553, 10565
Lundgren, L. 2288
Lundin, P. 166
Lundqvist, U. 1769, 8669
Lundsgaard, T. 290
Luneva, N. N. 5120-5121, 8119, 10990
Lung, C. 646
Lungu, D. M. 2546
Lunin, N. D. 9256
Lunin, N. K. 5003
Luo, J. 1844
Luo, L. Y. 510
Luo, R. T. 5762
Luo, Y. 2769
Luo, Y. K. 5354
Lupashku, G. A. 11236
Lupotto, E. 1936, 2453, 10510
Lushnikova, A. A. 2444, 3440, 10292
Luthar, Z. 9396, 9589
Luthra, O. P. 5427, 7547
Lutonina, M. N. 4923, 5838
Lutova, L. A. 3239
Lutz, A. 7051
Lutz, J. P. 9845
Luza, J. G. 6146
Luzhetskaya, N. I. 1770
Lwoga, A. B. 4881
Lyakh, V. A. 8263
Lyakhova, N. E. 10545
Lyal'ko, I. I. 5953
Lyapikhova, A. A. 6076
Lyapunova, O. A. 7509
Lyashenko, N. I. 10878
Lyashok, A. K. 2593, 3594, 9591
Lydia Prasad, Y. 4226
Lyfenko, S. F. 4641, 10424
Lyla, K. R. 6309
Lyon, B. G. 3934
Lyon, G. D. 4298
Lyrene, P. M. 1353, 2179, 2183, 3211, 4243-4244, 8124, 8167, 9099
Lysenko, E. G. 2932
Lysenko, N. I. 737, 1222, 2062, 3031-3032, 3035, 8019, 8022-8023, 9815-9816, 10831
Lysenko, T. D. 10192
Lysenko, V. A. 5838, 6325, 8351
Lysikov, V. N. 7708
Lyubimova, L. L. 9902
Lyushnyak, V. P. 3982
Ma, C. 1261
Ma, D. P. 7644
Ma, H. T. 5688
Ma, Y. 8342
Maag, W. 5871, 8868
Maan, S. S. 84
Maas, C. 3648, 9375
Maas, E. V. 1461, 4436
Maas, F. B. 4711
Maas, J. L. 3216
McAdam, N. J. 6872, 6874
McArdle, R. N. 7375
Macaso-Khwaja, A. C. 474
McBean, D. S. 4735, 8470
McBlain, B. A. 699
McBratney, J. M. 463
McCaig, T. N. 8470
McCall, C. M. 2880
McCall, L. L. 9787
McCammon, K. R. 8218
McCarty, D. R. 9490, 9500
McCarty, J. C. 4985
McCaslin, B. D. 2885
McCauley, S. W. 8367
Macchia, M. 4767, 5001, 6559
McClain, E. F. 9680
McCloud, P. I. 5170
McClung, A. M. 3572
McClure, P. R. 10526
McCollum, T. G. 2266
McCormick, S. 187, 7260
McCormick, S. J. 4291
McCown, B. H. 1988
McCoy, T. J. 2882, 6907, 7891
McCracken, G. F. 2420
McCutchan, B. G. 8413
McDaniel, M. E. 1703
McDaniel, R. G. 9150, 9329
McDonald, D. 1285, 4499, 8081
McDonald, M. B., Jr. 957, 2705
MacDonald, M. V. 4075, 9336
MacDonald, P. E. 8854
McDonnell, E. 9695
McElroy, A. R. 8804-8806
McElroy, J. B. 5246
Macfarlane Smith, W. H. 4497
MacFarlane Smith, W. H. 6136, 7198
McGaw, B. A. 5211
McGee, D. C. 10111
McGee, E. 480
McGee, R. E. 9609
McGranahan, G. 2228
McGranahan, G. H. 9118
McGrath, S. P. 3584
McGraw, R. L. 1136, 9467, 9729-9731
McGuire, P. E. 5410, 8481
Macháček, Č. 2117
Machado, H. 8721-8722
Machado, I. S. 5945
Machado, R. 392
Macháň, F. 4738
Macharia, M. 6745
Machnik, B. 6072
Macías González, J. L. 7172
McIntosh, R. A. 3608, 4611, 7487, 8543, 8554
McIntyre, C. L. 53
McIntyre, L. 5482
Mackay, G. R. 2946
Mackay, M. C. 1705
McKendry, A. L. 2351
McKenzie, J. S. 2893, 5813, 7894
McKenzie, K. S. 4863, 9657
McKenzie, R. I. H. 5531
McKeown, A. 7943
McKersie, B. D. 4925
Mackill, D. J. 1876, 9644
McKinney, N. V., II 8346
MacKinnon, C. 7536
McKone, M. J. 1915
Maćkowiak, W. 5466
MacKown, C. T. 8529
Maclagan, J. 6538
McLaughlin, J. R. 3374
McLaughlin, W. 7325
McLean, B. T. 1897
MacLean, N. L. 2912
MacLeod, J. A. 2361
McLeod, J. G. 4735
McMichael, B. L. 496, 6990
MacMillan, R. H. 6012
McNaughton, I. H. 4035
McNay, J. W. 5571
MacNeill, B. H. 6601
McNeilly, T. 3256, 6861, 9677
McNew, R. W. 9787
McNicol, J. W. 967
McPheeters, D. 4237
McPheeters, K. D. 5156
McPherson, H. G. 1483
McRae, D. H. 769
McSorley, R. 2963, 8897
McVetty, P. B. E. 2317, 2351
McVey, D. V. 3535
Maczinska, L. 5471
Madajewski, R. 10577
Madalageri, B. B. 672, 6175
Madan Lal 3097
Madav, R. P. 4379
Maddock, S. E. 1626, 4570, 8512
Made Sri Prana 2466
Madej, L. 7606
Madeuf, J. L. 2111, 2113
Madhu Verma 2515
Madhusoodanan, K. J. 4128
Madhusudana Rao, G. 5746
Madjarova, D. 8083, 8202
Madra, M. 5469
Madrigal Lugo, R. 579
Madry, W. 760
Madžarević, P. 2165
Madzharova, D. 8083, 8202
Maeda, J. A. 3223
Maekawa, M. 8755
Maeoka, K. 1100
Maesen, L. J. G. van der 6384, 6401
Maeshima, M. 1164
Maeztu, J. 8525
Magaling, L. B. 7827
Magarey, P. A. 5170
Magassy, L. 2401
Magdalita, P. M. 2202
Magdoub, M. N. I. 6326
MagGibbon, D. B. 6719
Maggioni, L. 1381
Maggiore, T. 9551
Magliano, V. 1363
Magnani, D. 6134
Magnien, E. 9296, 10864
Magoja, J. L. 204-209, 245, 248-249
Magomedmirzaev, M. M. 10987
Magomedov, Z. G. 2219
Magomedova, N. G. 10987
Magro, P. 10920
Maguire, J. D. 5416
Maguire, M. 7690
Maguire, M. P. 1733, 2680, 3657, 8607
Mahabaleswarappa, K. B. 3115
Mahajan, R. 3324
Mahajan, R. K. 5711, 5735, 8754
Mahalakshmi, V. 3744
Maherchandani, N. 8574
Maheshwari, M. L. 3130, 4123, 8993, 8997
Maheshwari, N. 395
Maheswar, D. L. 8088
Maheswaran, G. 1130, 3865, 4536, 9855

Mahishi, D. M. 3370
Mahler, W. J. 4266
Mahmood, I. 7256, 9203
Mahmood, T. 7008
Mahmoud, A. A. 4384, 4856
Mahna, S. K. 2277
Mahon, J. D. 4462, 6356, 11251
Maia, J. B. G. 10018
Maier, I. 7310
Maier, R. J. 6332
Mailer, R. J. 7079
Maimistov, V. V. 1651, 6593, 9420
Maine, M. J. de 1994, 2927, 6962
Maini, R. 10133
Mainou, A. 2227
Maiorova, V. I. 7116, 7122, 7134, 9011, 9033
Maisaya, I. I. 3738-3739
Maistrenko, O. I. 866, 1633, 7533, 10365
Maisuradze, N. I. 1333, 3143
Maisuryan, A. N. 2084
Maiti, R. K. 301
Maize Genetics Cooperation Newsletter 200-201
Majid, M. A. 5937
Major, D. J. 230, 3665
Majoros, L. 6144, 7207, 11037
Majumdar, M. 10137
Majumder, N. D. 6848
Majumder, P. K. 1347
Mak, C. 8334
Makarevich, A. P. 10445
Makarov, B. I. 10735
Makarov, N. M. 9720
Makarov, P. P. 8883, 9745
Makarov, V. M. 1815, 8729
Makarova, A. Ya. 8612
Makarova, L. E. 7739-7740
Makarova, T. P. 2444
Makarychev, A. V. 7776, 10552
Makasheva, R. Kh. 6895, 10706, 11252
Makhalin, M. A. 2511, 2646
Makhkamov, Kh. 2985
Makhmadaliev, K. M. 4982
Makhmudov, T. K. 1179
Makhnovskaya, M. L. 1590, 10316
Makhorina, O. K. 3312
Maki, Y. 1931
Makino, T. 7756, 10405-10406
Makita, D. 1560
Makne, V. G. 302
Makogon, A. M. 2068-2069
Makogonov, E. I. 11241
Makoveeva, N. P. 10833
Makrushin, N. M. 6489
Maksimenko, M. I. 10249
Maksimov, I. L. 7510
Maksimov, N. G. 2631
Maksimova, E. P. 1962
Maksoud, M. A. 5214
Maksudov, Z. Yu. 1186, 1189, 1195, 6992, 7980, 8900, 10789
Malashenko, V. S. 457
Malathi Chari 3109
Malathrakis, N. E. 1415
Malcolmson, J. F. 1161
Malepszy, S. 3297
Malet, P. 10022
Maletskaya, E. I. 10837-10838
Maletskiĭ, S. I. 2446, 3033, 3038, 3986
Maletsky, S. I. 3986
Malhi, N. S. 5587
Malhi, S. S. 361
Malhotra, R. S. 5225, 5290-5291
Malhotra, V. V. 8640
Mali, V. R. 10057
Malich, W. 5466
Maliga, P. 1225, 1231, 10853
Maliha, N. F. 3353, 5236
Malik, B. P. S. 5305, 6400
Malik, R. S. 4025
Malikova, N. I. 2559, 7540, 9359
Malinina, M. I. 5200, 6214, 8229
Malinina, T. V. 10579
Malinina, V. M. 6004
Malinovskiĭ, B. N. 7804
Malinovskiĭ, V. I. 10872-10873
Malinski, K. 4703, 7582, 8557, 10404, 10416
Malkin, E. 4903
Malkit Singh 6678
Mal'ko, E. P. 9419
Mallick, E. H. 3793, 10639
Mallick, M. F. R. 11107
Mallikarjuna, N. 1275, 1281
Malmberg, R. 7384
Maloo, S. R. 118, 3578, 3587
Malorgio, F. 10006
Malti 1206
Maluf, A. M. 3883, 7935-7937, 9735
Maluf, W. R. 3883, 7935-7937, 9735, 10000
Malumphy, P. 11099
Małuszyńska, J. 10563, 10566, 10577
Małuszyński, M. 784, 8688-8689, 9579, 10563, 10566, 10577
Malý, J. 8517
Malychenko, L. P. 8239
Malygin, E. V. 5955
Malysh, L. K. 2354
Malyshev, L. L. 5791, 6881, 6883, 7225
Malyuzhenets, N. S. 1809, 8734-8735
Mamedov, K. 3946, 7977, 7989
Mamedov, Z. A. 6619
Mamedova, M. E. 7100
Mamedova, N. Kh. 490
Mamirov, N. M. 9366
Mamonov, I. F. 10915
Mamsurov, B. K. 9719, 10696
Man, W. de 280
Manabe, T. 7766
Manaenkova, N. I. 9105
Manaj, E. 7086
Manandhar, J. B. 10110
Mancaş, D. 8375
Manchester, J. 1120
Mancini, L. 4337
Mancuso, N. 698
Mandal, B. K. 6814
Mandour, A. S. 4384-4385
Mandrenko, A. F. 3646
Mandrik, V. Yu. 2203
Mandziĭ, S. A. 4996
Maneephong, C. 333
Maneke, F. O. 8861
Mănescu, C. 11005
Maness, E. P. 4261
Manga, V. 4816
Manga, V. K. 297, 3632, 5670, 6758, 7782
Mangal Sain 362
Mangat, N. S. 6063
Mangelsdorf, P. 248
Manghers, L. E. 797
Mangin, B. 10968
Manglitz, G. 5807
Manglitz, G. R. 453, 9705, 9717
Mangoendidjojo, W. 3018-3019
Manhood, C. A. 2920
Mani, N. S. 4827
Mani, S. C. 154, 159, 1885, 2782, 9652
Mani Tripathi, G. 4170
Manikantan Nair, P. 1421
Manincor, E. V. de 10484
Manisterski, J. 9594
Manitaya, A. 5260
Manjunath, A. 332
Manke, B. S. 3112
Manmana, P. N. 3526, 10372
Mann, C. E. 2612
Mann, G. C. 5470
Manning, J. T. 7439, 9334
Manninger, I. 3694
Manninger, K. 416, 430, 436, 455
Manninger, S. 416, 430, 436, 455
Mannino, P. 8180
Manohar, N. 2027
Manoj Srivastava 10610
Manole, S. 664
Manolov, A. 8936, 10843
Mans, R. M. W. 527-528
Mansha Ram 1347
Manske, L. L. 6864
Mansur, M. A. 2791, 6802
Mansur-Vergara, L. 9406
Manuel, L. R., Jr. 10071
Manuel, W. W. 2785
Manukyan, L. S. 530
Manullang, M. 4230
Manuwoto, S. 3702-3703
Manzhulin, A. V. 1154, 1976, 9752-9753
Manzo González, A. 5573
Manzo, P. 1363
Manzocchi, L. 10492
Manzocchi, L. A. 10500, 10504
Manzoor Ahmad Bajwa 830
Manzoor Ahmad Khan 501, 1191, 3964-3965
Manzoor Hussain 873, 881, 1217
Mao, R. C. 7288
Maqbool Ahmad 7835
Marais, G. F. 10281
Marais, P. G. 9955
Maranville, J. W. 4830
Marcarian, V. 310, 5672
Marchais, L. 1020
Marchenko, M. M. 4765
Marchenko, T. F. 10514
Marchenkov, A. N. 5932
Marchenkova, L. A. 7776
Marchesi, G. 1381, 5184
Marchetti, B. L. 4607-4609
Marchetti, M. A. 323-325, 3802
Marchionni, M. 7718
Marchuk, G. R. 8652
Marchylo, B. A. 2737
Marciano, P. 10920
Marciano-Romena, A. 1853
Marcker, K. A. 7924
Marcotrigiano, M. 3999
Mărculescu, M. 1359
Maredia, K. M. 7993
Marek, J. 4646
Marfina, K. G. 6999, 10797
Marfo, K. O. 688
Margarian, V. A. 10861
Margaryan, V. A. 10861
Margini, C. 4159
Mariani, A. 438, 4908, 6909, 10717
Mariani, B. M. 3526, 10372
Mariani, G. 10617
Mariappan, V. 9648
Maribona, R. H. 5944
Marimuthu, T. 6311
Marín, J. P. 7566
Marino, G. 1308
Marinus, J. 1992
Mariotti, D. 2913, 5847, 10698, 10720
Mariotti, J. A. 2057, 4989
Maris, J. A. 6237
Markaryan, V. A. 10861
Marker, R. M. 7616
Marko, V. 6948
Marko, V. F. 8549
Markose, V. C. 4140
Markova, M. 7437
Markovskaya, E. F. 3296
Markwell, J. P. 7903
Markyavichyus, V. Yu. 4694
Marlow, G. C. 3162
Marocco, A. 7737
Maroşan, V. 1725
Maróti, I. 8617
Maróti, M. 6197
Marotta, R. 7659, 10468, 10470, 10477-10478, 10510
Márquez Ortiz, J. de J. 5576
Márquez Portero, F. 2017
Márquez Sánchez, F. 912-913, 918, 5552, 5605
Marrakchi, M. 1140
Marro, M. 1320, 4159
Marrush, M. 5210
Maršálek, L. 531, 1229, 8948, 10862
Marsh, J. 9217
Marsh, L. E. 2326, 3364
Marshalek, L. 531
Marshall, D. R. 4629
Marshall, H. G. 9470
Marshall, M. R. 10599
Marsolais, A. A. 5641-5643
Marte, M. 8047
Martegani, E. 10469
Martens, J. W. 170, 5373, 5453
Mårtensson, A. M. 1127
Martienssen, R. A. 824
Martín, A. 3618, 7306, 8291
Martin, A. Chinea 8916
Martín, A. M. 5943
Martin, A. P. 5057
Martin, B. 6240, 9486
Martin, B. A. 4444
Martin, C. 2083
Martín del Molino, I. M. 4661
Martin, F. G. 5076
Martin, F. W. 2958
Martin, G. 8521
Martin, J. H. 3950
Martin, J. M. 2614, 4693, 6540, 9429
Martín, L. M. 5842
Martin, M. H. 5776
Martin, M. W. 6259
Martin, P. G. 9086
Martin, R. J. 3389, 5267-5268
Martin, S. S. 8865
Martin-Tanguy, J. 785, 2083
Martinčić, J. 6542, 6723
Martinek, J. 4591
Martinek, Ya. 4591
Martinelli, E. S. 2968
Martinelli L. 10762
Martinelli, N. M. 8335
Martínez-Carrasco, R. 1600, 4661, 9417
Martínez, M. 3837
Martínez-Zapater, J. M. 10759
Martini, G. 1373
Martiniello, P. 924, 3704, 10012, 10530, 10553-10554
Martins, F. P. 3167, 3173-3174
Martins, O. 10072
Martins, P. S. 3883, 7935-7937, 9735
Martlew, E. D. 6943, 10765
Márton, L. 1231, 3049, 4000, 5960, 9838
Mártonffy, B. 10025
Martos, A. 2711
Martyn, R. D. 6225, 7247
Martynenko, G. E. 5770
Martynenko, V. V. 2403
Martynov, S. P. 66, 115, 805, 832, 834, 843, 1572, 1621, 1638, 2562, 2574, 2583, 3518, 5546, 7542
Marubashi, W. 3998
Marunenko, I. M. 477
Marutyan, S. A. 9114, 61400
Maruyama, K. 39
Maruyama, S. 8781
Maruyama, T. 1516-1517
Marwaha, K. K. 264-265, 2716
Marx, G. A. 6342
Mary, C. A. 1084
Mar'yakhina, I. Ya. 628
Maryam, B. 2690
Mar'yushkin, V. F. 5272
Marzano, C. F. 1429
Marzialetti, P. 9113

Masajo, T. 351
Masajo, T. M. 2813, 5752
Masca, M. G. Churata- 2307
Mascarenhas, A. F. 1343, 4938, 7180, 9000
Mascarenhas, H. A. A. 2355-2356, 3397, 3403
Mascarenhas, J. P. 13, 4763, 7384
Masera, R. 11087
Mashadov, A. 3955
Mashchenko, N. E. 8263
Mashingaidze, K. 253
Mashkina, O. S. 2173
Mashnenkov, A. S. 210
Mashtakova, A. H. 661
Mashtakova, A. Kh. 661
Masikevich, Yu. G. 1728
Maskov, A. P. 7275
Maskova, S. A. 8114
Maslenkova, L. I. 2641
Maslinkov, M. 11110
Maslova, L. G. 9511
Maslova, M. A. 2512, 2523, 10333-10334
Masłowski, J. 872
Masojć, P. 7631
Mason, J. R. 8979
Mason, L. F. 8736
Mason, P. F. 8949
Mason, S. E. 3993, 11144
Masood Ahmad Nasir 1199
Masood Ali 5673
Masri, H. 3355
Massese, C. S. la 2144
Masson, M. F. 3896
Mast, H. 6425
Mastenbroek, C. 1490
Mastepanov, N. D. 9272
Masterson, R. V. 7719, 11234
Masuda, K. 8881
Masuda, T. 3148-3149
Masuda, Y. 330
Masui, M. 11107
Masuta, C. 534
Matakov, N. 7948, 10753
Mate, Ş. 8559
Mateescu, N. 11278
Mateeva, Z. E. 10557
Matei, V. 8098
Matevossian, G. A. 10451
Matevosyan, G. A. 10451
Matevosyan, H. H. 10451
Matevska, N. 11049
Mathai, C. K. 8086
Máthé-Gáspár, G. 3678
Máthé, P. 3678
Matheron, M. E. 8194
Mathew, P. M. 5088
Mathew, T. 6121
Mathews, P. 3474
Mathews, V. H. 6310
Mathias, P. L. 3926
Mathias, R. 4047
Mathias, R. J. 6563, 6565-6566, 10344
Mathieu, C. 1140, 10486
Mathis, T. 4423
Mathivet, V. 771
Mathre, D. E. 2614, 4693, 9429
Mathur, A. 2256
Mathur, B. N. 1004, 3438
Mathur, S. B. 7785
Mathur, S. N. 7755
Matias, D. M. 4867
Matičič, A. 944
Matienko, A. F. 9865
Matimuthu, T. 10061
Mátray, S. E. 5065
Matrosov, B. F. 10836
Matsov, B. 11253
Matsubara, S. 7507, 10297
Matsubayashi, M. 3913
Matsubayashi, T. 9827
Matsuda, H. 764, 1536
Matsuda, T. 3044, 3069
Matsuda, Y. 4009
Matsukawa, I. 4418
Matsumoto, H. 3941
Matsumoto, R. 7165
Matsumoto, S. 1887, 3406
Matsumoto, T. 9773
Matsunaga, S. 4215
Matsuo, T. 2350, 10093
Matsuoka, S. 3020, 8005, 8014
Matsuta, N. 8129
Matsuura, M. 1931, 2908
Matsuzawa, Y. 9969
Matta, F. B. 3330
Mattern, P. J. 2569, 3530, 3535, 4671, 9408
Matthees, J. 7674
Mattheij, W. M. 9742
Matthews, B. F. 8200
Matthews, P. 6369, 6376, 6378
Matthews, S. 2935, 3902, 6287, 7313
Mattos, T. 1827
Mattsson, B. 9466
Matuz, J. 803, 4654, 5441
Matuz, Ya. 4654
Matveeva, G. V. 8586, 10454
Matveeva, L. S. 9162
Matyushevskaya, V. P. 4749-4750
Matzeit, V. 9355
Matzinger, D. F. 8029
Matzke, A. J. M. 8409, 9321
Matzke, M. A. 8409, 9321
Mau, S. L. 7046
Mauboussin, J. C. 7024
Maule, A. J. 663
Maunders, M. J. 11134
Mauro, A. O. 8335
Mauro, M. L. 1372, 7215
Mauro, V. P. 8353
Maurya, D. M. 1828-1830
Mauvais, C. J. 9847
Mavi, G. S. 7994
Mavlyanova, R. F. 6167
Mawardi, S. 541
Maxemiuc-Naccache, V. 8050
Maxted, N. 7779
Maxwell, D. P. 2897
Maxwell, J. D. 10070
May, C. E. 5483
May, K. W. 4557
May, M. L. 5270
Mayer, D. F. 4157
Maystrenko, O. I. 7533
Maze, J. 6892
Mažeikaitė, J. 11033
Mazer, S. J. 7221
Mazheĭkaĭte, Ya. D. 11033
Mazhorov, E. V. 7195, 9106
Mázik-Tőkei, K. 6364, 7368
Mazur, T. G. 6850
Mazurczyk, W. 3929
Mazurek, J. 9463, 9463-9465
Mazurkevich, B. 4584
Mazurkiewicz, B. 4584
Mazyad, H. M. 9202
Mazzola, P. 11087
Me, G. 8180-8181, 9944, 10947
Meazza, C. 1378
Mecham, D. K. 8489
Medgyesy, P. 1225, 1227, 3479, 5977, 9838
Medin, A. 2141, 9060
Medina, B. 9807
Medina Chávez, S. 800
Medina, E. 345, 10677
Medina, E. B. 8792, 8795, 9667
Medina Filho, H. P. 3079-3080, 3082-3083, 4284
Medina, J. R. 7412
Medina Urrutia, V. M. 7172
Medovarszky, Z. 5441
Medrano, F. G. 4501, 8791, 8793, 9667, 10677, 10679
Medvedev, A. V. 5198
Medvedeva, N. I. 5198, 11117
Medvedeva, T. E. 9759-9762
Medvedeva, Z. M. 9260
Medzhidov, M. M. 1527
Mee, S. S. 6918
Meer, F. E. van der 9196
Meer, Q. P. van der 4311, 9132
Megahed, A. A. 7264-7265
Megahed, M. A. 3962-3963
Megalla, S. E. 9563
Meghji, M. R. 177
Meglioli, A. 9896
Mehandziev, A. D. 10088
Mehetre, S. S. 2020
Mehla, B. S. 8509
Mehlenbacher, S. A. 3172, 8128
Mehndiratta, P. D. 4820
Mehra, P. N. 6073
Mehraz, R. 8380
Mehrotra, H. N. 118
Mehrotra, N. K. 6083
Mehta, A. R. 9008
Mehta, H. 6333
Mehta, I. J. 9889
Mehta, K. G. 6049
Mehta, N. 298
Mehta, N. P. 2029
Mehta, S. L. 306-307, 3680, 4111, 6680
Mehta, U. C. 4274
Meijer, E. G. M. 2884, 9713
Meins, F., Jr. 5965
Meĭrmanov, G. T. 6901
Meister, E. 9852
Mejía Andrade, H. 5551
Mejia, L. 9150
Mekhandzhiev, A. 7422
Mekhandzhiev, A. D. 10088
Mekhraz, R. 8380
Meland, M. 4241
Melchers, G. 1407
Melchinger, A. E. 3673, 8605, 10522
Melekhina, A. A. 612, 6130, 9095
Melendreras, F. A. 603
Melian, H. A. 5167
Melik-Sarkisov, O. S. 7441, 7951
Melikova, N. K. 1526, 2438
Melis, A. 1219, 8367
Melkonian, L. T. 5107, 10972
Melkonian, M. V. 5167
Melkonov, G. M. 9858, 10911
Melkonyan, A. A. 11059-11060
Melkonyan, L. T. 5107, 10958, 10972
Melkonyan, M. V. 1364, 2223, 5165, 5167
Mellado Z., M. 5393
Mellini, F. 7530, 10282, 10351
Mellish, D. 2496-2497
Mello, S. S. 3020
Mello-Sampayo, T. 5484, 5489
Mel'nikov, A. N. 2352
Mel'nikova, T. E. 460
Melo, I. S. de 7294
Melton, B. A. 2885, 2894
Melville, A. A. 2952
Melyan, G. A. 5167
Melyan, H. A. 5167
Melz, G. 910, 2647, 7610
Melzer, R. 6467
Memarne, G. R. 1334
Menary, R. C. 6062
Mendel, G. J. 8392, 8414, 10185
Mendel, J. G. 35
Mendel, R. R. 4000, 7049, 7723
Mendelak, M. 8089
Mendes, A. P. 1753
Mendez, E. 6557
Mendoza, E. M. T. 2335
Mendoza O., L. E. 5683
Mendoza Onofre, L. E. 311, 677, 915-916, 938
Menendez, R. A. 9027
Meneses Rodríguez, S. 9802
Meng, B. Y. 9827
Menge, U. 9392
Mengesha, M. H. 1543, 5667, 10612
Mengistu, S. 1540, 1901-1902, 5771
Menitskaya, I. M. 10379
Meno, A. 5607
Ménoret, Y. 6407
Menten, J. O. M. 9919
Menzel, M. Y. 3948, 4988, 8899, 8901
Menzi, M. 5557, 8598, 10462
Menzies, J. G. 6601
Méquinion, M. J. 9602
Merca, F. E. 5987
Mercado, B. T. 5755-5756
Merckelbach, A. 7649, 9483
Mercy, S. T. 4420, 8766
Mercykutty, V. C. 8360
Merdzhanova, S. 10856
Meredith, C. P. 3062, 5171, 7056, 10211
Meredith, F. I. 10048
Meredith, W. R., Jr. 6994-6995
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 1730
Merezhko, A. F. 3570, 6417, 6448, 7516, 8496, 8504
Merezhko, V. E. 7596
Merja, D. 1156, 9182
Merkle, O. G. 2625, 10421
Merlescu, E. 7462
Mero, C. E. 3253
Mersinkov, N. 7759, 7761, 8682, 10583
Mertz, E. T. 9610
Merzlyak, M. N. 2368
Merzlyakov, M. N. 8364
Mesdag, J. 1643
Meshcherina, A. V. 9205
Meshcherov, E. T. 7240, 8229, 8239, 10216
Meshkov, V. V. 4587, 10257
Meshkova, L. V. 7574
Meshram, L. D. 11167
Meshram, M. K. 7991
Meshterkhazi, A. 4692
Mesquita Lara, F. 1039
Messager, A. 6343
Messager, J. L. 1138
Messens, E. 526, 1511
Messina, F. J. 5255, 6305
Messing, J. 6681
Messmer, M. J. 6688
Mesterházy, Á. 3532, 3603, 4692
Mestre, J. C. 6472, 7388
Mészáros, M. 8646
Metakovskiĭ, E. V. 1641, 2576, 7543, 10356
Metcalf, J. G. 2284, 7259, 8269
Metlitskiĭ, L. V. 7957, 7959-7960
Metlyakova, A. D. 867
Mettin, D. 7610
Metzlaff, M. 8472
Meulemans, M. 5901, 7440
Mew, T. W. 340, 4867, 5760, 7844, 9650
Meyer, D. W. 6864
Meyer, H. 8536
Meyer, J. 7637
Meyer, L. 7353
Meyer, M. M., Jr. 10089
Meyer, U. 3731
Meyer Z. A., H. 7303
Meyers, K. B. 3630
Meyers, W. 1908
Mezentsev, A. V. 397, 3812
Mezzarobba, A. 8611, 9860
Mhatre, M. 3122, 9884
Mi, C. C. 10482
Mia, A. A. 6633
Mia, M. A. T. 10668
Miah, A. J. 2791, 6802
Miah, M. A. A. 1866
Miah, S. A. 1865-1866, 10668
Mian Wali Muhammad 1212
Miazga, D. 5536, 6525, 6536, 10296
Miča, B. 2931
Michaelis, A. 6278, 7426-7427, 8289

Michaels, T. E. 3123, 3358, 4776
Michaelson-Yeates, T. P. T. 6920, 9722
Michalik, H. 11126, 11145, 11166, 11208
Michalowski, C. 9219
Michaud, R. 1947, 2871
Michelakis, S. 1266
Michelini, S. 2233
Michkina, G. A. 3972
Michod, R. E. 8428
Mici, A. 9056
Micke, A. 784, 862, 3342
Middelburg, M. C. G. 4994
Middleton, B. T. 6626
Miedema, P. 9742
Mielke, H. 3732
Miflin, B. J. 57, 999, 8317, 8438, 8683
Migal', N. D. 2044, 3008-3009
Migushova, E. F. 885, 1671, 4720
Mihăescu, G. 9331, 11006
Mihăilescu, A. 1768
Mihailov, L. 8259, 8262
Mihalache, M. 221
Mihalea, A. 1291
Mihalik, E. 8617
Mihm, J. A. 261, 4837, 4840
Mihov, A. 648
Mihov, M. I. 11270, 11272
Mihova, S. 8557
Mii, M. 773, 6442
Mijačika, M. 10951
Mijušković, M. 2125
Míka, V. 2903, 6916
Mikaberidze, M. S. 4168-4169
Mikaberidze, T. P. 1336, 2093
Mikala, F. 4591
Mikami, T. 113, 7028, 8924, 8927-8928, 9808
Mikautadze, N. G. 3072, 5994
Mikerezi, I. 942, 10499, 10502
Mikes, G. 3711
Mikhailenko, A. V. 7736
Mikhailets, V. I. 7909
Mikhailov, L. 8259, 8262
Mikhailov, V. G. 10067
Mikhailova, L. A. 878, 7570
Mikhailova, N. A. 151, 882
Mikhailova, T. P. 8951
Mikhal'chuk, V. T. 9758
Mikheev, A. M. 4150
Mikheev, Yu. G. 4271
Mikheyev, A. M. 4150
Mikhkel'man, V. A. 6700
Mikhov, A. 648
Mikhov, M. I. 11270, 11272
Mikhova, S. 8557, 10416
Miki, B. L. 3852, 4027
Miksch, A. 9180
Miksch, G. 9180
Mila P., A. 7930
Milczak, M. 872, 7066-7067
Milde, H. 9137
Milenin, V. V. 7741
Miles, D. 7713, 9519
Miles, J. W. 8856
Mileva, M. V. 3417, 8358
Milholland, R. D. 9942
Miliam, R. 7063
Milică, C. 8098
Milică, C. I. 7715
Milinkó, I. 3697, 3699
Milisich, E. Kh. 5447
Miljković, I. 2141, 2147
Milkova, L. 7298, 8280, 11168
Milkovits, L. 5435
Miller, D. A. 9711
Miller, D. J. 1121, 2885
Miller, D. R. 443
Miller, E. P. 9059, 9080
Miller, F. R. 5677-5678, 9612
Miller, J. C., Jr. 744, 2333, 8326
Miller, J. D. 1672, 3979, 4605, 5396, 5941-5942, 6501, 9440
Miller, J. E. 6582, 6586
Miller, J. F. 4101, 6025, 7010
Miller, L. A. 4446
Miller, P. A. 6341
Miller, P. R. 3902
Miller, R. J. 9559
Miller, R. M. 8190
Miller, T. E. 72, 811, 818, 4594, 6491, 6511, 6523, 6645, 7634, 8476, 10283, 10327, 10385, 10398
Millet, E. 5432, 6556, 9386
Milliano, W. A. J. de 8538
Millidan, D. F. 9939
Mills, D. 7384
Mills, R. B. 2764
Milo, J. 4133, 6057, 9880
Milošević, M. 7367
Milotay, P. 650, 1398
Milovankić, M. 9055
Miltau, O. 6255
Milus, E. A. 2620, 8544, 9436, 9439
Milyaeva, E. L. 8183
Milyaeva, T. F. 812
Milyakova, O. I. 9267
Mimack, A. 1940
Mimura, K. 3332
Min, H. K. 4757
Mina, M. V. 5348
Minaev, L. I. 1324
Minaeva, L. A. 1324
Minal Mhatre 3122, 9884
Minami, H. 6851, 9670
Minařík, B. 7342
Minařík, F. 3707
Minarzhik, F. 3707
Minchin, P. N. 6740, 10600
Minhas, P. P. S. 6119
Minhas, S. 6008
Min'kova, S. M. 4749-4750
Minson, D. J. 1925
Miocque, J. 8913
Mione, T. 4049
Mirakhmedov, S. M. 9776
Miralimov, Yu. 3190
Mirancea, D. 8042
Miranda Colín, S. 951
Miranda Filho, H. da S. 2929
Miranda Filho, J. B. de 8599
Miranda, J. L. 7457
Miranda, L. E. C. de 7675, 7751
Miranda, L. T. de 7675, 7751
Miranda, M. A. C. de 2359, 3410, 3415-3416
Miranović, K. 10923
Mircetich, S. M. 8194
Mirdula Bargale 7877
Miret, R. 392
Mirković, M. 1325
Mirković, M. A. 2154, 2171, 2178
Mironenko, A. V. 1969
Mironov, E. K. 8951
Mironov, E. N. 1595
Mironova, E. D. 7998
Mironova, N. P. 126
Mironova, T. P. 6698
Miroshnichenko, G. P. 5834, 7940-7941
Mirza Shaukat Ali 830
Mirzakhidov, D. M. 6141
Mirzawan 3018
Misal, M. B. 3792
Mischke, S. 3063
Mišević, D. 795, 948, 8629
Mishchenko, N. V. 6082
Mishchenko, V. A. 6856, 6886
Mishevich, D. 8629
Mishkin, J. L. V. 7250
Mishovich, M. 8629
Mishra, A. 3437, 3439
Mishra, C. B. P. 508
Mishra, J. P. 9995
Mishra, M. D. 1090
Mishra, P. K. 4040-4043, 4053
Mishra, R. C. 5694, 9608
Mishra, S. N. 9243
Mišić, P. 1325, 2141
Mišić, P. D. 2154, 2171, 2178
Mislevy, P. 393
Misoo, S. 5976
Mišović, M. 8629
Misra, B. C. 7854
Misra, C. 1872
Misra, D. P. 5259, 5298
Misra, D. S. 7854
Misra, K. K. 4219
Misra, P. S. 1896
Misra, R. N. 1077
Misra, R. S. 4177, 4204
Misra, S. C. 3620, 8568
Misra, U. S. 8369
Missonier, C. 7042
Miština, T. 6699
Mištinová, A. 413, 10718
Mital, S. P. 5092
Mitev, S. 3668, 10459
Mitra, A. K. 6814
Mitra, G. C. 2047
Mitra, R. 840, 858
Mitranov, L. 4396, 10049, 11198
Mitreski, Z. 2167, 10970
Mitrofanova, O. V. 9044
Mitrović, M. 9117
Mitsko, V. N. 8882
Mitten, D. M. 9789
Mityurova, T. F. 462, 6917
Miura, H. 3145, 5607, 7055
Miura, L. 9987
Miwa, K. 8898
Mix, G. 3892, 7094, 10916
Miyamoto, S. 623
Miyashita, Y. 1931, 2845
Miyaura, K. 2245, 4279
Miyazaki, S. 1100, 3941, 4285
Miyazaki, T. 6830
Miyazato, K. 5731
Miyoshi, K. 3775
Mize, T. W. 10625-10626
Mizell, R. F. 9957
Mizgireva, O. F. 7444
Mizukami, H. 3332
Mkamanga, G. Y. 3565
Mkoyan, R. O. 11130
Mkrtchian, A. T. 4795-4796, 10561
Mkrtchyan, A. T. 284, 1785, 4795-4796, 10561
Mladenova, I. I. 7711
Mladin, G. 5130
Młyniec, W. 629
Mo, H. D. 5911, 6725
Mochalova, O. V. 2206, 5154
Mochizuki, T. 9187-9188
Modena, S. A. 8631
Modic, D. 2141
Moe, R. 6192
Moens, M. 6215, 7280
Moffett, J. O. 1184
Mogilaiah, K. 3134
Mogileva, G. A. 7521
Mogileva, V. I. 2561
Mogili, T. 3134
Mohamed, A. A. 978, 3969
Mohamed Adel Kamel Shalabi 1757
Mohamed, H. A. 5927, 7003-7004
Mohamed, M. H. 11173-11174
Mohamed, S. A. 9866
Mohamed Sheriff, N. 1254, 9859
Mohammad Ali Chang 489
Mohammad Idris 721
Mohammad, N. H. 6326
Mohammad Saeed 4833
Mohammed A. Kgazal 6122
Mohammed, H. A. 2322
Mohan, J. C. 1831, 10648
Mohan, N. K. 6200
Mohan Ram, H. Y. 3013
Mohan, S. K. 9073
Mohan, S. L. 1073
Mohanakumaran, N. 1421
Mohanty, B. D. 2765
Mohanty, C. R. 10671-10672
Mohanty, H. K. 337, 1043
Mohanty, J. K. 9284
Mohinder Singh 494
Mohinder Singh M. 2130
Mohindroo, H. R. 67, 5452
Mohit Singh 11165
Mohmad Ashraf 4386
Mohr, H. 3506
Mohr, M. 1597
Mohr, W. P. 2284, 7259
Moisuc, A. 6555, 6580
Mokan, G. S. 5954, 10832
Mokhnachev, I. G. 8950
Mokridova, S. A. 866
Molchanov, E. F. 8431
Moldovan, I. 50
Molina Cano, J. L. 1559
Molina, M. del C. 7679
Molina Moreno, J. C. 5606
Molina, R. V. 4539
Molkanova, O. I. 6517
Moll, A. 4963
Moll, R. H. 952, 6677
Molle, E. 10867
Molnár, I. 5166
Molokostova, E. I. 2591, 9415
Molot, P. M. 17
Molski, B. 3638
Molski, B. A. 7629
Momol, M. T. 8012
Momot, V. P. 3055
Monacelli, B. 10865
Monaco, L. C. 3079
Monaghan, F. 30, 32
Monahan, F. G. 7470
Monari, W. 4202
Monastra, F. 4213
Monastyreva, L. E. 8021
Mondal, J. 1070, 6819
Mondal, W. A. 1066
Mongiało, Z. 6070
Monich, V. N. 2718
Monk, R. L. 305
Monma, E. 2703
Monnerat, P. H. 8633
Monson, W. G. 294, 6889
Montagu, M. van 525-526, 1511, 2078, 3996, 4514, 5961, 8938
Montalant, Y. 8589
Montaldi, E. R. 2938
Montaldo, A. 9744
Montalti, P. 5101
Montalto, A. R. 3526
Montalvo, D. 5491
Montanari, R. 6133-6134
Montandon, R. 9791
Montané, M. H. 7052
Montanelli, C. 10478
Monte, D. C. 9966
Montebove, L. 10277
Monteiro Filho, F. de M. 1827
Monteiro, P. M. F. de O. 8338
Montembault, A. 5619
Montes, S. 5997, 7063
Montgomery, C. R. 8736
Monti, L. M. 6349-6350
Montoya, A. 6439
Moomaw, R. 5807
Moomaw, R. S. 1464, 4833, 7335, 10069
Moon, H. G. 4757
Moon, H. P. 4844
Moon, J. Y. 3161, 3163
Moon, Y. H. 3386, 5265-5266
Moonen, J. H. E. 847
Moore, D. R. J. 1793
Moore, G. A. 6113, 9071
Moore, J. N. 2142, 2210-2211, 5159
Moore, P. H. 2051
Moore, P. P. 6230
Moots, C. 4423
Moots, C. K. 4454
Mora, B. 6293-6295, 7320
Moraes, S. A. 7107
Moraghan, J. T. 9794
Morales, A. 5710, 7320
Morales, F. 4410
Morales Mundo, A. 578
Morales Tejón, A. 2953
Morales, V. M. 7384
Moran, L. B. 10267
Moran, Y. 7184
Morandi, C. 8432

Moravec, J. 4268
Morden, C. M. 7794
More, B. B. 1680
More, T. A. 2251
Moreira, J. O. T. 2307
Morelli, G. 10123, 10180
Morelock, T. E. 11216
Moreno-González, J. 6649
Moreno, M. T. 6387, 10037
Moreno-Ruíz, G. 2096
Moreno, S. 2857
Moreno, U. 10758
Moreno, V. 3269
Moresco, R. F. 7797
Morett, E. 2857
Morey, D. D. 2723
Morgan, A. G. 6283, 8303
Morgan, C. L. 6560
Morgan, J. M. 5415
Morgan, P. W. 6712
Morgan, W. G. 6867
Morgens, P. H. 695
Morgun, V. V. 1576, 1729-1730, 6694, 7468, 10481
Morgunov, A. I. 10249, 10317
Mori, K. 7822
Mori, S. 8758, 10650
Mori, Y. 1912
Morikawa, H. 3997
Morimoto, M. 5985
Morini, S. 9113
Moriwaki, T. 1850-1851
Moriya, I. 8691
Mornhinweg, D. W. 3566
Mórocz, K. 8628
Mórocz, S. 5594
Moroki, A. S. 4234
Morots, K. 8628
Morozov, V. K. 2115
Morozova, A. V. 3967, 7986-7987
Morozova, E. V. 1977, 10776
Morozova, T. V. 9058
Morozova, Z. A. 4588
Morpurgo, G. 626
Morrall, R. A. A. 5231
Morris, C. 9086
Morris, D. W. 7719
Morris, R. 9384
Morrison, K. J. 5392
Morrison, L. W. 4607-4609
Morrison, N. 8353
Morrison, R. D. 2624
Morrison, R. J. 4557
Morrison, R. K. 9792
Morshchatskiĭ, A. A. 1759, 3688
Mortensen, L. M. 1371
Morton, B. C., Jr. 6629
Morugina, M. P. 462, 6917
Mosca, G. 10879
Moseley, E. 927
Moseman, J. G. 3601, 9594, 10425
Moser, H. S. 7030
Moses, P. 10123
Moshkin, V. A. 11292
Moshkov, B. S. 1610, 4657, 6531, 10322
Mosinger, E. 8696
Mosjidis, J. A. 7374
Moskalenko, K. M. 5112, 6090, 7144
Moskalets, V. I. 9478
Moskaleva, G. I. 5200
Moskova-Simeonova, D. D. 668
Mosojć, P. 4743
Mosqueda Vázquez, R. 9090
Moss, J. P. 1270, 8081
Mossé, J. 1627
Mossop, D. W. 1508
Mostolovitsa, K. Yu. 6091
Mostovnikov, V. A. 3556, 10239
Motała, G. 4080
Mote, U. N. 1820, 3762, 6785, 8745
Motes, D. 11216
Motskaitis, Yu. Yu. 5857
Mottinger, J. 3654
Mottley, J. 4768
Motto, M. 5601, 7659, 9551, 10472, 10477-10478, 10521, 10531-10532
Moualla, M. Y. 2550
Moue, T. 9138, 9932
Mouli, C. 4108, 9872
Moura, R. L. De 9228-9229
Moura, W. de M. 10000
Mouras, A. 4001, 7052
Mousad Z. Al-Hafani 183
Moussel, B. 8293-8295
Moussel, C. 8293-8295
Moustafa, S. E. 9202
Moustakas, M. 1923, 6734
Movchan, V. K. 64, 1598, 10323
Mowder, J. D. 2161
Mowrey, B. D. 7161
Moya, J. 4389
Moyer, D. D. 2924
Mozhik, L. 4652
Mozingo, R. W. 5073
Mózsik, L. 4652
Mráz, F. 10399
Mrázek, O. 421, 6913
Mrázková, V. 398, 422-423, 2879
Mrinal Bhave 2439
Mroginski, L. A. 9696
Msuku, W. A. B. 685
Mtindi, K. 8059
Mubumbila, M. 9219
Muchena, S. C. 253, 296
Muchová, Z. 5439
Mudalageri, B. B. 7291
Muehlbauer, F. J. 5301, 9287, 10144
Muehmer, J. 8269
Mueke, J. M. 6745
Mueller, E. C. 3684
Mughogho, L. K. 8741
Mugiono, K. 1074
Mugniéry, D. 2003, 5902, 5906
Mugniev, A. F. 2242
Mugnozza, G. T. S. 828, 10277
Muhammad, A. 2251
Muhammad Akmal Khan 3964
Muhammad Amin Khan 1192, 3964
Muhammad Arshad Gill 1215-1216
Muhammad Bashir 4484
Muhammad Ilyas 873, 881, 1217
Muhammad Iqbal 1191, 3965
Muhammad Rafiq 1027
Muhammad Saleem Bhatti 830
Muhammad Sarwar 1212
Muhammad Shafi Qari 791
Muir, C. E. 1781, 3713
Muirhead, R. C. 7705
Mujeeb-Kazi, A. 3550, 4562, 7457, 9456
Mujica, F. L. 2488
Mukade, K. 10405-10406
Mukai, Y. 78
Mukerjee, N. 508
Mukewar, A. M. 11167
Mukhanova, Yu. I. 11104
Mukherjee, B. K. 181
Mukherjee, P. 2792
Mukherji, S. 3237
Mukhin, E. N. 10304
Mukhin, N. 4737
Mukhin, N. D. 8444
Mukhina, N. A. 1949, 4915, 8836, 10705
Mukhopadhyay, D. K. 7404
Mulcahy, D. L. 4532, 7384, 8034
Mulcahy, G. B. 4532, 8034
Mulchi, C. L. 4004
Muldoon, J. F. 8637
Mullen, M. A. 2005, 6974
Mullen, R. E. 1012
Müller, A. J. 4000
Müller, G. 7502, 9383
Müller, H. W. 910
Müller, J. 368
Müller, J. J. V. 6961, 9967
Müller, K. 7599
Müller, M. 3050, 7226
Müller, P. 2185
Muller, R. A. 9300
Mullet, J. E. 3420, 4460, 4465
Mulligan, J. T. 21
Mulligan, R. M. 10183
Mullin, B. 8893
Mullins, C. A. 7202
Mullins, M. G. 2224
Mulrooney, J. E. 3003
Multani, D. S. 9449
Mumford, P. M. 3474
Muncrief, J. B. 3876
Munde, P. N. 3096
Mündel, H. H. 3113
Mundt, C. C. 4731
Munegowda, M. K. 4943
Munger, H. M. 3287
Mungse, H. B. 5668
Munian, M. 4395
Munns, D. N. 6392
Muñoz B., D. 6809, 9624
Muñoz Orozco, A. 800, 954, 5572
Muñoz, S. 5152, 9553
Munshi Singh 2026, 8906
Munson, S. T. 9048
Muntean, L. 547
Munteanu, G. 221, 251
Muntyan, M. A. 2559, 7540
Muntyanu, S. K. 6383
Müntz, K. 8286, 8306
Münzer, W. 8575
Munzert, M. 8894
Mur, G. 9115
Muradov, K. M. 4390
Muradova, U. Sh. 1526, 2438
Murai, M. 6812
Murakami, K. 1931
Murakami, M. 10650
Murakishi, H. H. 10016
Murali, N. S. 7355
Muramatsu, M. 838, 6537
Muras, V. A. 11080
Murata, K. 4418
Murata, M. 6317
Murata, T. 3736, 5561
Muratov, A. 2030, 2970
Muravenko, O. V. 7458
Murayama, M. Y. 5945
Murayama, S. 5731
Mureşan, F. 1725
Mureşan, S. 9746
Murfet, I. C. 2365-2366, 4467, 6353
Murín, A. 7430
Murko, D. 3085
Murkowski, A. 4074, 4713
Murphy, J. P. 7567, 9368-9369
Murphy, P. J. 5645-5646
Murphy, R. P. 6911
Murray, B. E. 1204
Murray, B. G. 5341
Murray, G. A. 1472, 5289
Murray, G. M. 7563
Murray, M. J. 9291
Murry, L. E. 7448
Murtazov, T. 11110
Murthi Anishetty, N. 790
Murthy, B. N. 281
Murthy, C. S. K. 1707
Murthy, D. K. 1521
Murthy, J. V. V. S. N. 4816
Murthy, K. R. K. 1843
Murthy, P. S. S. 6793
Murthy, T. G. K. 38, 8986
Murty, B. R. 303, 4823
Murty, G. S. S. 9872
Murty, U. R. 1272, 1277, 4832, 6033, 8076-8077
Murty, V. V. S. 1837
Murty, Y. S. 10032
Muruaga M., J. S. 678
Murvai, M. 9905, 10983, 11005
Murzova, P. 2786
Musaadzhieva, B. A. 5631, 6720
Musaev, A. D. 6599
Musaev, D. A. 2976, 6991
Musaev, D. U. 9786
Musalevski, A. 9881
Musard, M. 2281
Musatova, A. A. 3394
Musatova, L. A. 5501
Musen, H. L. 10070
Musgrave, M. E. 4467, 5343, 6359
Musich, V. N. 2603, 3594
Musienko, N. N. 10379
Musienko, S. I. 9797
Musil, J. 6297
Musil, M. 2865
Muskopf, Y. M. 7345
Musorina, L. I. 3393, 8336, 11222
Mussolin, A. J. 4336
Mustyatsa, S. I. 10460
Muszynski, S. 9220
Mutapović, A. 2155
Mutkekar, M. L. 8541
Mutschler, M. A. 4033, 4314
Mutuskin, A. A. 10304
Muzalevskaya, R. S. 1425
Myagkova, D. V. 10387-10388
Myakushko, Yu. P. 1456, 9256
Myashkene, I. V. 3054
Myer, M. M. 7347
Myint, H. 7303
Myint, M. M. 10678
Myles, E. L. 3947
Myrzin, A. S. 6850
Mytton, L. R. 2863, 6919
Nabhan, G. P. 1499
Nabiev, A. G. 2997
Nabors, M. W. 5370, 5525
Nadgauda, R. S. 9000
Nadirov, B. T. 1561, 10361
Nadkarni, R. S. 582
Nadzhimov, U. K. 6991, 9786
Nafade, S. D. 7785, 9604
Nagai, H. 4361, 10018
Nagai, M. 8999
Nagai, Y. 9149
Nagamine, T. 7834
Nagaraj, G. 4105, 8078
Nagarajaiah, K. 7806
Nagarajan, K. 9844
Nagarajan, M. 9638
Nagarajan, P. 5813, 7894
Nagarajan, S. 140, 3607
Nagarjun, P. 2129
Nagasawa, T. 10117
Nagata, N. 8929
Nagata, R. T. 3362
Nagata, T. 6040, 7856
Nagendra Prasad, P. 3137
Nageswara Rao, I. 5746
Nageswara Rao, P. 10816
Nagibin, A. E. 8835
Nagl, K. 854
Nagl, W. 9298
Nagmani, R. 10143
Nagy, A. H. 5970
Nagy, B. 1117
Nagy, C. 8559
Nagy, E. 8559
Nagy, F. 1227, 5977, 7040, 10180
Nagy, J. 11105
Nagy, J. I. 6176
Nagy, L. 229
Nagylaki, T. 2428, 9325
Naĭdanova, G. M. 6755, 8724
Naĭdenov, Kh. 10155
Naĭdenova, I. N. 9952
Naidu, B. S. 8750, 10640-10641
Naidu, K. M. 9803
Naidu, M. R. 165, 1428, 1698, 3352, 4473, 9225, 11257
Naidu, P. H. 8137
Naidu, V. D. 10643
Naik, G. 4310, 4312
Naik, M. K. 3599

Naik, M. S. 7526
Nainar, S. A. Z. 4125
Nainon, M. O. 6048
Nair, B. P. 3233
Nair, C. S. J. 6266
Nair, M. K. 3233
Nair, N. K. 606-607, 1054, 6116-6117
Nair, N. R. 1047
Nair, N. V. 8006
Nair, P. K. C. 3017, 8004
Nair, P. M. 1421
Nair, R. B. 3938
Nair, R. V. 3129
Nair, R. V. 1165
Nair, S. 1343, 7180
Nair, S. S. 3017, 8004
Nair, V. G. 1054, 1419, 1421, 1840, 3098, 6021
Naito, R. 9116
Naito, S. 8934
Najčevska, C. 9881
Nakagahara, M. 9634
Nakagahra, M. 7834, 7836
Nakagawa, H. 630
Nakagawa, T. 1164
Nakahara, K. 3069, 7050
Nakai, H. 5720, 5758
Nakajima, K. 5664
Nakajima, T. 3998, 4011
Nakajima, Y. 6795
Nakamura, H. 4330
Nakamura, K. 1164
Nakamura, R. R. 9231
Nakanishi, G. 3141
Nakanishi, H. 10650
Nakano, M. 4279
Nakaseko, K. 5880
Nakashima, H. 5607
Nakashima, T. 2158
Nakasone, H. Y. 9090
Nakata, K. 1226
Nakatani, H. Y. 5841
Nakayama, R. M. 3330
Nakkoul, H. 3351
Nałęczyńska, A. 1246, 4058
Nalepa, S. 1697, 4584, 5504, 5508
Nalini, K. 4339
Nalini Mallikarjuna 1275, 1281
Nam, J. H. 5617
Nam Prakash 306, 4111
Namai, H. 4046, 6851, 9670
Namai, T. 341
Nambiar, P. T. N. 3198
Nambisan, P. N. N. 147
Namboodiri, K. M. N. 9875
Nameth, S. T. 9153
Namgaladze, R. A. 9947-9948
Namiki, F. 9107
Namkoong, G. 5332, 8413, 9304
Namuco, O. S. 6836, 7819-7820
Nanda, B. B. 1077
Nandi, S. 7434
Nanetti, S. 11246
Narahari, P. 3779-3780
Narain, P. 7392
Narang, V. 3014
Narasegowda, N. C. 4018
Narasimhulu, S. B. 2132
Narayan, P. 9922
Narayana, D. 1030
Narayana, K. S. 9620
Narayana Rao, R. B. 3994
Narayana Swamy, S. 1805, 3746
Narayanan, K. K. 1419
Narayanan, K. R. 36
Narayanappa, M. 7169
Narayanaswami, S. 9298
Narbaev, Z. N. 6211
Narendra Kulkarni 318, 1810, 8796, 10628-10629
Narendra Kumar 5089
Naresh Yadava 4054
Nargund, V. B. 3597-3598
Narīichuk, F. D. 8490
Narikawa, T. 4418
Narkhede, B. N. 1249, 1264, 7082, 7085
Narkhede, M. N. 4475
Narkhede, P. L. 3743
Narsinghani, V. G. 6382
Narula, P. N. 273
Nascetti, D. 10136
Nash, A. F. 1408
Nash, R. J. 10282
Našinec, J. 8802
Našinec, V. 5850
Nasir El-Bassam 2749
Nasir, F. 3238
Naskidashvili, P. P. 61, 7486
Naskidashvili, R. R. 3548
Naspolini-Filho, V. 10457
Nasrallah, J. B. 1382, 5187, 5189, 7384, 9316
Nasrallah, M. E. 1382, 5187, 5189, 9316
Nass, H. G. 96, 2496-2497
Nassar, A. E. 5194
Nassar, N. M. A. 7966
Nassib, A. M. 2322, 8302, 8311
Nasu, H. 10395
Nasyrov, Yu. S. 3954, 7979, 10176
Nasyrova, G. F. 10495-10496
Natalini, S. 3720, 10311
Natarajaratnam, N. 2191, 2760, 10055
Nath, B. 2770, 4828
Nath, J. 6577
Nath, S. 1807
Näther, J. 8641
Nato, A. 7048
Naumann, W. D. 11039
Naumenko, A. I. 1737
Nava, T. 684
Navale, P. A. 5668
Navarsadian, E. M. 5205
Navarsadyan, E. M. 5205
Navasardian, E. M. 5204-5205
Navasardyan, E. M. 5204-5205
Navolotskiĭ, V. D. 285, 1772, 8651, 9591, 10565
Navot, N. 9156, 9161
Navrotskaya, N. B. 6694
Navruzbekov, N. A. 816, 4660, 5405, 5790, 8477
Nawale, R. N. 4375
Nawar, A. A. 3640, 10505
Nayak, S. K. 3796
Nayakar, N. Y. 3126
Nayar, E. R. 2388
Nayar, N. K. 4420, 6263
Nayar, S. K. 140, 3607
Naybem, K. A. 308
Naylor, J. 5532
Nazarenko, L. G. 8994
Nazarenko, Ya. K. 968
Nazarko, T. I. 10915
Nazarova, E. A. 1685, 2513
Nazarova, N. S. 7911
Nazeem, H. R. 7244
Nazeer Ahmed 674
Nazeer, M. A. 3978
Nazim, M. 10413
Nazirov, N. N. 3945, 5919
Ndondi, R. V. 8457
Neal, C. A. 3313
Neamțu, G. 646
Nebiolo, C. M. 1740
Nebreda, I. M. 817
Nechiporchuk, I. D. 1151
Nechiporenko, N. 4508
Nechiporenko, N. N. 3487, 10169
Nedbálková, B. 409, 434-435
Nedel, J. L. 6618
Nedelcheva, S. 2169
Nedelea, G. 6555, 6580
Nedesheva, G. N. 2250, 9143
Nedoluzhko, V. A. 7181
Nee, S. 2465
Nefedov, A. V. 103, 1563, 4632, 4641, 5381
Neff, R. 377
Negassa, M. 283, 5387, 10358
Negi, S. S. 6142
Negovskiĭ, N. A. 2074, 10832
Negrel, J. 2083
Negri, V. 376, 9681, 9732, 10693, 10740
Negruk, V. 8285
Negruk, V. I. 757, 4382, 10033
Negrutiu, I. 5967, 9841
Negulescu, F. 5386
Negus, R. M. 6943, 10765
Neguț, C. 221
Nehéz, R. 4675
Nehra, P. 1682
Nei, M. 761, 4539
Neikova-Bocheva, E. 9418
Neill, S. J. 5211, 10487
Neitzel, K. 6970
Nekhez, R. 4675
Neklesa, N. P. 9437
Nekrasov, N. Ya. 1839
Nel, D. D. 610
Nelson, B. D. 8736, 9697
Nelson, C. J. 384
Nelson, D. C. 2923
Nelson, D. L. 2875, 7895
Nelson, D. R. 7345
Nelson, L. M. 11251
Nelson, O., Jr. 211
Nelson, R. L. 6319, 10083-10084
Nelson, R. S. 3904, 5990-5991
Nema, D. P. 5418
Nematov, P. 495
Němcová, A. 7278
Němcová, B. 5850
Nemtsova, N. S. 2739, 6728
Nenadović-Mratinić, E. 2170, 2176, 7156
Nenarokov, Ju. M. 402
Nenarokov, Yu. M. 402, 9704
Nene, Y. L. 6402
Neofitova, V. K. 7013
Neog, S. J. 9147
Nepa, G. A. W. 3278
Neptune, A. M. L. 3124
Nerkar, Y. S. 1262, 3792, 4973, 6269
Nersesian, P. M. 10857
Nersesyan, P. M. 530, 10857
Nerson, H. 1396, 2266, 2269-2271, 3276, 3279, 3281, 5193
Nervo, G. 11087
Nes, A. 9740
Nesbitt, W. B. 2217, 3230, 4261
Nesenov, N. F. 10465
Neshina, L. P. 1806
Neshtitski, M. 9544
Nešković, M. 10513
Nessler, C. L. 9887
Nestby, R. 1357
Nester, E. 6439
Nester, E. W. 3051
Nesterov, Ya. S. 590, 5103, 6066, 7114, 7123, 7128, 8101, 10224, 10957
Nesterova, S. M. 4777
Neštický, M. 3641, 5591, 5593, 9544
Nėter, I. 8641
Netherlands, Institute for Horticultural Plant Breeding 10945, 11035, 11071, 11076-11077, 11081, 11084, 11095, 11098, 11100, 11103, 11112, 11121-11123, 11137, 11170, 11214, 11282
Netherlands, Instituut voor de Veredeling van Tuinbouwgewassen 10945, 11035, 11071, 11076-11077, 11081, 11084, 11095, 11098, 11100, 11103, 11112, 11121-11123, 11137, 11170, 11214, 11282
Netherlands, Stichting Nederlands Graan-Centrum 59, 274, 728, 10354, 10410-10412, 10571, 11281
Netherlands, Stichting voor Plantenveredeling SVP 10235, 10275, 10347, 10403, 10509, 10516, 10529, 10596, 10605, 10686, 10752, 10755, 10766, 10772, 10775, 10779-10780, 10824, 10826, 10829, 10884, 11178, 11279
Netsvetaev, V. 8704
Netsvetaev, V. P. 1002, 2724, 2747, 8706, 10558-10559
Nettancourt, D. de 9296
Nettevich, E. D. 3586, 7776, 8429, 10249
Netzer, D. 3248, 3259
Neubauer, B. F. 2160
Neubert, R. 9990
Neudachin, V. P. 10520
Neuenschwander, P. 1266
Neuffer, M. G. 9498-9499, 9503, 9518, 9525-9526, 10489
Neuhaus, H. 10896
Neumann, D. 9885
Neumann, K. H. 3236
Neumann, M. 2630
Nevers, P. 7418
Neves, O. da S. 2968
Nevkrytaya, N. V. 8998, 10935
Nevo, E. 989, 3524, 3601, 3708, 5615, 8552, 10550
New, T. R. 9297
Newbury, H. J. 2391
Newman, C. W. 6730
Newman, P. L. 10888
Newman, R. A. 810
Newman, R. C. 2838
News Letter, Sugarcane Breeding Institute, India 10814-10815
Newsletter, IBPGR Regional Committee for Southeast Asia 2193
Newstrom, L. E. 8246
Newton, P. J. 9072
Newton, R. J. 7802
N'Famba, K. 8267
Ng, Q. 1547, 2826
Ng, S. S. 3701
Ng, T. J. 3274
Nganga, S. 3889
Ngo Tuan Cong 4100
Nguen Duc Luong 1439
Ngugi, E. C. K. 676
Nguyen, H. T. 9689
Nguyen Thi, H. B. 8278
Nguyen Thi Hoa Binh 8278
Nguyen Van Luat 1824, 1831, 10648
Niakan, L. 11161
Niall, H. D. 7046
Nichol, J. W. 2880
Nicholas, D. J. D. 7526
Nichols, M. A. 4288
Nichols, S. E. 9127
Nicholson, C. H. L. 391
Nicholson, R. L. 3690
Nick, H. 2671
Nickell, C. D. 707, 4423, 10113
Nickels, R. L. 6230
Nickerson, G. B. 546
Nicolas, D. 8095
Nicolas, J. C. 8611
Nicolescu, M. 806
Nicoloff, H. 4799, 5625, 7427, 10286
Nicolson, D. H. 9913
Nie, Y. 1059
Nie, Y. C. 2971
Niedermeyer, J. 7260
Nielsen, D. C. 2347
Nielsen, E. 8432
Nielsen, G. 997, 8654
Nielsen, M. T. 5017, 5045-5046, 8043
Nielsen, N. C. 7344, 10082
Niemirowicz-Szczytt, K. 4248, 8172
Nienhuis, J. 5241

Nienhuis, K. H. 5357
Niesbach-Klösgen, U. 9488
Nieto, B. M. 3467
Nieuwhof, M. 4272, 7219
Nigam, N. 4461
Nigmatullin, F. G. 980, 2728
Niizeki, M. 5975, 7336, 9733
Nijjar, C. S. 1596, 5428, 5444
Nijs, A. P. M. den 650, 659, 2273, 3293, 3300-3301
Nikiforov, O. A. 4683
Nikiforova, N. F. 6567, 7477, 9405
Nikiforova, O. D. 1959, 3868, 7902, 8844
Nikitenko, S. S. 3218
Nikitin, V. S. 5460
Nikitina, A. Ya. 8220
Nikitina, V. I. 6418
Nikitina, V. V. 6214
Nikolaenko, N. V. 8923, 10833
Nikolaev, A. G. 6403
Nikolaeva, G. N. 10570
Nikolaichuk, V. I. 8022-8023
Nikolenko, M. P. 2608, 3596
Nikolenko, V. F. 4683, 10382
Nikolić, D. 10513
Nikolić, M. 2155
Nikolić, N. 10513
Nikolov, Ch. 8343, 10161, 10182, 11233
Nikolov, Ch. V. 10078, 10095
Nikolov, Kh. 4799, 5625, 7427, 10286
Nikolov, N. 10540
Nikolov, S. 10867
Nikolov, S. H. 9832
Nikolov, S. Kh. 9832
Nikolova, V. 11204
Nikonorenkov, V. A. 255, 7744, 10536
Nikonorov, Yu. M. 10272
Nikova, V. 9338
Nikova, V. M. 8035, 9831, 9833-9834
Nikovitz, A. 4094, 5065
Nikulenkova, E. F. 11113
Nilakantapillai, K. 10676
Nilan, R. A. 993, 3713
Nilova, G. N. 5371
Nilsson, L. 1241
Nimbalkar, V. S. 3743
Ninkovski, I. 2141
Ninova, D. 10856
Niraz, S. 148
Nirmala, A. 8726
Nirmalaya Banerjee 3194
Nishi, K. 8555-8556
Nishibe, S. 5880
Nishida, T. 9038
Nishiguchi, M. 7036
Nishimura, M. 1858, 7832, 9645
Nishimura, N. 1931
Nishimura, S. 2158, 9107
Nishino, H. 11225
Nishio, T. 4356, 10014, 10030
Nishita, K. D. 3790
Nishizawa, N. 6830
Nissen, Ø. 1000
Nitecka, E. 4068-4069, 7076
Nitievskaya, V. I. 4917
Nito, N. 4215, 4218
Nitschke, A. 1597
Nityagopal, A. 6609
Nitzsche, W. 112
Niu, D. S. 6053
Niu, Y. Z. 2018, 6983
Nivio, A. A. 208-209
Niwa, M. 4438
Nizamuddin Al-Housseiny 4667
Nizamuddin Al-Khousseini 4667
Nizamuddin Ali-Hussain 1593
Nizhnikov, V. S. 10976
Nizovskaya, N. V. 1061, 4855, 8753, 9627-9628
Njagi, G. D. E. 1528
Njoroge, K. 6654
Njoroge, P. W. 687
Njuguna, C. K. 539
Noble, R. 2940
Noda, C. 10597
Noda, H. 10017
Noda, K. 9581
Nofal, F. A. 7264-7265
Noirot, M. 10606
Nolt, B. L. 1285
Noma, A. T. 1170
Nomenclature Committee of the International Union of Biochemistry 2417
Nomura, K. 2241, 6165, 11079
Noor-ul-Islam Khan 791, 830
Norby, S. W. 4434
Norden, A. J. 573, 4106, 5076
Nordin, S. B. 4356
Nordquist, P. T. 6613, 6652
Norel, A. van 8299
Norelius, G. 2288
Norkūnienė, S. 735
Norman, B. L. 870
Normov, A. A. 244
Norris, D. M. 711
Norris, I. B. 3864, 8843
Norton, D. C. 5612
Norton, J. D. 2264, 2267, 3263, 3275, 6219
Norwood, J. M. 3258, 4327
Nose, A. 5731
Noshiro, M. 1102
Nosul'chak, E. A. 8184-8185
Nosul'chak, V. A. 8173, 8184
Notteghem, J. L. 1889
Nouvel Agriculteur 9372, 9573, 9575, 10261
Nouy, B. 8095
Novák, F. 4574
Novák, F. J. 434-435, 5433, 5590-5591, 5593, 6178-6179, 6365, 6367, 6408, 7371, 7725, 9538, 9849, 9925, 9976, 9978, 11248
Novák, J. 3454
Novak, K. 2368, 8364
Novak, S. 3480
Novák, V. 7217
Novaro Manmana, P. 10372
Novero, A. U. 5744, 7827
Novikov, B. N. 7287
Novikov, N. N. 812
Novikov, Yu. F. 8442
Novikova, L. N. 5119, 7150
Novikova, M. V. 6567, 6585, 7477, 7512, 7569, 9421, 10257, 10388
Novoa, D. 11064
Novoselov, M. Yu. 8837
Novoselova, A. S. 457, 9704
Novoselova, E. L. 1131
Novosel'skaya, A. Yu. 1641, 2576, 7543
Novozhilov, K. V. 11289
Novozhilov, O. V. 2557-2558
Nowick, E. M. 8752
Nowotna, A. 3625
Nucé de Lamothe, M. de 5151
Nüesch, B. 9687
Nuez, F. 638, 3267-3268, 4346, 4539, 5207, 6234, 8231-8232, 8252, 8266
Nugaliyada, L. 1092
Nugent-Rigby, J. 2317
Nuland, D. S. 10046
Numerova, O. M. 2725, 4736
Nunes Júnior, J. 8338
Nunes, S. G. 9699
Nuñez Elisea, R. 7172, 9077
Nuntapunt, M. 7360
Nur, A. 6829
Nuriakhmetov, D. F. 6358
Nuridinova, G. 59240
Nuss, D. L. 3478
Nuti Ronchi, V. 6461-6462
Nutman, P. S. 2905
Nutolo, C. 9632
Nutsubidze, N. N. 10514
Nutter, F. W., Jr. 131, 4808
Nyambo, B. T. 503
Nybom, H. 1350, 4236, 5157, 8161
Nychas, A. E. 8355
Nyéki, J. 5125-5126, 9034, 10984
Nyman, L. P. 2016, 5910
Nyren, P. E. 6864
Oag, D. R. 11012
Oakes, J. V. 7039
Oakeshott, J. G. 6444
Oakley, S. R. 7990
Oba, T. 630
Obayashi, N. 9163
Obilana, A. T. 1024, 1040, 10612
Obisesan, I. O. 10056
Oblisami, G. 1444
Obminskaya, T. K. 6125
Obokata, J. 9827
Obori, T. 8999
Obraztsov, A. S. 738, 8845
Obrero Serrano, M. 2017
O'Brien, R. G. 1139
Obrucheva, N. V. 9782-9783
Obuchowski, W. 10367
Ochatt, S. J. 4173
Ocheşanu, C. 1725
Ochetim, S. 2325
Ochi, H. 4279
Ochi, M. 1011, 1100
Ochieng, J. A. W. 963
Ochoa-Alejo, N. 1166, 5945
Ochoa, C. 5887, 10770
Ochoa, O. 4028
Ockendon, D. J. 4320-4321, 7384
O'Connell, B. T. 9434
O'Connell, M. 6229
O'Connell, M. A. 7261
O'Connell, R. J. 2327
Ocumpaugh, W. R. 393, 2914
Oda, T. 1106
Odabashyan, F. M. 8139
Odebiyi, J. A. 7847
O'Dell, M. 6506, 10271
Odimeh, M. 3694
Odintsova, I. G. 8551, 10407-10408
Odintsova, M. S. 6231
Odoardi, M. 10553
Odvody, G. N. 8740
Oen, H. 1323
Oerke, E.-C. 58
Oettler, G. 5502, 8562
Ogaki, C. 7168
Oganesyan, R. O. 11062
Oganesyan, S. G. 4615
O'Gara, F. 4907
Ogašanović, D. 2172, 9117
Ogawara, E. 6106
Ogawara, T. 6106
Ogbuji, R. O. 1174
Ogden, R. 5807
Ogden, R. L. 9705
Ogervides-Garcia, M. 2665
Ogihara, Y. 69, 4576
Ogle, W. L. 9209
Oglesby, L. 10090
Ogo, R. C. 9244
Ogolevets, I. V. 10377
Ogungbade, O. K. 8282
Ogura, H. 9140, 10010
Ogurtsov, V. N. 6767, 7789
Ogwa, N. 630
Oh, D. G. 6193
Oh, J. H. 3408
Oh, S. D. 6068
Oh, S. G. 5062
Oh, S. M. 6039
Oh, Y. H. 5618
Oh, Y. S. 5618, 5650
O'Hair, S. K. 8897
O'Hara, G. W. 40
O'Hara, J. F. 3905
Ohashi, H. 3332
Ohba, T. 3406
Ohbayashi, N. 9163
Ohgawara, E. 6106
Ohgawara, T. 6106
Ohkawa, Y. 1242, 5564, 8971
Ohle, H. 4542
Ohm, H. W. 4606
Ohme, M. 9827
Ohnishi, N. 758
Ohnishi, O. 2832, 4876
Ohnoutka, Z. 5433
Ohnoutková, L. 5433
Ohsawa, R. 4046
Ohsugi, R. 3736
Ohta, K. 1011
Ohta, T. 759
Ohta, Y. 3650
Ohto, C 9827
Ohtsuka, I. 10297
Ohuchi, K. 7832
Oike, T. 6830
Oikonomou, A. S. 10205
Oinuma, T. 2085
Oishi, K. 7722
Oishi, Y. 4009
Ojima, M. 3151, 3164, 3167, 3171, 3173-3174, 3176, 3192, 9015
Ojito, M. C. 10819
Oka, H. I. 7857
Oka, I. N. 5766
Okabe, T. 2662, 2703
Okamasa, H. 908
Okamura, T. 3044, 3069, 5009, 7050
Okan, B. 3426
Okanenko, A. A. 10379
Okanenko, A. S. 9947-9948
Okawa, Y. 1242, 5564, 8971
Okayama, H. 272
Okazawa, Y. 8881
Okech, S. H. 4872
Okhrimenko, G. N. 9359
Okie, W. R. 2162
Okker, R. J. H. 1961
Okochi, K. 3332
Okoli, O. O. 1174
Okolot, A. N. 3055
Okon, Y. 2302
Okopnyi, N. S. 2951
Oksman-Caldentey, K. M. 6059
Oksuzyan, L. A. 8132
Oksuzyan, R. A. 7588
Okudai, N. 7165
Okumoto, Y. 1858
Okuno, K. 7834
Olasantan, F. O. 2296
Olby, R. 8392
Olby, R. C. 8392
Olędzka, H. 6406
Olefir, V. V. 2949
Oleĭnik, P. P. 6766
Oleksenko, T. D. 4150
Olela, J. C. 10054
Olexenko, T. D. 4150
Olien, C. R. 6611
Olien, W. C. 7120
Olifson, L. E. 11263
Olimpienko, G. S. 1110-1111
Oliva, M. A. 6061, 6289-6290
Olivares, E. 2885
Olivares, J. 5798
Oliveira, A. B. de 10072-10075
Oliveira, J. F. de 1193
Oliveira, J. J. 2248
Oliveira, J. S. 4967
Oliveira, M. de A. 6287, 7313
Oliveira, O. F. de 2588
Oliver, J. E. 8317
Oliver, J. L. 10759
Oliver, R. P. 271
Oliver, W. M. 9697
Olivier, J.-M. 1301
Olivieri, A. di. 10920
Olivieri, A. M. 373, 375, 3821, 10907
Olivieri, I. 1520
Olmedilla, A. 1294
Olmedo, A. 5411
Olofsson, I. 10760
Olsen, C. C. 7767
Olsen, O. A. 1000, 8707
Olsen, R. A. 7559
Olson, S. M. 2280, 9185
Olsson, G. 8399, 9299, 9343

Olsson, K. 5889
Olteanu, D. L. 806
Om Gupta 6394
Om Pal Singh 3491
Om, Y. H. 4366
Omanakumari, N. 5088
Omanga, P. A. 7377
Omanga, P. G. A. 676
Omar, F. M. E. 9564
Omar, M. S. 4233, 6112
Omarova, E. I. 833, 10380
Ome, M. 9827
Omel'chenko, L. I. 2608
Omel'chenko, M. V. 2977
Omel'chenko, V. S. 2979, 7978
Omel'yanchuk, N. A. 8879
Ömeroğlu, S. 3426
Omidiji, M. O. 11162
Omiyi, P. I. 9974
Ommeren, A. van 5659
Omolo, E. O. 262, 9566
Omran, A. 9286
Omran, A. O. 2770, 4828
Omura, T. 340, 342, 2350
Onckelen, H. van 526
O'Neill, M. K. 309
Onesirosan, P. T. 9285
Ong, S. H. 3117
Onishi, O. 2832, 4876
Onkar Singh 6390
Ono, K. 7831
Onukogu, F. A. 964
Onuma, K. 7228
Onwukwe, R. O. 6023
Oobori, T. 8999
Oogaki, C. 7168
Ooi, L. H. 4021
Oommen, A. 1861
Oommen, S. K. 6299
Ooms, G. 471-472, 1150, 3895, 5873, 6443, 7071, 8872
Oono, K. 7831
Oost, E. H. 4052, 4299, 7081
Oosten, H. J. van 9037
Opel, H. 3731, 10603
Opel', Kh. 10603
Openshaw, S. J. 2670
Opgenorth, D. C. 8228
Öpik, H. 2842
Oplachko, L. T. 4765
Opondo, R. M. 6993
Oppitz, K. 7514
Oproiu, E. 5386, 10350
Oputa, C. O. 1167
Oram, R. N. 3875, 5937
Orav, T. 3516
Orazova, G. G. 7985
Orczyk, W. 3297
Ordás, A. 4293
Orekhova, V. P. 5138
Orel, L. I. 2206, 3029, 5219, 5811, 6028
Orel, L. V. 285, 8651
Orel, V. 35
Orellana, J. 903, 905, 6493, 6615, 7871, 8478, 9462
Orellana, P. 1086, 1091
Orellana, P. A. 10681
Orf, J. H. 5271, 5273, 10108
Orlenko, S. P. 3451
Orlikowska, T. 6072
Orlov, P. A. 1585, 2526, 3559
Orlov, S. D. 2068
Orlova, I. N. 4565, 8440, 10240, 10295
Orlova, K. V. 6172
Orlova, N. N. 8582
Orlyanskii, N. V. 1523, 3451
Orlyuk, A. P. 822, 1620, 1656, 1676, 2568, 2604, 6499, 10414
Ormrod, D. P. 6271
Orozco, F. J. 5998
Orozco-Gallego, L. 2096
Orr, D. B. 3414
Orr, P. H. 2923
Orsini, N. N. 4781
Ortega Pazcka, R. A. 5573
Ortega, R. A. 8592
Ortegón Morales, A. S. 4087
Ortiz B., R. 876
Ortiz Cerecéres, J. 311, 677, 915-916, 938, 5576
Ortiz, D. 7721
Ortiz, L. T. 6520
Ortiz Marcide, J. M. 7166
Ortiz, R. 5940
Orton, T. J. 6188, 6208, 10210
Ortuño, A. 603
Oryol, L. I. 2206, 6028
Oryza 1486
Osawa, R. 4046
Osborn, T. C. 7318
Oshevnev, V. P. 2072
Osiewacz, H. D. 11290
Osińska, B. 3991
Osiński, B. 3815
Osipov, D. V. 10193
Osipov, Yu. F. 6593
Osipov, Yu. V. 5129
Osler, R. 961, 7748
Osman, H. E. 6019, 6022
Osman, M. B. 2742
Osman, S. F. 4953
Osmani, R. 1310
Osmanzai, M. 9371
Ossipov, Y. u. V. 5129
Ostazeski, S. A. 452
Oster, J. J. 4846-4847
Osterman, J. 7903
Ostermann, W.-D. 1789
Ostrem, J. A. 5986
Ostrovskaya, L. K. 11058
Ostrowska, K. 6070
Ostrowski, W. 6070
Osugi, R. 3736
Osuna, J. A. 1764
Osuna, J. Ayala 5613
Osuna O., J. 311
Ota, K. 1011
Ota, T. 759
Ota, Y. 3650
Otani, H. 2158
Othman, A. B. 2914, 4944
Othman, O. B. 8841-8842
Othman Omar 2801
Othman, Z. 3800
Othnan, M. F. 3968
Otieno, D. A. 687
Oto, C. 9827
Otochko, K. P. 2074, 10832
O'Toole, J. C. 2813, 5752, 6817, 6836, 7819-7820
Otsuka, I. 10297
Ott, J. R. 770
Ottaviano, E. 228, 2687, 3483, 6665, 10484, 10503
Otten, L. 7924
Otterbacher, A. G. 4237
Ottman, M. J. 6692, 6737
Otto, P. A. 1518
Ottoboni, L. M. M. 185
Otyrba, Z. M. 8139
Ou, J. X. 8413
Ou, L. C. 2802, 8776
Ou-Lee, T. M. 10181
Ou, Y. R. 2788
Ouchi, K. 1870
Ouchkounov, I. 10840
Ouetier, F. 6564
Ougham, H. J. 2776, 7803
Ouin, C. 5665
Ourecky, D. K. 4239, 4247, 7187, 7197
Ouyang, J. W. 2554, 8513, 10342
Ovcharenko, A. Ya. 9821, 10841
Ovcharenko, G. V. 5137, 5142
Ovchinnikova, A. M. 4408, 7922
Ovdak, N. M. 11114
Ovsyannikov, A. S. 9105
Owen, E. M. 4450, 10107
Owens, L. D. 3063
Owens y de Novoa, C. 8193
Owuor, J. B. O. 3081
Owusu, G. 9849
Oya, S. 9662
Oyamada, M. 5792
Øydvin, J. 1356
Oyedokun, J. B. 335
Oyervides-García, M. 4755, 9481
Ozawa, K. 7742
Ozeretskovskaya, O. L. 7957, 7959-7960, 9759-9762
Özgen, M. 71
Öztekin, A. 1295
Paál, H. 3460, 8091
Paccaud, F. X. 4597, 8471, 10232, 10266
Paccou, I. 5363
Pace, C. de 828, 5410, 10035, 10277, 11180, 11185, 11187
Pace, G. M. 5595, 10526
Pachuliya, D. A. 1336
Pacioglu, A. 2936
Pacova, B. E. V. 3356
Pacucci, G. 10373, 10733, 11245
Paderes, E. P. 1037
Padhi, B. 1088, 2823
Padhi, G. 7848
Padhye, A. P. 2777
Padidam, M. R. 8553
Padilla, J. A. 5842
Padke, K. G. 8972
Padmaja Rao, S. 7823
Padmanabhan, D. 2187
Padoley, V. R. 8739
Padolina, W. G. 3197
Padovan, S. 3528
Pădurariu, S. 7140
Pagani, D. 10553
Pagniez, M. 5463
Pahlen, A. von der 698, 10017
Pai, R. A. 3265, 8230
Paić, Z. 8629
Paich, Z. 8629
Paillard, M. 3649
Pain, A. 1875
Paiva, J. R. de 1296
Paiva, M. 2098
Pajić, Z. 6683
Pak, Z. B. 5371
Pakitina, A. N. 7623
Pakudin, V. Z. 956
Pal, M. 1896, 4878
Pal, R. 1475, 9622
Pal, S. S. 5212, 5587
Pala, M. 5144
Palacios, I. G. 248
Palacios, R. 6288
Palada-Nicolau, M. 5814
Paladhi, M. M. 6549, 10299
Paladines M., O 10683
Palafox de la Barreda, A. 557, 563, 578
Palakarcheva, M. 2082, 2089-2090, 8048, 8952
Palaniswami, M. S. 3940
Palasian, T. N. 5107, 10972
Pałasiński, M. 3625
Palau, J. 10467
Palazyan, T. N. 5107, 10972
Paleg, L. G. 2528-2529, 10320
Palevitch, D. 4133, 6057, 9880
Pálfi, G. 3494, 9362
Palienko, V. K. 8974
Paliĭ, A. F. 950, 1749, 10495-10496
Palilova, A. N. 83, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1587, 2541-2542, 2545, 3559, 10427
Paliwal, R. 104
Paliwal, R. V. 1265
Palladina, T. A. 10495-10496
Palloix, A. 1387
Pallotta, M. A. 4625, 5511
Palma, L. de 4217
Palmer, A. F. E. 6676
Palmer, F. G. 697
Palmer, J. D. 7401, 8060
Palmer, M. 9170
Palmer, M. J. 9165
Palmer, M. V. 8969
Palmer, R. G. 1452-1453, 2346, 4430-4431, 6314, 9258
Palmer, S. E. 212-213, 2683
Palmieri, E. 10289
Palomares, G. 5207
Palta, J. P. 4955
Paluschka, H. 11036
Palva, E. T. 8938
Pal'vanmuradov, O. 4341
Palve, S. B. 7290
Pamin, K. 6685
Pamoukov, I. 10854
Pamukov, I. 10854
Pan, D. 211
Pan, F. J. 4929, 4932
Pan, Q. H. 511
Pan, S. L. 1570
Pan, X. B. 6788
Pan, X. L. 7481
Pan, Y. B. 7666
Pan, Y. S. 515, 8010
Panabieres, F. 4273
Panaiotov, I. 4648, 7506
Panamarëvene, A. Yu. 10567
Panamariovienė, A. 10567
Panarin, I. V. 879, 3540, 6518
Panayotov, I. 7506
Panchenko, I. A. 7607
Panda, N. 1884
Panda Ramesh, C. 5218
Panda, S. K. 7
Pande, H. K. 1823
Pande, K. 1841, 6808
Pande, P. C. 3742
Pande, Y. D. 6846
Pandey, D. 4263
Pandey, I. R. 1327
Pandey, J. C. 8374
Pandey, K. C. 454, 456
Pandey, K. K. 10198, 10231
Pandey, M. P. 1885, 2782, 4479-4480, 5292, 9652
Pandey, N. D. 1763
Pandey, R. M. 1896, 4878
Pandey, S. 3975
Pandey, S. C. 4310, 4312
Pandey, V. 1763
Pandey, V. S. 7254
Pandeya, R. S. 2087, 5008, 8028, 8935, 8941
Pandit, M. W. 1269
Pandita, M. L. 1394, 1401, 9147
Pandita, P. N. 6062
Panduranga Rao, C. 1209, 10816
Pandya, B. P. 716, 4479, 4486, 8332, 8376
Panelo, D. M. 2938
Panfil, C. 7704, 7897
Pang, B. L. 5716
Pani, F. 5601, 10521
Paniagua, C. V. 4404
Panicker, I. 4274-4275
Panikkar, A. O. N. 4140
Panin, V. A. 516, 5862
Panina, E. B. 2651
Panizzi, R. de C. 8335
Pankaja Reddy, R. 4114
Pankhurst, C. E. 8854
Pankova, N. A. 10508
Pankratov, N. N. 6588
Pankratova, A. P. 8526
Panno, M. 11010
Pannu, D. S. 5428, 5458
Panopoulos, N. J. 7384
Panova, R. 10998
Pant, P. C. 4399
Panteleeva, N. G. 6856
Pantieva, A. 7491
Pantulu, J. V. 3741
Panwar, D. V. S. 5729, 9622
Panwar, V. P. S. 264, 2716
Pao, W. K. 5722
Paolella, G. 8404, 8406
Paolini, R. 4095
Paolis, A. de 1372, 7215
Papacchioli, V. 11171
Papadakēs, I. 8395
Papadakis, J. 743, 8395
Papadopoulos, C. H. 8305
Papadopoulos, V. A. 1943
Papadopoulos, Y. A. 448
Papakosta, D. 5026, 5973, 10859

Paparić, A. 9060
Papaskiri, R. I. 8950
Papazyan, N. D. 10620
Papina, M. M. 9719
Papinutti, P. 942, 10499
Paprštein, F. 3150, 4152, 9013
Para, S. P. 657
Paradela Filho, O. 2192, 3020
Paradisi, U. 10881
Paramasivan, K. S. 4857
Parao, F. T. 5744
Paraschivoiu, R. 6580
Pareddy, D. R. 216, 237, 2699
Paredes C., M. 6346, 7363
Paredes, E. P. 1818
Pareek, S. K. 8997
Pares, R. D. 4374
Parfent'ev, M. G. 5437
Parfitt, D. E. 5068-5069, 6102, 7162, 9118
Parida, D. 2340, 11219
Parihar, D. R. 559
Parii, F. N. 521, 2075, 5953
Paris, H. S. 1396, 2266, 2269-2271, 3276, 3279, 3281, 5193, 6223
Paris, M. 9799
Parishkura, V. I. 7908
Parisi, B. 8432
Parisi, L. 5448
Park, C. K. 2807
Park, C. S. 5534, 5617
Park, D. M. 3163
Park, E. H. 4965
Park, E. K. 8954
Park, H. C. 4874
Park, H. G. 4277
Park, H. K. 5618
Park, H. W. 5072
Park, J. M. 6068
Park, J. S. 4873
Park, J. W. 4013
Park, K. Y. 4757, 5266
Park, M. E. 5626
Park, M. W. 5617, 5629
Park, N. K. 4843-4845
Park, R. D. 3798
Park, R. K. 2787, 4842, 5264, 5266
Park, S. H. 2788
Park, S. L. 5618
Park, S. U. 4757
Park, S. Z. 339
Park, Y. H. 5072
Parkash Kumar 8970
Parkash, V. 9997
Parker, B. B. 1617, 6512, 6516, 6554
Parker, J. P. 3358
Parker, P. F. 6481
Parkhomenko, R. G. 10353
Parks, T. D. 2673
Parlak, Y. 10401
Parlevliet, J. E. 5659
Parliman, B. J. 742, 2161
Parmar, S. 1626, 6645, 8705
Parmentier, P. 2695
Parmjit Kaur 4527-4528
Parnell, A. 5356
Parnia, P. 5130
Paroda, R. S. 299, 1210, 1213, 5305, 5729, 6390
Parodi, P. C. 817
Parokonnyĭ, A. S. 3054, 7904
Parrado, J. L. 2963, 8897
Parrini, P. 373
Parrott, W. A. 4914
Parrott, W. L. 3003, 4985
Parrott, W. M. 9823
Parry, A. D. 10487
Parry, A. L. 5530, 5660-5661, 5787, 8577
Parry, D. W. 5449
Parshakova, L. N. 537
Parsons, D. G. 4059, 10585-10587
Partap, P. S. 1394
Partap, T. 3809
Parvinder Pal Singh Minhas 6119
Parzysz, H. 1470
Pascholati, S. F. 3690
Pascua, O. C. 1340
Paskannaya, S. I. 3622
Paškovska, I. 9167
Pasqua, G. 10865
Pasqual, M. 9919
Pasquini, M. 10391
Passkowski, J. 3046
Passos, I. R. da S. 2218
Pastor Corrales, M. 6293
Pastor Corrales, M. A. 6291
Pastucha, L. 4422
Paszkowska, I. 9167
Paszkowski, J. 2843, 3050, 5864, 6438, 10149
Pásztor, K. 3679, 3682
Pat Fernández, J. 5611
Pataky, J. K. 2710, 7743
Patankar, S. 2439
Patanothai, A. 5303
Patek, J. 2578
Patel, A. D. 3061
Patel, B. K. 6393
Patel, C. B. 2778
Patel, C. C. 6393
Patel, H. R. 6393
Patel, K. K. 1816
Patel, K. R. 2189, 3061
Patel, M. H. 2771
Patel, N. M. 3061
Patel, P. N. 6304
Patel, R. H. 1816, 6049
Patel, U. D. 2731
Patel, V. J. 10928
Patenova, G. 11212
Paterson, A. H. 6558
Paterson, D. R. 2005, 6974
Paterson, K. E. 241, 2118
Pathak, H. C. 9853, 9863
Pathak, K. A. 6848
Pathak, N. N. 5418
Pathak, P. C. 281
Pathak, P. K. 8786
Pathak, R. S. 315, 6993, 10054
Pathak, S. C. 8911
Pathak, V. N. 9433
Pathirana, R. 3121
Pathmanaban, G. 10055
Patienko, P. P. 9131
Patil, A. A. 2295
Patil, A. B. 7082
Patil, B. D. 4930, 4935, 5673, 10591
Patil, F. B. 1263
Patil, H. S. 3328
Patil, J. V. 1264, 1680, 3446, 8541
Patil, M. B. 5077
Patil, M. M. 7315
Patil, N. G. 1365
Patil, P. S. 1280, 7104
Patil, R. A. 499
Patil, R. B. 6759-6760
Patil, R. C. 1029, 1808, 1814, 1819, 2052, 3753, 3976-3977, 6773-6774
Patil, R. G. 1279
Patil, R. S. 1377, 3246, 7324
Patil, S. A. 2027
Patil, S. B. 7324
Patil, S. H. 312, 9613
Patil, S. K. 1468, 3247
Patil, S. S. 1280, 10051
Patil, U. B. 3333
Patil, V. A. 1015, 2986, 7104, 8072
Patil, V. C. 1279
Patil, V. D. 3005-3006
Patil, V. N. 497
Patil, V. P. 4256, 4490, 4624, 10300
Patnaik, H. P. 9284
Patnaik, S. 3492
Patnaik, S. N. 3492
Patrick, Z. A. 8028
Patseka, R. 2561
Patterson, F. L. 4606
Patwary, A. K. 8508
Patyka, V. F. 2352
Patyna, H. 988
Paul, A. L. 9491
Paul, E. M. M. 2481
Paul, H. L. 3914
Paul, K. 2026
Paul, N. K. 945
Paul, S. C. 1004
Paulet, P. 2263
Pauls, K. P. 3088
Paulsen, G. M. 63, 4665-4666, 5419, 5429, 7552
Păun, E. 1291, 8094
Păunescu, G. 8559
Paunović, A. S. 2182
Paunović, S. 2165
Paunović, S. A. 8116
Pauw, R. M. de 8470
Pava M., J. H. 666
Pavan, M. A. 4020
Pavani, L. C. 1813
Pavek, J. J. 7956
Pavlenko, A. D. 8947
Pavlenko, E. A. 8020
Pavlov, G. N. 1147, 7588
Pavlov, O. A. 2208
Pavlov, P. 667, 11136
Pavlova, M. K. 2449
Pavlova, T. V. 7576
Pavlović, V. 1325
Pavlovskaya, N. E. 2973, 2993, 7981
Pavlyk, Z. Yu. 8813
Pawar, A. B. 9876
Pawar, B. B. 1801
Pawar, K. R. 3135
Pawar, N. B. 7785
Pawar, R. N. 2312
Payak, M. M. 9558
Payne, G. A. 8638, 8988
Payne, J. A. 2231
Payne, J. F. 4735
Payne, J. H. 7351, 8354
Payne, P. I. 811, 861, 2579, 6576, 10274, 10366, 10368
Payne, T. S. 9467
Paynot, M. 2083
Paz-Ares, J. 5559, 6709, 9487
Pázmány, D. 50
Peacock, B. C. 11017
Peacock, J. M. 2775
Peacock, W. J. 6656, 7647
Peaden, R. 2871
Peaden, R. N. 2877
Pearson, C. J. 9646
Pearson, J. R. 1954
Pearson, K. M. 6877
Pecaut, P. 11132
Peccetti, G. 10882
Pechan, P. M. 2324
Pedersen, W. L. 8636, 9559, 10534
Pederson, G. A. 9724
Pederson, V. D. 270, 4808
Pederson, W. L. 8635
Pedraza, A. 2961
Pedusch, K. E. 7939
Peerbolte, R. 528, 10847-10848
Pees, E. 1961
Peeters, J. P. 1732
Peeva, R. 2089
Peffley, E. B. 5180, 7223
Peffley, E. B. S. 3242
Pegg, G. F. 9195
Pehu, E. 1991
Peirce, L. C. 6184
Pejkić, B. 2168
Pekca, F. 398
Pekhov, A. P. 7408
Pekić, B. 5179
Pelcz, J. 7775
Pelikán, J. 398, 422-424, 2879, 6902, 10712
Pell, E. J. 2939
Pellegrini, G. 670, 6245
Pellegrini, M. G. 2086
Pellegrino, S. 10947
Pelletier, G. 8944
Pelletier, R. 8308
Pëllumbi, Z. 517
Peloquin, S. J. 474, 2925, 3897, 6953, 10757
Pel'tek, S. E. 10365
Pelucchi, M. 10864
Peña, A. de la 906, 5544
Peña Lomelí, A. 5605
Peñalver, N. 535
Pence, V. C. 9181
Penchev, E. 10922
Penchukova, V. S. 6901
Penčić, M. 10513
Penescu, A. 8559
Penev, P. 7761
Peneva, P. 10939
Peneva, T. I. 173, 1715
Peng, W. K. 10152
Pennypacker, B. W. 449
Penrose, L. 3602
Penschow, J. D. 7046
Pental, D. 7044
Penteado, M. I. de O. 9699
Pepin, H. S. 4240
Pepó, P. 3682, 8510, 8510
Perby, H. 7768
Percival, A. E. 7974
Perdomo Delgado, D. 9767
Perecin, M. L. R. de A. 933
Pereira, A. 2677, 5560
Pereira, A. da S. 4358
Pereira, A. L. G. 9073
Pereira, E. B. 3356
Pereira, J. C. V. N. A. 3410
Pereira, J. F. 9770
Pereira, J. R. 7928
Pereira, M. 10072
Pereira, M. de F. D. A. 3223
Pereira, M. G. 10073-10075
Perennec, P. 2003
Perenzin, M. 9551, 11135
Perepadya, Yu. G. 6078
Perepelitsa, A. P. 5139
Perepelitsa, E. D. 9952
Perestova, T. A. 11292
Peretyat'ko, V. G. 9821, 10825
Pereverzev, D. S. 962
Pereyra, V. 6581
Pérez, A. 5943
Pérez, A. V. 10633, 10681
Pérez-Bermúdez, P. 1292
Pérez, C. 8195
Perez Cabrero, G. J. 7793
Pérez Corcho, M. 2058
Pérez de la Vega, M. 2654, 3579, 5400, 6643, 7615, 7635
Perez de Vargas, A. 5330
Pérez, F. R. 4753, 4756
Pérez, J. 10656
Pérez, L. 1091, 10681
Pérez, M. 10636
Pérez, N. 6842
Perez, N. A. Bosque- 5254
Pérez, P. 1600, 4661
Pérez-Peña, C. 9807
Pérez Pérez, P. 9417
Pérez, R. 9084, 9911
Perfil'ev, V. E. 8097
Perfil'eva, Z. N. 5142
Pergaeva, L. A. 8847
Perin, R. 7925
Perkins, J. M. 9559
Perl, A. 2934
Perl-Treves, R. 9154, 9156
Pernès, J. 4003, 5665, 6761, 8725, 9602
Perović, D. 8044
Perrino, P. 4547-4548, 4558, 10391, 10588
Perry, J. L. 2210-2211
Perry, R. L. 8102
Perry, S. W. 2491
Pershina, A. G. 5806
Pershina, L. A. 2725, 4736, 6711
Persley, D. M. 7805
Persley, G. J. 5314
Person-Dedryver, F. 1558
Persson, C. 4061
Persson, G. 994, 9571
Persson, Z. 3719
Peru, Instituto Nacional de Investigación y Promoción Agraria 5763

Peru, International Potato Center 3916
Peruanskiĭ, Yu. V. 1561, 8449, 8623, 10360
Perucco, E. 8212
Peruffo, A. dal B. 7530, 10282, 10351
Peschke, V. M. 188
Pešek, J. 398, 6429
Peshkova, G. A. 7876
Pesic, Z. 8832
Pet, G. 4350, 9211
Pete, A. 10984
Peter, K. V. 6266
Peterka, H. 5638, 5640
Peters, D. C. 5708
Peters, E. J. 1136
Peters, J. A. 9840
Peters, R. A. 10695
Petersen, W. L. 6681
Peterson, C. E. 9165, 9170
Peterson, C. J. 2569, 2584, 3530, 4671, 5392, 9408
Peterson, G. C. 5706
Peterson, J. 2011
Peterson, L. A. 1988
Peterson, P. A. 186, 2675-2677, 5559, 7648, 7656, 7662-7666, 7681-7682, 8600-8602, 8613-8614, 9486-9488
Peterson, R. L. 1784
Peterson, T. A. 9482, 9514
Pethani, K. V. 2029, 2761
Peti, J. 3698
Pétiard, V. 6472
Petibskaya, V. S. 3799, 8772
Petit, A. 10229
Petitprez, M. 10537
Petkov, V. V. 418, 5803
Petkova, I. 8280, 11168
Petkova, T. 648
Petolino, J. F. 14
Petolino, J. G. 734
Petre, C. 11045
Petrenko, A. L. 4766
Petrenko, V. P. 2069
Petrescu, M. 9950
Petrichenko, S. N. 9821
Petrosian, A. S. 10419
Petrossian, A. S. 4708
Petrosyan, A. S. 4708, 10419
Petrosyan, D. A. 1364
Petrov, D. 10714
Petrov, D. F. 614, 1298, 7677-7678
Petrov, P. 10913
Petrov, P. D. 10904, 10910, 10922
Petrova, A. N. 7770
Petrova, D. 10049, 10246
Petrova, E. F. 7171, 8143-8144
Petrova, L. M. 1480
Petrova, M. V. 4924, 6926, 11184
Petrova, N. N. 2084
Petrova, S. A. 2370
Petrova, T. 9232, 11206-11207
Petrovska, D. 9881
Petrovskaya, N. N. 11154
Petrus, Yu. Yu. 2203
Petrushina, M. P. 1218
Petruska, J. 2843, 3046
Petska, R. 2561
Pett, B. 5882, 6971
Pettersson, J. 3521
Pettinelli Júnior, A. 2108, 2825
Petukhova, M. I. 3208, 7192
Petunova, A. A. 6747
Peusha, Kh. 3545
Peusha, Kh. O. 8551
Pezhemskaya, T. A. 1637, 1675, 3592
Pezzotti, M. 2913, 5847, 10720
Pfahler, P. L. 2644, 2657-2658, 5545, 7694, 9473, 9475
Pfeffer, C. 1997
Pfeiferová, D. 7034
Pfeiffer, W. 10253
Phadnavis, A. N. 3759
Phadvibulya, V. 9925
Pharis, R. P. 3665
Phatak, S. C. 1986, 4363
Phelps, K. 632, 3261
Philip, M. P. 4494
Philip, V. J. 4125
Philippi, M. I. 1939
Philipps, G. 3652
Phillips, A. L. 3481
Phillips, D. A. 2866, 3854, 9709, 10140
Phillips, G. C. 9979
Phillips, M. S. 487, 6736
Phillips, R. L. 188, 215, 238, 932, 10482
Philomena, P. A. 3338
Philouze, J. 11132
Phipps, P. M. 8080
Phipps, R. H. 4764, 5599
Phool Singh 823
Phul, P. S. 4820, 5687
Phundan Singh 7988
Pi, P. W. 7307
Piana, L. 7737
Picard, E. 5363, 5448, 6564, 10340
Picard, J. 3348, 3859, 8308, 9223
Picardi, E. 6085
Piccinino, L. L. 2292
Picciurro, G. 6249
Pichard, G. 1939
Pichersky, E. 8268
Pichkina, V. P. 5190
Pickard, J. 5963
Pickering, R. A. 5622, 6712, 8670
Pickersgill, B. 5232, 6485, 8287
Piechulla, B. 1405
Piegat, M. 404
Piela, K. 623
Pienaar, R. de V. 10281
Pierce, A. R. 2754
Pierre, J. S. 10420
Pierson, E. E. 9679
Pięta, D. 3367
Pieters, R. 11268
Pietro, J. P. di 10423
Pietro, M. E. 2544
Pietryka, M. 3900
Pigeaire, A. 11231
Pignone, D. 7496
Pijnacker, L. P. 5883
Pika, N. A. 2937, 8882
Pika, Yu. N. 10424
Pike, D. J. 8728
Pilch, J. 7611
Pilgrim, I. 8414
Pilipchuk, B. Z. 1917
Pilipenko, S. I. 5859, 7911
Pillai, K. S. 3937, 3940
Pillai, R. S. N. 3233
Pillar, V. P. 4826
Pilone, N. 605
Pilowsky, M. 9194
Pilyugin, A. S. 5680
Pimenov, M. G. 2384
Pimentel, R. B. 2202, 9891
Pina, M. 6043
Pinck, L. 10849
Pinck, M. 10849
Ping, C. 5079
Pinheiro, B. da S. 6832
Pinheiro, M. E. V. L. 2701
Pinheiro, S. L. G. 4826
Pinhero, R. G. 6309
Pink, D. A. C. 3286, 4303
Pinkas, R. 2379
Pinkava, D. J. 3012
Pino, L. A. 5022, 5969, 5974
Piñón, D. 8917
Pintér, C. 3917
Pintér, J. 8591
Pintér, L. 9552
Pinter, Ya. 8591
Pinto Cortéz, B. 5611
Pinto, F. 2719, 5635
Pinto, L. R. M. 1741
Pinto, R. F. da S. 6653
Pioch, D. 6043
Piotrowski, J. 7066-7067
Piotrowski, W. 760
Piovarči, A. 5591, 5593
Piper, T. E. 10096, 10100
Pires, E. J. P. 2218
Pirillo, E. 10480
Pirmagomedov, P. M. 8187
Pirovano, L. 10503
Pirrie, A. 7043
Pîrşe, G. 1312
Pirtle, I. L. 8407
Pirtle, R. M. 8407
Pîrvu, N. 6030
Pisabarro, G. 2654, 5539, 9476
Pisan, B. 5864
Pisani, P. L. 618, 6138
Pisarev, B. A. 9743
Pisareva, L. A. 7512, 8499, 8519
Pischedda, G. 207
Piskov, A. 10910
Piskovackij, Ju. M. 402
Piskovatskaya, R. G. 457
Piskovatskiĭ, Yu. M. 402, 3851
Piskunova, G. V. 1638, 1640, 2583, 5546
Piskunova, N. P. 8491, 10304
Pistolesi, G. 6026
Pistre, R. 9109
Pistrick, K. 4542
Pisulewska, E. 4470
Pisulewski, P. 4470
Pitas, J. W. 10097
Pitirimova, M. A. 2727, 2729, 2743, 3716, 10562
Pit'ko, A. G. 10806
Pitner, J. B. 9823
Pitrat, M. 639, 641-642, 3264
Pittarelli, G. W. 5030
Piven', N. M. 3312
Pivovarov, V. F. 660, 662, 7269, 10005, 11118, 11193
Pivovarova, L. V. 3064
Pivovarova, N. S. 5863, 5866-5867, 6939
Pizarro, E. A. 8388
Pizzinatto, M. A. 2818
Pizzolato, T. D. 9554
Pizzorno, P. 4389
Pkhakadze, R. R. 11008
Plaisted, R. L. 2924, 3927, 6946, 6957
Plakida, E. K. 4259
Plakunova, O. V. 2368, 8364
Planchon, C. 9265, 10064
Platonov, V. N. 7098
Plazinski, J. 3849
Plekhanova, L. G. 2518
Pleshkov, B. P. 812, 1748
Plesničar, M. 4096
Plessis, H. du 9092
Plett, S. 10241
Plhák, F. 431, 5816
Ploper, L. D. 1463, 3409
Plotnikov, V. A. 2119
Plotnikov, V. K. 10520
Plotnikova, G. A. 1322
Plotnikova, L. Ya. 7574
Plucińska, M. 11208
Plygavko, V. A. 9669
Plytnikova, T. G. 568
P"ndeva, R. S. 10027
P'ng, T. C. 4139
P'ng Tat Chin 4139
Pochard, E. 2278
Pochinok, Kh. N. 5104
Pocsai, E. 3613, 5765
Póczos, S. 464, 3860
Podkuichenko, G. V. 10222-10223, 10806, 10897
Podlech, D. 1974
Podol'skaya, A. P. 2686, 6667
Podvez'ko, V. V. 6852
Poelma, W. M. J. 7726
Poethig, S. 192-193
Poggi, G. 5002
Poggi Pollini, C. 5005
Poghosian, K. S. 11063
Poghosyan, K. S. 5169, 11063
Pogna, N. 10474
Pogna, N. E. 4593, 7530, 10282, 10351
Pogoda, L. P. 657
Pogorelova, L. G. 2530, 3586
Pogorel'skaya, A. N. 3453
Pogosyan, A. I. 2246
Pogosyan, K. S. 5169, 11053, 11061-11063
Pohler, W. 157, 5620, 7754
Pohlman, R. F. 6681
Pokacka, Z. 9477
Pokharkar, R. N. 3763
Pokhiton, S. V. 7035
Pokhmel'nykh, G. A. 2681-2682, 10483
Pokhosyan, K. S. 5169
Pokhriyal, S. C. 3742
Polacco, J. C. 8342
Polacco, M. 9495, 9517
Polacco, M. L. 7719
Polans, N. O. 10124
Polewicz, H. 4070
Polignano, G. B. 6282, 11189
Polimbetova, F. A. 10380
Polito, V. S. 6146
Polivanova, T. A. 7922
Polkanova, T. P. 1134, 1969, 7912
Pollhamer, E. 8524
Pollini, C. P. 5005
Pollock, K. 1506
Polonetskaya, L. M. 2660, 3007, 10836
Polouhina, P. K. 8648
Polovyanov, G. G. 7146
Polowick, P. L. 4345, 5598
Polreichová, B. 1989
Poltarykhin, L. A. 9813
Polukhina, P. K. 8648
Polumordvinova, I. V. 628, 2285
Polyakov, A. S. 9786
Polyakov, A. V. 1203, 2035, 3004
Polyakov, V. V. 2354
Polyakov, V. Yu. 5834
Polyakova, E. V. 10196
Polyakova, E. Yu. 6598
Polyakova, G. N. 5279
Polyakova, L. T. 9104
Polyakova, S. G. 7380
Polyakova, V. A. 10751
Polyanichko, O. F. 7105, 10979
Polyanskaya, L. I. 4406
Pomente, D. 1520
Pomeranz, Y. 2565, 2640, 4663, 8445
Pomme de Terre Française 1982
Pommer, C. V. 2054
Pommer, E. 7514
Pomortsev, A. A. 1002, 2747, 10579
Pompeu, A. S. 4392
Ponce, J. M. 7173
Ponert, J. 6052
Pongprasert, S. 7852, 7855
Ponin, I. Ya. 481, 2950
Ponitka, A. 2645, 5621
Ponnamma, K. N. 3198
Ponnuswamy, V. 2136
Ponnuthurai, S. 1832
Ponomarenko, A. E. 5122
Ponomarenko, A. K. 1737
Ponomarenko, V. V. 4154, 7129, 8106
Ponomareva, S. A. 9189
Ponte, J. J. da 2336
Pontovich, V. E. 7986-7987
Ponz, F. 6709
Ponziani, G. 7659, 10468, 10478
Pookamana, P. 3777
Pool, R. M. 1362, 7203-7204, 8176-8177
Pooni, H. S. 2, 524, 2081, 6416

Poonnachit, U. 3175
Poorten, G. van der 1607
Pop, I. 8046, 8559
Popa, F. 8559
Popa, G. 682
Pope, M. 11191
Poperelya, F. A. 1002, 8515
Popescu, A. 8559
Popescu, C. 5632
Popescu, F. 2040
Popescu, M. 5130
Popescu, N. 8559
Popescu, S. 10350
Pophaly, D. J. 6847
Pophristev, V. 5012
Popkhristev, V. 5012
Poplaukhin, V. P. 8974
Popok, N. G. 4267
Popov, A. S. 5346
Popov, I. 10830
Popov, K. P. 8191
Popov, M. A. 9020-9023
Popov, P. 5472
Popov, S. 10998
Popov, V. A. 6097
Popova, A. F. 2212
Popova, E. V. 145
Popova, G. M. 11292
Popova, G. Yu. 10176
Popova, I. 8621
Popova, I. V. 11040
Popova, L. N. 6253
Popova, M. 10684, 10936-10937
Popova, N. V. 5780
Popova, P. Ya. 5915
Popova, Z. 7761
Popović, M. 649
Popović, R. 11021
Popovici, L. 3101
Porche-Sorbet, R. 2841
Porfiri, O. 3720
Porlingis, I. C. 1306
Porras, V. H. 6002
Porsche, W. 4583, 4697
Porshe, V. 4583, 4697
Porta-Puglia, A. 4482, 4485, 11267
Portugal, Estação Agronómica Nacional 8483, 9294, 9457, 9479, 9570, 9619, 9868
Portyanko, V. A. 1644, 2638
Poryazov, I. 8316, 8321, 11204
Posada-Ochoa, L. 2097
Posch-Potyi, E. 520
Poshiya, V. K. 3339
Pospelova, L. S. 1694
Pospieszny, H. 9728
Pospíšilová, D. 4252, 5163
Posselt, U. K. 378
Postweiler, K. 1321
Potaczek, H. 11126, 11145
Potapenko, A. I. 3225
Potapenko, A. S. 139
Potapova, T. A. 3835, 4627
Potashova, A. I. 7190, 9094
Potokina, S. A. 6571, 10346
Potopal'skiĭ, A. I. 1729
Potrykus, I. 2843, 3046, 3050, 5864, 6438, 10149
Potter, L. R. 5786
Pottinger, R. P. 9718
Potts, A. L. 4948
Potts, M. J. 4948
Potts, W. C. 5286
Potts, Y. R. 6240
Potty, N. N. 8004
Potushanskaya, M. I. 9468
Potvin, W. J. 10695
Pouleva, D. 10662
Poulsen, C. 271, 10180
Poulter, A. 1113
Poushinsky, G. 2087
Povalyaeva, I. A. 4739, 8236
Povalyukhin, M. I. 5955
Powell, A. A. 6287, 7313
Powell, M. J. 3832
Powell, N. T. 3066-3067, 5037-5038
Powell, W. 967, 1765, 4794, 6722, 6736, 8701, 8708-8709, 9587, 10544, 10564
Power, J. B. 7043
Poyntz, B. 138, 1674
Poysa, V. W. 8269
Pozo Campodónico, O. 9212
Pozvai, E. 5125-5126
Pozzi, G. L. 10531-10532
Prabhu, K. V. 6031
Prabkakar 1022
Pradad, T. G. 3109
Pradervand, J. C. 8437
Prakasa Rao, P. S. 7848
Prakash, D. 1896
Prakash, G. 5089
Prakash, H. S. 959
Prakash Kumar, P. 4124
Prakash, N. 306, 4111
Prakash, R. K. 1115
Prakash Sarup 2716
Pramanik, T. K. 9882-9883
Prasad, A. 4225, 4339, 5147
Prasad, A. B. 10663
Prasad, A. S. R. 5711, 5735, 8754
Prasad, C. K. P. S. 1145
Prasad, G. 8684
Prasad, G. S. R. 8939
Prasad, K. 1044
Prasad, M. B. N. V. 3179
Prasad, M. N. 1022, 1030, 6756
Prasad, M. V. R. 4107, 5061, 10926
Prasad, N. B. 5240
Prasad, P. N. 3137
Prasad, R. 4051
Prasad, S. K. 5554, 7735, 8972
Prasad, S. S. 5554
Prasad, T. G. 3445, 7787
Prasad, Y. 1085, 3010
Prasad, Y. L. 4226
Prasada Rao, K. E. 10612
Prasada Rao, U. 362, 1837
Prasanna Kumari, K. T. 1445
Pratap Narayan 9922
Prates, H. S. 9980
Prathuangwong, S. 5274
Prato, J. D. 155
Pratt, J. W. 4266
Pratt, R. C. 3360, 11213
Prawoto, A. 544
Predescu, G. 7140
Preece, J. E. 5148, 9120
Preĭgel', I. A. 7410
Preĭgel', S. I. 5331
Prem Sagar 1799, 6762
Prema, K. 3013
Premachandran, M. N. 10440
Premalatha Dath, A. 4868
Premsekar 2981
Prescott, A. G. 10846
Prescott-Allen, R. 5188
Prescott, J. M. 1667, 4688-4689
Prestes, A. M. 1669
Pretorian, D. M. 9227
Pretová, A. 7997
Price, H. J. 567, 2679
Price, K. R. 4953
Price, S. C. 5532, 7734
Pridham, E. D. 2496-2497
Priestley, R. H. 5449
Prillinn, O. 3516
Priĭmachuk, L. S. 7196
Prikhod'ko, T. N. 6167
Prikhozhenko, E. Ya. 9858, 10911
Prilyuk, L. V. 2508
Primak, A. P. 6157, 7269
Primak, S. P. 1907, 5777
Primo, A. T. 4822
Prine, G. M. 2914, 4944
Pring, D. R. 1025, 1727, 2767-2768, 5571
Prioli, A. J. 8633
Prioli, S. M. A. P. 8633
Prishchep, E. G. 1909
Prishchepov, S. N. 7467, 8465
Prisyazhnaya, S. P. 2354
Pritts, M. P. 1354, 3213
Privalov, G. F. 7422, 8879
Priyadarshan, P. M. 7587
Probatova, N. C. 3816
Probatova, N. S. 3511, 6860, 7884
Probert, R. J. 1107
Proceedings of the Florida State Horticultural Society 2215
Producteur Agricole Français 2498
Prohit, M. L. 726
Prokash Bohra 5687
Prokhorova, G. S. 5100
Prokhozhaĭ, I. D. 6697
Prokof'ev, A. A. 9782-9783
Prokof'eva, I. V. 5835
Prokopenko, S. E. 8651
Prokowski, Z. 4686
Promila Kapoor 3809
Proreshneva, R. K. 7372, 9278, 11249
Proshold, F. I. 7965
Prostakova, Zh. G. 11236
Prosvirin, Yu. A. 10713
Proto, D. 1363
Protsenko, M. A. 8402, 10777
Provazníková, E. 1229, 8948
Provorov, N. A. 4904, 7888
Provvidenti, R. 3299
Prozorov, A. A. 7485
Prrez Gonzalez, S. 8113
Průdek, M. 7251
Prygun, V. S. 3007
Przybylska, J. 1470, 3422-3423
Przysiecka, M. 5155
Pshenichnikova, T. A. 10365
Pszczoła, J. 4079
Pszczoła, T. 4073
Ptáček, V. 417
Ptáčková, M. 2878
Ptakh, T. A. 11047
Pu, F. S. 9901
Pua, E. C. 1232, 4010, 4014, 7032, 9835
Puchalski, J. 3639, 7639
Puchkin, I. A. 597
Puchkov, Yu. M. 2577, 2619, 4677
Pueppke, S. G. 4554, 6331, 8354
Puerta Lomelino, F. de la 2017
Puertas, M. J. 906
Pugachev, I. I. 6270, 10218, 11148
Pugacheva, T. I. 161, 889, 6258, 10430
Puggioni, D. 4174
Pühler, A. 1509
Puia, I. 367
Puite, K. J. 3057
Pukhal'skaya, N. F. 7919
Pukhal'skiĭ, A. V. 1552, 10226
Pukhal'skiĭ, V. A. 146, 815, 1575, 2543, 8491, 10304
Puleva, D. 10662
Pullen, R. 5349
Pundeva, R. S. 10027
Pundir, R. P. S. 3444, 6384, 7378, 10145
Pupkova, N. A. 7193
Purdy, L. H. 8012
Purdy, R. H. 3108, 4099
Puri, P. D. 789, 1514
Purkayastha, R. P. 2049, 2817, 9655
Purohit, A. G. 1342, 7179
Purohit, M. L. 9290
Purohit, S. 8353
Purtseladze, Z. S. 4168-4169
Puryear, J. D. 7802
Pushkaran, K. 320
Pushkarenko, A. Ya. 1590, 10316
Pushpa Koul 2015
Pustell, J. 6275
Pustovoĭtova, T. N. 598
Pusztai, T. 9580
Putnoky, P. 10722
Putov, V. S. 597, 1313
P'yankova, N. I. 2641
Pye, D. L. 5280
Pyke, K. A. 6355
Pyler, R. E. 270
Pyl'nev, V. V. 103, 4641
Pyl'neva, P. N. 4773, 4805, 10581
Pyshina, Z. S. 9058
Pyvovarova, L. V. 3064
Pywell, J. 8438
Pyzhenkov, V. I. 6226, 8241
Qadar, A. 3590, 9640
Qamarul Hassan Siddiqui 504
Qari, M. S. 11266
Qayoum, A. 4699
Qi, J. M. 2048, 7016
Qi, J. W. 7023
Qi, Z. 7844
Qian, C. M. 4630
Qian, Y. X. 2103
Qiao, Z. J. 5681
Qin, J. S. 6053
Qin, R. Z. 5722
Qin, T. C. 6674
Qu, S. H. 5394
Qu, X. J. 1175
Quagliotti, L. 1424
Quaite, E. 4889
Qualset, C. O. 155, 828, 3533-3534, 4592, 5410, 8489, 9391, 10277
Quarta, R. 4174, 6081
Quattrocchio, F. 10763
Queguiner, J. 2003
Quercen, L. 3901
Querzè, R. 8869
Quesenberry, K. H. 393, 465, 2899, 4911, 9737, 10744
Quétier, F. 6027, 10341
Quick, J. S. 4605, 5396, 6501
Quigley, F. 2503
Quinn, J. A. 7883
Quintana, G. 5969, 5974
Quintanilla, A. 10656
Quintero, S. 536
Quiros, C. F. 4028
Quisenberry, J. E. 496, 6990, 8907
Quisenberry, S. S. 2851
Qureshi, S. H. 4484
Qureshi, Z. A. 504
Qwarnström, H. 10031
Raab, Q. J. 3751
Rabas, D. L. 2898
Rabasa, S. L. 776
Rabinowitch, H. D. 3248
Rabotyagov, V. D. 3127, 5085
Racchi, M. L. 226-227, 930, 10502
Rachana Paliwal 104
Raczyńska-Bojanowska, K. 7627
Radaczyńska, Z. 2205
Radaelli, E. 4159
Radchenko, E. E. 10604
Radder, G. D. 1279, 2039, 2129
Radek, J. 422
Radesh Bhargava 2015
Radford, A. E. 10154
Radhakrishnan, R. 2187
Radić, L. 1760
Radicati di Brozolo, L. 9944, 10947
Radicati, L. 8180
Raditsuele, S. 1677
Radkov, P. 4396, 11195, 11198, 11203, 11264
Radochinskaya, L. V. 244
Radojević, L. 9401
Radosavljević, M. 6683
Radtke, J. A. 9559
Radu, A. 8609, 8609
Radzhabova, D. Kh. 2975
Rafalski, A. 7484
Rafal'ski, A. 9543
Rafalski, A. 9543
Rafalski, J. A. 5397

Rafiq Chaudhry, M. 1177
Raghavaiah, P. V. 3878
Raghu Ram Reddy, P. 5258
Raghuvanshi, S. S. 1142, 4421
Ragimova, G. K. 1529
Ragolsky, E. 1232, 4014
Ragus, L. N. 3390
Rahamma, S. 10667
Rahman, M. A. 1006, 1209, 11258
Rahman, M. B. 1080
Rahman, M. M. 6845, 8508
Rahman, M. S. 1080, 3768, 4224
Rahović, D. 9016, 10946
Rai, K. M. 4170
Rai, K. N. 1798, 4728
Rai, P. S. 8750
Rai, R. 1795
Raijadhav, S. B. 3326, 4359, 7224, 7273
Raikhelkar, S. V. 4104
Raĭkov, V. N. 2115
Raĭkova, L. 9233
Raimondo, E. 11259
Raina, S. K. 4614
Raina, S. N. 2050
Rainiss, I. 3925
Rains, D. W. 1935, 9391
Raj, K. G. 154
Raj, S. F. I. 2124
Raja, A. 9247
Raja Rao, K. G. 4226, 4369, 5218
Rajagopal, K. 6045, 10931
Rajagopal Reddy, C. 5667
Rajamani, S. 5768
Rajamma, P. 3937
Rajan, C. P. D. 9656
Rajanaidu, N. 3117
Rajapakse, S. 2333
Rajaram, S. 2612, 10251
Rajasekaran, K. 2224
Rajeevan, P. K. 1341
Rajendra Prasad 4051, 9246
Rajendran, T. S. 1840
Rajeshwar Rao, B. 2442
Rajewski, J. F. 4833
Raji, J. A. 9242
Rajkumar, P. 1417
Rajput, J. C. 7290
Rajput, M. J. 119
Raju, D. B. 6386
Raju, K. I. 4018
Raju, P. S. 301
Rakesh Pratap 8011
Rakhimbaev, R. R. 7006
Rakhimova, N. G. 7984
Rakhmankulova, M. E. 59240
Rakipov, N. G. 8514
Rakitina, A. N. 6644, 8584, 10450
Rakouský, S. 5850, 8278
Rakowska, M. 7627
Raleigh, G. L. 631
Ral'ko, V. P. 83, 1587
Ralston, E. 2672
Ram, B. 4473, 10400
Ram, H. H. 5240, 8349, 10080
Ram, H. Y. M. 3013
Ram Kumar 714, 6388
Ram, M. 1347
Ram, P. C. 3680, 6680
Ram Singh 8333
Rama Mohana Rao, D. 2794
Rama Rao, S. 3109
Ramachander, P. R. 3233
Ramachandra Reddy, J. 10816
Ramachandram, M. 3114
Ramachandran, C. 2273, 3265, 3291, 6209, 8230
Ramachandrappa, B. K. 1279
Ramadass 3742
Ramage, R. T. 8667, 8673
Ramaiah, R. 2124
Ramakrishna, T. 1269
Ramalho, F. de S. 8905
Ramalingam, R. S. 9871
Ramamurthi Jambunathan 8741
Raman Kumar 2106
Raman, S. 9641
Ramanatha Rao, V. 1267, 2126
Ramanathan, T. 1276, 1346
Ramani, S. 4834
Ramanjaneya, K. H. 1338
Ramanna, M. S. 7262
Ramanuja Rao, I. V. 3013-3014
Ramanujam, T. 6976
Ramasamy, K. R. 1031
Ramaswami, N. 5909
Ramaswami, P. P. 1444
Ramaswamy, K. R. 1018, 3748, 4900
Ramegowda 3106
Ramesh, C. P. 5218
Ramesh, S. 10931
Ramey, T. B. 3520
Ramiah, S. 3493
Ramić, S. 3085
Ramírez, C. L. 7615
Ramírez Díaz, J. L. 5695
Ramírez, I. 1664
Ramírez, L. 2654, 5539, 9476
Ramírez Pérez, F. 5575
Ramirez-Villupadua, J. 6195
Ramirez, W. 6292
Ramming, D. W. 1309, 2162
Ramos, L. C. da S. 10794
Ramos R., R. 9933
Ramos, R. S. 10018
Ramos, V. 6581
Ramos, V. J. 2588
Ramsay, G. 5232, 8287
Ramsdell, D. C. 9956
Ramsel, R. E. 152, 6613
Ramulu, K. 475, 8875, 10764
Ramulu, K. S. 9754
Rana, B. S. 561, 717, 1251, 3749, 3754, 5061, 5705, 8744, 10622
Rana, M. A. 551
Rana, N. D. 6333
Rana, N. H. 1998
Rana, R. S. 87, 5729, 8507
Ranade, S. A. 2439
Ranajit Bandyopadhyay 8741
Ranalli, P. 10121, 10136, 11246
Ranawade, D. B. 7178
Ranbir Singh 4156, 8104
Ranch, J. P. 10090
Rand, R. E. 10052
Randall, H. C. 1454
Randhawa, A. S. 90, 4582, 9449
Randhawa, H. S. 9428
Randhawa, K. S. 1159
Randhawa, P. S. 4212
Randhir Singh 8439
Randle, W. M. 7747
Rane, M. S. 5077
Rang, A. 715
Ranganadha Charyulu, N. 3944
Ranganatha, A. R. G. 6302
Rangasamy, M. 9859
Rangasamy, P. 5262
Rangasamy, R. S. 3772
Rangasamy, S. R. 1052, 5736
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 10059
Rangaswamy, M. 1254, 9862
Rangel-Figueiredo, M. T. 5484
Rani, S. 4050
Ranjekar, P. K. 2439, 8247
Ranjith, P. J. 4223
Rankine, B. C. 3224
Rankov, V. 9233
Ranković, M. 2141, 10992
Ransom, J. K. 9371
Ranzi, B. M. 10469
Rao, A. S. 8439
Rao, A. V. 4941, 5711, 8754
Rao, B. D. 3134
Rao, B. H. K. M. 359
Rao, B. L. S. 6402
Rao, B. M. 959
Rao, B. R. 2442
Rao, B. S. 10609
Rao, C. P. 1209, 1843, 6813, 10816
Rao, C. S. 359, 7392
Rao, D. R. M. 2794
Rao, D. V. S. R. 9620
Rao, G. B. 8796
Rao, G. M. 5746, 6793
Rao, G. R. 4130, 5090
Rao, G. V. 9620
Rao, H. K. H. 3949
Rao, I. N. 5746, 6793
Rao, I. U. 3013
Rao, I. V. R. 3013-3014
Rao, J. L. N. 1874
Rao, J. S. 1442-1443
Rao, K. C. 2059
Rao, K. E. P. 10612
Rao, K. G. R. 4226, 4369, 5218
Rao, K. V. 4114, 6682
Rao, K. V. S. 9604
Rao, M. G. 10640-10641
Rao, M. J. B. 320, 5730
Rao, M. J. V. 1041, 2779
Rao, M. V. 7837
Rao, M. V. S. 4816
Rao, N. G. P. 306-307, 3749, 3754, 4114, 5705, 10622
Rao, N. K. 6384
Rao, N. S. 7837
Rao, P. A. 1013, 3944
Rao, P. K. A. 10647
Rao, P. N. 8726, 10816
Rao, P. N. G. 1211, 9803
Rao, P. S. 1533, 3116, 3122, 3131, 6310, 8447, 9873, 9884
Rao, P. S. P. 346, 7848
Rao, P. V. S. 8081
Rao, R. 6350, 11250
Rao, R. B. N. 3994
Rao, S. A. 5667
Rao, S. K. 505, 1476, 2037-2038, 2131, 4472, 5934
Rao, S. P. 7823
Rao, S. R. 3109
Rao, T. S. 3126
Rao, T. V. 3879, 10055
Rao, U. I. 3014
Rao, U. P. 362, 1837
Rao, V. 3117
Rao, V. J. M. 306
Rao, V. J. M. 307
Rao, V. L. K. 7762
Rao, V. P. 7785
Rao, V. R. 1267, 1874, 2126, 8081
Rao, V. S. N. 7877
Rao, V. S. P. 10300
Rao, Y. G. 1013
Rapela, M. A. 235-236, 946
Rapillard, C. 9898
Rapilly, F. 16
Rapusas, H. R. 344, 1892, 4501, 4871, 7850-7852, 7855, 8789-8790, 9663, 9667, 10677-10678
Rascio, A. 10378
Rashad, T. 3490
Rashal', I. D. 612, 981, 2734, 3469
Rashed, M. A. 9529
Rashid, A. 395, 8864
Rashid, K. Y. 11190
Rashid, M. A. 9723
Rashidova, D. 6985
Rashmi Gupta 2277
Raskin, I. 3773
Rasmussen, J. 4579
Rasmussen, K. 8240
Rasmussen, O. F. 6347, 8359, 11243
Rasmussen, S. K. 5619
Rasmusson, D. C. 2751, 10542
Rasmy, A. H. 3327
Raso, G. 9632
Rassvetaeva, E. G. 598, 6087
Rast, A. T. B. 6260
Rastogi, R. 9243
Rasulov, B. Kh. 10790
Rasulov, D. K. 10258
Ratageri, M. C. 4018
Ratanatham, S. 9452
Ratet, P. 7399
Rathaiah, Y. 5220
Rathert, G. 1549
Rathi, S. P. S. 1828, 1830
Rathinam, M. 1864, 3783, 3785, 8762-8763
Rathinasamy, R. 9871
Rathnasamy, R. 3120, 10059
Ratho, S. N. 1077, 1841, 6808
Rathore, K. S. 2458
Ratna Sanyal 3491
Ratnadass, A. 6977
Rattunde, H. F. 8576
Ratushina, S. Ya. 8053-8054
Ratuszniak, E. 4956
Rault, P. 2238
Raupp, W. J. 10425
Raut, B. B. 2031
Raut, S. K. 4475
Raut, V. M. 4490, 10300
Rautian, M. S. 10193
Raveendran, T. S. 1016
Raveendranathan, P. 4235
Raven, P. 10784
Ravinder Gill 3131, 6300
Ravindran, P. N. 3233
Ravindran, S. 4220
Ravishankar, H. 3179, 7169
Rawal, P. P. 1447
Rawat, A. K. S. 6048
Rawat, C. R. 5673
Rawat, D. S. 553, 4040, 4043, 7074, 10886
Rawat, P. S. 4399
Rawlings, J. O. 5335
Rawson, J. E. 8833
Rawsthorne, D. 4732, 4813
Ray, D. T. 3877
Ray, J. 11134
Ray, T. B. 9847
Rayburn, A. L. 2679, 3658
Raychaudhuri, S. P. 10137
Raymond, P. J. 870
Raynal, G. 442, 10728
Raynes, J. G. 979, 1778
Razera, L. F. 9857
Raznopolov, O. N. 11061
Razumova, I. I. 7473
Razumovich, A. N. 10501
Razuvaeva, N. F. 1722
Razzaq, K. A. 5897
Razzaque, Q. M. A. 352-355
Read, P. E. 1355
Read, P. J. 5893
Readdy, T. L. 5595
Reader, S. M. 811, 818, 6491, 6511, 6523, 10385, 10398
Real, L. A. 770
Reategui, K. 7926, 7931
Rebandel, Z. 5155, 11041
Rechnio, H. 2205
Recupero, S. 4213
Redalen, G. 9903
Redden, R. 2332
Redden, R. J. 2323
Reddi, M. V. 561, 569, 10912
Reddi, N. S. 6813
Reddi, T. V. V. R. 2794
Reddi, T. V. V. S. 4850
Reddi, V. R. 4827, 4850
Reddy, B. B. 10622
Reddy, B. G. S. 2123
Reddy, C. R. 5667
Reddy, C. S. 300, 1026
Reddy, D. S. 2039
Reddy, D. V. R. 1285, 4499
Reddy, G. M. 2132, 2800, 3778, 6682, 6811, 7591, 7829, 9633
Reddy, G. S. 8137
Reddy, G. V. 9620, 10643
Reddy, J. N. 1973, 8863
Reddy, J. R. 1843, 10816
Reddy, K. D. 7854
Reddy, K. J. 9620, 10643
Reddy, K. V. S. 262, 316-317
Reddy, L. V. 2675
Reddy, M. B. 561, 1251
Reddy, M. R. K. 10643

Reddy, M. R. S. 8137
Reddy, M. V. 1251, 5291, 5294
Reddy, P. G. 3099
Reddy, P. J. 3794, 5753
Reddy, P. P. 5253, 8796
Reddy, P. R. 1859
Reddy, P. R. R. 5258
Reddy, P. S. 569, 1278, 10912
Reddy, R. P. 4114
Reddy, R. P. L. 9289
Reddy, T. A. 6811
Reddy, T. G. 10640-10641
Reddy, T. P. 3778, 10899
Reddy, V. D. 7591
Reddy, W. R. 5059, 10886
Reddy, Y. D. 2442
Redichkina, T. D. 10033
Redondo Juárez, E. 9213
Ree, D. W. 2804
Reece, P. E. 9694
Reeck, G. R. 8567
Reed, J. N. 5595, 5789
Reed, S. M. 5035, 8943
Reed, W. 6396
Reeder, L. R., Jr. 9689
Rees, C. A. 254
Rees, H. 1713
Reese, P. 5807
Reeves, D. L. 6628
Reeves, J. M. 8854
Refatti, E. 961, 7748
Regazzi, A. J. 10087
Regensburg-Tuïnk, A. J. G. 4407
Regensburger, B. 7353
Regier, C. 8907
Regnault, Y. 8067
Rehn, P. N. 9480
Reich, J. 5959
Reich, J. E. 4239, 4247, 7187, 7197, 9937
Reich, T. J. 3852
Reichenbacher, F. W. 3011
Reichert, N. A. 10845
Reichert, R. D. 9288
Reid, J. B. 5285-5286, 6353, 10128
Reid, R. 8855
Reid, W. W. 9843
Reifschneider, F. J. B. 8887
Reiländer, H. 1509
Reimann-Philipp, R. 6201, 6205
Reïmers, F. E. 8021, 10837-10838
Reina, A. 2159, 10994, 10997
Reinbergs, E. 977, 2730-2731, 10573
Reinbothe, C. 9885
Reinert, R. A. 3277
Reinhold, L. 3065
Reis, M. S. 10072-10075
Reisch, B. I. 7203-7204, 8176-8177
Reiter, B. G. 7574
Reith, M. 6005
Rekhmetulin, R. M. 8566
Relou, J. P. M. 4052
Relton, J. M. 10860
Remaily, G. W. 7204, 8176
Rembold, H. 725
Remedios, T. 9989
Remeslo, V. 4583
Remeslo, V. N. 1637, 1675, 3592, 4588
Remy, V. 392
Ren, C. W. 7286
Renard, M. 1550
Rene, B. 420
Rengel, Z. 9588
Rennie, R. J. 7554
Renquist, A. R. 9938
Renwick, J. A. A. 5255, 6305
Renzo, M. A. di 698
Rep'ev, S. I. 6895, 10731, 10735
Repka, J. 4646
Reshetnikov, V. N. 2649
Reștea, T. 251
Rettke, M. L. 718, 1478
Reust, W. 5871, 5888, 8868
Reuveni, R. 4332
Revilla, G. 330
Revin, A. A. 6096, 9057
Rey, J. 9923
Rey, X. 5972, 5988
Reyes, A. A. 2284, 7259
Reynaud, C. 9001
Reynolds, T. L. 8093
Rezende, P. M. 10072, 10074
Reznikova, S. A. 2383, 3447, 3449-3450, 3453, 8379, 9877-9878
Rho, Y. D. 1877
Rhoades, M. M. 7660, 7691-7692
Rhodes, B. B. 2009, 3278, 8235
Rhodes, C. 5596
Rhodes, C. A. 4771
Rhodes, I. 6918
Rhodes, P. J. 6372
Riadh A. Latif Ahmad 2607
Riaz Ahmed Sheriff 1796
Ribeiro, A. S. 10669
Ribeiro do Vale, F. X. 7356-7358
Ribeiro, I. J. A. 2192, 2218
Ribeiro, M. A. M. do V. 7871
Ricard, B. 3538
Ricci, J. R. 10466
Ricciardi, L. 11183, 11185
Richard, C. 1947
Richards, A. J. 6921, 11293
Richards, R. A. 1650
Richardson, P. 2868
Richaud, F. 3482, 7399
Richez-Dumanois, C. 9799
Richmond, D. V. 2327
Richmond, K. L. 3948, 4988, 8899, 8901
Richter, A. A. 9958
Richter, R. 1489, 6434
Rick, C. M. 8260, 11147
Ricker, M. D. 8079
Ridé, M. 11064
Ridé, S. 11064
Ridge, P. E. 5280
Ridyard, J. A. 7029
Riede, I. 9166
Rieger, R. 5625, 6278, 7426-7428, 8289, 8387
Riemann, K. 4742
Rieseberg, L. H. 8060
Riger, G. C. C. M. 4278
Riggleman, R. C. 2373
Riggs, C. D. 5962, 9824
Riggs, T. J. 6741, 7753, 9585
Rigin, B. V. 1623, 7520, 8498, 8531
Rigitano, O. 3164, 3167, 3171, 3173-3174, 3192, 9015
Rigó, K. 8646
Říhová, L. 8031
Rihs, T. 4775
Rikhter, A. A. 9958-9959
Riley, R. 10166
Riley, T. E. W. 4160
Riman, K. 4742
Rimando, T. J. 2200
Rimsa, V. 3040, 7034
Rinaldelli, E. 6138
Rincker, C. M. 2867, 2876
Rincón Carreón, J. I. 563
Rindone, W. P. 7424
Rines, H. W. 5524, 5527, 9357
Rinne, R. W. 4434, 4444
Ripa, A. K. 9098
Ripley, K. P. 5148
Rishi Pal 1475
Risiott, R. 1626
Risk, R. H. 5927, 7003
Risser, G. 637, 3266
Ristevski, B. 2167, 11023
Ritchie, D. F. 8130
Rivalta, L. 6081
Rivas G., D. 8209
Riveland, N. R. 4102
Rivera Alvarado, C. 1339
Rivera, F. N. 2202
Rivoal, R. 1558, 10420
Rizaeva, S. M. 2980
Rizk, R. H. 7004
Roach, B. T. 3016
Roane, C. W. 4604
Roath, W. W. 6025
Robacker, C. D. 6987
Röbbelen, G. 894, 4057, 4071, 8056, 8717
Robbins, J. C. 2715
Roberds, J. H. 6454
Robert, L. 2733
Robert, P. 3562
Roberts, D. W. A. 1622
Roberts, E. H. 1481, 2389-2390, 3474, 9287
Roberts, J. 1150, 8872
Roberts, L. W. 5318
Roberts, M. S. 10368
Roberts, T. M. 381
Robertson, B. M. 4412, 5252
Robertson, D. 4033, 6198
Robertson, D. S. 7403, 7667, 7688-7689, 7717, 7719
Robertson, K. 5479
Robertson, L. D. 3351, 5225, 5229-5230, 7601
Robertson, M. 1507
Robeva, P. 5809, 9714
Robinson, D. L. 8214
Robinson, F. E. 338
Robinson, R. W. 3284-3285, 4344, 7248
Robinson, S. J. 1506
Robinson, W. B. 7203, 8177
Robutti, J. L. 698
Roby, D. 7414
Roca, W. M. 8859
Rocca, M. 6026
Rocchetti, G. 3529
Rocha Neto, O. G. da 6061
Roche, P. J. 7046
Rochester, D. E. 4758
Rod, J. 398, 424, 1098, 4076, 6899-6900, 6902, 10712
Rodchenko, O. P. 7739-7740, 10527
Roddick, J. G. 1407
Rode, A. 6564, 10340-10341, 11096
Rode, J. C. 3266
Rodella, R. A. 1813
Roderick, H. W. 6412
Rodeva, V. 6243
Rodgers, D. M. 3539, 9368-9369
Rodíguez Lema, E. 8916
Rodionova, A. E. 124
Rodionova, N. A. 6488, 6634, 7596, 10238
Rodov, V. S. 3450
Rodrigues Filho, F. S. O. 2968
Rodríguez-A., J. 2181
Rodríguez,-A., J. 5943
Rodríguez-A., J. 8124
Rodriguez Alcazar, J. 3170
Rodríguez Amieva, P. J. 2488
Rodríguez, C. R. 10820
Rodríguez, E. L. 10636
Rodriguez, F. Alfonso 8916
Rodriguez-Higueras, J. M. 5342
Rodríguez, J. 1939, 9059
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 9269
Rodríguez M., S. 2961, 10783
Rodríguez, M. T. 684
Rodríguez Morales, S. 1168-1169
Rodríguez Nodals, A. 1339, 1339
Rodríguez-Palenzuela, P. 6709
Rodriguez-Quiñones, F. 10722
Rodríguez, R. 3550, 8195
Rodríguez Rey, J. C. 10702
Rodríguez Sanz, R. 5514
Rodriquez, J. 7160
Roelants, W. 8016
Roelfs, A. P. 136, 4811, 7384, 7463, 9441
Roelofsen, H. 3471
Roelvink, P. 9826
Roest, S. 9754, 10764
Roffey, A. P. 10547
Rogalewicz, V. 3472, 4495, 9306
Rogash, A. R. 5936, 10804
Rogers, C. E. 3111
Rogers, L. 2848
Rogers, S. G. 753, 4515, 5991
Rogers, S. O. 6276
Rogers, W. D. 8935
Rogers, W. J. 4318
Rohitha, B. H. 9718
Rohringer, R. 7384
Roig, L. A. 3269
Roik, N. V. 2074, 4996, 10832, 10841
Roja, L. Almaguer 9084
Rojas, E. 10466
Rojas T., Y. 9933
Rokba, A. M. 4144
Rola, R. R. 7827
Rolev, V. S. 10464
Rolfe, B. G. 2859-2860, 2904, 3849
Rolim, R. B. 8338
Rollo, F. 10750, 11172
Roma Dey 10199
Romagosa, I. 7027, 9809-9810
Romaine, C. P. 1953
Roman, A. 547
Román, M. I. 2965
Romanenko, L. G. 8998, 10932, 10935
Romania, Institutul de Cercetări pentru Viticultură și Vinificație Valea Călugărească 4254
Romanov, B. V. 9382
Romanov, V. I. 3428
Romanova, A. T. 9902
Romanova, L. V. 4739, 7460
Romanovskaya, R. N. 3576
Romanyuk, M. P. 8652
Romberg, L. D. 4265
Romena, A. 2827, 8790, 10677
Romena, A. M. 3806, 8794-8795
Romera, F. 906
Romero, A. T. 2837
Romero Andreas, J. 7319, 9230
Romero Y., O. 9674
Romero Z., C. 396
Romero Zarco, C. 9330
Romisondo, P. 8180, 10947
Romprenk, C. 919
Ronchi, A. G. 3529
Ronchi, V. N. 1373, 6461-6462
Rongeot, H. 9837
Ronis, N. B. 815
Ronnenkamp, R. R. 4913
Ronzelli Júnior, P. 10050
Rood, S. B. 3665
Rooney, L. W. 3966, 4829
Roose, M. L. 381
Root, W. R. 3401
Rosario, E. E. del 2202
Rosario, R. R. del 4230
Rosas, J. C. 9235
Rosas, V. 9456
Rosati, P. 1308, 4163, 4238, 5102, 6133-6135
Rose, E. 2606
Rose, J. B. 6777-6778
Rose, J. L. 2323
Rose, M. R. 2422
Rose, R. J. 2883, 5815
Rose, S. J. 1466
Rose, S. L. 825
Rosen, G. 7407
Rosenberg, N. J. 2347
Rosenfeld, H. J. 9964
Rosenkova, V. E. 8467
Rosenow, D. T. 5700
Rosero M., M. J. 5719
Rosić, K. 940
Rosielle, A. A. 1648, 1658, 4398, 4980
Roskos, L. A. 3063

Ross, H. 3890
Ross, H. A. 9332
Ross, J. J. 2366, 10128
Ross, J. P. 3411-3412, 6335, 6339, 6341
Ross, K. 9427
Ross, M. D. 6934
Ross, R. W. 3912
Ross, W. M. 4830, 9347, 9611
Rossen, L. 4905
Rossetto, C. J. 2359, 3415-3416, 5703
Rossi, L. B. 11259
Rossignol, L. 608, 2196
Rossman, E. C. 2706
Rostas, K. 5797, 7352
Rostova, N. S. 2116, 10918
Rostovtseva, T. S. 1525
Roşu, F. 8118, 8121
Rotar', A. I. 1749
Rotaru, F. G. 7089
Roth, K. 3489
Rothera, S. L. 3844
Rothman, E. D. 10188
Roti-Michelozzi, G. 9726
Rotili, P. 374, 399, 403, 405, 10692, 10709
Rott, P. 10822
Rottmann, W. 10471, 10488
Rotundo, A. 605, 11027
Rotundo, R. 11027
Roueche, J. M. 1354
Roupakias, D. G. 2318, 6277, 8296, 8305
Rousos, P. A. 8400
Roussel, J. 5498
Roussel, N. 8016
Roux, J. le 7571
Roux, L. 11102
Roux, Y. 11102
Rowe, D. E. 1495, 4522-4523, 7891
Rowell, A. B. 6946, 6957
Rowland, G. G. 5231, 9223
Rowland, J. 7720
Roy, A. 1043
Roy, A. K. 6818
Roy, J. K. 1881
Roy, M. K. G. 5939, 7015
Roy, N. N. 1247, 6017, 6930
Roy, S. C. 2319, 3237, 4468
Roy, S. K. 4131, 4227, 4368, 9928
Roy, S. K. B. 1070, 6819
Rozhkova, V. T. 2116, 8981, 10902
Rozhkovan, V. V. 6383
Rozman, L. 944
Rozmyslova, A. G. 5098, 7153
Rozov, S. M. 7901
Rozsnyay, Z. 5113
Rozum, L. V. 4700, 9444
Rozvadovskiĭ, A. M. 2371, 6361, 9271
Rozykhodzhaev, Kh. Kh. 1195, 8900, 10789
Ruban, N. Z. 3967
Rubel', P. S. 3866
Rubenthaler, G. L. 859-860, 5392
Rubin, A. B. 8753
Rubin, R. 6439
Rubio, J. 7932
Rublevskiĭ, V. V. 6228
Rubtsov, M. I. 458, 1905, 1932
Rubtsova, M. S. 10493
Ruci, T. 9201
Ruck, A. 1307
Ruckenbauer, P. 9351
Rud', E. A. 8942
Rudakov, O. L. 10390
Rüdelsheim, P. 526
Rudenko, I. S. 9010
Rudgard, S. A. 3257
Rudi, E. 4184
Rudich, J. 6255
Rudikova, A. A. 1962, 9274
Rudin, P. 2564
Rudloff, E. 4045
Rudraradhya, M. 7083
Ruebenbauer, T. 813
Rueda, J. 4741, 5639
Ruelke, O. C. 393
Rufelt, S. 3862
Rufner, R. 2849
Rufty, R. C. 3066-3068, 5033, 5035, 8029, 9829
Rugman, E. E. 1283
Ruíz Bello, C. 557
Ruiz, M. L. 5639
Rukhlyadeva, M. A. 6945
Rumbaugh, M. D. 5804, 9708
Rumi, V. A. 2975
Rumowska, M. 9879
Rumyantsev, Yu. A. 1147, 1978, 10197
Rumyantseva, B. V. 2368
Rumyantseva, V. B. 8364
Ruppel, E. G. 5956, 7033
Rush, D. W. 9191
Rush, M. C. 9616, 9657
Rushing, J. W. 2286
Rusi, I. 70
Rusinov, A. V. 476
Russell, G. B. 9702
Russell, W. A. 941, 1758, 2715, 3643, 4505, 9480, 9531
Russo, F. 602
Russo, G. 4217
Russo, S. 9632
Russo, T. 8404
Russu, V. M. 8460
Rusu, F. 8098
Rutger, J. N. 338, 1856, 4863, 5725
Rutkowski, A. 4068
Rutland, P. S. 4417
Rutton, E. M. 9738
Růžička, F. 6724
Růžičková, M. 3345
Rweyemamu, C. L. 5249
Ryabchenko, N. A. 1010
Ryabinina, M. I. 8565
Ryabov, V. A. 5141
Ryabova, V. P. 5137
Ryadchikov, V. G. 4677, 10520
Ryan, J. 9914
Ryan, P. 241
Rybak, D. A. 516, 5862
Rybak, V. A. 2076
Rybal'chenko, N. I. 4175
Rybalka, A. I. 1632
Rybalko, K. S. 9003
Rybalov, L. N. 3207, 4246
Rybczyński, J. J. 379, 2844, 7625
Ryberg, M. 5161
Rybiński, W. 988
Rybnikova, V. A. 1962, 9274
Rychtárik, J. 1602, 3617, 4655
Rykhtarik, Yu. 4655
Rymal, K. S. 2267, 3263
Rymar', S. E. 1505
Ryšavá, B. 4780
Ryschka, U. 6189
Ryskal', G. V. 857
Ryskov, A. P. 3381
Ryu, J. H. 5021
Ryu, K. R. 2807
Rývová, A. 3040
Ryzheeva, O. I. 566
Ryzhik, M. V. 4382
Ryzhikova, V. G. 5003
Ryzhkova, G. V. 10257
Ryzhova, A. P. 2446
Ryzhova, I. A. 8548
Rzhanova, E. I. 11205
Saad, N. H. 5892, 5895, 6964-6965
Saadaoui, E. M. 8542
Saakyan, A. G. 10285
Saakyan, G. A. 4581, 4635, 10313, 10315
Saakyan, Zh. G. 530
Saalbach, G. 8286
Saarelainen, R. 8317
Saari, E. E. 4723
Sabeva, Z. 158
Sabino, J. C. 3164
Sabino, N. P. 2968
Sabirdina, M. S. 7959-7960
Sabour, M. T. 4231
Sabrah, N. S. 10036
Saccardo, F. 2440, 4482, 4485, 6350, 11131, 11158, 11171, 11259, 11267
Sacchetto, C. 10740
Saccomani, M. 1779
Sacerdote, S. 8180-8181, 9944
Sachan, G. C. 4082
Sachan, J. N. 6006
Sachdeva, S. 6073
Sachli, I. K. 11292
Sachs, M. 3276
Sackitey, S. 7717
Sackston, W. E. 2122, 10919
Sacristán, J. C. 5375
Sacristán, M. D. 4077
Sadamori, S. 3148-3149
Sadanaga, K. 2346
Sadananda, A. R. 3776
Sadanandam, A. 4367, 4370
Sadasivan, A. K. 2126
Sadowska, A. 9879
Sadowsky, M. J. 7352
Sadoyan, A. G. 10959
Sadvakasov, S. S. 6901
Sadykhova, L. D. 1179
Sadykov, A. S. 7006
Sadykov, S. S. 2979, 2985, 7006
Saedler, H. 27, 5559-5560, 7418, 7648, 9486-9488
Saeed, M. 8733
Safarian, H. E. 4615
Safaryan, G. E. 4615
Safaryan, H. E. 4615
Safiul Alam Bhuiyan 574
Safiullina, N. A. 1240
Safonova, V. T. 3659
Safranski, G. G. 4606
Safronova, R. A. 10613
Sagalbekov, U. M. 5839, 6927
Sagar, P. 1799
Sagatov, A. G. 6885
Sage, G. C. M. 10547
Sági, F. 4673
Sági, L. 75, 5434
Sagrati, F. 1308
Sagun, S. de 9665
Saha, B. C. 181
Sahagun-Castellanos, J. 3628
Sahai, V. N. 10642
Sahakian, A. G. 10285
Sahakian, G. A. 4581, 4635, 10313, 10315
Sahakyan, A. G. 10285
Sahakyan, G. A. 4581, 4635, 10313, 10315
Saharan, G. S. 10891
Sahavacharin, O. 9926
Sahawacharin, O. 333
Sahay, M. N. 7837
Sahoo, K. 10672
Sahoo, S. 3130
Sahu, R. K. 2784
Sahu, V. N. 2784
Sai Kumar, R. 4817-4818
Saibabu, K. G. R. S. 5737
Said, C. 3497
Saifur Rehman 1331
Saigi, S. 1912
Saigne, B. 5486, 5490, 5494
Sain Dass 1017, 4821
Sain, M. 362
Saini, H. S. 8849
Saini, J. P. 1081
Saini, R. G. 2515, 2707, 4698
Saini, R. S. 3605, 7783
St. Martin, S. K. 5267-5268, 10066
St. Pierre, C.-A. 798
Saito, H. 8932
Saito, K. 5975, 7336, 9733
Saito, M. 5720, 5758
Saito, S. 3803
Saito, T. 9178
Saito, W. 8685, 8881
Sajise, P. E. 6303
Sajjad Hussain Mirza 501
Sajjan, S. S. 5662
Sakaguchi, K. 6280
Sakai, M. 2825
Sakai, S. 6040
Sakai, T. 4427
Sakal, R. 7781
Sakalieva, D. 10684
Sakamoto, S. 387
Sakata, Y. 10014
Sakharam Rao, J. 1442-1443
Sakharova, O. V. 7522
Sakiyama, N. S. 10073, 10075
Saksena, H. K. 6596
Sakuma, T. 591
Sakvarelidze, I. M. 4545
Sala, C. 8432
Sala, E. 3677, 10474, 10519
Sala, F. 8432
Salac, S. S. 8322-8323
Salado Navarro, L. R. 3391, 4435
Salai, D. 4804
Salam, A. Z. E. 8848
Salamini, F. 4533, 7659, 10468, 10477-10478, 10492, 10500, 10504, 10532
Salamon, P. 4016
Šalanská, J. 5446
Salazar, A. M. 10456
Salazar C., R. 9933
Salazar García, S. 3202
Salazar Gómez, J. M. 578
Salazar, L. 484
Salcedo, G. 6557
Saleem, M. 3504, 11266
Salem, A. H. 5764
Salem, M. O. 6578
Salerno, A. R. 4826
Salesses, G. 4001
Salevao, F. 3195
Salfetnikov, A. A. 1132, 1963
Salgado-Garciglia, R. 1166
Salih, F. A. 8309
Salikutty Joseph 6266
Salimath, P. M. 11260-11262
Salina, E. A. 7456
Salinas González, J. G. 8877-8878
Salinas, J. 5541
Salisbury, P. A. 4920
Sallam, A. A. 3956-3958
Salleh, M. M. 7852
Salmeron-Zamora, J. J. 3522
Salmon, D. F. 5499
Sal'nikova, T. V. 2519, 2582, 7498
Salontai, A. 547
Salovaara, H. 3574, 3899, 7541
Saltas, M. M. 11218
Salter, A. M. 6491, 6511, 6523, 10332
Salter, P. J. 7234
Salter, R. 1945, 1948
Salter, R. M. 4910
Salts, Y. 24
Salunkhe, G. N. 2382
Salvi, M. J. 7290
Samalo, A. P. 9284
Samarin, N. A. 5288, 7309
Samarina, L. N. 5288
Sambeek, J. W. van 9120
Samborska-Ciania, A. 5379
Samborski, D. J. 5453-5454
Samejima, M. 7818
Samiev, Kh. S. 6999, 10797
Samiyappan, R. 7379
Samoĭlov, A. M. 3060, 10825
Samoĭlova, T. M. 10827
Samokhvalov, A. N. 2253, 9146
Samoladas, T. Kh. 8142
Samorodova-Bianki, G. B. 1949, 7152, 7195
Samovol, A. P. 3331
Sampong, M. Agyen- 357
Samra, A. M. 10792
Samrey, U. 7303
Sams, R. L. 6037
Samson, C. 9109
Samson, G. 1138

Samsonova, I. A. 6231
Samy Ahmed Mohamed 4100
Samygin, G. A. 10377
San, L. H. 6471, 6729
Sanada, T. 3148-3149, 3152, 3157, 9038
Sanaev, N. F. 1968, 7915
Sanap, M. M. 4375
Sánchez, A. 5375
Sánchez-Monge, E. 5514
Sanchez-Monge, R. 6557
Sánchez Tamés, R. 8195
Sánchez Vega, I. 1926
Sanders, T. H. 4116
Sandha, G. S. 165, 1689-1690, 1695, 1698, 5497, 5500, 5510
Sandhu, A. S. 2220, 6119
Sandhu, B. S. 492
Sandhu, G. R. 721
Sandhu, K. S. 1159, 1374
Sandhu, S. S. 4209
Sandhu, T. S. 715, 2375
Sanford, D. A. van 8529
Sanford, J. C. 1224, 4239, 4247, 7187, 7197, 9937
Sanford, L. L. 5903
Sangale, P. B. 3333
Sangave, R. A. 1064
Sangha, A. S. 552
Sanginov, B. S. 7979
Sangowawa, B. G. 7944
Sanguineti, M. C. 3663, 4803, 10013, 10485, 11160
Sanguino, A. 3020
Sangwan, B. S. 9335
Sangwan-Norreel, B. S. 7113
Sangwan, R. S. 771, 7113, 9335
Sanin, S. S. 6497, 6605
Sanina, A. A. 7561
Sanjappa, M. 4931
Sanjurjo, J. 8917
Sankaran, S. 10635
Sankina, A. S. 1313, 2214
Sankoff, D. 7414
Sano, Y. 5724, 7833
Sánta, M. 469
Santamaría Hernández, E. 3939
Santana, C. J. L. de 8957
Santana, M. B. M. 8957
Santana, N. 6242
Santiesteban, J. 536
Santiesteban, M. 1086
Santonoceto, C. 10883
Santos, C. D. G. 2336
Santos, D. S. B. dos 4358
Santos-Filho, J. R. 11101
Santos, H. P. dos 1965, 9606
Santos, J. A. C. 6653
Santos, M. A. 6105, 7727
Santos, M. X. dos 10457
Santos, R. R. dos 3171, 3174
Santoshi, U. S. 7365
Santucci, K. A. 4450
Sanyal, R. 3491
Sanz, J. M. 9807
Sapin, P. 4825
Sapirstein, H. D. 2570-2572
Sapra, V. T. 156, 163
Sapre, A. B. 1096, 1895, 7859, 8798
Sapru, R. 6044
Sapun, V. M. 9272
Sarada Mani, N. 4827
Saralidze, E. G. 4564, 4800
Saran, B. L. 3492
Saran, S. 10642
Saranah, S. 3305, 4335
Sarandón, S. J. 4709
Sarapul'tsev, B. I. 100
Sarashima, M. 9969
Sarasola, E. A. 8594
Saraswathy Amma, C. K. 4140
Saraswathy, P. 1421
Sârbu, A. 9999
Sarca, T. 221, 251, 10539
Sardzhveladze, G. P. 11009
Sareen, P. K. 3376
Sareen, T. S. 4050
Sargsyan, H. A. 10315
Sari Gorla, M. 228, 2687, 6665, 10503
Sarigabutr, A. 3777
Sarin, K. 1681-1682
Sárkány, S. 8091
Sarkar, A. 8146
Sarkar, K. R. 2685, 3664
Sarkisian, H. A. 10315
Sarkisian, N. S. 4708
Sarkisyan, A. A. 10315
Sarkisyan, N. S. 4708
Sarma, J. S. P. 214
Sarma, N. D. R. K. 569, 10912
Sarma, Y. R. B. 5711, 6813
Sarmah, P. C. 5995
Sarnackij, K. P. 401
Sarnatskiĭ, K. P. 401, 8828
Saroja, R. 10676
Sárosi, J. 407-408
Sarpe, N. 8559
Šarrantonio, M. J. 10107
Sarup, P. 263-265, 2716
Sárváry, L. 8646
Sarwar, D. M. 720
Sarychev, Yu. F. 538
Sasakuma, T. 4628
Šašek, A. 106, 3571, 4670, 8517
Sashidhar, V. R. 3109, 7787
Sasikala, S. 1250
Sasmal, B. 4859, 5733
Sasser, J. N. 752
Sassi, C. 8463
Sastri, D. C. 1275, 1281
Sastry, K. S. K. 7787
Sastry, L. V. S. 281
Sastry, M. V. S. 362
Sateesh Kumar, P. 2380
Sathaiah, G. 2442
Satija, C. K. 1689-1690, 2105, 5497
Satija, D. R. 1019, 5675
Sato, A. 6830
Sato, F. 8555-8556
Sato, H. 1931, 4418
Sato, M. 7446
Sato, R. 1942
Sato, S. 1106, 7814, 9128
Satoh, H. 4418
Satoh, S. 9128
Satomi, H. 7856
Sator, C. 468
Sattler, P. W. 761
Satya Vir 9245
Satyan, S. H. 11016
Satyanarayana, K. V. 3994
Sauer, A. 4200
Saul, M. W. 2843, 3046, 3050, 6438, 10149
Săulescu, N. N. 1605, 10350
Saunders, D. A. 9371
Saunders, J. A. 3063
Saunders, J. W. 9817
Saunier, R. 2163
Sauphanor, B. 358, 6977
Saura, A. 10688
Saurer, W. 4597, 8471, 8653, 9374, 10266
Sautich, M. A. 4700
Savatti, M. 7897
Savchenko, D. I. 3569, 7467
Savchenko, E. K. 10481
Savchenko, M. I. 10528
Savchenko, N. P. 10125
Savchenko, V. D. 8977
Savchuk, E. I. 10259
Savel'ev, N. I. 7123
Savić, N. 6686
Savier, D. F. 7928
Savile, D. B. O. 1557
Savin, G. A. 4258
Savin, V. N. 4683, 8623, 10382
Savinova, N. I. 10023
Savinskaya, L. A. 1576
Savinskiĭ, I. L. 2406
Savitchi, P. 5206
Savithri, A. 2773
Savitskaya, V. A. 10383
Savkin, N. L. 11242
Savov, P. 10284
Savov, P. G. 9410
Savova, N. 8314
Savova, N. P. 10043
Savvicheva, I. K. 7906
Savvina, T. M. 5112
Savy Filho, A. 2108, 9857
Sawada, H. 7867
Sawada, S. 1736
Sawahata, K. 7228
Sawai, A. 2908, 5664
Sawant, D. M. 3183
Sawazaki, E. 7749, 9565
Sawhney, R. N. 67, 5452, 9435
Sawhney, V. K. 4345
Sawicka, E. 4950
Sawicki, J. 5547
Saxena, A. K. 9250
Saxena, J. K. 6362
Saxena, K. N. 260, 729
Saxena, M. B. L. 297, 5670, 6758, 7782
Saxena, M. C. 5225, 5311
Saxena, P. 2917
Saxena, P. K. 773, 6442, 8864
Saxena, R. C. 3804, 4870, 4872, 9666
Saxena, S. C. 10533
Saxena, S. K. 9203
Saxena, V. K. 1721
Sayyed, S. M. A. 4856
Sazanova, N. M. 9155
Sazonova, L. V. 6167
S"beva, Z. 158
Scagel, R. K. 6892
Scala, A. 670, 2086, 4353, 6245
Scalabrelli, G. 617
Scandalios, J. G. 7710, 9523
Scaranari, H. J. 3167, 3173-3174
Scarascia Mugnozza, G. T. 828, 10277
Scarth, R. 4640
Schaaf, D. M. 9679
Schaalje, G. B. 230
Schaart, J. G. 7049
Schaefer, J. 1120
Schaeffer, G. W. 842, 8771, 10200
Schaefner, U. 8155
Schaer, T. 6202
Schafer, J. F. 136
Schäfer-Menuhr, A. 3871, 5312
Schaffer, A. A. 6223
Schaffer, G. 4919
Schalk, J. M. 2005, 2011, 2954
Schardl, C. 6657
Schardl, C. L. 1727, 3025, 10488
Scharen, A. L. 1667, 2752, 4688-4689
Scheewe, P. 6201
Scheffler, B. E. 7663
Scheibner, H. 9885
Scheidt, M. 8894
Scheitza, R. 10773-10774
Schel, J. H. N. 7726
Schell, J. 525-526, 2078, 2501, 3045, 3052, 3996, 4514, 4573, 5961, 7924, 8830, 8937
Scheller, H. 369, 5233
Schelotto, R. 6581
Schemske, D. W. 6415, 6464
Schenck, H. 4057
Schenck, H. R. 10885
Schertz, K. F. 3760-3761, 7794
Schetgens, R. M. P. 2861
Schiavi, M. 11087-11088
Schiavone, F. M. 2240
Schieder, O. 5980, 5998, 6473
Schiemann, J. 7723
Schiesser, E. 8206
Schiffhauer, D. E. 9957
Schifino, M. T. 3838
Schigat, G. 8662
Schild, W. 2138
Schildbach, R. 5052
Schilde-Rentschler, L. 3906, 9750
Schilperoort, R. A. 527-528, 4407, 10847-10848
Schiltz, P. 9845-9846
Schimmelpfeng, H. 8155
Schitea, M. 1916
Schlarbaum, S. E. 2883
Schlegel, R. 2647, 5477, 5481, 7610, 8472, 10428
Schlesier, B. 8306
Schlichting, C. D. 10214
Schloesser, E. 2966
Schmelcz, L. 1467, 4459, 6284, 6345, 7311
Schmelz, L. 6284, 6345, 7311
Schmelzer, E. 6404
Schmid, G. H. 9220
Schmid, P. P. S. 8155, 8169
Schmidt, E. 8867
Schmidt, G. A. 10522
Schmidt, H. 1318, 4161, 4181, 4193, 5123
Schmidt, H. B. 7226, 8310
Schmidt, H. E. 8310
Schmidt, J. 6862, 8830
Schmidt, J. W. 3535, 3712, 6613, 9384
Schmidt, N. C. 7751
Schmidt, R. A. 8012
Schmidt-Stohn, G. 909, 5538
Schmidt, W. 2968
Schmitthenner, A. F. 5267-5268
Schnable, P. S. 7656, 7664-7665, 7682, 8601-8602
Schnathorst, W. C. 3229, 8888
Schneider, A. 9944
Schneider, C. L. 1223
Schneider, F. 6424
Schnell, F. W. 3673, 8605, 10506
Schnell, R. J. 5006
Schnell, R. J., II 3041
Schnick, D. 1148
Schöber, B. 2945
Schoch, P. G. 10022
Schöffl, F. 4090
Schofield, P. R. 2859, 2862, 5800
Schöggl, G. 8450
Scholefield, P. B. 11012, 11014-11015
Scholte, K. 2943
Scholz, A. 10896
Scholz, F. 796, 995, 8661
Scholz, H. 1105, 6733
Scholz, M. 6971
Schön, M. 11082
Schonhorst, M. 2871
Schonhorst, M. H. 441
Schoonhoven, A. van 3368, 7322
Schoper, J. B. 8632
Schoubs, Y. 613
Schrader, L. E. 2696-2697, 2889
Schrader, O. 157
Schreiber, H. 7589, 8563
Schreier, P. 525
Schrickel, D. J. 1703, 6624
Schrodter, G. N. 8833
Schubert, I. 6278, 8289
Schuch, W. 11134
Schuchmann, R. 9337, 9756
Schultze-Kraft, R. 1928, 8855, 10707
Schultze-Motel, J. 4542, 4545, 4553
Schuman, D. A. 3294
Schumann, C. M. 7892
Schumann, G. 5345, 7494
Schumann, U. 4952, 5882
Schuster, M. L. 8322-8323
Schuster, W. 2040, 3095, 6011
Schwäbe, L. 8530
Schwaeger, H. 7765

Schwartz, D. 7647, 7658, 9482
Schwartz, H. F. 9237
Schwarz, H. P. 8366
Schwarz-Sommer, Z. 27, 5560, 7648
Schwarzbach, E. 2001, 5322, 7608
Schweiger, H. G. 772, 3093
Schweiger, W. 4045
Schweitzer, L. E. 4432
Schweizer, D. 8089
Schwemmin, A. M. 7263
Schwemmin, D. J. 7263
Schwendiman, J. 7974
Scoles, G. J. 1435, 2378
Scora, R. W. 739, 9913
Scorza, R. 2162, 8128
Scott, G. E. 9561-9562
Scott, J. E. 323-325
Scott, J. W. 2280, 2292, 3321, 4342, 6256, 8270, 9177, 9185, 9192
Scott, K. F. 5799
Scott, K. J. 985, 8473, 9402
Scott, N. S. 2392
Scott, P. R. 1660, 2610, 6496, 6595, 7594, 10394
Scott, S. J. 2299, 6251
Scotti, C. 374, 399, 10685, 10692, 10709
Scotto la Massese, C. 2144
Scowcroft, W. R. 2392, 6656
Screen, T. S. 6008
Scriber, J. M. 3702-3703
Scurtu, E. 8559
Seal, A. G. 5503
Seaman, W. L. 170
Sears, E. R. 4594, 10287
Sears, R. G. 6562, 9403
Seavey, S. R. 8422
Šebánek, J. 2931
Sebastian, S. A. 707, 10113
Sebaugh, J. L. 63
Šebesta, J. 171
Sechnyak, A. L. 3553, 4616
Sechnyak, L. 5316
Sechnyak, L. K. 3709, 5501, 8515, 10424, 10461, 10565
Second, G. 1871, 9298
Secor, G. 2923, 3110
Sederoff, R. R. 2392, 3649
Sediyama, C. S. 1741, 10050, 10072-10075, 10087
Sediyama, T. 10072, 10072-10074, 10074-10075, 10087
Sedlák, A. 9545
Sedlovskiĭ, A. I. 805, 832, 834, 1572, 1621
Sedmach, P. A. 8969
Sednina, G. V. 476, 1987, 3903, 3907
Sedov, E. N. 5100
Sedova, T. S. 2349, 3383, 11229
Sedova, Z. A. 6075
Seeger, P. 7455
Seem, R. C. 5170
Seetharam, A. 1406, 3100, 7787
Seetharamaiah, K. V. 6793
Seetharami Reddi, T. V. V. 2794, 4850
Segărceanu, O. 8559
Segers, J. C. 9792
Segit, Z. 7066-7067
Seguí, E. 8721-8722
Seguin, A. 3217
Segura, J. 1292
Sehgal, O. P. 2711
Sehnalová, J. 3523
Sehtiya, H. L. 10821
Seif, R. D. 2704, 3674, 3686
Seif, S. 4198
Seifelnasr, Y. E. 2764
Seifullina, M. P. 10361
Seigler, D. S. 5064
Seiler, G. J. 2916, 3111, 4088
Seilova, L. B. 2066, 2070
Seipp, D. 11039
Seitova, T. A. 6901
Seitzer, J. F. 2343-2344
Sekhon, S. S. 5662
Sekimura, K. 8929
Sekizuka, S. 2239
Selamat, A. 4112
Selbi, M. 5493
Seletskaya, L. D. 10872-10873
Selgrade, J. F. 5332
Selim, A. K. A. 3962-3963
Selitskaya, I. V. 8527
Sellers, P. A. 4913
Selli, R. 5101
Selvaraj, J. 4900
Seman, I. 5952
Semashko, M. S. 5122
Semenov, V. A. 6177
Semenov, V. I. 2511-2512, 2522-2523, 2646, 10333-10334
Semenova, A. G. 10604
Semenova, E. V. 2511-2512, 2522-2523, 2646
Semenova, I. I. 1984
Semenova, L. V. 7475, 7518, 7551
Semenova, T. V. 6771-6772
Sementi Elette 1835, 2249
Semenyuk, V. E. 5442
Semeonov, N. 7731
Semerdzhyan, S. P. 10285
Semerjian, S. P. 10285
Semerjyan, S. P. 10285
Semikhof, V. F. 1907
Semikhov, V. F. 1907, 4884
Sempé, M. E. 4681
Semple, J. T. 8512
Semyonov, V. I. 10333-10334
Sen, A. K. 3010
Sen, H. M. 9929
Sen, P. 9320
Sen, S. 1293, 4129, 7435
Sen, S. K. 4056, 9320
Sen, S. N. 5
Senalik, D. 6166
Senanarong, A. 2470
Senda, M. 3997
Senesi, E. 10133
Senf, G. 8416, 8419
Sengupta-Gopalan, C. 10097, 10845
Senin, E. A. 5649
Senina, E. P. 3207
Seo, G. S. 5093
Seong, N. S. 5062-5063
Sepúlveda, G. 8189
Sepúlveda R., P. 5302
Sepúlveda, S. H. 6385
Šeput, M. 9550
Sera, T. 4020
Serdyuk, L. S. 8032, 9460
Serdyuk, V. P. 8429
Serebryanyĭ, A. M. 2518
Sergeenko, V. I. 4746
Sergeev, A. V. 9458, 10434
Sergeeva, A. T. 1794, 4678, 6751-6752
Sergeeva, D. S. 10934
Sergeeva, K. D. 9096
Sergeeva, N. V. 9097
Sergeeva, S. I. 2552
Serkov, L. N. 10935
Sernyk, J. L. 8964
Serova, N. I. 8812
Serradilla, J. M. 8291
Serrato-Valenti, G. 9726
Šesek, S. 9401
Seshadri, V. S. 3265, 6209, 8230, 9995
Seshadrinathan, A. R. 3949
Seshu, D. V. 363-364
Seth, J. N. 1437, 4249-4250
Seth, S. 691, 7328-7329
Sethi, G. S. 7489
Sethi, K. L. 4121, 8993
Setterfield, G. 6262, 6923, 7292, 8028
Sevast'yanov, V. I. 5649
Sevast'yanova, L. B. 11292
Severson, R. F. 3070, 5016, 5025, 5047
Sevilla Paniagua, E. 3791
Sezin, I. M. 10810
Sfakianakis, J. 5588
Sficas, A. G. 532, 5026, 5973, 10859
Shaban, N. 9233
Shabana, H. R. 4234
Shabanov, D. 10856, 10868
Shabanov, D. S. 9831
Shabanova, A. M. 7575, 9445-9446
Shabel'skaya, E. F. 3208, 7192
Shade, R. E. 5822
Shadley, J. 8625
Shadley, J. D. 2674
Shadmanov, R. K. 2972, 3951
Shaffer, J. A. 3841
Shafik, I. 3606
Shafir, G. M. 5114
Shagi, F. 4673
Shah, A. A. 9346
Shah, A. H. 2778
Shah, D. M. 3651, 4758
Shahandeh, H. 8829
Shahani, N. M. 1190
Shahi, B. B. 6796
Shahi, J. P. 5586, 5589
Shahin, E. A. 9133, 9145, 10009
Shahjahan, A. K. M. 1865-1866
Shahla, A. 8655, 8671
Shahwan, I. M. 7581
Shaikh, M. A. Q. 5937
Shakaryan, Zh. O. 1685, 2513
Shakhbazov, V. G. 3346
Shakhmedov, I. Sh. 7584, 10422
Shakhmedova, G. S. 10787
Shakoor, A. 676
Shaku, I. 6795, 6849
Shakuntala Nandi 7434
Shamaeva, N. N. 3946, 7977
Shamakova, L. I. 1154
Shambharkar, D. A. 1680
Shamin H. Siddiqui 514
Shamina, Z. B. 2698, 6052, 10793
Shamsadinskiĭ, A. M. 6599
Shamsherry, A. P. 5624
Shamsuddin, A. K. M. 7821
Shanahan, J. F. 107
Shanbanovich, G. N. 1008
Shands, H. L. 1703, 6624
Shaner, G. 874-875
Shaner, G. E. 4606
Shang, X. M. 6279
Shang, Z. M. 5395, 5406
Shankara, A. C. 8064
Shanklin, J. 2889
Shanmugam, A. S. 10059
Shanmugvelu, K. G. 1385
Shannon, M. C. 10173
Shannon, S. 3284-3285
Shantha Nagarajan 5891
Shao, F. M. 2329
Shao, Q. Q. 3144, 4992, 6053
Shao, Z. 4841
Shapiro, D. R. 3419
Sharapova, R. Z. 2030
Sharepo, T. I. 3636
Shargaeva, O. N. 9382
Shargool, P. D. 6440
Sharifov, Yu. 6088
Sharipova, B. A. 8090
Sharma, A. 3491, 7436, 9298
Sharma, A. K. 715, 765, 5086, 7762, 8361, 9250, 9298
Sharma, B. 6398, 7376
Sharma, B. K. 4752
Sharma, B. R. 2315
Sharma, C. M. 1326
Sharma, D. 1504
Sharma, D. L. 2515, 10402
Sharma, D. R. 3199, 3329
Sharma, F. K. 4471
Sharma, G. L. 3438
Sharma, G. S. 104, 3583
Sharma, H. C. 2107, 5409, 5702, 5704, 6514, 6955, 10425
Sharma, H. L. 1873, 5830, 9428
Sharma, J. B. 67, 5452
Sharma, J. R. 2999
Sharma, K. 1681-1682, 4120
Sharma, K. D. 2783, 5748
Sharma, K. K. 1653, 6108
Sharma, M. L. 8914
Sharma, N. K. 2321
Sharma, N. N. 8298
Sharma, O. P. 2315, 3324
Sharma, P. K. 4126
Sharma, R. D. 9364, 9738
Sharma, R. K. 4752
Sharma, R. P. 5066
Sharma, S. 2225
Sharma, S. C. 4698, 8509, 9428
Sharma, S. D. 1327
Sharma, S. G. 10141
Sharma, S. K. 90, 4582, 5879, 6333, 6398, 6837, 6955, 7376, 7842, 8331, 9248, 9449
Sharma, S. L. 2783
Sharma, S. R. 4991
Sharma, V. K. 149-150
Sharma, Y. R. 5457-5458
Sharova, L. D. 6945
Sharova, N. I. 6074, 6103, 7142
Sharp, P. 10270
Sharp, P. J. 6491, 6511, 6523
Sharp, W. R. 7389, 8425
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 8771
Sharpe, R. H. 2179
Shashi Kapoor 2375, 4481, 4483, 9283
Shata, H. M. 6693
Shatta, M. A. 5764
Shattock, R. C. 483, 3206
Shattuck, V. I. 3886
Shaumyan, I. K. 9171
Shavan, S. B. 1798
Shaver, D. 7705
Shavrov, G. N. 3249
Shavrukov, Yu. N. 3038
Shaw, D. V. 8394
Shaw, J. 9500
Shaw, J. R. 9490
Shaw, M. 7014
Shaw, S. C. 5776
Shayakhmetov, I. F. 845
Shchapova, A. I. 892, 3835, 4627
Shchavlinskiĭ, A. N. 9003
Shchelko, L. G. 6895, 11235
Shcherbak, V. S. 180, 939, 1744, 2678
Shcherbakov, A. Yu. 6612
Shcherbakov, V. K. 1770, 2726
Shcherbakova, S. P. 9041
Shcherbatko, A. F. 6104
Shcherbatko, D. M. 6074, 6086, 9897
Shcherbatko, V. D. 10967
Shcherbina, I. P. 7528
Shcherbinin, B. M. 2308-2309
Shchereva, R. 5809, 9714
Shchetinina, M. I. 2542, 2545
Shchipak, G. V. 7593
She, J. M. 1868
Sheaffer, C. C. 2887, 2898
Shearman, C. A. 4905
Shearman, R. C. 7865, 9678
Sheela Verma 582
Sheesley, W. R. 2876
Sheetz, R. H. 2995
Shehab, A. S. 4530, 5337-5338, 5340, 7433
Shehata, A. E. 6326
Shehata, M. A. 6377
Shelepina, G. A. 2444, 3440, 10292
Shelke, V. B. 4104
Shelud'ko, A. D. 9453
Shelvey, J. D. 2846, 4890
Shemyakin, M. F. 10033
Shen, J. H. 8926
Shen, M. 6801
Shen, M. L. 1214
Shen, Q. J. 3788

Shen, S. H. 6806
Shenderovskaya, T. I. 11114
Sheng, H. F. 4841
Sheng, J. Z. 1838
Sheo Raj 7991
Sheoran, I. S. 5427
Shepard, J. F. 5875, 7075
Shepel', N. A. 6765, 8731-8732
Shepherd, K. W. 3595, 5401, 6521
Shepherd, N. S. 7418
Shepherd, R. L. 7000-7001
Sheppard, J. A. 2587
Sher Singh 10400
Sherchand, K. 2702, 4665-4666
Sheremet, A. M. 968, 1772, 10581
Sheremet, G. F. 5137
Sheremet'ev, S. N. 1532, 7212
Sherepitko, V. V. 705
Sheridan, W. F. 231, 7697
Sherif, H. S. 7084, 7244
Sheriff, N. M. 1254, 9859
Sheriff, R. A. 1796
Sheriff, R. M. 9862
Sherington, J. 2556
Sherman, M. 9134
Sherman, R. A. 1287
Sherman, W. B. 2179, 2181, 2183, 3211, 4243-4244, 7160-7161, 8112, 8124, 9059, 9099
Sherrard, J. H. 6688
Sherring, W. 5825
Sherrington, P. D. 8389
Sherwood, J. L. 2623, 7579
Sherwood, R. T. 390, 8808, 9683, 9686
Shestakova, N. A. 4679
Shetty, H. S. 959, 7785
Shevardnadze, G. A. 9530
Shevchenko, E. P. 968
Shevchenko, G. A. 2486
Shevchenko, S. I. 2253
Shevchenko, S. V. 9906
Shevchenko, V. E. 2634, 5519, 7595
Shevchuk, L. P. 2978
Shevchuk, T. E. 1094
Shevelukha, V. S. 1008
Shevtsov, I. A. 737, 1222, 2064, 2075, 3026-3027, 3031-3032, 3035, 5858, 5953, 8019, 8022-8023, 9815-9816, 10831
Shevtsov, V. M. 282, 982, 2744, 8648
Shevtsova, V. V. 247, 1747
Shevyakova, N. I. 9836
Shewmaker, C. K. 7039
Shewry, P. R. 57, 999, 1626, 6645, 6710, 7634, 8438, 8705, 9576
Shi, C. L. 1200
Shi, J. G. 5412
Shibahara, Y. 10645
Shibuya, T. 7742
Shidakov, R. S. 2152, 3153, 3156
Shieh, H. L. 515
Shields, C. R. 6188
Shields, J. 2868
Shields, R. 28, 1506
Shifriss, O. 3280, 9164
Shigat, G. 8662
Shigesada, K. 5561
Shih, S. C. 1207, 8010
Shiina, T. 7446
Shilko, T. S. 10445
Shillito, R. D. 2843, 3046, 3050, 5864, 6438, 10149
Shilovskiĭ, V. N. 10674
Shil'tsova, M. A. 7464
Shimada, H. 9827
Shimamoto, Y. 7055, 10191
Shimazaki, Y. 9148
Shin, D. C. 5264
Shin, H. T. 2788
Shin, J. S. 5617
Shin, K. C. 3161
Shin, M. G. 2755
Shin, M. S. 339
Shinada, Y. 2245, 4279
Shinbashi, N. 7822
Shinde, N. V. 1802
Shinde, P. A. 2312, 2342, 2777
Shinde, V. K. 318, 1810, 3752, 10628-10629
Shinde, V. S. 3135
Shinde, Y. M. 3328
Shindrova, P. 10922
Shinha, Y. 6830
Shinjo, C. 7814
Shinkarenko, V. A. 2244
Shinkarev, V. I. 6960
Shinohara, T. 5958, 5971, 5985
Shinozaki, K. 3047, 7037, 8027, 9808, 9825, 9827
Shintani, T. 3141
Shiota, C. M. 1039
Shipe, E. R. 10070
Shipota, S. E. 590, 10957
Shirato, K. 3141
Shirgurkar, M. V. 7180
Shirinskaya, M. G. 10737-10738
Shirokov, A. I. 2641
Shirurkar, P. D. 5081
Shirzadegan, M. 6016
Shishkinskaya, N. A. 7875
Shishkov, K. 11049
Shishlov, M. P. 6625
Shishlova, A. M. 6625
Shitova, I. P. 7511, 7519, 8461
Shivanna, K. R. 1206, 5933
Shivashankar, G. 2331, 10647
Shkarin, P. Yu. 9856
Shkel', N. 4508
Shkel', N. M. 3417, 3487, 8358
Shkrigunova, T. D. 8814
Shkuratova, N. N. 2441, 3451
Shkuro, V. G. 7201
Shkutina, F. M. 888, 2485
Shmakova, T. V. 116, 1595
Shmanaeva, T. N. 4276, 9276
Shmaraev, G. E. 6650, 6771, 7642, 10454
Shmaraev, G. E 10494
Shmeleva, G. K. 10390
Shmigovskaya, V. V. 10234
Shnaĭder, T. 3543-3545, 10278
Shnaĭder, T. M. 2509, 2653, 6640
Shneĭder, Yu. I. 1996
Shoemaker, P. B. 6968
Shoemaker, R. C. 1452, 6314, 8903
Shoferistov, E. P. 5110
Shokr, E.-S. 5604
Shokry, M. A. H. 3968
Sholkovski, A. 4733
Sholokhova, V. A. 8982
Sholts, F. 8661
Shono, K. 8751
Shoran, J. 91-92
Short, R. W. 9287
Shortridge, R. D. 8407
Shpaar, D. 10603
Shperfeld, Kh. 4697
Shpilevaya, S. P. 7868
Shqau, L. 589
Shriner, D. S. 6587
Shrivastava, M. N. 2784
Shrivastava, P. S. 2784
Shrivastava, S. K. 6847
Shrivastava, S. S. 4364
Shrivs, S. R. 506
Shtefyrtsė, A. A. 10954
Shtereva, R. 9714
Shtreĭs, A. A. 5794
Shu, W. H. 4613
Shuai, Y. Y. 2829
Shubhada Patankar 2439
Shubina, L. V. 3251
Shukene, Yu. Yu. 10567
Shukla, A. 4486
Shukla, B. C. 6847
Shukla, G. K. 10
Shukla, G. P. 8332
Shukla, P. 3443
Shukla, P. T. 3339
Shukla, S. 9888
Shukla, S. N. 10666
Shukla, S. S. 5676
Shukla, T. N. 11165
Shulembaeva, K. K. 82
Shulyndin, A. 4721
Shulyndin, A. F. 1700, 7593
Shumaker, J. R. 3894
Shumeĭko, A. F. 10329
Shumilina, L. F. 7914
Shumiya, A. 6795, 6849
Shumny, V. K. 4736, 5637
Shumnyĭ, V. K. 1964, 2681-2682, 2725, 4736, 5637, 6711, 7456, 8822, 10483
Shumway, C. R. 4455
Shunichev, S. I. 9152
Shustov, G. V. 2519, 7498
Shustova, L. L. 2519, 7498
Shutov, G. K. 7907
Shutova, Z. P. 6866
Shvedov, G. 4787
Shvedov, G. G. 990
Shvets, S. A. 8263
Shyqja, D. 70
Sibale, P. K. 5667
Sibara, M. M. 7961, 8890
Sibdas Ghosh 10199
Sibel'dina, L. A. 9856
Sichkar', V. I. 701-702, 3394, 4457, 5263, 5272, 5276, 6325, 9267
Sidak, V. A. 9739
Sidda Ramiah 3493
Siddiq, E. A. 1859, 3776, 4852, 10663
Siddique, M. A. 7964
Siddiqui, K. H. 264-265, 2716
Siddiqui, Q. H. 504
Siddiqui, S. H. 11018
Sideris, E. G. 9828, 9839
Sidhu, A. S. 2033, 6217, 6397, 7994
Sidhu, B. S. 3632
Sidhu, G. S. 361, 1893
Sidhu, P. S. 4491
Sidorov, A. V. 9379
Sidorov, V. 9841
Sidorov, V. A. 2932, 7952, 9757
Sidorova, K. K. 3425
Sidorova, T. M. 9444
Sidorskiĭ, A. G. 2430, 2447, 10813
Sieczka, J. B. 2924
Siedow, J. N. 4467, 5343, 6359
Siefker, J. H. 7194
Sierra D., J. de J. 6809
Sifuentes, J. 8742
Sigamani, T. S. N. 6034
Signoret, V. 2163
Sikan, L. Z. 10730
Sikdar, S. R. 4056
Sikharulidze, L. M. 9947-9948
Siklósi-Rajki, E. 3755
Sikora, H. 4070
Sikora, J. 2205
Silayoi, B. 3175, 9926
Silbereisen, R. 4167, 9019
Silbernagel, M. J. 3361
Sil'chenko, V. M. 10934
Šilić, S. 1980
Silicheva, T. M. 8785
Silis, D. Ya. 116, 1595, 10375
Silitonga, T. S. 6807
Sillar, D. I. 7881
Silva, A. C. F. da 6961
Silva, A. F. da 1827
Silva, C. M. da 7334
Silva, F. P. da 1193
Silva-Filho, D. F. da 10017
Silva, G. H. 9236
Silva, H. N. de 9286
Silva, I. S. da 10000
Silva, J. C. 1741, 7714, 8633
Silva Júnior, A. A. 9967, 9987
Silva, K. P. U. de 2012
Silva, M. de A. e 1741
Silva, N. M. da 2968
Silva, W. M. 3020
Silveira, A. J. 4967
Silveira, A. P. da 3020
Silveira, E. P. 322
Silveira, S. G. P. da 9980
Silvela, L. 5320
Silverfine, E. M. 770
Silvestroni, O. 621
Silvy, A. 6717
Sim, S. T. 1953
Simagin, V. S. 599
Simakina, S. V. 5139, 7139
Simakov, G. A. 9273, 11247
Šimánek, J. 7115
Simarov, B. V. 4904, 7888
Simcox, K. D. 232
Simeone, A. M. 1311
Simeone, R. 80, 10279
Simeonov, B. 3588
Simeonov, N. 3669, 7724
Simidchiev, T. 10978, 11003
Similaru, E. 2547
Simion, C. 9951
Simmonds, D. H. 6923
Simmonds, N. W. 1497, 3474, 9004, 9300
Simmons, S. R. 3630
Simón, A. 6105
Simon, A. M. 11109, 11119
Simon, D. D. 2624
Simon-Kiss, I. 5765
Simon, P. W. 6166
Simon, R. 7303
Simon, U. 377, 426
Simoncsits, Á. 5797
Simonenko, V. K. 2114, 3553, 4616, 5501
Simons, M. D. 2642, 3629, 7601, 9471
Simons, R. G. 2886
Simons, R. K. 9899
Simonsen, Ø. 389
Simpson, B. B. 2967
Simpson, C. E. 1267, 1492, 6037, 7103, 7106
Simpson, E. 6516, 7501
Simpson, M. J. A. 5844-5845
Simpson, R. 7046
Sims, L. E. 567
Sincha, K. P. 11108
Sinclair, J. B. 10110
Sinclair, T. R. 1454, 4435
Sinde, V. K. 1187
Sindhu, J. S. 2378, 3344, 3350, 8297
Sindyukova, N. I. 7284, 8253
Sinel'nikova, V. N. 5852, 6190, 6254, 8234
Sinenko, L. V. 1637
Singburadom, N. 9926
Singh, A. 454, 7600, 9622, 9651, 10608
Singh, A. K. 1185, 1271, 2276, 4331, 4858, 8011, 8985, 9416, 9870
Singh, A. R. 302, 3757-3758, 6775-6776
Singh, B. 6006
Singh, B. B. 689-690, 2763, 4977
Singh, B. M. 2816, 10670
Singh, B. N. 3797
Singh, B. P. 3797, 7781, 10141
Singh, B. U. 5705
Singh, C. 5624
Singh, C. B. 1432, 2321, 8298
Singh, D. 87, 1239, 4487, 5060, 8782, 9651
Singh, D. B. 5253
Singh, D. K. 10386
Singh, D. P. 361, 823, 1441, 1448, 2107, 2340, 8329, 11219
Singh, D. V. 6596
Singh, F. 554
Singh, G. 9283, 9385

Singh, H. 1374, 1885, 2782, 5060, 7654, 8372, 9652
Singh, H. G. 1829, 4858, 5282, 5293
Singh, H. P. 7
Singh, I. B. 5281, 5293, 6362, 7365
Singh, I. D. 5993
Singh, I. S. 5586, 5589
Singh, J. 361, 3461, 4364, 5662, 6397, 6680, 8790, 8794
Singh, J. P. 1885, 2225, 2782, 4025
Singh, K. 7020, 8973
Singh, K. B. 5225, 5290-5291, 5294
Singh, K. K. 580
Singh, K. N. 5281-5283, 5293, 7365
Singh, K. P. 1474-1475, 2367, 8297, 8371, 9248
Singh, M. 5325, 5921, 6678, 8713, 8906
Singh, M. K. 6834
Singh, M. P. 2199, 3196, 4644, 8156
Singh, N. B. 293, 5671, 10610
Singh, N. K. 5401
Singh, O. 3395, 6390, 7350
Singh, O. N. 5058
Singh, O. P. 3344, 3400, 8297, 8378
Singh, O. S. 3795
Singh, P. 1798, 2107, 7988
Singh, P. D. 4339
Singh, R. 1360, 7853, 8104, 8333, 8782
Singh, R. A. 1244, 3797, 10141
Singh, R. B. 104, 2471, 3444, 4817-4818, 7378, 10145
Singh, R. J. 4428, 5269, 7337
Singh, R. K. 4421, 8349, 9248, 10080
Singh, R. M. 4817-4818, 5243, 6286
Singh, R. N. 1347, 4131, 4368
Singh, R. P. 2255, 3344, 4962, 5172, 8543, 8554, 9869
Singh, R. R. 1142, 5849
Singh, R. S. 1085, 5058
Singh, S. 1210, 1213, 1885, 2256, 2782, 5305
Singh, S. B. 570
Singh, S. D. 1798, 5674
Singh, S. N. 3010, 4376, 4991, 5223
Singh, S. P. 505-506, 1205, 1476, 2037-2038, 2528-2529, 4472, 4853, 4858, 5241, 5282-5283, 5934, 10320
Singh, S. R. 689-690
Singh Santoshi, U. 5281-5283
Singh, T. H. 492, 494, 2022-2023, 4972, 5921, 6050, 6063
Singh, T. P. 1484, 3448, 7735
Singh, U. P. 4817-4818
Singh, V. P. 87, 97, 823, 1428, 1475, 2026, 3347, 3776, 5305, 5473, 6308, 6400, 8371, 8507, 9225
Singh, V. S. 5281, 7365
Singh, V. V. 1185
Singh, Y. P. 3620, 8568
Singhal, N. C. 4644
Singil'din, G. A. 1056
Singla, S. L. 9
Singleton, V. L. 9949
Sinha, B. N. 10642
Sinha, M. K. 3797, 5939, 7015
Sinha, M. M. 4263
Sinha, N. C. 5673, 10591
Sinha, N. P. 10141
Sinha, R. B. 7781
Sinha, R. P. 1688
Sinha, R. R. 8377
Sinha, S. K. 5749, 9416, 11164
Sinha, S. S. N. 4381, 4921, 5304
Sinigovets, M. E. 128, 8546
Sink, K. C. 3314-3315, 6230, 6470
Sin'ko, L. T. 9088
Sin'kova, G. M. 7189
Šinská, J. 411
Sinyakov, A. A. 5780
Šíp, V. 6547, 8494
Siqueira, B. F. de 8335
Siqueira, R. 4020
Siqueira, W. J. 4284, 9980, 10018
Sirimov, A. A. 11218
Sirohi, P. S. 7246
Sirotkin, V. V. 907, 9474
Sisco, P. H. 5571
Sisson, V. A. 8045, 8949
Sista, P. R. 7352
Sisto, D. 10397
Sistruck, W. A. 11216
Sitaramaiah, K. 11164
Sitch, L. A. 7492, 7495
Siti Shaleha Talib 3132
Sivak, M. N. 9345
Sivakov, L. 11023
Sivan, P. 2013
Sivapalan, P. 540, 10062
Sivaprakasam, K. 7379
Sivaram, M. R. 3120
Sivasubramanian, P. 5262
Sivasubramanian, V. 9649, 9661
Sivolap, Yu. M. 272, 754, 1524, 1767, 3715
Siwi, B. H. 2466, 6829
Sjahrul, Z. 7177
Sjödin, J. 9673
Sjøseth, A. 4560
Skadsen, R. W. 9523
Skaiura, S. 10638
Skaletskaya, L. I. 6325, 8351
Škaloud, V. 7093
Skarzhins'ka, M. V. 1228
Skarzhinskaya, M. V. 1228
Skidmore, D. I. 483
Skiebe, K. 2630, 6457, 7409, 7589, 8563
Skinner, D. Z. 1124
Skinnes, H. 2487
Skirvin, R. M. 4237
Skládal, V. 6196
Skliarova, I. A. 11063
Sklyar, Yu. V. 2691
Sklyarova, I. A. 5169, 11053, 11055, 11063
Sklyarova, N. P. 1154, 7953
Skogen-Hagenson, M. J. 7719
Skokut, T. A. 1120
Skorik, V. N. 11149
Skorik, V. V. 9478
Škorpík, M. 4638, 6547, 8494
Skórska, E. 4713
Skorupska, A. 1952, 5824
Skovmand, B. 5480, 5517, 10251
Skripkin, N. S. 3221, 8994, 11043
Skrzeczkowska, S. 3921
Skurygina, N. A. 8533, 10408
Slack, C. R. 6719
Slack, S. A. 6969, 8890
Sladký, Z. 6159
Slater, A. 11134
Slater, S. E. 6740, 10600
Slatkin, M. 2421, 4519, 8412
Slavgorodskiĭ, V. E. 6155
Slavík, B. 8037
Slepchenko, A. I. 5423
Sleper, D. A. 1109, 6858, 9689
Sleptsova, T. G. 2304
Slesaravichus, A. K. 8809
Slesaravichyus, A. K. 366, 3825
Sletten, A. 482
Sliesaravičius, A. 366, 3825
Sliesaravičius, A. K. 8809
Slightom, J. 2077
Slinkard, A. E. 2378, 5301, 9288
Sloan, M. E. 2756
Sloane, J. R. 4338
Slogteren, T. M. S. van 527
Sloten, D. H. van 4143
Šlotová, J. 10204
Sluis, C. J. 2455
Ślusarkiewicz-Jarzina, A. 379, 2844, 5621, 5968
Slys', T. Yu. 1218
Slyusarenko, A. N. 142, 3612, 6497
Slyusarenko, Z. S. 5954
Šmalcelj, B. 7054
Small, E. 1933, 3853
Smart, G. 4629
Smartt, J. 724, 1438, 1446, 3340, 3474, 4380
Smatana, L. 7115, 7199
Smedegaard-Petersen, V. 1792, 5654
Smel'chenko, M. V. 5914
Smet, G. M. W. de 2752
Smetanin, A. P. 1842
Smetanin, N. I. 1133, 1964
Smetyuk, V. V. 10377
Smika, D. E. 107
Smilyanets, S. P. 129, 2615
Smirnov, K. V. 3218
Smirnov, V. A. 2294
Smirnov, V. G. 1717
Smirnova, L. A. 3611, 8545, 10415
Smirnova, N. K. 8183
Smirnova, V. A. 10979-10980
Smirnova, V. S. 6584, 9423
Smirnova, V. V. 2294
Smiryaev, A. V. 4, 2399, 8393
Smit, C. J. 6143
Smith, B. M. 4318-4319
Smith, C. C. 8322-8323
Smith, C. M. 710, 6357, 10129
Smith, D. A. 2267, 3263
Smith, D. B. 4059, 6958, 10585-10587
Smith, D. C. 1258, 1367
Smith, D. H. 107, 7106
Smith, E. A. 447
Smith, E. L. 1663
Smith, G. A. 522, 7030, 7033, 8865
Smith, G. M. B. 6604, 6742, 10417-10418
Smith, H. J. 6582, 6586
Smith, I. K. 275
Smith, J. A. 9747
Smith, J. B. 10293-10294
Smith, J. D. 300, 1026, 2679, 5569
Smith, J. R. 10083-10084
Smith, J. S. C. 5585, 6661
Smith, J. W., Jr. 6037
Smith, L. Y. 6907
Smith, M. 1753
Smith, M. A. 1261
Smith, O. D. 6036, 7103
Smith, O. S. 233, 5585, 9305
Smith, P. M. 6486
Smith, R. A. 5123
Smith, R. D. 1107, 3474
Smith, R. H. 3760, 7802, 9612
Smith, R. J., Jr. 1894
Smith, R. R. 9731
Smith, S. 9503
Smith, S. E. 5808, 6911
Smith, S. M. 2151
Smith, S. M. E. 8344
Smith, S. S. 10016
Smith, T. F. Townley- 8470
Smith, W. C., Jr. 10798
Smith, W. H. M. 4497, 6136, 7198
Smithson, J. B. 2332
Smittle, D. A. 7326
Smoček, J. 4656, 8454
Smochek, Ya. 4656
Smolarz, K. 2205, 2213
Smole, J. 2141
Smolíková, M. 409
Smolin, V. P. 10552
Smrž, J. 459, 2865, 8802
Smucker, A. J. M. 683
Smurygin, M. A. 1941, 2907, 8839
Smykov, A. V. 5110, 9009
Smykov, V. K. 4176, 5114, 5142, 9014, 9022, 9041, 9897
Smyslova, V. D. 2512, 2523
Snape, J. W. 811, 1617, 6512, 6516, 6554, 7492, 7495, 7501, 10274
Snapian, G. G. 5107, 10972
Snapyan, G. G. 5107, 10972
Snell, S. J. 9157
Snidaro, M. 961, 7748
Snider, J. A. 9181
Snoad, B. 6349, 6351
Snook, M. E. 8949
Snow, A. A. 7221
Snow, J. P. 10112
Snyder, J. C. 5216
Snytko, A. I. 3985
Soare, G. 4089, 6030
Soares, N. B. 2192
Soares, S. F. 1827
Soave, C. 7659, 10468, 10477-10478, 10500, 10504
Soave, J. 2818, 2825
Sobel, M. 9322
Sobel, M. J. 9322
Sobieralski, K. 5186
Sobolev, N. A. 2426
Soboleva, T. I. 8873
Sobrado, M. A. 9556
Sobrino Vesperinas, E. 4083
Sobti, S. N. 5084, 5307, 8084, 9293
Soderholm, P. K. 4020, 6000
Söderström, L. 7455
Sodipo, E. O. 9175-9176
Sodkiewicz, W. 2630
Soekarto, S. T. 6829
Soemartono 3018-3019
Soenaryo 1238, 4022
Soest, L. J. M. van 3473
Sohn, J. K. 2787, 4842
Sohoo, M. S. 2911, 4934, 5829-5830, 5833, 5840, 7900
Sokhi, S. S. 2763
Sokolov, D. I. 7243
Sokolov, I. D. 2403, 2406
Sokolov, S. M. 8337, 11228
Sokolov, V. M. 6669
Sokolov, V. N. 1008
Sokolova, A. V. 5780
Sokolova, E. A. 7143
Sokolova, M. G. 10527
Sokolova, T. B. 495, 6991
Sokolova, V. A. 2204
Sokolovskaya, A. P. 3511
Solanki, I. S. 714, 6388
Solanki, J. B. 9641
Solanki, K. R. 1141, 1709, 1971-1972, 4729, 4936, 4942, 7600, 10745
Solanki, S. S. 4249-4250
Solanki, Z. S. 1265
Solari, C. 621
Solari, R. M. 797
Soldatov, A. F. 6754
Soldatov, V. N. 7596
Soldatova, O. P. 8582
Soler, C. 5491
Söll, D. 5397, 7484
Solodukhina, O. 4748
Solodukhina, O. V. 5456, 10452
Solodyuk, N. V. 7916
Solomon, R. M. 485
Solonevich, V. V. 5856
Solórzano V., E. 677
Soloshenko, A. V. 4406
Solov'ev, A. M. 5855
Solov'eva, N. M. 2384
Solov'eva, V. G. 6884
Soltész, M. 9034
Soltis, D. E. 8060, 10144
Soman, P. 2775

Somarajan, K. G. 8006
Somashekar, R. K. 2431, 3488, 3493, 5566
Somers, D. A. 6681
Somerville, C. R. 4526, 5558
Somssich, I. 947
Somssich, I. E. 6404
Son, E. R. 3378
Son, S. H. 4006-4008
Son, Y. H. 4844-4845
Sonea, V. 6555, 6580
Song, D. G. 7481
Song, D. H. 6789
Song, G. Y. 7796
Song, L. S. P. 10573
Song, R. D. 2795
Song, S. 1046
Song, W. C. 5722
Song, W. Q. 9901
Song, W. X. 2821
Songstad, D. D. 8801, 9700
Soni, M. L. 6394
Sonneveld, J. 4278
Sonnino, A. 9755, 10756, 11259
Sono, A. 6280
Sonone, H. N. 1468
Sontag, T. 3574, 3899
Sood, D. R. 9248
Sood, K. C. 700
Sood, N. K. 8911
Sood, O. P. 6395
Soomro, A. A. 321
Soost, R. K. 4214, 8133, 9918
Sorarrain, O. M. 9659
Soreng, R. J. 7864
Sorensen, E. 2871
Sorensen, E. L. 445, 2896, 3855, 5819, 5821, 9717, 10727
Sørensen, G. M. 3429
Sørensen, L. H. 3427
Sorenson, C. E. 8272
Sorenson, C. F. 4360
Sorensson, C. T. 4929
Soressi, G. P. 3234, 5238-5239, 10012, 11087-11088, 11135, 11196
Soriano, J. D. 1812
Sorino, J. S. 4867
Sorrells, M. E. 900, 6558
Sorrentino, J. 193
Sosa-Moss, C. 5042
Šoškić, A. 11032
Šoškić, M. 10989
Sosnovskaya, M. V. 8910
Sosnovskaya, T. F. 2649
Sosulski, F. W. 4477, 6732
Sotchenko, V. S. 7744, 10223, 10453
Sotelo, A. 7317
Soto, M. A. 2914
Sotomayor-Rios, A. 5690
Sotres Ramos, D. 954
Sotto, R. C. 2202
Souček, J. 3345
Soucq, F. 5363
Soujeole, A. M. A. de la 7799
Soumah, A. 7704
Soundarapandian, G. 9638
Sousa, A. J. T. de 10965
Sousa, F. B. de 7927
Southern, J. W. 134
Souza, C. L., Jr. 943
Souza, D. M. de 2808
Souza, F. B. de 9738
Souza Jr., C. L. 4769
Souza Júnior, C. L. de 925
Souza Machado, V. 3887, 4296
Souza, P. R. de 5747
Sovenko, V. I. 6703, 9569
Sowa, W. 5466
Sowińska, D. 6406
Soybean Genetics Newsletter 696
Soyunov, P. 3118, 8982
Sozinov, A. 4559
Sozinov, A. A. 1002, 1632, 1639, 1641, 2559, 2576, 2724, 2747, 6450, 7386, 7461, 7540, 7543, 8706, 9359, 10213, 10244, 10356, 10558-10559
Sozzi, A. 1305, 1378, 1423
Spaar, D. 10603
Spada, A. 10510
Spaeth, S. C. 1454
Spagnoletti Zeuli, P. L. 6282
Spain, Asociación de Investigación para la Mejora de la Alfalfa 8824
Spain, Departamento de Hortofruticultura y Cultivos Subtropicales, INIA 2053
Spangenberg, G. 3093
Spano, D. 5144
Spanò, L. 1372
Spano, L. 7215
Spanogle, W. E. 4779
Sparks, D. 2230, 3231
Sparks, G. A. 6719
Sparks, T. R. 9024, 9028, 9030
Spasov, G. 2493
Specht, J. E. 1457-1458, 1466, 2347, 7335, 7339, 10069, 10079
Spehar, C. R. 8338, 10072
Sperfeld, H. 4697, 8536
Spetsov, P. 3541
Spezzi, S. 4753
Spiegel-Roy, P. 9110, 11007
Spiegel-Roy, S. 3187
Spies, J. J. 9092
Spijk, A. C. van 4994
Spinks, E. A. 4064
Spirina, N. V. 7474, 10256
Spirova, M. 7087, 8380
Spiss, L. 414, 9396
Spitler, G. H. 4580
Spitters, C. J. T. 5384, 10160
Splendido, R. 11189
Splittstoesser, W. E. 6232, 9770
Spoladore, D. S. 2929
Sponsel, V. M. 7370
Sprague, G. F. 7655
Spraĭnaĭtis, A. P. 1955, 3863, 10729
Spratling, D. L. 9365
Spurr, A. R. 7238
Spurr, D. T. 5372
Squalli, D. 10179
Squire, A. M. 6943, 10765
Squire, S. 7943
Sra, S. S. 2375
Sree Ramulu, K. 475, 9754, 10764
Sree Rangasamy, S. R. 1052, 10059
Sreemannarayana, B. 3756
Sreenivas, B. 2139
Sreenivasulu, B. 3134
Sreeramulu, C. 5258
Sridhar, R. 2822
Srikant 8727
Srinivas, T. 1073
Srinivasan, C. S. 7062
Srinivasan, V. T. 4977
Srinivasulu, K. 1879
Srinives, P. 5224, 5261, 7331
Srivastava, K. P. 4839
Srivastava, M. 293, 5671
Srivastava, R. B. 97
Srivastava, R. L. 6362
Srivastava, S. K. 4991
Srivastava, S. S. 6362
Šroller, J. 2918
St-Pierre, C. A. 4617
Staat, B. 7754
Stabel, P. 3045
Stace, C. A. 4891, 6474, 7874
Stace, H. M. 8390, 8857-8858
Stace-Smith, R. 2480
Stachel, S. E. 1511, 9319
Stack, S. M. 5201, 7685
Staden, D. F. A. von 610
Stadnik, G. I. 10345
Stafford, R. E. 2916, 3877
Stahl-Biskup, E. 6405
Stahl, E. 2138
Stahl, U. 11290
Štajner, D. 7544
Stalker, D. M. 1503
Stalker, H. T. 1284, 7102
Stall, B. 3407
Stall, W. M. 1402
Stallknecht, G. 4102
Stamova, L. 11152
Stamp, P. 2663, 7707
Stan, G. 7182
Stan, S. 7182
Stanca, A. M. 10553-10554
Stančević, A. 2141, 2155, 2175, 11038
Standke, R. 7130
Stănescu, Z. 2073
Stanis, V. A. 366, 1920, 7872-7873
Stanisavlević, M. 11038
Stankev, G. 8040
Stankevich, A. K. 4922, 6938
Stankov, I. 5465
Stanković, D. 2153
Stanley, J. 8353
Stansfield, W. D. 4502
Stanton, M. L. 7221
Stapp, B. R. 493
Starks, K. J. 2624-2625, 5708
Starling, N. C. 6943, 10765
Starling, T. M. 4604
Starlinger, P. 3648, 7649, 9375, 9483-9485, 10472
Starobin, J. 7011
Starr, C. 4059, 10585-10587
Starr, J. L. 6225, 7247, 9790
Starrantino, A. 602
Start, N. D. 6741, 9585, 10548
Start, W. G. 8342
Starzycki, S. 4584
Staskawicz, B. J. 7384
Stastni, K. 8627
Stastny, K. 8627
Staszowski, Z. 415
Statler, G. D. 131, 1672, 7010
Staub, J. 3288, 3302
Staub, J. E. 1397, 3294, 9165, 9170
Stavarek, S. J. 1935
Stavely, J. R. 2328, 9238
Stavreva, N. 4725
Stavropoulos, N. 7293
Stazhitski, S. 4584
Steadman, J. R. 6292
Stebbens, K. E. 6530
Stebletskaya, V. I. 11116
Steckel, J. R. A. 5176, 5183
Steekelenburg, N. A. M. van 3320
Steenhuis, M. M. 4362
Steer, B. T. 2120-2121
Stefani, A. 5408
Stefaniak, B. 5542
Stefanishina, T. V. 1505
Stefano, R. di 620
Stefanov, T. 4789, 8665, 10560
Stefanova, L. 11110
Stefanowska, G. 813-814, 891, 5513, 7490
Stefansson, B. R. 1243, 8963-8964
Steffen, A. 6473
Steffen, K. L. 4955
Steffensen, D. M. 185
Steffenson, B. J. 4811
Ştefureac, T. I. 8122
Štegemann, H. 1148, 9346
Stehn, R. A. 7750, 8979-8980
Stehno, Z. 3571, 7505
Stein, M. 9965
Stein, U. 3228
Steinbiss, H. H. 278, 3045
Steinke, J. 2328
Steinmetz, A. 10041, 11200
Steinmetz, S. 6832
Steinmüller, K. 8696
Stelly, D. M. 697, 6953, 10757
Stel'makh, A. F. 105, 2615, 3581, 4636, 4664, 5420, 5442
Stelter, H. 4963
Stenhagen, G. 2288
Stepanov, G. S. 8001
Stepanov, V. N. 6479
Stepanova, A. F. 5110, 9009-9010
Stepanova, A. K. 6065
Stepanova, G. I. 6568, 6570
Stepanova, G. V. 402
Stepanova, S. I. 6895, 6931, 7910-7911, 7923, 10736
Stepanova, V. M. 8244
Stepanyan, N. S. 1522
Stephan, W. 10194
Stephenson, A. G. 6932
Stephenson, D. W. 7210
Stephenson, M. G. 3070
Stepochkin, P. I. 898
Stepochkina, N. I. 907, 9474
Stereva, R. 5809
Sterling, W. L. 9791
Sternberg, L. da S. L. 2756
Steuckardt, R. 8300
Steup, C. 9885
Stevens, E. J. 9512
Stevens, M. A. 8260
Stevens, S. J. 9512
Stewart, H. 5232
Stewart, H. E. 2946
Stewart, J. McD. 4969
Stewart, J. S. 2838
Stewart, W. M. 6708
Stibbe, K. 865
Stikić, R. 6592
Stinard, P. 7700
Stinard, P. S. 7688
Stino, M. N. 5892, 5895, 6964-6965
Stipanovic, R. D. 9789, 9791
Stocker, M. G. 3995
Stockert, J. C. 2437
Stockwell, T. G. H. 10742-10743
Stoddard, F. L. 6281, 7305, 11182
Stoddart, J. L. 2776, 4568, 7803
Stoenescu, F. M. 4089, 6030
Stoev, K. 11048
Stoeva, T. 11274
Stoffella, P. J. 2280, 4342, 9185
Stoian, M. 9950
Stoĭchev, T. 11203, 11264
Stoilov, M. 7711
Stoilova, Ts. 7545
Stoinova, I. 5506
Stoinova, J. 5506
Stoinova, Y. 7590
Stoĭnova, Yu. 7590
Stojanov, B. 5007, 5010
Stojanović, Ž. 795
Stojčić, J. 1724
Stojkovski C. 9881
Stolarz, A. 4573, 7592
Štolc, K. 8492
Stølen, O. 7767
Stoletova, Z. K. 9468
Stoll, M. 5397
Stolle, K. 2945, 4960
Stolyarenko, S. B. 6779
Stolzenburg, M. C. 10599
Stone, J. A. 3404
Stone, L. F. 6832
Stoner, J. E. 441
Storch, N. 3708, 10550
Storch, R. H. 2952
Storey, K. K. 935
Storey, R. 3595
Störtzer, M. 7158
Stösser, R. 1321, 6067
Stout, D. G. 5810
Stovba, N. I. 9739
Stow, J. R. 2151
Stoy, V. 984
Stoyanov, A. 10955
Stoyanov, B. 5007, 5010
Stoyanov, I. 135, 4703, 10404
Stoyanova, I. 10913
Stoyanova, M. 135, 10867
Stoyanova, S. 10170

Straatsma, J. P. 10004
Strachan, C. M. 2874
Strain, B. R. 6359
Straka, F. 10540
Stratton, S. D. 4913
Strauch, H. 4203
Straus, N. A. 6005, 10034
Strauss, A. 6059
Strauss, I. 8482
Streckeisen, P. 9432
Strefeler, M. S. 3295
Streit, L. 8348
Streitenberger, M. E. 245, 248
Strekopytov, G. M. 5794, 6865
Strel'chuk, S. I. 1735
Strel'nikova, T. R. 661, 11116
Strelyaeva, N. I. 538
Stretch, A. W. 9101
Strickland, S. G. 2880
Strid, A. 1906
Strizhekozin, Yu. A. 6605
Strobeck, C. 7402
Strobel, G. A. 3861
Stroganov, A. N. 2741
Strommer, J. 7720-7721
Stroshine, R. 4782
Stroshine, R. L. 7728
Struckmeyer, B. E. 3294
Strzyżewska, C. 1126
Stuart, D. A. 2880
Stuart, G. S. 4824
Stuart, J. 3614
Stubbs, R. W. 5658
Stuber, C. W. 194-197, 4770, 5603, 8604
Stuchbury, T. 2935, 3902
Stuchlíková, E. 133, 141, 3610, 8585
Stucker, R. E. 238
Studer, D. 7353
Stummann, B. M. 6347, 8359, 9219, 11243
Sturtevant, A. H. 5583
Stushnoff, C. 6064, 9048
Stuteville, D. L. 445, 1124, 2883, 2896, 3855, 5819
Stuthman, D. D. 3630, 9467
Styles, B. T. 7387
Styles, E. D. 191, 222
Su, M. 7508
Su, Y. M. 7796
Suárez V., S. 7932
Suba, T. 251
Subandi 4751, 7709
Subba Rao, B. 10609
Subbaiah, M. M. 1817
Subha, N. 10142
Subhadrabandhu, S. 3175
Subhash, K. 4367, 4370
Subhashini, U. 5966, 8939
Subhra Chakraborty 2319
Subir Sen 7996
Šubová, D. 486, 2002
Subrahmanyam, N. C. 1269, 2380, 2732
Subrahmanyam, P. 1285, 7106, 8081
Subramanian, A. R. 4529
Subramanian, D. 4395, 6047
Subramanian, M. 350, 9649, 9661
Subramanian, S. 1864, 3783, 3785
Subramanya, R. 1422
Suchtelen, N. van 4950
Suciu, Z. 7310
Sudama Singh 1211
Sudesh Ahuja 1420
Sudhakar Bharti 835
Sudin, V. M. 1839, 10652
Suetov, V. P. 11292
Suge, H. 3765
Sugii, M. 3145
Sugimoto, T. 8934
Sugino, K. 3997
Suginobu, K. 1931
Sugita, M. 7037, 9825, 9827
Sugiura, M. 3047, 7028, 7037, 8027, 9808, 9825, 9827
Sugiyama, S. 1921-1922
Sugiyama, T. 5397, 5561, 7484
Sugiyarto, E. 3019
Sukanya Subramanian 1864, 3783, 8762-8763
Sukarso, G. 7022
Sukhadev, P. 4816
Sukhanov, V. M. 7795
Sukhapinda, K. 919
Sukhareva, N. B. 614
Sukhodolets, V. V. 1515, 3505
Sukhorukov, A. F. 2594, 7565
Sukhova, G. V. 7985
Šukienė, J. 10567
Sukumaran Nair, S. 3017
Sulaiman, S. 5712, 6786
Sulc, S. 9541
Suleĭman, M. 8850
Sulejmani, A. 1048
Sulima, Yu. G. 164, 3709
Sulladmath, U. V. 645, 672, 2272, 4333, 6222
Sullivan, B. P. 2657, 9475
Sullivan, C. Y. 7800
Sullivan, J. A. 5556
Sultan Uddin Buĭya, M. 8514
Sultan Uddin Buja, M. 8514
Sultanov, A. S. 2983-2984
Sultanov, S. 2985
Sulze, M. 8418, 8564
Sum, I. 2314
Suman Bala Singh 1432
Suman, C. L. 4221
Sumarno 7332
Sumati 4082
Sumitra Sen 1293, 4129, 7435
Summerfield, R. J. 1481, 9287
Summers, R. W. 6600, 10426
Sumner, M. E. 8829
Sumner-Smith, M. 5397
Sumona Mukherjee 8361
Sun, C. S. 3808, 8569
Sun, C. W. 8904
Sun, D. L. 9032
Sun, G. S. 2553
Sun, G. Z. 5395, 5406
Sun, J. S. 5402, 8569
Sun, J. Z. 2971
Sun, L. H. 1868, 9032
Sun, M. 7452
Sun, R. J. 5414
Sun, S. 10009
Sun, S. C. 6528
Sun, X. 3138
Sun, X. C. 1847
Sun, Y. F. 609
Sun, Y. Z. 2504
Sun, Z. J. 1183
Sundaram, N. 1274
Sundaram, N. V. 9604
Sundaram, T. 2785
Sundaram, V. 4977
Sundararaj, A. P. M. K. 9649, 9661
Sundararajan, S. 5909
Sundaresan, N. 6756
Sundberg, E. 4084
Sunder, S. 9651
Sunderland, N. 6777-6778
Sunderman, D. W. 9434
Sung, B. R. 5534
Sung, Z. R. 9129
Sunil Saran 7254
Sunio, L. 10677
Sunita Dawra 3199
Suprasanna, P. 6682
Suprun, L. M. 2001
Surdu, V. 8121
Suresh, E. R. 6142
Suresh Nath 1807
Surganova, L. D. 7511, 7569, 8461
Surguladze, Sh. M. 1336
Suri, H. K. 10642
Suriachandraselvan, M. 10676
Surikov, I. M. 1158, 2505, 2926, 8201, 8424, 8873, 10276, 10295
Surin, N. A. 10545
Surjan Singh 3324
Surkova, T. A. 10725
Surma, M. 2738
Suruzhiu, A. I. 8263
Suryanarayana Reddy, B. G. 2123
Suryatmo, F. A. 1237
Sushko, S. P. 10125
Suslova, L. V. 9276
Suslova, T. A. 6780
Suso, M. J. 10037
Sussex, I. 7384
Sussex, I. M. 3512
Sutherland, O. R. W. 9702
Sutherland, R. A. 7234
Sutherland, S. 8420
Sutherland, W. J. 4540
Sutka, J. 75, 2520, 2595, 5434, 7560
Suto, Y. 9184
Sutton, B. C. S. 7014
Suvajdžić, T. 1980
Suvora, A. I. 10039
Suzuki, H. 5996
Suzuki, S. 1912, 3020
Svab, Z. 10853
Svenningsson, M. 9586
Svensson, G. 808
Sverup John 3098
Sveshnikova, T. V. 10932
Sviridov, A. A. 11292
Sviridova, T. E. 2718, 6698
Svirskis, A. A. 1955, 3863, 10729
Svitashëv, S. K. 7456
Swaminathan, M. S. 10158
Swamy, K. R. M. 8233
Swamy, N. R. 5737
Swamy Rao, T. 3126
Swamy, S. N. 1805, 3746
Swanston, J. S. 8701, 8708
Swarnlata 5061
Swarup, G. 3733
Swarup, S. 4044
Sweeney, D. G. 1389
Sweeney, T. C. 3854
Swensen, J. B. 1472, 5289
Świeżyński, K. 4950
Swindell, C. D. 7424
Swisher, B. A. 1466
Syachkova, N. S. 10805
Sybenga, J. 7609, 7612, 7618
Sych, Z. D. 6173, 7222, 7225, 11085
Sychev, I. E. 1257
Sycheva, L. F. 1815, 8729
Sydykkhodzhaeva, L. A. 495
Sykes, L. E. E. 3123
Sykes, S. R. 3182
Sýkora, S. 428, 3813
Symeonidis, L. 1923, 6734
Symillides, Y. N. 9828
Symington, A. G. 2849
Symon, D. E. 9086, 10227
Syōno, K. 8751
Sysoeva, M. I. 3296
Sytin, A. K. 7933
Szabados, L. 3987, 8859
Szabó, A. 50
Szabó, A. T. 11-12, 367, 646, 681, 7390
Szabo, L. 525
Szabó, M. 3563
Szabó, Z. 10984
Szalay, A. A. 3235, 3373, 4441, 7036
Szalay, D. 4804
Szalay, F. 1379, 4283
Szalmás, M. 4255
Szarka, J. 1439
Szczygieł, A. 11041
Szél, S. 3695
Szelag, J. 5466
Szelényi-Galántai, M. 947
Szengel, G. 8618-8619
Szeöke, K. 5461
Szilágyi, K. 8170
Szilágyi, L. 5970
Szirmai, J. 2314
Szklanowska, K. 4148
Szöke, L. 4255
Szołkowski, A. 4733, 7620
Szukalska-Gołąb, W. 4070, 4072
Szukalski, H. 4070
Szundy, T. 2667
Szunics, L. 3613
Szweykowska-Kulińska, Z. 10269
Ta, T. C. 7890, 7896
Taarji, H. 6244
Tăbăcaru, C. D. 8122
Tabaeizadeh, Z. 9600
Tabakova, E. 10868
Tabata, M. 5080, 9874
Tabata, S. 1706
Tabatadze, N. G. 9915-9916
Táborská, J. 8494
Tachida, H. 759, 6445, 9324
Tachikawa, Y. 8898
Tacke, E. 7648
Tadić, B. 6670
Taggi, R. 6249
Tagliasacchi, A. M. 8315
Tagliazucchi, M. 4202
Taguchi, T. 9984
Taha, S. M. 5214
Tahar, S. B. 8223
Tahardi, S. 545
Tahir, G. R. 1857
Tahiri, A. 11268
Tai, G. C. C. 2405, 5868, 6414
Tai, W. 1243, 5055, 6277
Taing Aung 3828
Taira, H. 9625
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 2236, 2282
Tajima, K. 8781
Tajimi, A. 1761, 2708
Takaeva, M. K. 6882
Takagi, Y. 10093
Takahashi, E. 9036
Takahashi, H. 3044, 5009, 8555-8556
Takahashi, K. 8672
Takahashi, N. 1921-1922, 3775
Takahashi, O. 4032
Takahashi, T. 8999
Takahata, N. 763, 2421
Takahata, Y. 4032
Takaishvili, T. V. 9945
Takaiwa, F. 9827
Takamatsu, M. 6795, 6849
Takata, H. 1100
Takayama, M. 9581
Takayanagi, K. 10030
Takeda, J. 3997, 8427
Takeda, K. 899, 8685, 8711, 10594
Takeda, T. 4032, 8929
Takehisa, S. 7426
Takeuchi, T. 9139
Takidze, M. I. 6114
Takita, T. 4875, 7824, 9664
Tal, M. 9190, 10172
Talamé, M. 2301
Talbert, L. E. 9710
Talbert, R. E. 1894
Talbot, H. 2161
Talbott, H.-J. 2353
Taleisnik-Gertel, E. 9190
Tali, V. 11177
Talib Hussain 504
Taliercio, E. W. 529
Talieva, M. N. 4286
Talikina, S. A. 7984
Talipov, Sh. M. 4975
Tallberg, A. 996
Tallis, G. M. 10186
Talukdar, A. R. 7436
Talukdar, B. S. 1798
Talukder, G. 3491, 7436
Tamberg, T. G. 7116
Tan, B. K. 3117
Tan, B. S. 4397
Tan, G. Y. 5817, 9716
Tan, K. H. 8434
Tan, S. L. 2962
Tan, W. K. 5817, 9716
Tan, W. Q. 5685, 7807

Tan, Y. J. 7005
Tanaka, H. 630
Tanaka, M. 153, 2482, 5319, 7297, 7336, 8277, 9825, 9827
Tanaka, O. 4137
Tandon, J. P. 91-92, 1081, 1834, 3728
Taneja, A. D. 1213
Taneja, S. L. 4835, 4838
Tang, C. Y. 949
Tang, D. T. 6822
Tang, S. L. 5754
Tang, S.-X. 1058
Tang, X. L. 6107
Tang, Y. W. 6487
Taniguchi, S. 11086
Tanimoto, T. 9773
Tanisaka, T. 1858
Tanksley, S. D. 7223, 7270, 8268, 10008
Tanner, G. 9402
Tanno, H. 7469
Tantsyura, A. I. 4814
Tantsyura, D. F. 4679
Tanzarella, O. A. 2555, 11187
Tao, K. L. J. 2402
Tao, X. Q. 9985
Taouil de Schulz, Y. 9774
Taova, L. A. 950, 10493, 10515
Tapsell, C. R. 8680
Tarakanov, G. I. 3245
Tarakanov, P. S. 10494
Taran, A. A. 10993
Taran, N. Yu. 10379
Taran, S. F. 9858, 10911
Taranenko, L. K. 5769
Taranukho, G. I. 7905
Tarasashvili, K. M. 3739
Tarasenko, N. D. 1958
Tarasenko, V. A. 473, 2937, 8882
Tarasenkov, I. I. 2237
Tarasova, E. M. 4280
Tarasovskaya, L. G. 7972
Tarasyuk, V. P. 968
Tarba, F. T. 7910
Tari, I. 5970
Tarjan, A. C. 2850
Tarkowski, C. 813-814, 5513, 7490
Tarlakovskaya, A. M. 1960, 2364, 2856
Tarn, T. R. 470
Taro, A. 356
Tarosova, E. O. 11130
Tarr, A. W. 1247, 6017
Tartari, T. 70
Tarutina, L. A. 3622
Tase, L. 7296
Tashiro, Y. 3941, 4285
Taslim Ahmad 4105, 8078, 10924
Tassinari, V. 10121
Tatarenko, V. N. 6884
Tateoka, T. 3819
Tatlioglu, T. 11094
Tavadze, M. E. 8135
Tavaiqia, M. B. 2013
Tavazza, R. 10763
Távora, F. J. A. F. 9800
Tavrin, E. V. 73, 8520
Tay U., J. 6346, 7363
Tayathum, C. 7852
Taylor, A. J. 6604, 6742, 10417-10418
Taylor, B. K. 7210
Taylor, D. B. 241
Taylor, G. A. 6540, 7559
Taylor, G. J. 6583
Taylor, I. M. 10741
Taylor, J. P. 10888
Taylor, L. 10765
Taylor, L. P. 189, 3655, 7646
Taylor, N. L. 3857, 4918, 9725, 10208
Taylor, R. L. 2720
Taylor, R. W. 10695
Taylor, S. E. 1219
Taylor, S. G. 9737
Taylor, W. C. 7713
Tazhibaev, A. 6982
Teakle, D. S. 7805
Teau, N. M. du 9264
Tedoradze, S. G. 783
Tedoradze, V. S. 7716
Teeri, T. H. 8938
Tegera, P. 5901
Tegli, S. 2086
Teich, A. H. 4595, 4707
Teinović, R. 1724
Teixeira, J. P. F. 2929
Teixeira Zullo, M. A. 4361
Teixiera, M. M. 7293
Tej Partap 3809
Tejklová, E. 6367, 7371
Tekauz, A. 287
Tekei, K. M. 7368
Tekhanovich, G. A. 7240, 8229, 10223
Tel-Or, E. 3184
Telen, M. 1724
Teles, F. F. F. 4967
Telesh, M. I. 7233
Telkamp, R. 7674
Tell, A. M. 7047, 8946
Tellawi, A. 9281
Tempe, J. 10229
Tempelaar, M. J. 47, 1152
Tempírová, Z. 5446
Temple, S. 3895
Temple, S. R. 3341, 3368
Templeton-Somers, K. M. 2010, 6973, 8896
Tempone, J. C. 10748
Tenditnaya, O. M. 8648
Teneqexhi, K. 890
Teng, Y. C. 1878
Tenga, A. Z. 6271
Tenieshvili, P. P. 3071
Tentieva, B. 1932
Tepfer, D. 2077
Teplitskaya, L. M. 3453
Ter-Manuél'yants, Z. I. 6235, 8274
Terachi, T. 69
Teramura, A. H. 7355
Teranaka, M. 2708
Terao, H. 8764
Terao, T. 1069, 5726
Terbea, M. 6030
Terent'eva, I. A. 7752
Terent'eva, I. N. 11292
Terenti, O. 5182
Tereshchenko, N. M. 418-419, 466, 5803
Teri, J. M. 2329
Termeno, V. K. 5460
Ternovskaya, T. K. 8480
Terova, N. 517
Terpó, A. 5125-5126
Terra, M. M. 2218, 3223
Terres, A. L. 5750
Terres, A. L. S. 10669
Terrill, T. R. 5023
Terry, D. E. 2150
Terry, N. 1219
Terzaghi, B. 2858
Terzaghi, E. 2858
Terzi, M. 10721
Terziïski, D. 11186
Teslenko, A. V. 9044
Teslya, A. S. 9813
Teslya, T. O. 8639
Tesnovets', P. I. 1917
Tešović, Ž. 2177
Testoni, A. 1305, 1378, 1423
Teşu, C. 7462
Tetényi, P. 4136
Tetteh, J. P. 1937
Teuber, L. R. 2866, 2871, 2876, 3854, 9709
Tewari, J. P. 4177, 4204
Tewari, K. K. 3419
Tewari, S. K. 4479-4480, 5292
Tgue, I. 2359
Thaivej, S. 919
Thakar, N. A. 6393
Thakral, S. K. 8970
Thakur, D. P. 298, 4821, 9604
Thakur, D. R. 5172
Thakur, R. 1079, 6818
Thakur, R. P. 1798, 7785, 9604
Thakur, S. R. 4823
Thamburaj, S. 1385, 2136
Thanati, J. 652
Thandapani, V. 1442-1443
Thangavelu, S. 2059
Thaxton, P. M. 6981
Theiler-Hedtrich, R. 4182-4183
Thenegane, S. R. 4492
Thengane, R. J. 2915, 3717
Theres, K. 9484
Theriault, C. 4617
Therios, I. N. 1368
Therrien, M. C. 3714
Thete, R. Y. 1801, 1814
Thibault, B. 5099, 5106, 10968
Thiele, S. 7226, 8198
Thiellement, H. 5399, 10369
Thies, J. A. 2898
Thill, D. C. 10138
Thimmappaiah 4221
Thinggaard, K. 2262
Thiraporn, R. 7707
Thomas, A. I. 6309
Thomas, C. A. 7321, 10048, 10115
Thomas, C. E. 3273, 8708, 9158
Thomas, C. M. 10834
Thomas-Compton, M. A. 3056
Thomas, D. 7927
Thomas, D. J. 4423
Thomas, E. 7157
Thomas, H. 2848, 3818, 6632-6633, 6867
Thomas, H. M. 6713, 8670
Thomas, J. B. 5445, 8484, 9454
Thomas, J. C. 577, 1288
Thomas, M. R. 985
Thomas, O. M. 7866
Thomas, P. E. 6259
Thomas, S. H. 5612, 9216
Thomas, S. M. 1380
Thomas, T. A. 6877
Thomas, V. 3116
Thomas, W. T. B. 8680, 8709, 10544
Thombre, M. V. 1029, 1808, 1814, 1819, 2024, 2052, 2987, 3112, 3753, 3976-3977, 6773-6774, 6986
Thomet, P. 4775, 5600
Thomison, P. R. 10115
Thompson, A. E. 1544
Thompson, B. K. 269
Thompson, D. C. 8245
Thompson, D. L. 8638
Thompson, J. 5356
Thompson, J. P. 6577
Thompson, K. F. 10888
Thompson, M. M. 1367, 6151
Thompson, P. G. 4411
Thompson, R. 9307, 10268
Thompson, R. D. 10362-10363
Thompson, R. K. 6692
Thompson, T. E. 2229, 4265
Thompson, W. F. 7483, 10124
Thomsen, D. L. 4291
Thomson, A. J. 6943, 10765
Thongjiem, M. 3893
Thorat, A. K. 846
Thorne, J. C. 10099
Thorpe, T. A. 1232, 2189, 4010, 4014, 7032, 9835
Thottappilly, G. 2826, 4415
Thouvenel, J. C. 10784
Thro, A. M. 2639, 3634
Thseng, F. S. 5734, 8757
Thukral, S. K. 1019, 5675, 10892
Thurman, D. A. 1113
Thurston, H. D. 2924
Tian, H. Q. 10659
Tian, P. Z. 2360
Tian, Y. J. 7012
Tibbitts, T. W. 4951
Tibelius, A. C. S. 1708
Tichagwa, J. S. 1450
Tiemann, H. 5882
Tiemeier, D. C. 3651
Tien, T. H. 7855
Tiezzi, A. 9830
Tiffany, G. D. 7788
Tigchelaar, E. C. 9126
Tihohod, D. 10119
Tiits, A. 3922-3923
Tikhenko, N. D. 896
Tikhomirov, V. T. 5451
Tikhomirova, I. A. 8803
Tikhonenko, N. P. 3207
Tikhonov, O. I. 10224, 11292
Tikhonov, V. E. 6589-6590, 10384
Tikhonova, V. G. 1221, 3034, 5954
Tikhonovich, I. A. 3428, 11252
Tillge, L. 1783
Tilly, A.-C. 1786
Tilney-Bassett, R. A. E. 11291
Timár, I. 5461
Timberlake, C. F. 8186
Timian, R. G. 880
Timko, M. P. 2078
Timm, H. 3361
Timmerman, B. 9319
Timmis, J. M. 10001
Timmis, J. N. 2392
Timofeev, A. N. 1425, 3433, 5287, 7302
Timokha, S. I. 5421, 8500
Timokhina, E. A. 3394
Timoshenko, M. K. 1966
Timoshenko, Z. V. 10828
Timothy, D. H. 928, 2673, 4759
Tinchev, T. K. 10868
Ting, Y. C. 9516, 9534
Tingey, S. V. 5364
Tingey, W. M. 2410, 3927, 7962, 10781
Tinko, M. 525
Tinline, R. D. 9430
Tiongco, E. R. 7843
Tiran, T. A. 1905
Tîrdea, G. 8375
Tishchenko, E. N. 10906
Tishkova, L. M. 9813
Tisserat, B. 2201, 2454, 4231, 7183
Titaley, E. S. 7177
Titarenko, A. 7613
Titarenko, A. V. 1716, 2650, 2652, 6637
Titarenko, L. 7613
Titok, O. V. 2064
Titov, A. F. 1111
Titova, I. V. 3243, 6174
Titova, M. V. 6701
Tivoli, B. 5897
Tiwari, N. C. 5222
Tiwari, S. P. 2127, 8986
Tkachenko, A. A. 8919
Tkachenko, I. K. 9703
Tkachenko, L. V. 1729
Tkacheva, N. P. 7277
Tkachuk, Z. Yu. 1729
Tkeshelashvili, Ch. F. 11022
Tłuścik, F. 911
Tober, H. 725
Tóbiás, I. 640
Tobutt, K. R. 4164
Tochman, L. 5513
Todd, J. W. 4451, 5928
Todo, N. 9827
Todorov, A. 11002
Todorov, I. 9125
Todorov, I. 8681, 10404, 11050, 11054
Todorov, J. 9125
Todorova, I. 11169
Todorova, L. 3660, 7676, 7680
Todorović, R. 1325
Todorović, R. R. 2154, 2171, 2178
Tognoni, F. 670, 6245
Tohdoh, N. 9827

Tojyo, I. 604
Tokarev, A. P. 8142
Tokeshi, H. 3020
Tokumasu, S. 4039, 8961-8962
Toledo, J. 9134
Toledo, J. F. F. de 8599
Toledo, J. M. 10703
Toledo, N. M. P. de 8976
Toler, R. W. 7805
Toll Vera, J. R. 10702
Tolmacheva, N. P. 7912
Toloczyki, C. 9489
Toloraya, N. M. 3076
Tolstrup, K. 1792
Toma, C. 5206
Toma, I. 10007
Toman, K. 4590
Tomar, A. K. 5676
Tomar, J. B. 2815, 3784
Tomar, S. M. S. 147
Tomašević, M. 4096
Tomasini, R. G. A. 1965
Tomášková, D. 11181
Tomašković, V. 2147
Tomayanev, I. 3043
Tombolato, A. F. C. 3167, 3171, 3173-3174, 3192, 5097
Tomcsányi, A. 5647
Tomer, R. P. S. 2341
Tomerlin, J. R. 9594
Tomes, D. T. 4571, 9541
Tomlinson, J. A. 4081
Tomoroga, P. 8559
Tomov, N. 179, 4772, 10458
Tomov, P. 10690
Toncelli, F. 1373
Tondato, A. J. 2377
Tonelli, C. 942, 9358, 10499
Tones, S. J. 3926
Tong, N. K. 4029
Tong, W. Y. 3769, 6801
Tongoona, P. 296
Tonini, G. 10133
Topchieva, A. 10710
Töpfer, R. 278
Topham, P. B. 4240
Topoleski, L. D. 3313
Topor, E. 8115
Toporovskaya, Yu. S. 9821
Torazawa, K. 9827
Torello, W. A. 2849
Toriyama, K. 1072, 3787
Torné, J. M. 7727, 9539
Toro, M. A. 3467
Toro, N. 5798
Török, I. 8830
Torop, A. 7613
Torop, A. A. 1716, 2650, 2652, 6637
Torp, J. 7773
Torre, G. della 8047
Torrecilla, G. 5969, 5974
Torres, E. 876
Torres, K. C. 1913, 2841
Torres O., M. 1335
Torrès, P. 3217
Torres, V. 6241
Torrey, D. D. 6184
Torrizo, L. B. 6825, 7826-7828
Torti, G. 10492, 10504
Toseva, L. 10155
Tošovský, J. 423, 6426, 6902
Tostain, S. 1020, 4819, 9601
Tóth, E. 429, 450
Tóth, E. T. 8094
Tóth, F. 10984
Tóth, G. 5970
Tóth, T. 5140
Tovar, P. 9750
Townley-Smith, T. F. 6594, 8470
Townsend, C. E. 6937
Townsend, J. 756
Toxopeus, H. 3463, 4030, 4299
Toyoda, H. 4009
Tozawa, H. 3667
Trabelsi, M. 5202
Trach, V. V. 11058
Tramvalidis, C. 9839
Tran Thanh Van, K. 7053
Trancheva, R. 8049
Traylor, E. A. 8743
Traynor, P. L. 10473
Treacy, M. F. 9792, 10802
Treeful, L. 9594
Treeful, L. M. 2751
Trefois, R. 5127-5128
Tregear, G. W. 7046
Trejo, C. 684
Trelles Moreno, J. M. 2017
Trese, A. T. 2709
Tretyak, T. V. 518
Tret'yakov, N. N. 4777, 8514
Treutter, D. 600, 3168
Trevathan, L. E. 9561
Trevenen, H. J. 5377
Trichilo, P. J. 3002
Trigiano, R. N. 9682
Trimble, M. W. 2887, 2891
Trinh, T. H. 7053
Trinidad Santos, A. 704
Trinkler, Yu. G. 1147, 1978, 10197
Triolo, V. A. 2145
Tripathi, B. K. 10818
Tripathi, B. M. 4222
Tripathi, D. K. 7755, 8684
Tripathi, D. P. 3749
Tripathi, G. M. 4170
Tripathi, H. S. 4479, 4486
Tripathi, I. D. 8713
Tripathi, R. D. 6048
Tripathi, R. K. 726, 9290
Tripathi, R. S. 5730
Tripathi, S. P. 4177, 4204
Trippel', V. V. 11083
Trivedi, P. C. 9736
Troccoli, C. 10373, 10733, 11245
Troebner, W. 8472
Trofimova, E. A. 7151-7152
Trofimovskaya, A. Ya. 2750, 6747
Trogrlić, V. 9550
Troshin, L. P. 3222, 4253
Trottet, M. 18
Trousdale, E. K. 9949
Troxler, J. 1904, 4775, 5523, 5600, 5773
Troyer, A. F. 6679
Trpin, S. 863
Truchet, G. L. 1956
Trudgill, D. L. 3926
Truel, P. 9109
Trufanova, N. I. 10570
Trujillo, C. A. 9765
Trumble, J. T. 11159
Trunova, M. V. 10525
Trunova, T. I. 1500
Truskinov, E. V. 2947
Trynov, V. S. 10620
Trzebiński, J. 7031
Tsaftaris, A. S. 8296, 8305, 9523
Tsai, K. H. 328
Tsai S. N. 10858
Tsanev, V. A. 9410
Tsaneva, R. 11002
Tsangas, F. T. 5371
Tsankova, D. 10444
Tsarenko, V. P. 10993
Tsarevskii, Yu. D. 126
Tsay, H. S. 6824, 8768
Tsay, S. S. 6824
Tschanz, A. T. 7360
Tsekvava, G. V. 8131
Tselishchev, S. P. 829
Tseng, C. T. 1038
Tseng, S. M. 1679
Tseng, S. T. 4846-4847
Tseng, T. H. 1878
Tsenov, A. 2635, 10246
Tsiganash, V. I. 1749
Tsiger, G. 8587-8588
Tsikaridze, O. N. 4168-4169
Tsikoridze, N. G. 11022
Tsikov, D. 8036, 10855
Tsikova, E. 8036, 10855
Tsil'ke, R. A. 1564, 8548
Tsilosani, M. G. 6114
Tsirakoglou, V. M. 1368
Tsitsilashvili, O. K. 9947-9948
Tsiunovich, O. D. 1609
Tsou, S. C. S. 2956
Tsrnobrnya, L. 8627
Tsuchiya, S. 3148-3149
Tsuchiya, T. 7027, 8655, 8660, 8668, 8671
Tsuchizaki, T. 342
Tsuda, C. 5607, 7055, 7867, 8925, 10191
Tsujimoto, H. 89, 5398
Tsunewaki, K. 69, 89, 3541, 4576, 5398
Tsung, W. Jung- 10679
Tsunoda, S. 1068, 1846, 6834
Tsuzuki, E. 8773
Tsvetkov, S. 2635, 4725, 5472
Tsyganash, D. A. 950
Tsyplenkov, A. E. 2305
Tu, C. C. 4289, 4292
Tu, J. K. 5801
Tu, Z. R. 6529
Tuberosa, R. 4803
Tuček, M. 7341
Tuchscherer, A. 5329
Tucker, D. H., Jr. 9561
Tucker, G. A. 11134
Tudor, I. 11278
Tudor, T. A. 9905
Tudose, M. 1606, 5386
Tudžarov, T. 10044
Tudzynski, P. 11290
Tuite, J. 4782
Tuite, J. F. 7728
Tukan, K. F. 3525
Tulbu, G. V. 4855, 9627-9628
Tulmann Neto, A. 9919
Tulpule, S. H. 2915
Tung, C. S. 7424
Tupitsyn, N. V. 10330
Tupý, J. 8030-8031
Turabekov, Sh. 4975, 6991
Turaev, A. M. 10793
Turano, F. J. 8200
Turbin, N. V. 1693, 3619, 10427
Turchi, G. 6461-6462
Turcotte, E. L. 5918
Turgeon, R. 10181
Turik, I. F. 8883
Turischeva, M. S. 6231
Turishcheva, M. S. 6231
Turkington, R. 3814
Turkov, V. D. 2384, 2444, 10292
Turnbull, H. L. 1483
Turner, D. W. 2194, 11019
Turner, J. C. 275, 5634, 8683, 8698-8699
Turner, N. C. 7819-7820
Turovskaya, L. A. 5117, 7153
Turovskii, A. I. 2072, 3984, 5955, 9812
Turovtsev, N. I. 1317
Turovtseva, V. A. 1317
Tursunov, U. 6985
Turuleva, L. M. 2949, 6960
Tustanowski, B. 5831-5832
Tutberidze, B. D. 1366, 3178, 11009
Tuwafe, S. 4474
Twell, D. 472, 1150, 5873, 7071, 8872
Tyagi, A. K. 395
Tyagi, C. S. 8371
Tyagi, P. C. 11240
Tyihák, E. 4100
Tyler, B. 3474
Tyler, B. F. 3827, 6878
Tymieniecka, E. 5469, 5471
Tyrnov, V. S. 7686-7687, 7795
Tyson, H. 7011, 9793
Tyugina, E. I. 5838
Tyurin, Yu. N. 7458
Tyurin, Yu. S. 1131, 5836, 5854
Tyurina, M. M. 1349, 4150
Tyuterev, S. L. 128, 145, 1678
Tzanoudakis, D. 9977
Ubysz-Borucka, L. 760
Uchimiya, H. 1242, 6106
Uchiyama, F. 9148
Uchkunov, I. 10840
Udachin, R. A. 7478, 7584, 10346, 10422
Udalova, V. I. 4251
Udaya Kumar, M. 3109, 7787
Udol'skaya, N. L. 833, 3577
Udovenko, G. V. 1501, 5649
Ueda, S. 1931, 2847, 2908
Uehara, T. 9138
Ueno, I. 7163, 9069
Ueno, T. 2158
Ugale, S. D. 1064
Ugborogho, R. E. 9175-9176
Uggenti, P. 11189
Ugheruche, P. O. 2836
Ugolik, D. 5124
Ugolik, M. 5124
Ugolkov, G. Ya. 1147, 1978
Ugulava, V. V. 1235
Uhlík, J. 10549
Uhrig, H. 6959, 8880
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Botany 792
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 6504-6505, 6621, 7070, 7382, 8870, 10555, 11179, 11283
UK, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 6707, 7381
Ukai, Y. 2736
Ukwungwu, M. N. 5767, 7847
Ulle, Z. G. 10739
Ullerup, B. 4551
Ulloa, M. 4661
Ullrich, S. E. 993, 1781, 3713, 8657, 8697
Ulrich, J. M. 1935, 2051
Ulrich, V. 212-213
Ulvinen, O. 3899
Ul'yanov, N. B. 4564, 4800
Ul'yanova, T. N. 10217, 10220
Uma Kanta 5662
Umbeck, P. F. 4969
Umięcka, L. 3298
Umnov, A. M. 7575, 9445-9446
Unander, D. W. 10108
Uncini, L. 2301
Undersander, D. J. 8907
Ungaro, M. R. G. 8976
Unk, J. 3462, 3508, 4391
Unnithan, G. C. 317
Untila, I. P. 8460
Upadhyay, N. P. 4222
Upadhyay, R. K. 2824
Upadhyay, S. N. 4177, 4204
Upadhyaya, H. D. 6327
Uppal, D. K. 2220, 6152
Uppström, B. 9851
Uralets, L. I. 11143
Uralets, T. I. 100
Urazaliev, R. A. 74, 108
Urbakh, V. G. 3659
Urbańska, A. 148
Urbasch, I. 3309, 6239
Urdea, G. 6792
Urie, A. L. 4098, 9867
Urin, A. 7613
USA, American Society for Horticultural Science 8386
USA, Gene List Committee, Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative 3290
Usberti Filho, J. A. 2818
Usha Rao, I. 3013-3014
Ushakova, N. A. 8835
Usova, T. K. 2596
Ustimenko, G. V. 686
Usui, N. 7446
Us'yarov, O. G. 8527
Uthamasamy, S. 8283
Uthamorang, S. 7855
Utikar, P. G. 2312, 2342, 2777
Utley, P. R. 6889
Uusi-Rauva, A. 8264
Uyenomaya, M. K. 2445

Užík, M. 1950, 3507, 3858, 4912
Uzikova, G. A. 10356
Uzo, J. O. 6023-6024, 9186
Vacek, V. 459, 2865, 3820
Vachůn, Z. 2166, 7141, 10981
Vachůnová, A. 421, 6913, 7417
Vaciago, B. 7737, 10470
Vadivelu, K. K. 1031
Vagera, J. 6268
Vágnerová, V. 421, 6913
Vágó, M. 450
Vahl, U. 7502, 9383
Vaid, K. 5243, 6286
Vaidehi, M. P. 3626
Vaidya, P. K. 5616
Vaidyanath, K. 3778, 3794, 5753
Vaillancourt, R. 9288
Vaish, C. P. 1828, 1830
Vaissayre, M. 10803
Vaissière, B. E. 1184
Vakhitov, V. A. 10272-10273
Vakhnenko, V. V. 5696, 6768
Vakhrusheva, E. I. 7696
Vakhrusheva, T. E. 2041
Vakkhun, Z. 10981
Valdés Ramírez, M. 4449
Valdeyron, G. 1520, 10147, 11276
Valdivieso, M. 1170
Vale, F. X. R. do 7356-7358
Valeev, A. Z. 8581
Valeeva, T. M. 2582
Valencia, S. L. 9665
Valent, B. 9605
Valente, V. R. N. 7316
Valentine, J. 6626
Valera Matos, M. A. 303
Vales, M. 1890
Valkoun, Ĭ. 4702
Valkoun, J. 3616, 4701-4702, 4717, 5459, 5462, 8550
Vallania, R. 8180-8181, 9944
Valle, N. del 9911
Vallega, V. 4672, 10355
Vallejo C., F. A. 666
Vallejo Delgado, H. L. 912
Valles, C. R. 2854
Valles P., C. R. 7886, 7929
Valli, R. 9896
Valls, J. F. M. 1267-1268
Valmayor, R. V. 1340
Valois, A. C. C. 1296
Valovikova, G. D. 8025, 9821
Valovnenko, V. T. 7921
Valsø, S. 9989
Vályi, I. 9034
Van Brunt, J. 1498
Van den Bosch, J. 9702
Van Schoonhoven, A. 3368, 7322
Van 't Hof, J. 1469
Vanakh, P. V. 5436, 10239
Vanangamudi, K. 1018
Vanangamudi, M. 2760
Vance, C. P. 2875, 2890, 2892
Vandercook, C. E. 2454
Vanderplank, J. E. 9313
VanEtten, C. H. 2243
Vann, S. R. 10624
Vannella, S. 10162
Vannozzi, G. P. 4095
Vanparys, L. 9141, 9988
Vanstallen, R. 8016
VanToai, T. T. 2705
Vaquero, F. 6643, 7615, 7635
Varagona, M. 10475
Varakina, N. N. 2596
Vardi, A. 3187, 9067, 9917
Varenik, B. F. 256-257
Varfolomeeva, L. A. 10872-10873
Varga, J. 3563
Varga, P. 5802
Vargas, E. 6294
Vargas, M. 10748
Vargas M., J. A. 666
Vargas O., M. A. 937, 9515
Vargas, R. 6295
Varghese, S. S. 8004
Varghese, T. M. 6246
Varghese, Y. A. 7774, 10598
Variar, M. 1879
Varlakhov, M. D. 8368, 11241
Varlakhov, N. D. 10126
Varma, N. S. 4812, 10580
Varma, S. 5311
Varma, S. K. 8786
Varman, P. V. 9871
Varner, V. K. 8643
Varshanina, T. P. 5219
Varshney, S. K. 556
Varughese, G. 4723
Vasal, S. K. 949
Vasconcellos, M. E. da C. 1296
Vasetskiĭ, V. F. 8208
Vasev, V. 2786
Vashishta, B. B. 8156
Vashistha, R. N. 1394, 9147
Vasil, I. K. 4815, 6750, 9536, 9600, 9676
Vasil, V. 9536
Vasilakakis, M. 1306
Vasilakakis, M. D. 2174
Vasilas, B. L. 2704, 3674, 3686
Vasil'chenko, N. Z. 566
Vasilenko, I. I. 8456
Vasilenko, L. M. 8984
Vasil'ev, S. V. 7570
Vasileva, B. 10710
Vasil'eva, E. M. 6966
Vasil'eva, M. G. 2384
Vasil'eva, V. N. 686
Vasilevskaya, V. A. 161, 10430
Vasilevski, G. 10551
Vasiliskov, V. F. 9684
Vasilj, Đ. 7054
Vasishtha, A. K. 3975
Vasquez, F. 6000
Vassileva, B. 10710
Vassu, T. 9999
Vasti, S. M. 6716
Vasudeva, M. 8574
Vasudeva, N. 4018
Vasudeva Rao, M. J. 1041, 2779
Vasudevan, K. 167, 1707
Vasyanovich, V. D. 11114
Vasyukova, N. I. 7957, 7959-7960, 9759-9762
Vaughan, J. G. 4065
Vaulx, R. D. de 3283, 4269
Vavenkov, N. V. 3576
Vavilov, N. I. 5324
Vaz, C. R. de 2012
Vázquez, A. M. 4741, 5543, 5639, 6643, 7626
Vázquez Muniz, J. F. 5514
Vecchia, P. T. de la 9160
Vedel, F. 1140, 10486
Vedeneev, G. I. 10508
Vedrov, N. G. 6418
Veech, J. A. 9790
Veena Verma 9397
Veenbaas-Rijks, J. W. 2943
Veerappa, D. B. 2310
Veeraraghavan, J. 9658
Veerinderjit Kaur 1689
Vega, A. de la 7317
Vega, C. 10677
Vega, C. R. 9667-9668
Vegner, G. P. 4588
Veidenberg, A. 10962
Veiga, A. de A. 2108, 3164, 4392
Veiga, R. F. de A. 2108
Veilleux, R. 767
Veilleux, R. E. 1991, 9842
Veisz, O. 7560
Veitenheimer, E. E. 3405
Vekić, N. 1760
Velasco Lizama, V. R. 5695
Velázquez del Valle, M. 4449
Velemínský, J. 7428
Velich, I. 640, 1392, 1439
Velichko, M. G. 1791
Velik, I. I. 7607
Velikovský, V. 4738
Velikozhon, L. G. 10381
Velkov, V. N. 10903
Vellanki, R. K. 1695
Vello, N. A. 11220
Velu, G. 10927
Velusamy, R. 8788, 10680
Vences, F. J. 6643, 7615, 7635
Vendeland, J. S. 1454
Vender, C. 8869
Venette, J. 3110
Vengzhin, S. 4584
Venkaiah, K. 7101
Venkataiah, P. 2442
Venkatakrishnan, J. 10676
Venkataramana, S. 9803
Venkataramanan, D. 4018
Venkatasubbaiah, P. 2431
Venkateswara Rao, T. 3879
Venkateswarlu, B. 297, 4941, 7823
Venkateswarlu, G. 4219
Venkateswarlu, P. 1041
Venkateswarlu, T. 5966, 8939
Venketeswaran, S. 10143
Venora, G. 11259
Ventura, J. A. 3356
Veprev, S. G. 3028, 3038
Vera Cruz, C. M. 9650
Verbitskaya, T. G. 1767, 3715
Verbitskiĭ, N. M. 10135
Verderevskaja, T. D. 4180, 7118
Verderevskaya, T. D. 4180, 6383, 7118
Verderio, A. 5601, 10498, 10521
Vereshchagin, A. G. 9388-9389, 10305-10306
Vereshchaka, A. I. 5263, 5835, 6383
Vergara, B. S. 1065, 9644, 10646, 10654
Vergnès, A. 9109
Verhalen, L. M. 9787
Verheggen, F. 9826
Verhoeven, H. 3057
Verma, A. K. 5388
Verma, D. P. S. 7352, 8353
Verma, J. P. 2225, 9788
Verma, J. S. 9243
Verma, M. 2515
Verma, M. M. 2375, 5616
Verma, O. P. S. 5526
Verma, P. R. 5372
Verma, R. C. 2050
Verma, S. 582
Verma, S. B. 2347
Verma, S. C. 4038, 4050, 4120, 5078, 6008, 6041-6042
Verma, S. N. P. 8327
Verma, S. S. 10821
Verma, V. 3128, 5084, 8084, 9397
Verma, V. K. 4471
Vernet, P. 10147, 11276
Veronesi, F. 376, 432, 438, 2869, 4908, 5818, 6909, 9681, 9732, 10693-10694, 10717, 10719, 10740
Vershinin, A. V. 793, 2418, 6711, 7456
Vershinina, V. A. 7569
Verzea, M. 1291
Verzhuk, G. V. 7522
Verzina, I. I. 3239
Vescovo, E. del 11131
Vesmanova, O. Ya. 10788
Vesseur, W. 3159
Vestrheim, S. 1323, 4190
Vetchinkina, L. N. 2993, 5913
Vetrova, E. G. 6383
Viajante, V. 9667, 10677
Viajante, V. D. 349, 3806
Viands, D. R. 1945, 1948, 3458, 3856
Vianelis, J. 9771
Viani, I. 10499
Vibha Dawan 4933
Vibha Narang 3014
Victorio, R. G. 10758
Vida, G. 2429
Vidair, C. 1410
Vidal, A. 10063
Vidhyaseharan, P. 5760
Vidičová, M. 141, 8585
Vidner, J. 3891
Vidyachandra, B. 7810, 8750, 10640-10641
Vidyasagar Rao, K. 4114
Vidyavati 3134
Vieira, C. 10050
Vieira de Manincor, E. 10484
Vieira, L. G. E. 7548
Vieira, R. D. 8335
Vieira, R. de M. 7995
Vieitez, A. M. 6149
Vieitez, E. 6149
Vienne, D. de 10476
Viera, A. 4086
Viera, C. 6293
Vierling, R. 9502
Vig, B. K. 6317
Vigh, L. 868
Vignes, D. 9265
Vigonte, R. 351
Vijaya Bai, K. 3938
Vijaya Kumar, K. 3233
Vijaya Raghava Kumar 606-607
Vijayakumar, M. 5909
Vijayan, K. P. 2191
Vijayaraghavakumar 6116-6117
Vijeshwar Verma 5084, 8084
Viji Stella Bai, G. 6047
Vik, J. 2247, 9970
Vikraman Nair, R. 1165
Viktorenko, V. D. 466
Vilău, N. 8559
Vilenskiĭ, E. R. 2726
Vilichku, F. K. 7091
Vilkova, N. A. 1629
Villalon, B. 9208, 9215
Villamayor, F. G., Jr. 7954
Villanueva, V. R. 771
Villareal, R. L. 2612
Villegas de los R., E. 9553
Villegas, E. 949, 9610
Villela, O. 2818
Vina, A. C. dela 6896
Vinarova, K. 7711
Vincent, E. J. 8158
Vincentz, M. 10271
Vinent, E. 4086
Vinetskiĭ, Yu. P. 3381, 3394
Vingére, A. 6343
Vinkel', A. 8703
Vinnichuk, V. M. 6539
Vinogradov, V. A. 538
Vinogradova, V. V. 1501, 6224
Vinovets, A. D. 4151
Vinson, S. B. 9791
Vinter, A. K. 867
Vinterhalter, D. 1325
Vinterhalter, D. V. 7127
Vintsunas, T. S. 6167
Viotti, A. 3677, 10469, 10474, 10519, 10750
Viqueira, L. 10820
Virányi, F. 4100, 9866
Virendra Singh 3129
Virk, D. S. 120, 293, 570, 2022, 4504, 4612, 5510, 5671, 7783, 10159, 10610
Virk, P. S. 2022, 4504, 4612, 7783, 10159
Virmani, S. S. 1065, 1067, 1832, 7811
Virupakshappa, K. 2330
Vishnichenko, V. K. 10019
Vishnyakova, M. A. 6028
Vishwakarma, S. N. 11164
Vishwakarma, S. R. 159
Visser, D. L. 3300, 6210, 9169
Vitale, A. 3677, 11199, 11201
Vitali, G. 1372, 7215
Vitanov, M. 10985
Vitanova, G. 8219
Vitkova, A. 10939

Vitkovskiĭ, V. L. 3464, 7114, 7148, 9045, 10976
Vito, M. di 11158, 11171
Vitti, P. 2499
Vittrup-Christensen, J. 5123
Vitvitskiĭ, M. A. 1719, 6647
Vivekanandan, F. 10676
Vizgarra, O. N. 10466
Vizzotto, V. J. 4826, 9967
Vlach, M. 4589, 4656, 10260
Vlad, P. 9227
Vladimirov, N. S. 898
Vlădoianu, E. 3219
Vladova, R. 7491, 7493
Vlăduțu, I. 8559
Vlakh, M. 4656
Vlakhova, M. 9712
Vlasák, M. 3523, 3610, 4590, 4670, 8550
Vlasenko, E. V. 5278
Vlasenko, N. M. 10552
Vlasenko, P. P. 9380
Vlasenko, V. A. 6597
Vlasenko, V. S. 3612
Vlasov, N. M. 2941, 6967
Vlasova, E. A. 5853, 11153, 11155
Vlasova, E. A. 6258
Vlasova, N. A. 2975, 8902
Vlasova, N. F. 8845
V"lchanov, P. 10576
V"lchev, V. 8179, 11048
Vlk, J. 2550, 9306
Vlková, J. 8948
Vlkovičová, E. 410
Vnuchkova, V. A. 160
Vo Khong, N. 9639
Vogel, K. 9595
Vogel, K. P. 5689, 5692, 9694
Vogel, R. 5153
Vogt, H. E. 155, 3533-3534, 4592
Vogt, N. L. 6892
Voian, I. 7310
Voigt, P. W. 10701
Voinescu, G. 6030
Voĭnikov, V. K. 2596
Voĭnova, Ya. 8952
Voĭtekhova, E. V. 6855
Voĭtenok, F. V. 495
Voitjuk, L. I. 6366
Voĭtyuk, L. I. 2372, 6366, 10130-10131
Vokál, B. 2931
Volchanskaya, O. 6126
Volchkov, Yu. A. 7138
Voldeng, H. D. 2343-2344, 2351
Volenec, J. J. 433
Volin, R. B. 3321, 4342
Volke Haller, V. 704
Vol'khina, N. Ya. 9205
Volkov, R. A. 7940-7941
Volkova, A. M. 1655, 6590, 9426
Volkova, I. I. 7918
Volkova, L. A. 5346
Volkova, T. I. 8171
Volobueva, V. F. 1748
Volodarskiĭ, N. I. 821
Volodin, V. G. 5436, 10239
Volodin, V. I. 1425, 3433, 5287, 7302
Volodina, E. V. 7116
Voloshin, M. I. 1118, 10716
Voloshina, L. 4583
Voluzneva, T. A. 11269, 11271
Von Vreden, G. 7852
Vondráček, J. 6899-6900, 10712
Vorob'ev, N. V. 8780, 9637, 9642-9643
Vorob'ev, V. F. 10950
Vorob'eva, G. A. 7274
Vorob'eva, L. V. 8038-8039
Vorob'eva, P. A. 6574
Vorob'eva, R. A. 10357
Vorob'eva, V. I. 10076
Voronin, A. N. 3581, 4664, 5420
Voronin, E. I. 6065, 10967
Voronina, E. P. 9292, 10146
Voronina, M. V. 6261, 8273
Voronkova, A. A. 2619, 3609
Voronkova, F. V. 6917
Voronkova, N. E. 1621
Voronova, L. P. 10507
Voronova, O. G. 8143, 8151
Vorsa, N. 1352, 8166
Vos, D. J. 5476
Vosa, C. G. 8860, 9298
Voškeruša, J. 4076
Voskoboĭnik, L. K. 8977, 9865, 11292
Voskresenskaya, V. V. 7274
Voss, B. K. 10096
Voss, K. 3489
Vostrikova, T. I. 2522
Votava, V. 172
Votavová, L. 172
Vovchuk, S. V. 990, 4807
Vožda, J. 6452-6453
Voždová, G. 7283
Vozhdova, G. 7283
Vozyka, L. G. 10713
Vozyka, N. S. 10463
Vrânceanu, A. V. 4089
Vratarič, M. 2348, 7333
Vreden, G. van 7852
Vreeland, J. M. 2967
Vries, J. N. de 3635
Vries, S. E. de 3909, 7049
Vrînceanu, A. V. 564
Vrkoč, F. 4567
Vrkoch, F. 4567
Vshivkova, G. F. 2180
Vu Dyc Quang 2698
Vu Dyk Kuang 2698
Vuillaume, E. 10486
Vujanić-Varga, D. 2156
Vujević, S. 1760
Vukadinović, V. 9550
Vukićević, V. 9061
Vuković, L. 2141
Vulchanov, P. 10576
Vulchev, V. 8179, 11048
Vullioud, P. 1146
Vulsteke, G. 4328
Vustrak, Kh. 8662
Vustrak, Kh. Yu. 8703
Vvedenskaya, I. O. 8800
Vyas, K. L. 8727
Vyrodova, A. P. 11146
Vyshkina, T. V. 2071
Vyskot, B. 5959
Vysotskiĭ, V. A. 586, 1322
Vysotskiĭ, V. V. 3317
V'yugina, G. V. 146
V'yushkov, A. A. 6490
Wach, M. J. 242
Wachtel, M. F. 5170
Wacquant, C. 2281
Waddington, S. R. 9371
Wadsworth, S. J. 9609
Wafai, B. A. 4156, 8104
Wagatsuma, T. 5651
Wagenvoort, M. 4950
Wagle, D. S. 3605
Wagner, R. 9109
Wagoner, W. 2373, 9280
Wahba, M. L. 6145
Wahl, I. 9594
Waines, J. G. 4398, 7374, 9007, 10425
Wainwright, H. 3210, 9217
Wainwright, S. J. 2842
Waisel, Y. 4903
Waissman, N. 2885
Wakasugi, T. 9825, 9827
Wakhlu, A. K. 9002
Walbot, V. 184, 189-190, 755, 3655, 5563, 7646, 10183
Walburg, G. 2636, 8573
Walden, D. B. 216, 224-225, 254
Waldron, C. 6315
Walker, A. K. 5267-5268
Walker, C. E. 6685
Walker, D. A. 9345
Walker, D. E. 3539
Walker, D. W. 2496-2497, 8326
Walker, J. E. 3481
Walker, K. A. 2455
Walker, M. A. 5171
Walkey, D. G. A. 632, 3261, 3286, 4303
Walko, R. 7374
Wallace, A. 10105
Wallace, D. H. 741, 2251
Waller, G. D. 3950
Wallin, A. 1304
Wallin, J. R. 9560
Walls, S. B. 4115, 8989
Wallsgrove, R. M. 5634, 8683, 8698-8699, 10860
Walper, B. 10584
Walser, R. H. 9963, 10047, 10102-10104
Walsh, C. S. 9936
Walsh, E. J. 7470
Walsh, J. A. 4081
Walsh, J. B. 4520
Walter, J. 5363
Walter, T. L. 5419
Walther, F. 4200
Walther, H. 991
Walther, U. 5657
Walton, P. D. 5813, 7894, 9707, 10723, 10726
Wan, X. G. 5716
Wan, Z. W. 5395
Wandelt, C. 9547
Wang, A. 6294
Wang, A. S. 10482
Wang, B. R. 6313
Wang, C. L. 3769, 5727, 6801, 8834
Wang, C. X. 6069
Wang, C. Y. 2694
Wang, D. Z. 6053
Wang, F. 8339
Wang, F. D. 2766
Wang, F. M. 2819
Wang, F. Q. 6503
Wang, F. T. 6526
Wang, F. X. 7012
Wang, G. 1060
Wang, G. Y. 9954
Wang, H. 5757
Wang, H. C 7841
Wang, H. X. 6316
Wang, K. 7497, 7568, 7816
Wang, L. 6053, 7535
Wang, L. D. 5391
Wang, L. Q. 5412
Wang, L. Z. 6313
Wang, M. J. 8203
Wang, M. L. 2795, 4613
Wang, N. Y. 10655
Wang, P. 8926
Wang, P. F. 4017
Wang, P. Y. 6313
Wang, Q. G. 8779
Wang, Q. X. 5907
Wang, R. 1060
Wang, R. R. C. 4883, 4897, 6859, 9692, 10700
Wang, S. 1060
Wang, S. M. 1891
Wang, S. Z. 5602
Wang, T. C. 5478, 7360
Wang, T. L. 10129
Wang, X. J. 4305
Wang, X. K. 1844
Wang, Y. C. 6334
Wang, Y. H. 5079
Wang, Y. J. 2048, 6312, 7016
Wang, Y. N. 2019
Wang, Y. Q. 4992
Wang, Y. R. 2274
Wang, Y. X. 1571, 5402
Wang, Y. Z. 4260
Wang, Z. G. 5565
Wang, Z. Q. 9085
Wang, Z. T. 5412
Wang, Z. X. 6032
Wani, S. P. 1021
Waninge, J. 98
Wann, E. V. 9549
Waqar Ahmad 1199
Waquil, J. M. 10627
Waraitch, K. S. 2060, 4990
Warchoł, J. 148
Ward, B. 7039
Ward, C. M. 632, 3261
Ward, E. W. B. 709, 11239
Ward, J. 9595
Warham, E. J. 5517, 9456
Warid, W. A. 6956
Warmund, M. R. 9939
Warner, D. A. 5663
Warner, R. L. 36
Warnick, D. A. 8344
Warrington, I. J. 1483
Warwick, S. I. 9672
Wassimi, N. N. 5242, 10042
Wassom, C. E. 953
Wastie, R. L. 2942, 2946
Watabe, T. 1850-1851
Watad, A. A. 3065
Watanabe, A. 5048
Watanabe, H. 2186
Watanabe, K. 1051
Watanabe, N. 88
Watanabe, S. 7394, 7446
Watanabe, Y. 7136, 9174
Waterer, J. G. 2494
Waters, W. E. 1386, 2254, 2287, 9207
Wathika, E. N. 4755
Watkins, J. 5807
Watkins, R. 3474, 4155, 5123
Watkinson, A. R. 4540
Watson, B. D. 5328
Watson, B. J. 11011
Watson, E. F. 983
Watson, J. C. 7483
Watson, J. M. 2862, 5800
Watson, J. P. 7203-7204, 8176-8177
Watson, L. 3817
Watts, J. 3894
Waudo, S. W. 2713
Wavhal, K. N. 1344, 7178
Wazuddin, M. 7503
Weaver, C. G. 9605
Weaver, D. 9269
Weaver, D. B. 6336
Weaver, M. L. 3361
Weaver, S. H. 1703, 6624
Webb, B. D. 323-325
Webb, E. L. 5910
Webb, K. J. 5366, 6897
Webb, P. J. 5518, 6623
Webb, R. E. 3894
Webber, J. M. 5912
Weber, D. 8625
Weber, D. F. 232, 9492
Weber, G. 1509
Weber, G. P. 6480
Weber, H. E. 7186
Weber, J. 7353
Weber, N. C. 10188
Weber, W. E. 5538, 6413
Webster, A. D. 9030
Webster, B. D. 2324
Webster, J. A. 10421
Webster, P. M. 7029
Wech, H. B. 2719, 5635
Weck, E. 2672
Weder, J. K. P. 4141
Weeden, N. F. 1911, 4458, 6352, 10124
Weeks, D. L. 10101
Węgrzyn, S. 4584, 5540
Wehling, P. 909, 6639, 7614, 7619, 10842
Wehner, T. C. 3295, 4338, 5199
Wehrhahn, C. F. 6675
Wei, M. 5079
Wei, Q. J. 7535
Wei, R. X. 3144
Wei, V. C. 6115
Wei, X. L. 1574
Wei, Z. M. 7110, 8700
Weibel, D. E. 9614-9615
Weibull, J. 10247
Weichold, R. 11074
Weide, R. 10007
Weigand, F. 8373

Weigel, R. C. 9081
Weigel, R. C., Jr. 2746
Weihe, A. 6467
Weihe, K. E. A. 7186
Weil, J. H. 2503, 9219, 10041, 11200
Weilenmann, F. 4597, 5523, 8471, 8653, 9374, 10266
Weiling, F. 10185
Weingartner, D. P. 3894
Weintal, C. 3248, 3259
Weir, B. S. 759, 9327
Weiser, G. C. 4405
Weissbach, A. 4442
Welander, M. 1304, 3205
Welker, W. V. 1352, 8166
Weller, R. F. 4764, 5599
Welling, B. 7767
Wellings, C. R. 7563
Wells, B. R. 3766
Wells, H. D. 1491
Wells, R. 6994-6995
Wellso, S. G. 6611
Welti, M. 9317
Weltzien, H. C. 8373
Welvaert, W. 6215, 7280
Wendel, J. F. 194-197, 8604
Weng, X. Y. 6313
Weng, X. Z. 4801
Wenzel, G. 750, 986, 5347, 7640, 9337, 9756
Werder, J. 3689
Werner, C. P. 2079-2080
Werner, D. J. 1299, 3230, 8130
Wernicke, W. 5435
Wernsman, E. A. 3066, 3068, 5006, 5033, 8029, 9829
Werr, W. 3648, 9375
Wersuhn, G. 2933
Wertheim, S. J. 9037
Weschke, W. 8286
Wessel-Beaver, L. 936
Wessel, M. 3463
Wessels, E. 610
Wessler, S. R. 10475
West, D. P. 215, 219
West, D. R. 5548
West-Eberhard, M. J. 4541
West, J. E. 9007
West, S. H. 2287, 10085
Westcott, B. 6449
Westerling, K. E. 9889
Westerman, R. L. 10101
Westphal, B. 8416
Wet, J. M. J. de 3705, 3734, 3737, 6495, 7734
Wettstein, D. von 8669
Wetzstein, H. Y. 2230, 3231
Weydemann, U. 9488
Weyers, U. V. 10143
Whalen, M. D. 9087
Whalen, R. H. 7672-7673
Whatley, F. R. 2846
Wheatley, C. 1171
Wheatley, W. G. 5641
Wheeler, B. E. J. 3257
Wheeler, J. G. 7719
Wheeler, R. M. 4951
Whelan, E. D. P. 8484
Whitaker, T. W. 3289
Whitam, H. K. 10112
White, A. G. 10956
White, D. G. 4783
White, D. W. R. 1508
White, E. M. 1740
White, G. A. 742
White, J. 1713
White, J. G. H. 6372
White, L. M. 794
White, R. P. 5057
Whitebrook, J. 5776
Whitesides, R. E. 9365
Whitfield, P. R. 8223
Whitney, D. 2702
Wiberg, A. 4543, 9341
Wichers, H. J. 3499
Wicks, G. A. 152, 6613
Widholm, J. M. 41, 4440, 7347, 7349, 9966, 10089
Widstrom, N. W. 2714
Wiech, K. 5826
Wiegand, R. C. 3651
Wienand, U. 5559, 9487-9488
Wieneke, U. 8830
Wiese, M. V. 9282
Wiesner, I. 3454
Wietsma, W. A. 9132
Wijffelman, C. A. 1961
Wikoff, L. 9794
Wikselaar, P. van 3057
Wiktelius, S. 3521
Wilcox, D. A. 5248
Wilcox, E. 7071
Wilcox, J. R. 706, 3398, 5270, 6323, 6328
Wilcox, M. 7694
Wilcoxson, R. D. 134, 1009, 2751, 2754, 2898, 4811, 6743, 9593-9594
Wilczyńska-Kostrzewa, W. 9464-9465
Wilde, G. 3614, 10625-10626
Wilde, P. 7616, 7630
Wildenstein, C. 4001
Wilding, K. 5051
Wildung, D. K. 9048
Wilhelm, W. W. 384
Wilkes, G. 1732, 7733
Wilkins, P. W. 6877
Wilkinson, C. A. 4004
Wilkinson, G. S. 2420
Wilkinson, R. E. 4409
Wilkinson, S. R. 386
Willcox, M. E. 11016
Williams, E. G. 1130, 1530, 3865, 4536, 5203, 7046, 9855
Williams, E. P. 9611
Williams, H. J. 9791
Williams, I. H. 2104, 5057
Williams, J. H. 1457-1458, 5074, 7335, 10069
Williams, J. P. 6005
Williams, J. T. 11, 790, 1542, 6419
Williams, N. D. 3561, 9440
Williams, P. C. 3351, 4680
Williams, P. F., Jr. 10070
Williams, P. H. 6195, 8959
Williams, P. M. 6741, 10548
Williams, R. J. 7785, 8855, 9604
Williams, S. B., Jr. 5323, 9310
Williams, S. M. 7402
Williams, W. P. 3700-3701
Williamson, A. P. 3463
Williamson, B. 3206, 4240
Williamson, C. J. 4078
Williamson, M. 8438
Williamson, R. E. 5031
Willing, R. P. 4763
Wills, N. 6315
Willson, M. F. 8421
Wilms, H. J. 1104
Wilson, C. M. 10518
Wilson, D. 4420, 10693
Wilson, F. D. 493, 4984, 5929, 9779, 10800-10801
Wilson, G. B. 5775
Wilson, H. 8237
Wilson, H. D. 647
Wilson, H. K. 2851
Wilson, I. E. 5505
Wilson, J. M. 1877
Wilson, J. W. 1389
Wilson, K. G. 8200
Wilson, M. L. 2894
Wilson, M. R. 1614
Wilson, P. W. 9910
Wilson, R. E. 1567-1569, 2613
Wilson, R. L. 10538
Wilson, S. R. 6444
Wilson, V. M. 719
Winarno, H. 4023
Wind, R. 3228
Windham, G. L. 4456
Windham, M. T. 3411-3412
Winer, J. A. 4758
Winfield, P. 3884
Winfield, P. J. 7366
Winiger, F. A. 5871, 8868
Winkel, A. 7617, 8703
Winkelhorst, G. D. 8799
Winner, C. 3036, 5004
Winsor, J. A. 6932
Winston, E. C. 11011
Winzeler, H. 4597, 8471, 8653, 10266
Wischmann, B. 7500
Wiseman, B. R. 19, 2714
Wissink, K. M. 10538
Wit, J. G. M. de 9196
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 1414
Witcher, W. 3278
Witcombe, J. R. 1798, 4085, 5645-5646
Withers, L. A. 48, 4534
Witkowski, J. F. 8644
Witt, M. D. 9611
Wittern, I. 558
Wittig, C. 10896
Witzenberger, A. 5074
Wnuk, A. 5826
Wobus, U. 6275, 8286
Woerjono Mangoendidjojo 3018-3019
Wofford, D. S. 4893
Wojciechowska, B. 971, 2645, 5621
Wojciechowska, W. 7887
Wolf, G. 10885
Wolf, J. 5335, 7343, 7417
Wolf, O. 1007
Wolfe, M. S. 751, 2001, 6740, 10600
Wolfe, R. I. 3714
Wolffgang, H. 3731, 7775
Wolfram, H. 9973
Wolski, T. 5469, 5471, 5515, 7602
Wolyn, D. J. 5175
Wong, C. H. 7303
Wong, C. K. 2812, 7838
Wong, C. W. 2802
Wong, L. S. L. 8505
Wong, P. T. W. 7563
Wong, W. C. 9083
Wongpichet, K. 5303
Woo, J. G. 6193
Woo, S. C. 2812, 7838
Wood, B. W. 9121
Wood, D. M. 351
Wood, D. V. 10547
Wood, G. A. R. 3463
Wood, G. M. 382
Wood, I. M. 1451
Wood, K. R. 663
Wood, R. K. S. 137
Woodford, J. A. T. 7188
Woodhead, S. 4836
Woods, J. A. 7734
Woodward, S. 9195
Woolhouse, A. R. 8817
Worf, G. L. 2838
Worker, G. F., Jr. 2722
Worland, A. J. 811, 2517, 6512, 6530, 6552-6553, 6579, 7525, 10326, 10392
Woronecki, P. P. 7750, 8979-8980
Woyke, H. W. 4281
Woźna, J. 2645
Wrather, J. A. 4455
Wratten, N. 7079
Wratten, S. D. 5237
Wray, P. W. 6943
Wricke, G. 909, 5538, 6413, 6639, 7605, 7614
Wright, A. J. 901, 6433, 8397
Wright, A. T. 6732
Wright, D. J. 4469
Wright, D. L. 2590
Wright, G. M. 5522
Wright, J. C. 3262
Wright, M. S. 7348
Wright, R. J. 3927
Wright, R. M. 11013
Wright, S. 9492, 9500
Wrona, A. F. 2290-2291
Wu, B. 3375
Wu, D. Y. 1570, 5722
Wu, F. S. 7448
Wu, H. L. 6313
Wu, J. D. 3675
Wu, J. L. 10512
Wu, J. Q. 7017
Wu, J. Y. 5721
Wu, L. 385
Wu, N. Y. 7023
Wu, R. 10181
Wu, R. Z. 360
Wu, S. C. 624
Wu, S. H. 2802
Wu, S. T. 5734, 8757
Wu, S. Y. 6107
Wu, S. Z. 8776
Wu, W. Y. 5728
Wu, X.-R. 3676
Wu, X. R. 8737
Wu, Y. 10917
Wu, Y. W. 1571
Wu, Z. H. 2103, 5911
Wu, Z. L. 5413
Wudiri, B. B. 5213
Wuhaib, K. M. 2669
Wulkan, M. 7397
Wullems, G. J. 527-528, 10847-10848
Wünsch, A. 5233
Wurl, G. 7506
Wurr, D. C. E. 1388
Wustrack, H. 8662
Wustrack, H. J. 8703
Wybieralska, A. 4676, 4714
Wybieralski, J. 4676, 4714
Wych, R. D. 6661
Wyllie, T. D. 8356, 10109
Wyndaele, R. 3429
Wynholds, P. F. 4983
Wynne, J. C. 575, 4115, 5073, 6038, 7102, 8989, 10929
Xanthopoulos, F. 8296
Xenoulis, A. C. 8355
Xia, J. K. 10781
Xia, Q. 5394
Xia, W. 7497, 7568, 7816
Xia, Y. W. 5717
Xiao, B. C. 10799
Xiao, W. 6005
Xie, M. Y. 2795
Xie, W. H. 7288
Xie, Z. F. 6148
Xie, Z. R. 8003
Xing, Z. Y. 1891
Xu, A. B. 6069, 6503
Xu, A. L. 4630
Xu, B. C. 5762
Xu, D. X. 2795
Xu, F. Y. 7005
Xu, F. Z. 5565
Xu, G. 5762
Xu, G. S. 6810
Xu, H. J. 5402
Xu, J. 7830
Xu, Q. 3676
Xu, Q. Y. 6503
Xu, S. 1060
Xu, S. L. 1570
Xu, S. S. 6794
Xu, X. C. 6313
Xu, X. L. 5478
Xu, Y. K. 4622
Xu, Z. H. 1534
Xue, Q. Q. 2055
Xue, X. 5478
Yaaska, V. 11176
Yaaska, V. E. 6492
Yabe, K. 10030
Yablonskiĭ, E. A. 9042
Yabolonskiĭ, E. A. 4211
Yabuno, T. 3745, 7786, 10645, 11086
Yadav, A. K. 6013, 6029
Yadav, B. 97
Yadav, B. P. 1090
Yadav, H. P. 1017, 10611
Yadav, I. S. 2341, 4221, 7108, 8082
Yadav, K. S. 2276
Yadava, C. P. 11273
Yadava, C. P. S. 7109
Yadava, H. S. 8327
Yadava, K. S. 4331

Yadava, N. 4054
Yadava, R. B. R. 5526
Yadava, T. P. 6013, 8970
Yadavendra, J. P. 4476
Yadaw, S. S. 4225
Yadrov, A. A. 4142, 4267
Yagishita, N. 3332
Yakimenko, L. N. 5197, 7252, 8243
Yakimenko, N. S. 8923
Yakimova, E. 8280, 11168
Yakovets, V. A. 9821, 10841
Yakovlev, G. V. 3244
Yakovlev, S. P. 10973
Yakovlev, V. L. 8368
Yakovleva, L. A. 4765
Yakovleva, L. V. 4179
Yakushevskiĭ, E. S. 6768
Yakushina, N. A. 11065
Yamada, K. 3047, 9827
Yamada, M. 4869, 5564, 7701
Yamada, M. M. 8957
Yamada, T. 9653
Yamada, Y. 43, 758, 3997, 6822
Yamagata, H. 908, 1858, 10651
Yamagishi, H. 758, 4300-4301, 6160
Yamagishi, T. 9629
Yamaguchi, H. 2394
Yamaguchi, I. 974
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 9827
Yamaguchi, T. 4215
Yamaguchi, Y. 5561
Yamakawa, Y. 9111
Yamaki, T. 4279
Yamaleev, A. M. 4720
Yamamori, M. 10405-10406
Yamamoto, K. 5984, 8313
Yamamoto, M. 7136, 9107
Yamamoto, T. 1870, 9645
Yamamoto, Y. 5984-5985
Yamamura, H. 9116
Yamamuro, K. 9198
Yamanaka, S. 341
Yamasaku, K. 5651
Yamashita, A. 1069, 5726
Yamashita, M. 11225
Yamauchi, F. 1870, 7832
Yamauchi, M. 1065
Yamazaki, W. T. 4607-4608
Yambao, E. B. 7820
Yan, G. X. 3834
Yan, H. 10659, 10917
Yan, H. M. 8776
Yan, L. F. 5354
Yan, M. Q. 5079
Yan, X. Z. 5681
Yancheva, A. 8048
Yandell, B. S. 7319
Yanev, Sh. 3560, 7499, 10252
Yang, B. K. 2788
Yang, C. R. 4137
Yang, G. L. 6060
Yang, H. L. 8777
Yang, H. Y. 5344, 8770, 10212, 10659, 10917
Yang, H. Z. 2553
Yang, J. L. 5686
Yang, J. S. 4260
Yang, J. Y. 2018
Yang, L. M. 2829
Yang, M. 5963
Yang, N. S. 2416
Yang, R. C. 6805, 10655
Yang, S. F. 5715, 6312
Yang, S. H. 6841
Yang, S. J. 2787, 4842
Yang, S. L. 515, 5715
Yang, S. R. 5978
Yang, S. S. 5715
Yang, T. C. 6115
Yang, W. L. 6550
Yang, Z. C. 5907
Yang, Z. Q. 6822
Yang, Z. T. 1867, 3144
Yankelevich, B. B. 612, 6130, 9095
Yankoulov, Y. 11274
Yan'kov, I. I. 7373
Yankulov, I. 11274
Yanofsky, M. 6439
Yao, C. F. 5565
Yao, G. G. 6797
Yao, J. X. 7515
Yarina, G. N. 6570-6571, 9404, 10258, 10346
Yarmolyuk, G. I. 2065
Yarosh, N. P. 5932, 6634, 7078, 10901
Yaroshenko, B. A. 5109, 5141, 9010, 9014, 9044
Yarrow, S. A. 7075
Yashina, I. M. 476, 1976, 3903, 3910
Yasin Mirza, M. 1177
Yaskonis, Yu. A. 5306
Yassen, H. E. 5843
Yassin, T. E. 2306
Yasuda, S. 8690
Yasuda, T. 7742
Yasue, T. 1850
Ye, M. M. 4260
Ye, Q. X. 3770
Ye, X. Z. 4801
Ye, Y. 5391
Ye, Z. R. 5757
Yeam, D. Y. 6890
Yefimova, N. V. 4150
Yeh, C. C. 5275
Yen, L. F. 5354
Yen, Y. F. 4289
Yenne, S. P. 10138
Yeo, A. R. 6835
Yi, C. K. 6794
Yiang, X.-H. 3676
Yin, D. C. 5738
Yin, F. C. 7535
Yin, J. C. 2103
Yin, S. A. 1214
Ying, C. S. 9621
Ykoye, L. A. 6792
Yndgaard, F. 2473, 5355
Yoboué, P. C. N. 9631
Yoder, O. C. 7384
Yohannes, D. 2, 6416
Yokoyama, S. 6961
Yonemori, S. 8248-8249
Yoneyama, S. 9193, 9198
Yonezawa, K. 2396, 3541
Yoo, K. C. 6170
Yoon, E. B. 5617
Yoon, J. Y. 6193
Yordanov, M. 11152
York, P. A. 6626-6627
Yoshida, H. 1594
Yoshida, S. 3771, 5744-5745, 10654
Yoshida, T. 3930
Yoshida, T. H. 9298
Yoshida, Y. 3148-3149, 3152, 3157
Yoshikawa, H. 8925
Yoshimura, A. 340
You, R. S. 5714
Youn, K. B. 5534
Younes, M. B. 9729
Young, C. C. 3848
Young, D. A. 5868
Young, J. A. 10699
Young, J. L. 825
Young, J. P. W. 6371
Young, L. D. 4424, 6340
Young, R. J. 2944
Young, W. A. 9697
Youngner, V. B. 3146
Youngs, V. L. 9367
Younis, F. G. 3959-3960
Younis, M. A. 234
Youssef, S. S. 4383
Youssef, S. S. I 9222
Ystaas, J. 4189
Yu, B. G. 975
Yu, G. Z. 4864
Yu, H. Y. 4843
Yu, M. S. 5597
Yu, Q. C. 5738, 7535
Yu, X. M. 7841
Yu, Z. L. 5394
Yuan, H. W. 6312
Yuan, L. P. 7811
Yudaeva, V. E. 5860
Yudin, B. F. 3662
Yudina, E. V. 7780, 9424
Yudina, O. S. 4633
Yudintseva, A. G. 5173
Yudkin, L. Yu. 7574
Yue, D. H. 10335
Yue, S. X. 8769
Yui, S. 4300-4301, 6160
Yulanov, V. P. 100
Yuldasheva, L. M. 8242, 8244, 11119
Yun, M. S. 2814
Yunuskhanov, Sh. 2028, 2976, 2988-2990, 3001, 4971, 4974, 6996-6997
Yurchenko, I. T. 9607
Yurenkova, S. I. 10427
Yur'eva, N. A. 3243, 6174
Yur'eva, N. O. 3910
Yurieva, N. A. 6174
Yurin, A. I. 1716
Yurina, O. V. 660
Yurkova, G. N. 2557-2558
Yurtsev, B. A. 7884
Yushchenko, S. I. 5682, 6765
Yushev, A. A. 7159, 10222, 10943
Yusuf, H. A. 5416
Yusufov, A. G. 1
Yusupov, B. Yu. 3850, 8823
Yuzhakov, A. I. 6418
Zaabout, M. 9914
Zaag, P. Vander 5878
Zabavina, E. S. 879, 3540, 6518
Zabel, P. 7262, 9826, 10007
Zaben'kova, K. I. 5436
Zabirova, E. R. 180, 939
Zabrodina, S. N. 5118, 7145
Zaccaro, R. P. 2268
Zachrisson, A. 8426, 8968
Zack, C. D. 7645
Zade, V. R. 1278
Zadoks, J. C. 8538
Zadoo, S. N. 5848, 10608
Zafar A. Qureshi 504
Zagorcheva, L. 651, 654, 8250, 8316, 11204
Zagórska, H. 3921
Zagorska, N. 5809, 8036, 8083, 9338, 9714
Zagorska, N. A. 8035, 10027
Zagritsenko, I. P. 841
Zagvazdin, G. N. 1062, 1849
Zahariev, A. 10830
Zaher, A. M. 7264-7265
Zaher, A. M. M. 6318, 11226-11227
Zahn, F. G. 4185
Zahour, A. 2745
Zaĭchuk, V. F. 1259, 10921
Zaini, Z. 5755-5756
Zaĭnutdinova, K. K. 2973
Zairov, S. Z. 10348
Zaita, N. 8027, 9827
Zaiter, H. Z. 10046
Zaitlin, M. 7036
Zaĭtsev, V. N. 4408
Zakhariev, A. 10830
Zakharov, I. A. 3382
Zakharov, P. A. 6939
Zakharova, E. S. 3381
Zakharova, L. I. 3592
Zakharova, O. Ya. 2982
Zakhlenyuk, O. V. 7431
Zakri, A. H. 10106
Zakrzewska, E. 10038
Zaktreger, N. I. 8196
Zaman, F. U. 3776, 10663
Zamanidi, P. K. 3218
Zambolim, L. 6293, 7356-7358
Zambryski, P. 1511, 9319
Zamir, D. 2379, 6255, 7185, 9156, 9161
Zamora, A. B. 9891
Zamora, N. 3901
Zamudio, N. 10466
Zamureenko, V. A. 7380
Zan, K. 6838
Zanche, C. de 479
Zanella, C. C. 3838
Zanini Neto, J. A. 8595
Zankov, Z. 11048, 11050, 11054
Zannone, L. 374, 399, 10685, 10692, 10709
Zanoschi, V. 5206
Zaostrovnykh, V. I. 4452
Zapata, F. J. 5743, 5760, 6825, 7826-7828, 8766
Zapata, M. 4409
Zapletalová, I. 2910
Zaprometov, M. N. 9444
Zapryanov, S. 4789, 10543
Zapryanov, Z. 7948
Zarbaliev, A. G. 1687
Zardiashvili, T. G. 4402
Zaripova, Z. 892
Zarowitz, M. A. 6681
Zarra, I. 330
Zarubaĭlo, T. Ya. 8474
Zaske, S. K. 6744
Zaslavskiĭ, V. A. 2064
Zatykó, E. 636
Zatykó, J. M. 5166
Zatykó, L. 9210
Zauralov, O. A. 585, 9311-9312
Zavadskaya, I. G. 2748, 6436
Zavala, M. E. 3512
Zavalishina, A. N. 7686-7687
Zaviryukha, P. D. 1151
Zav'yalova, N. K. 7148
Zawadzka, B. 9051
Zawiślak, K. 5905
Zawistowska, U. 2566
Zawołek, M. 9308
Zaya, J. 9949
Zayas, I. 4663, 8445
Zayed, M. A. 6337, 7361-7362
Zazimko, V. V. 2519, 2582, 7498
Zdruĭkovskaya-Rikhter, A. I. 2448, 8123, 9894-9895
Zehr, E. I. 8130
Zeid, N. A. A. 5378
Zeiders, K. E. 390, 8808, 9683, 9686
Zeĭnalov, A. G. 2518
Zekalashvili, A. U. 11040
Zelenichkin, V. G. 3317
Zelenin, A. V. 2631, 3557, 4564, 4800, 7458, 9461, 10481
Zelenov, A. N. 4408, 9221
Zelenskaya-Novominskaya, O. B. 6648
Zelenskiĭ, M. A. 6539, 6648
Zelenskiĭ, M. I. 7521
Zelinski, Z. 1760
Zeller, F. J. 6602
Zel'tser, S. Sh. 4981
Zemetra, R. S. 9384
Zemskova, E. A. 10739
Zeng, H. B. 5426
Zeng, J. Z. 7825
Zeng, L. C. 6164
Zeng, S. M. 1679
Zeng, S. R. 6107
Zeng, S. X. 2274
Zeng, X. S. 6060
Zeng, Z. R. 5415
Zeniščeva, L. 3707, 8710
Zenishcheva, L. 8710
Zenishcheva, L. S. 3707
Zen'ko, V. V. 10135
Zenkteler, M. 112, 1990
Zerbini, P. E. 1423
Zerncke, F. 8418, 8564
Zeuli, P. L. S. 6282
Zeven, A. C. 98, 847, 2534
Zewdie, S. 1539
Zezyukin, A. I. 7284
Zhalilov, O. Zh. 1182, 2993-2994, 4976, 5926
Zhamoĭdik, R. I. 5856
Zhamsaranov, A. R. 2532, 3567
Zhananov, B. Kh. 11040

Zhang, B. 365
Zhang, C. H. 8570
Zhang, C. L. 1571
Zhang, C. M. 2799
Zhang, C. S. 7796
Zhang, H. 5558, 8441
Zhang, J. G. 7975
Zhang, J. H. 2694
Zhang, K. M. 9005-9006
Zhang, L. 7538
Zhang, L. P. 2757
Zhang, L. S. 3935
Zhang, M. X. 5762
Zhang, P. 1869
Zhang, Q. 5333
Zhang, Q. D. 8511
Zhang, Q. F. 6430, 6806, 8656
Zhang, R. B. 6526
Zhang, S. Z. 3834
Zhang, W. X. 4854, 5402, 10665
Zhang, X. 975
Zhang, X. R. 2018, 6983
Zhang, Y. 1571
Zhang, Y. G. 2018
Zhang, Y. H. 5722
Zhang, Y. K. 6831
Zhang, Y. L. 111, 2553, 5414
Zhang, Y. S. 5917
Zhang, Y. X. 5395, 5406
Zhang, Y. Z. 8434
Zhang, Z. C. 5391
Zhang, Z. H. 6827
Zhang, Z. L. 1112, 8441
Zhang, Z. M. 1867
Zhang, Z. N. 5917
Zhang, Z. T. 8793
Zhang, Z. X. 5394
Zhao, D. Y. 2757
Zhao, H. 9985
Zhao, J. D. 5374
Zhao, J. P. 1777
Zhao, K. N. 3769, 6801
Zhao, Q. 1592
Zhao, R. T. 1625
Zhao, Y. H. 2533
Zhao, Y. J. 5686
Zhao, Y. T. 7738
Zhao, Y. W. 7286
Zhao, Y. X. 5374
Zhao, Z. F. 9032
Zharkov, N. A. 2540, 7527
Zhatov, A. I. 2043
Zhdanova, N. E. 598
Zhe, W. 4137
Zhebrakova, I. V. 10570
Zhedene, V. O. 10567
Zhelev, Zh. 10252
Zhelev, Zh. G. 7583
Zheleznov, A. V. 467, 1964
Zhen, C. M. 10817
Zhen, C. Y. 7164
Zhen, Y. C. 5406
Zhen, Z. L. 2799
Zheng, C. M. 6513
Zheng, D. S. 10335
Zheng, G. W. 3932
Zheng, J. Z. 3932
Zheng, Q. C. 5369
Zheng, S. H. 5721
Zheng, W. R. 6794
Zheng, X. Q. 6060
Zheng, Y. Y. 2048, 7016
Zherebin, Yu. L. 11056
Zhestyanikov, V. D. 1522
Zhidkova, N. I. 4271, 7218
Zhigalkina, T. E. 4700
Zhigareva, N. N. 2384
Zhirov, E. G. 8480
Zhitin, Yu. I. 1957
Zhitlova, N. A. 2926, 2947, 5898, 8873
Zhivnitskaya, M. D. 653
Zhivotkov, L. 4583
Zhivotkov, L. A. 4588
Zhivotovskiĭ, L. A. 10579
Zhizhilashvili, K. M. 3546-3547, 3549, 3554
Zhiznevskaya, G. Ya. 10737-10738
Zho, M. L. 2533
Zhogin, A. F. 4677, 10324
Zhong, Q. C. 5757
Zhong, Y. T. 6806
Zhorzhesko, G. G. 9821
Zhou, A. J. 2046
Zhou, C. 10212, 10659, 10917
Zhou, C. J. 11102
Zhou, D. 1038
Zhou, H. P. 7515
Zhou, J. 4137
Zhou, J. P. 5989
Zhou, K. Y. 2055
Zhou, L. D. 7255
Zhou, R. G. 5978
Zhou, T. H. 1188
Zhou, T. L. 326
Zhou, X. T. 2021
Zhou, Y. F. 3375, 4439
Zhou, Y. Y. 6980
Zhou, Z. Q. 4992
Zhu, D. B. 5565
Zhu, G. B. 6148
Zhu, H. M. 1625
Zhu, M. 5403
Zhu, S. X. 2829
Zhu, X. J. 5716
Zhu, Y. L. 5369
Zhu, Z. H. 4865
Zhu, Z. Q. 347, 4137, 5402, 8569
Zhuchenko, A. A. 5331, 7410, 8263, 11151
Zhuk, I. P. 3307
Zhuk, V. P. 8596
Zhukov, A. V. 9388-9389, 10305-10306
Zhukov, V. I. 11247
Zhukova, A. E. 10441
Zhukova, L. I. 6945
Zhukova, N. V. 6216
Zhukovskiĭ, P. M. 5324
Zhuo, Q. R. 2799
Zhuong, D. X. 5727
Zhuravlev, V. M. 6945
Zhuravlev, Yu. N. 10872-10873
Zhurba, G. M. 3692
Zhurba, T. P. 8780, 9637
Zhuzha, A. D. 822
Zhuzhukin, V. I. 1566, 3573, 9378
Zhuzhzhalova, T. P. 9812
Zhvinene, N. A. 5306
Zickler, D. 5485
Ziebolz, B. 4535
Žiedienė, V. 10567
Ziegelbein, M. 8322
Zieger, H. 8587-8588
Ziegler, H. 2221
Ziehe, M. 2424, 7411
Zielinski, A. C. 10090
Žigareva, N. N. 2384
Zil'berman, S. A. 10579
Ziliotto, U. 375
Zillinsky, F. J. 155
Zima, K. I. 244, 9546
Zimmer, E. A. 7650
Zimmerman, R. H. 4926
Zimmermann, C. E. 5053
Zimmermann, H. 1789
Zimmermann, M. J. O. 4398
Zimniak-Przybylska, Z. 3423
Zimny, J. 6823, 7625
Zinchenko, V. A. 8452
Zinchenko, V. I. 7518
Zink, F. W. 3271, 9159
Zinkernagel, V. 8227
Zinovskiĭ, V. A. 7576
Zinsly, J. R. 943, 4769
Ziosi, L. 7276
Zitelli, G. 3526
Zitko, S. E. 131
Zitter, T. A. 4324
Zivy, M. 10310
Znamenskaya, V. V. 3984, 9812
Zocca, A. 4997
Žofagjová, A. 6699
Zohar, R. 1396
Zohary, D. 3601, 3708, 5615, 10550
Zohrabian, N. R. 11063
Zohrabyan, N. R. 11063
Zok, S. 10877
Zokhrabyan, N. R. 11053, 11063
Zolotareva, G. N. 2432
Zolotov, V. I. 1737
Zong, G. Y. 7454
Zoteeva, N. M. 5899-5900
Zotova, Z. Ya. 1103
Zou, G. Z. 4260
Zou, J. S. 6794
Zovkić, I. 1724
Zozulya, A. L. 1739, 8608
Zsovák-Hangyal, R. 3613
Zu, D. M. 4848
Zuang, H. 2281
Zubenko, V. F. 8920
Zuber, M. S. 963, 3672
Zuberer, D. A. 1803
Zubkov, A. F. 2411
Züchner, S. 3732, 10546
Zuffo, N. L. 7334
Zullo, M. A. T. 2929, 4361
Zummo, N. 9562
Zúñiga, G. E. 6746
Zuno, C. 1853
Zupanec, J. 3085
Zurabyan, V. E. 11130
Zurowicz, E. 9939
Zurowski, C. L. 8163
Zutra, D. 9194
Zvelnek, S. N. 6510, 8498
Žvinienė, N. 5306
Zvyagina, E. A. 10019
Zvyagintseva, Yu. V. 10959
Zwahlen, K. G. 4191
Zwar, J. A. 3631
Zwatz, B. 5610, 8634, 10535
Zwer, P. K. 4607-4609
Zwierzykowski, Z. 379, 2844
Zych, J. 7629
Zych, M. 10448
Zykin, V. A. 4587, 10257

SUBJECT INDEX

Abelmoschus *(see also Hibiscus)*
Abelmoschus manihot
leaves
anatomy 6978
vascular system 6978
viruses 2315
Aberrant spikelets, *Oryza sativa* 10653
Abnormal development
pome fruits, general 3464
Prunus, general 3464
small fruits, general 3464
Abscission, *Rubus,* blackberries 9936
Acacia
books 9297
plant composition, protease inhibitors 4141
taxonomy 4141
Acalymma, *Cucurbita* 7248
Accessory chromosomes
Allium 2246
Allium cernuum 7227
Allium porrum 1380
Allium schoenoprasum 7227
Artemisia maritima 3139
Cucumis melo 3265
Cymbopogon 8084
Festuca 1917
Festuca × *Lolium* 3828
Lactuca sibirica 1525
Lolium 1917, 3824
Lycopersicon esculentum 7262
Pennisetum americanum 3741
Pennisetum violaceum 2759
Phleum boehmeri 3823
Phleum phleoides 1525
Secale 1713
Secale cereale 906
Secale vavilovii 906
Trichosanthes lepiniana 7254
Zea mays 1732-1733, 3656, 8625, 10482
reviews 4762
Aceria
Aegilops squarrosa 9454
Aegilops × *Triticum* 9454
Elymus × *Triticum* 8484
Triticum aestivum 8484, 9454
Achillea, gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Achillea millefolium, plant composition, azulene 10938
Achras *(see Manilkara)*
Acid rain
Glycine max 4450, 10107
Triticum aestivum 6587
Actinidia arguta, chromosome number 9929
Actinidia chinensis
chromosome number 9929
taxonomy 5149
tissue culture 610
variety trials, Yugoslavia 11021
Actinidia deliciosa, taxonomy 5149
Actinidia eriantha, chromosome number 9929
Actinidia latifolia, chromosome number 9929
Actinomyces *(see also Streptomyces)*
Acyrthosiphon
Medicago sativa 2868, 3855, 5819, 9718
Pisum sativum 3434
temperatures, *Medicago sativa* 453
Adaptability *(see* Stability)
Addition lines, *Triticum aestivum* 4625
Adelphocoris, *Medicago sativa* 455
Aegilops
anthers, ultrastructure 6535
chloroplast genetics 3537, 6507
chromosome banding 1578
chromosome morphology 10292
chromosome pairing 10287
cold resistance 885
drought resistance 839, 3591
Erysiphe 3616, 4716-4718, 8561

Aegilops *cont.*
evolution 864, 6577, 9412
flowering 4715
gene banks 7466
gene location
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
genetic resources 7466
Bulgaria 2477
genetics
chromosome pairing 10287
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
genomes 839, 864, 885, 1578, 1629, 1671, 2510, 2532, 3591, 4720, 8495
Leptosphaeria 4716, 4718
mitochondrial genetics 69
molecular genetics 10272
histones 10273
mutations, chromosome pairing 10287
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
nutrients
nitrogen 9414
phosphorus 9414
photosynthesis 864, 2532
plant composition
acid phosphatase 864, 8495
alkaline phosphatase 9411-9412
α-amylase 1628
amylases 10327
ATPase 864, 8495
DNA 3537, 6507
esterase 10327
histones 10273
isoenzymes 9356, 9411-9412
nitrate reductase 864, 8495
peroxidase 9411-9412
protease inhibitors 1629
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 826, 4659
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
trypsin inhibitors 1629
pollination 4715
polyploidy 826, 3537, 6507, 10272-10273, 10292
Pseudocercosporella 4716, 4719
Puccinia graminis 3616, 4716-4717, 8561
Puccinia recondita 1671, 3616, 4716-4718, 8561
Puccinia striiformis 3616, 4716-4717, 8561
taxonomy 3519, 4716
Tilletia 4720, 9456
water balance 839
Aegilops comosa, genomes 153
Aegilops crassa, chromosome pairing 1684
Aegilops heldreichii, genomes 153
Aegilops longissima
chromosome addition 6602
chromosome morphology 1582
chromosome pairing 10288
chromosome substitution 1582, 6602
Erysiphe 6602, 10288
gene location, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genetics
chromosome pairing 10288
Erysiphe 10288
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
plant composition, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops speltoides
ion exchange capacity 9382
plant composition, nitrate reductase 9382
Aegilops squarrosa
Aceria 9454
chromosome morphology 1685, 2513
cold resistance 3593
endosperm 2565
Erysiphe 10425

Aegilops squarrosa *cont.*
genetics
Aceria 9454
hybrid chlorosis 816
genomes 2485
hybrid chlorosis 816
Leptosphaeria 1669
Mayetiola 10425
meiosis 2513
milling quality 4680
plant composition
histones 2485
proteins 2565
Pseudocercosporella 6496
Puccinia recondita 10425
Schizaphis 10425
Aegilops umbellulata
Erysiphe 10426
gene location
proteins 6576
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genetics, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
nucleolus organizer 6522
plant composition
proteins, gene location 6576
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops uniaristata, genomes 153
Aegilops × ***Agropyron,*** intergeneric hybridization 5790
Aegilops × ***Elymus*** × ***Triticum***
chromosome translocation 6520
intergeneric hybridization 6520
Aegilops × ***Hordeum***
genetics, sterility and fertility 5463
intergeneric hybridization 5463
sterility and fertility 5463
Aegilops × ***Secale***
chromosome pairing 903, 1684, 5485, 6493, 6615
genomes 884, 6493
intergeneric hybridization 884, 903, 1684, 5463, 5485, 6493, 6615
nucleolus organizer 884
synaptonemal complex 5485
Aegilops × ***Secale*** × **triticale**
chromosome pairing 6493
genomes 6493
intergeneric hybridization 6493
Aegilops × **triticale**
genomes 5474
intergeneric hybridization 5474
sterility and fertility 5474
Aegilops × ***Triticum***
Aceria 9454
aneuploidy 10279
anthers, anatomy 1585, 3559
baking quality 8523
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2526, 2542, 2545
chromosome aberrations 77, 6519
chromosome addition 77
chromosome breakage 5398
chromosome elimination 2510
chromosome morphology 1685, 2513
chromosome pairing 71, 1578, 6514, 8480-8482, 10279, 10288
chromosome substitution 77, 8475
cold resistance 3593
crossing over 2513
cytoplasmic male sterility 7505-7506
embryo culture 5462
endosperm 2565
Erysiphe 5462, 6600, 10288, 10398
food processing quality 3551
gamma radiation 4648
gene location, *Heterodera* 10420
genetics
chromosome breakage 5398
chromosome pairing 6514, 10288
cytoplasmic male sterility 7506
Erysiphe 10288
inflorescences, brittleness 8477
sterility and fertility 5398

Aegilops × *Triticum* cont.
genetics cont.
Stipa 2625
genomes 6519
germination 1571
growth period 1571, 6552
height 6552
Heterodera, physiological races 10420
hybrid chlorosis 816
inflorescences, brittleness 8477
intergeneric hybridization 71, 74, 77, 89, 113, 816, 847, 1571, 1578-1579, 1585-1586, 1685, 2510, 2513, 2526, 2541-2542, 2545, 2565, 2625, 3541, 3551, 3559, 3593, 4648, 4659, 5383, 5398, 5462, 6514, 6519, 6522, 6552, 6563, 6600, 7491, 7493, 7496, 7505-7506, 7549-7550, 8475-8477, 8480-8482, 8523, 9454, 10275, 10279, 10288, 10297, 10398, 10420
male sterility 1586
meiosis 2513, 6519
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 2541, 2545
mutations 5398
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6563
anthers, anatomy 1585, 3559
baking quality 8523
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2526, 2542, 2545
gamma radiation 4648
germination 1571
growth period 1571, 6552
height 6552
male sterility 1586
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 2541, 2545
proteins 1571
Puccinia recondita 1571
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
sterility and fertility 1571
streptomycin 113
tissue culture 113
yield components 3541
nucleolus organizer 6522
plant composition
acid phosphatase 7491
esterase 8476
gliadin 7493
peroxidase 7491
proteins 1571, 2565
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
polyploidy 6519, 8477
Puccinia 5462
Puccinia recondita 1571
Puccinia striiformis 71
selective fertilization 1586
sterility and fertility 1571, 5398, 10279
Stipa 2625
tissue culture 113
toxic substances, streptomycin 113
yield components, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3541
Aeneolamia*, *Brachiaria 2854
Aeschynomene americana
hybridization 10744
pollination 10744
***Aeschynomene indica*,** variations 7934
***Aeschynomene virginica*,** variations 7934
***Agaricus*,** variety trials, Romania 11278
Agavaceae
chemotaxonomy 7971
plant composition, flavonoids 7971
taxonomy 7971
Agave
chromosome number 3012
genetic resources
Mexico 3011
USA 3011
polyploidy 3012
***Agave amaniensis*,** interspecific hybridization 7020
***Agave angustifolia*,** interspecific hybridization 7020
Agave sisalana
chimaeras 7021
genetics, leaves, spines 7021
Agave sisalana cont.
leaves, spines 7021
tissue culture 7021
***Aglaonema*,** aneuploidy 2964
Agrobacterium
Brassica 4027
crop plants 1511, 4554
Daucus carota 3482
genetic transformation 1372
forage legumes 6897
genetic engineering 1505, 3480, 8411
Beta maritima 4992
Beta vulgaris
chard 4992
general 4992
crop plants 28, 8410
Nicotiana tabacum 28
reviews 2412
genetic transformation 1510-1511, 9321
Arabidopsis thaliana 5328
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9819
Brassica 4027
Brassica napus, swede rape 6443, 7071
cereals 52
crop plants 6439, 9318-9319
Daucus carota 3235, 7215, 7399-7400, 10229
Helianthus annuus 2414, 4090
Lotus corniculatus 6897, 10229
Lycopersicon 10007
Lycopersicon esculentum 753, 4516, 5327-5328, 7260, 7263, 11076, 11144
Medicago varia 6905
Nicotiana 526, 1512, 3051
Nicotiana paniculata 6473
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1506, 3049, 5959-5960, 9826
Nicotiana tabacum 753, 2077-2078, 3052-3053, 3993, 3996, 4514, 5327-5328, 5961, 5963, 5965, 7038, 8937-8938, 10845, 10847-10848, 10851
Oryza sativa 8751
Petunia hybrida 6348
Physalis minima 6473
Pisum sativum 6348
Solanum nigrum 7110
Solanum pennellii 1410
Solanum tuberosum 471-472, 1150, 3895, 5328, 5873, 6443, 8872, 11144
Vigna unguiculata 6298
Zea mays 7651
genetics 1372, 7215
molecular genetics 3051, 4516, 7400
crop plants 4554
Daucus carota 3482
Phaseolus vulgaris 4407
Nicotiana 2086
Phaseolus vulgaris 4407
Prunus, cherries 4191
Rubus idaeus, physiological races, Canada 8163
Solanum tuberosum 10763
Agronomy, *Triticum aestivum* 8526
Agropyron (*see also Elymus*)
chloroplast genetics 10176
genetics, triosephosphate isomerase 9356
genomes 1923
interspecific hybridization 5364
plant composition
isoenzymes 9356
proteins 1923
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
polyploidy 1923
taxonomy 1923, 10689
***Agropyron angarense*,** taxonomy 7876
***Agropyron cristatum*,** variety trials, Kazakh SSR 6880
Agropyron desertorum
cold 10699
combining ability, seed production 5791
germination 10699
heritability, seed production 6881
seed production 5791, 6881-6882
variety trials, Kazakh SSR 6880
Agropyron desertorum cont.
yield correlations 6882-6883
Agropyron fragile
combining ability, seed production 5791
heritability, seed production 6881
seed production 5791, 6881
variety trials, Kazakh SSR 6880
yield correlations 6883
***Agropyron mongolicum*,** chromosome morphology 3834
***Agropyron* × *Aegilops*,** intergeneric hybridization 5790
Agropyron* × *Elymus
chromosome pairing 387
intergeneric hybridization 387, 5364
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364
sterility and fertility 387
Agropyron* × *Hordeum
chromosome pairing 972-973
genomes 972
intergeneric hybridization 972-973
Agropyron* × *Pseudoroegneria
chromosome pairing 4883, 9692
genomes 4883
intergeneric hybridization 4883, 9692
Agropyron* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 2522
chromosome number 2522
chromosome pairing 72
gene location, male sterility 6528
genetics, viruses 143
genomes 2522
Hymenula 2614
intergeneric hybridization 72, 143, 812, 2522, 2614, 4617, 5790, 6527-6528, 7540
plant composition, proteins 812
tissue culture 7540
viruses 143
***Agrostis*,** taxonomy 3816
Agrostis alba
sports and turf 9675
varieties, Yugoslavia 9675
Agrostis capillaris
protoplasts 2841
salinity 6861
toxic soils 5776
toxic substances, cadmium 5776
***Agrostis scabra*,** interspecific hybridization 3816
Agrostis stolonifera
heritability, salinity 9677
in vitro selection, salinity 1913
plant composition
chlorides 2842
potassium 2842
sodium 2842
salinity 1913, 2842, 6861, 9677
water balance 2842
***Agrostis tenuis*,** gene banks, Scandinavia 1101
***Agrostis trinii*,** interspecific hybridization 3816
Agrotis*, *Rubus idaeus 7188
Air pollution
Citrullus lanatus 3277
crop plants 2409
Dactylis glomerata 5775
Festuca rubra 5775
Glycine max 4453
Lactuca sativa 1370
Lolium perenne 381, 2846, 4890
Lycopersicon esculentum 1370
Medicago sativa 1940
Phaseolus lunatus 10048
Solanum tuberosum 1370, 6963
Triticum aestivum 6582, 6586-6587, 7555
Alabama*, *Gossypium hirsutum 7995, 9791
Albugo
Brassica carinata 4025
Brassica juncea 10892
Alfalfa sickness
Medicago media 10726
Medicago sativa 9707, 9716, 10723
Alleles (*see* Genetics; Multiple alleles)
Allelopathy
Desmodium intortum 3848
Hemarthria altissima 3848

Allium
accessory chromosomes 2246
aneuploidy 3242
chromosome morphology 9977
chromosome number 2246, 9977
chromosome pairing 3242, 11086
Ditylenchus 8198
embryo culture 6174
gene banks, Netherlands 11084
genetic resources, USSR 6177
germination 9132
interspecific hybridization 6174, 9979
mixoploidy 628
Peronospora 2244, 6174
plant composition, chlorophyll 2244
pollen, storage 6177
polyploidy 628, 9977
reciprocal effects, sterility and fertility 11086
regenerative ability 9979
sterility and fertility 11086
tissue culture 628, 9979
Allium acuminatum, meiosis 7227
Allium ampeloprasum, variety classification 4284
Allium ascalonicum
chromosome morphology 4280
genomes 4285
growth regulators, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 4285
interspecific hybridization 4285
polyploidy 4285
taxonomy 4280
tissue culture 4285
Allium cepa
Alternaria 4282
aneuploidy 9971
anther culture 11088
artificial selection, *Botrytis* 2245
asynapsis 9971
bolting 11083
Botrytis 1379, 2245, 4283
breeding
Brazil 3240
Bulgaria 9125
Czechoslovakia 9124
Ethiopia 3240
German Democratic Republic 11074
Niger 3240
statistics 11085
Tajik SSR 11083
cell division 2431, 3488, 3493
centromeres 1375
chromatids 2437
chromosome aberrations 1521, 1523, 2431, 2433-2434, 3488, 3491-3493, 5337-5338, 5342, 7433-7434, 10202
chromosome addition 7223
chromosome breakage 6461-6462
chromosome morphology 2441, 4280
chromosome pairing 5180, 7223
chromosome translocation 5180
colour 9135
combining ability
growth period 9973
quality 9973
yield components 6175
crop density 7225
cytoplasmic male sterility 3244, 6176, 9973
Delia 11077
Ditylenchus 3249, 7226, 8198
fungicides
carboxin 3488
thiophanate 2431
Fusarium 11087
gamma radiation 9971
gene banks, UK 3241
genetic resources 3241
genetic variance, quality 9135
genetics
asynapsis 9971
colour 9135
cytoplasmic male sterility 3244
height 5181
growth period 3245, 9973
height 5181
herbicides
2,4-D 10202

Allium cepa *cont.*
herbicides *cont.*
dalapon 10202
dimatif 2433
sodium trichloroacetate 2433
triazines 10202
hybrid seed production 1376, 4281, 9972
hybrid varieties 9125
induced mutations, asynapsis 9971
interspecific hybridization 628, 3242-3243, 5180, 7223, 9133, 11084, 11086
irrigation 1378
male sterility 4281
meiosis 7433
Meloidogyne 9974
multivariate analysis 1377
mutagens
benzimidazoles 1521
carboxin 3488
chlorpheniramine 7433
chlorpheniramine maleate 5337
colchicine 1523
2,4-D 10202
dalapon 10202
dimatif 2433
4-epoxyethyl-1,2-epoxy-cyclohexane 6461-6462
ethyl mercury chloride 7434
maleic hydrazide 5342
mercuric chloride 7434
metal salts 3491
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 1375
Nicotiana tabacum extract 3492
phenylmercury acetate 7434
promazine hydrochloride 5338
promethazine 7433
promethazine hydrochloride 5337
pyronin Y 2437
sodium trichloroacetate 2433
thiophanate 2431
thymidine 6461
triazines 10202
trifluoperazine hydrochloride 5338
waste waters 3493
mutations, seeds, colour 9972
nuclei, ultrastructure 10199
Peronospora 2244, 3243
pesticides, miscellaneous 2434
photoperiodism 3245, 11083
plant composition
chlorophyll 2244
heterochromatin 1375
pollination 4281
protected cultivation 627
Pyrenochaeta 3248, 7223
quality 9135, 9973
seed production 7224
seeds, colour 1376, 9972
sowing date 11083, 11090-11091
storage quality 1377-1378, 3246-3247, 8209, 9134
Thrips 4282
tissue culture 6176, 11088-11089
true seeds 11090-11091
varieties
Japan 4279
Norway 9970
variety trials
Denmark 8207
German Federal Republic 627
Kazakh SSR 6173, 7222
Moldavian SSR 9131
statistics 11085
Ukrainian SSR 8208
USSR 6172
yield components 11087
combining ability 6175
Allium cernuum
accessory chromosomes 7227
meiosis 7227
Allium fistulosum
chromosome aberrations 1526-1527, 1529, 2430, 2432, 2438, 2443, 10813
chromosome pairing 5180, 7223
chromosome translocation 5180
cytoplasmic male sterility 9138
Delia 11077

Allium fistulosum *cont.*
gamma radiation 1526
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 9138
genomes 4285
growth regulators, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 4285
interspecific hybridization 628, 3242, 4285, 5180, 7223, 9133, 11084, 11086
mutagens
amphotericin B 2438
Cannabis extract 10813
2,4-D 1529
dicresylic ether 1527
1,4-dihydropyridine 2432
dimethyl sulphate 2430, 10813
ester 12-19 1527
levorin A_2 2438
peroxidase 1526
Populus extract 2430
seseloside 2443
Spinacia extract 2430
α-tocopherol 1529
valeric acid 1529
pesticides
2,4-D 1529
valeric acid 1529
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7229
carotenes 7229
isoenzymes 7223
niacin 7229
peroxidase 7229
polyploidy 4285
Puccinia allii 9139
Pyrenochaeta 3248, 7223
Sclerotium 11084
somaclonal variation 9133
tissue culture 4285, 9133
variety trials, German Federal Republic 9137
Allium flavum
aneuploidy 6179
chromosome aberrations 6179
polyploidy 6179
tissue culture 6179
Allium galanthum
Peronospora 4286
Sclerotium 11084
Allium porrum
accessory chromosomes 1380
bolting 2247
breeding, German Democratic Republic 11074
cold resistance 2247
germination 1380
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7229
carotenes 7229
niacin 7229
peroxidase 7229
pollination 5183
seed production 5183
varieties, Belgium 9975
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8210
Netherlands 11092
Allium pskemense, *Sclerotium* 11084
Allium sativum
aneuploidy 1381
breeding, USSR 3250
cell division 6178, 10203
chromatids 6178, 9976, 9978, 10203
chromosome aberrations 2442, 10203
Ditylenchus 3249, 3251, 9980
growth regulators
GA 5182
tetracyclines 5182
in vitro culture 5184
mutagens, oxazoles 2442
pollen, development 5182
polyploidy 1381, 9978
tissue culture 1381, 6178, 9978, 10203, 11089
varieties, USSR 3250
variety classification 4284
variety trials, Ukrainian SSR 9136
Allium schoenoprasum
accessory chromosomes 7227
chromosome number 2246

Allium schoenoprasum cont.
cytoplasmic male sterility 11094
meiosis 7227
Allium sphaerocephalum
Sclerotium 11084
synaptonemal complex 11093
Allium textile
meiosis 7227
polyploidy 7227
Allium tuberosum
cold 7228
dormancy 7228
Alloploidy (*see* Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Polyploidy)
Alocasia, aneuploidy 2964
Alocasia beccari, polyploidy 2964
Alopecurus aequalis, chromosome pairing 5341
Alopecurus arundinaceus, variety trials, USSR 5794
Alopecurus bulbosus, chromosome pairing 5341
Alopecurus pratensis
ecotypes 3845
flowering 3845
latitude 3845
photoperiodism 3845
variety trials, USSR 5794
Alternaria
Allium cepa 4282
Brassica carinata 4025
Brassica juncea 10891
Brassica napus, swede rape 4075, 10891
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 9987
general 3096
Carthamus tinctorius 3115
Cucumis sativus 661
Daucus carota 6168-6169, 9967, 11153
Fragaria ananassa 9107
Glycine max 9267
Helianthus annuus 5067, 7097, 8066
Lycopersicon esculentum 3322, 4354, 9197
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4354
Oryza sativa 2818
Piper betle 6048
Pyrus communis 2158
Pyrus serotina 9038
Raphanus sativus 1374
Sesamum indicum 2110
Solanum, tuberous species 481, 8887
Solanum melongena 11165
Solanum tuberosum 1998-1999, 5896, 6966, 6968, 7955, 8889
reviews 5894
Triticum aestivum 3597, 5445, 9428, 10386
Vicia faba 8311
Altitude
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 3877
Hordeum vulgare 1771, 2728, 4795
Oryza sativa 1844, 8779, 10632
Solanum, tuberous species 10758
Solanum tuberosum 9744
Sorghum bicolor 5698
triticale 3619
Zea mays 5572, 7684, 7693
Alysicarpus, Meloidogyne 9737
Alysicarpus rugosus, meiosis 2915
Amaranthus, multivariate analysis 9671
Amaranthus cruentus
artificial selection
harvest index 4877
yields 4877
harvest index 4877
Amaranthus hybridus
plant composition
amino acids 1896
proteins 1896
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
artificial selection
harvest index 4877
yields 4877
genetic variance, proteins 4878
harvest index 4877
plant composition, proteins 4878
Amblyomma
Stylosanthes scabra 4926
Amblyomma cont.
Stylosanthes viscosa 4926
Amelanchier laevis, apomixis 2160
Amomum subulatum, plant composition, essential oils 10930
Amorphophallus
aneuploidy 2964
chromosome morphology 2014
plant composition, DNA 2014
Pseudomonas 8898
Amorphophallus bulbifer, chromosome number 2014
Amorphophallus campanulatus, tissue culture 2016
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius, chromosome number 2014
Ampelopsis, gene banks, Turkmen SSR 8173
Amrasca
Gossypium 2981
Gossypium hirsutum 7994, 8906
Hibiscus esculentus 8283
Amygdalus (*see also Prunus*)
Anabaena, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3064
Anacardium occidentale
breeding, India 6156
quality 5174
Anaerobiosis, *Oryza sativa* 3775
Ananas comosus
cold resistance 9085
plant composition, fatty acids 9085
variety classification 7176
anatomy, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 9814
Anatomy
Cucumis 5200
Cucumis sativus 3294
Lupinus luteus 1968
Nicotiana tabacum 10856
Androecium
abnormal development
Lycopersicon esculentum 4345
Nicotiana 10855
development, *Pisum sativum* 10125
morphology, *Rubus,* blackberries 5157
Prunus persica 8127
Rubus, general 4236
Andropogon
evolution 7880
viruses 5374
Andropogon gayanus
artificial selection 8818
breeding, Colombia 7878
crop mixtures, *Stylosanthes capitata* 10703
synthetic varieties 7878, 8818
Andropogon gerardii
chromosome number 7879
crop mixtures 3841
drought resistance 1924
interspecific hybridization 1924, 4899
Andropogon glomeratus
evolution 7880
taxonomy 7880
Andropogon hallii
drought resistance 1924
interspecific hybridization 1924, 4899
Andropogon virginicus
evolution 7880
taxonomy 7880
Aneuploidy 2444
Aegilops × *Triticum* 10279
Aglaonema 2964
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2522
Allium 3242
Allium cepa 9971
Allium flavum 6179
Allium sativum 1381
Alocasia 2964
Amorphophallus 2964
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7027, 9809, 9814
Brassica napus, swede rape 5055, 8961-8962, 8965
Camellia sinensis 3073
Capsicum annuum 4370
Chamomilla recutita 4128
Coix 8798
Coix gigantea 1096, 7859
crop plants 10166
Elymus × *Triticum* 2512, 2523
Festuca pratensis 5788
Aneuploidy *cont.*
Festuca × *Lolium* 10686
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 4248, 6136, 7198
Glycine max 2346
Gossypium hirsutum 3947
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 5410
Helianthus annuus 10908
Hordeum vulgare 7755, 8655, 8671
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5621
Lolium 1917
Lolium multiflorum 5783
Lolium perenne 5783
Lotus corniculatus 2912
Malus pumila 6073
Medicago sativa 2883, 9706
Nicotiana 1226, 5968
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7053
Nicotiana sylvestris 5975
Nicotiana tabacum 5975, 7052-7053
Nigella sativa 4127
Oryza sativa 6827
reviews 2793
Panicum maximum 6750
Pennisetum americanum 4817-4818
Pennisetum purpureum 6750
Phalaris 3838
Pisum sativum 8360, 10132
Prunus avium 2173
Prunus fruticosa 2173
Secale cereale 904-905, 2647, 2650-2652, 3635-3636, 6637
Secale × triticale 4724
Solanum brevidens 3904
Solanum tuberosum 475, 1150, 5875, 9751, 10761-10762
Trifolium pratense 1126
triticale 895, 5495-5496, 8569
triticale × *Triticum* 2631
Triticum 8483
Triticum aestivum 82, 2517, 2520, 2522, 2544, 2558, 4628, 5399, 5414, 10271, 10359
Triticum durum 80, 2521, 2558
Triticum monococcum 2557
Triticum palaeocolchicum 2523
Vaccinium australe 8166
Vicia faba 8289
Zea mays 254, 945, 4771, 5596, 9505
Anguina, *Triticum aestivum* 881
Annona, tissue culture 1343
Annona cherimola, interspecific hybridization 1343
Annona squamosa
interspecific hybridization 1343
polyploidy 7180
tissue culture 7180
Annual habit, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 1221, 3034
Anoxia, *Oryza sativa* 9642-9643
Anther culture 2449
Allium cepa 11088
Arachis villosa 1282
Asparagus officinalis 5345, 6184
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3988
Brassica napus, swede rape 1246, 4058
Brassica nigra 10889
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 4320-4321
Capsicum annuum 6268, 10026
Carica papaya 9089
Carica stipulata 9089
cereals 4569, 10242
Cicer arietinum 10139
Coriandrum sativum 9877-9878
crop plants 5347, 6471
Dactylis glomerata 8801
Datura innoxia 771, 7113, 8092, 9335
Datura metel 9886
Digitalis obscura 1292
fruit crops 10944
Gossypium hirsutum 10793
Helianthus annuus 7094, 9860
Hevea 10944
Hibiscus cannabinus 509, 7019
Hordeum vulgare 986, 3515, 3725, 5347, 5641-5643, 6729, 8700, 9587, 10546, 10564
reviews 10243
Lolium perenne 366, 1920, 7872-7873

Anther culture *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum 6242, 6244, 6246
Macrotyloma uniflorum 8377
Medicago sativa 9714
Nicotiana 5976
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7053
Nicotiana sylvestris 5975
Nicotiana tabacum 771, 2085, 4011-4012, 5006, 5971, 5975, 5986, 5988-5989, 7053, 8029, 9335, 9839, 10854, 10866
Oryza sativa 333, 1865-1869, 2450, 2795, 2799, 2801, 3787, 5738-5739, 5743, 6803, 6824-6825, 6827, 7808, 7825-7828, 8765-8766, 8768, 8771, 9631, 10662
reviews 10657-10658
Pennisetum americanum 6761, 9602
Psidium guajava 9076
reviews 3502, 8423
Secale cereale 4741, 5544, 7640
Solanum bulbocastanum 2932
Solanum chacoense 477, 3908, 7945
Solanum phureja 1991
Solanum tuberosum 477, 8880
Sorghum bicolor 6777-6778
Trifolium 3857
triticale 160, 5345, 5496, 6616, 8447, 10436
Triticum aestivum 111, 114, 842, 1570, 1625, 2553-2554, 2560, 3515, 5369, 5448, 6564, 7501, 7535, 8447, 8513, 9401, 10263, 10340
reviews 10243, 10342-10343
Triticum durum 8447, 9400
Zea mays 5597-5598, 9534
reviews 10511-10512
Anthers
abnormal development
Capsicum annuum 10233
Citrus reticulata 4218
Datura alba 10233
Solanum melongena 10233
Solanum nigrum 10233
anatomy
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1585, 3559
Capsicum annuum 10233
Datura alba 10233
Solanum melongena 10233
Solanum nigrum 10233
Triticum aestivum 1585, 3559
colour, *Hibiscus cannabinus* 7018
development
Capsicum annuum 8278
Crotalaria pallida 3880
Glycine max 4430
Helianthus annuus 6028
Triticum aestivum 8486
length
Lycopersicon esculentum 11132
Oryza sativa 4852
Secale cereale 813
triticale 1691
Triticum aestivum 1691
Secale cereale 5354
Secale × *Triticum* 5354
size, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 10835
Triticum aestivum 5354
ultrastructure
Aegilops 6535
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3029
Triticum 6535
Vicia faba 8295
Anthesis (*see* Flowering)
Anthonomus
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 7993
Anthoxanthum odoratum
natural selection 6894
protoplasts 1113
toxic soils 1113
toxic substances
lead 1113
zinc 1113
Antibiotics
lincomycin
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 9838
Nicotiana sylvestris 9838
Aphanomyces
Beta maritima 10828
Aphanomyces *cont.*
Beta vulgaris
general 10828
sugarbeet 1223
Pisum sativum 6375, 6377
pulses 7307
Vicia faba 7307
Aphis
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7035
Cucumis melo 641-642
Vicia faba 5237, 8310
Vigna unguiculata 6305, 10054
Aphis craccivora, *Vigna unguiculata* 4415
Aphthona, *Linum usitatissimum,* flax 2042
Apiocarpella (*see also Ascochyta*)
Apion, *Trifolium repens* 5826
Apis
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4304
Cucurbita pepo 6221
Gossypium hirsutum 1184
Malus pumila 4157
Vicia faba 4387
Apium graveolens
Cercospora 3262
Fusarium 3262, 9994
physiological races, USA 8228, 9993
genetic resources, India 4121
leaves, length 4328
plant composition
nitrates 4328
phosphoglucomutase 6208
polyploidy 6208
protected cultivation 9151
Pseudomonas 3262
Septoria 3262
somaclonal variation
Cercospora 3262
Fusarium 3262
Pseudomonas 3262
Septoria 3262
tissue culture 6208
variety trials
Hungary 1391
USSR 9151
Apocynaceae
cytology 4138
taxonomy 4138
Apomixis 2445, 2449, 7439
Amelanchier laevis 2160
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2070
Brassica juncea 6009
Bromus inermis 7868
Citrus sinensis 6111
Coriandrum sativum 8998
Cucumis anguria 8250
Cucumis ficifolius 8250
Cucumis sativus 651
Festuca djimilensis 7875
Festuca gigantea 7875
Festuca rupicola 7875
Festuca valesiaca 7875
Fragaria 614
Fragaria ananassa 8172
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 8172
Oryza sativa 8770
Panicum maximum 6753, 10606
Pennisetum 1014, 6757
Pennisetum squamulatum 1014
Poa 7864, 10686
Poa pratensis 1104
Poncirus trifoliata 9912
Rubus
blackberries 5157
general 2203, 9092
Rubus bellardii 8162
Rubus caesius 8162
Rubus chamaemorus 8162
Rubus saxatilis 8162
Solanum tuberosum 1153, 8876
Sorghum bicolor 4832
Tripsacum × *Zea* 3662, 7677-7678
Triticum aestivum 6529
Aproaerema, *Arachis hypogaea* 1271
Arabidopsis thaliana
genetic engineering, *Zea mays* 5558
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 5328
molecular genetics 7940-7941
reviews 4526
mutations, reviews 4526
Arabidopsis (×) ***Brassica,*** protoplast fusion 7940-7941
Arachis
artificial selection, yield components 7102
chromosome elimination 8986
chromosome morphology 1277, 8077
chromosome number 8077
chromosome pairing 1273-1274, 8985
cytomixis 8986
Didymella 7106
Didymosphaeria 1273, 1285
drought resistance 2127
embryo culture 1281
fertilization 6033
gene banks
Brazil 1268
India 2126
genetic resources 5071
South America 1267, 1492
genomes 9870
insects 1286
Interspecific hybridization 1273
interspecific hybridization 8076, 8985, 9870
leaves, anatomy 2127
Meloidogyne 1285
molecular genetics 1269
Mycosphaerella 1273, 1285, 2127, 7102, 8081
ovule culture 1281
plant composition, DNA 1269
polyploidy 1274, 6033, 8076, 8985, 9870
protoplasts 1283
Puccinia arachidis 1273, 1285, 2127
sterility and fertility 6033
taxonomy 1269, 1284
viruses 1285
yield components, artificial selection 7102
Arachis cardenasii
interspecific hybridization 1270, 7102
Mycosphaerella 7102
Arachis chacoense, interspecific hybridization 1272, 1274, 2127, 8986
Arachis correntina, interspecific hybridization 1272
Arachis glabrata, plant composition, proteins 2127
Arachis hagenbeckii, plant composition, proteins 2127
Arachis hypogaea
Aproaerema 1271
artificial selection 7101
yield components 5075
Aspergillus 4116, 8988
breeding 6031
Bulgaria 10925
Cercospora 8079
combining ability
Diabrotica 6038
Empoasca 6038
fatty acids 3123
Frankliniella 6038
Heliothis 6038
Mycosphaerella 4115
oils 3123
yield components 3123
Diabrotica 6038
dormancy, reviews 7104
drought resistance 576
Empoasca 1271, 6037-6038
evolution 3340, 6485
flowers
colour 2128
development 10927
number 10927
Frankliniella 2134, 6038
fruit
development 10927
morphology 10926
number 10927
gamma radiation 1276, 3121, 4107, 6031, 7103, 9872
gene banks, India 10924
genetic distance 6032
yield components 4503
genetic resources, Peru 8074
genetics
chlorophyll 9871

Arachis hypogaea cont.
genetics *cont.*
height 574
Mycosphaerella 4115
viruses 4118-4119
genotype environment interaction
yield components 4114
yields 5076
geography 6032
germination 2129
germplasm releases, USA 7103
growth period 6034, 7103
growth regulators
daminozide 5074
GA 1275
IAA 1275
kinetin 1275
habit 10926
harvest index 1279
height 574, 2128
Heliothis 6038
heritability, nitrogen fixation 575
heterosis, yield components 1278, 4503
hybridization 4108
inbreeding 6031
induced mutations 3120, 4111, 5353, 9872
seeds, size 6399
yields 1276, 3121
interspecific hybridization 1270-1272, 1274-1275, 1281-1282, 2127, 7102, 8076, 8986, 9870
multiline varieties 5076
multivariate analysis 3125, 6032, 6034
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 1276, 3120
mutations
flowers, colour 2128
height 2128
Mycosphaerella 1271, 4115, 7107, 8989, 10929
nitrogen fixation 3124, 4111
nutrients
calcium 4113
magnesium 4113
miscellaneous 8987
nitrogen 4112-4113
phosphorus 4113
potassium 4113
Phoma 8080
photoperiodism 5074
plant composition
chlorophyll 9871
fatty acids 3123
nitrogenase 575, 2133
oils 3123, 4110, 6035, 7105
pollination 4108
protoplast fusion 1282
protoplasts 1283, 3122, 9873
Puccinia 1271
Puccinia arachidis 1272
Pythium 6036
quality 5076
Rhizobium 575, 4112
physiological races 3124-3125
China 2133
ultrastructure 4111
Rhizoctonia 6036
Sclerotium 574, 5077
seeds
colour 574
size 6399
stability, yields 1280, 5076
sterility and fertility 1275, 4107
storage quality 10928
tissue culture 2132, 3122, 9872
toxic substances, aflatoxins 4116
varieties
Brazil 8075
China 5353
India 3120
Korea Republic 5072
Thailand 5226
USA 573, 4106, 5073
variety trials, India 4104-4105
viruses 2134, 4118-4119
physiological races 4117
water balance 576
X radiation 6399
yield components 5075
combining ability 3123

***Arachis hypogaea** cont.*
yield components *cont.*
genetic distance 4503
genotype environment interaction 4114
heterosis 1278, 4503
yield correlations 575, 2130-2131, 4109, 8078
Arachis monticola, interspecific hybridization 2127
Arachis villosa
anther culture 1282
interspecific hybridization 1272, 1274, 1282
protoplast fusion 1282
Arachis villosulicarpa
chromosome morphology 8077
interspecific hybridization 1274, 2127
Archaeology, crop plants, bibliographies 4553
Arctopoa* × *Dupontia, intergeneric hybridization 7884
Areca catechu, artificial selection 3233
Aristida neglecta, taxonomy 7885
Aristida spiciformis, taxonomy 7885
Armoracia rusticana, tissue culture 8999
Arrhenatherum, chromosome morphology 9330
Arrhenatherum elatius, varieties, Yugoslavia 9675
Artemisia
chromosome banding 8089
gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
plant composition, essential oils 8995
Artemisia annua, plant composition, essential oils 8995
Artemisia glauca, polyploidy 3142
Artemisia maritima, accessory chromosomes 3139
Artemisia taurica, plant composition, essential oils 8995
Artificial defoliation
Fragaria ananassa 1357
Zea mays 2704, 3674, 3686
Artificial selection 65, 737, 2399, 2403, 2406, 3467, 4507-4508, 4522, 6426, 8394, 9307, 10167, 10169
Allium cepa, Botrytis 2245
Amaranthus cruentus
harvest index 4877
yields 4877
Amaranthus hypochondriacus
harvest index 4877
yields 4877
Andropogon gayanus 8818
Arachis, yield components 7102
Arachis hypogaea 7101
yield components 5075
Areca catechu 3233
Avena, oils 2639
Avena sativa
oils 2639
yields 3628, 8571, 9467
Beta vulgaris
beetroot, pigments 5175
sugarbeet 2062, 2399, 4995, 10831
yield components 7026, 8922
Brassica campestris, general, yields 2100
Brassica juncea, yields 7069
Bromus inermis
digestibility 9685
Pyrenophora 9686
Capsicum 4366
Carthamus tinctorius, yields 3112
Chloris gayana, salinity 4903
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium, pyrethrins 6062
Cicer arietinum 4473, 11257
yield components 11258, 11262
yields 1476, 4472
Coffea arabica 5997
computer simulation 2407
crop plants 1041, 10968
reviews 1496
yields 8395
Cucumis sativus, fruit, number 656
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
yield components 8863
yields 8863

Artificial selection *cont.*
Cymbopogon flexuosus, essential oils 10931
Daucus carota, carotenes 7216
Fagopyrum esculentum
growth period 9670
yields 2830
Festuca pratensis, yields 1110
Glycine max
canopy, temperatures 8346
chlorosis 10096
oleic acid 4447
proteins 9251
seeds, development 10083-10084
yield components 9253
yields 3380, 9251-9252, 10084, 10161
Gossypium, Verticillium 7006
Gossypium hirsutum 1176
fibre quality 9787
Fusarium 2998
Xanthomonas 2998
yield components 2026
yields 6994
Helianthus annuus 10903
Hevea brasiliensis, yields 1297
history, *Vicia faba* 1427
Hordeum vulgare 2718, 3709, 5614, 10546
growth period 10605
harvest index 2742
photosynthesis 277
protein 991, 994
tillering 10605
yields 4557, 6700, 10573
Linum usitatissimum, linseed, yield components 3974
Lolium perenne
seed production 10694
seeds, weight 10694
Lycopersicon esculentum
growth period 8251
heat resistance 2300
yields 3303, 8251
mathematics 1495, 1497, 5320, 6414, 6427, 6433, 8397
books 6413
Phalaris arundinacea 388
Secale cereale 901
Zea mays 6649
Medicago sativa 398
cutting 4908
drought resistance 2894
Fusarium 1947, 4910
nitrate reductase 2875, 7895
nitrogen 2866
nitrogen fixation 2892, 9709
phosphorus 1121, 2885
seed production 2869, 2876, 5818
yields 438, 2866, 3850, 9709, 10710
Musa 6117
yields 606, 6115
Nicotiana tabacum, yields 3041
Oryza sativa 6789
Xanthomonas 9653
Phaseolus vulgaris, nitrogen fixation 5244
Pisum sativum 3417, 8358
Prunus persica 8124
fruit
development 3170
size 3170
Pyrus communis 10968
Saccharum officinarum 10815
habit 4989
yields 5940, 7022
Secale cereale, yields 902, 5533, 8579
Sinapis arvensis, dormancy 4085
Solanum tuberosum 5868
quality 6946
yields 5869, 6946
Sorghum bicolor 1024
nutritional value 4830
seeds
number 7788
weight 7788
yields 4824, 4830, 7798
Trifolium pratense, cold resistance 8839
Tripsacum dactyloides 966

Artificial selection *cont.*
triticale
combining ability 5468
yields 154
Triticum aestivum 86, 2591, 4588, 5384, 6500, 10169, 10254
baking quality 2574, 7542
Cochliobolus 8532, 9430
Colletotrichum 8532
drought resistance 6591
Erysiphe 8532
Gibberella 8532
harvest index 4582, 5382, 7469
Leptosphaeria 8532
proteins 5440, 8457, 9408
Puccinia graminis 8532
Puccinia recondita 8532
seedlings, development 2552
viruses 8532
yield components 836-837, 3522
yields 65-66, 805, 2491, 2546, 3525, 4557, 4580, 4582, 5382, 5388, 8457
Triticum durum
food processing quality 1640
seeds, number 9370
spikelets, number 9370
Vicia faba
Uromyces 11190
yields 3344
Vigna radiata, yield components 6308
Vigna unguiculata, yields 2330
Zea 207
Zea mays 177, 913-915, 925, 1720-1721, 2665, 3643, 9481
aluminium 8633
cold resistance 924, 3642, 3685, 6691, 9555
crop density 251
Diplodia 1758
fatty acids 6685
flowering 6679
grain moisture 5556
growth period 176, 6679, 7709, 8615
height 6676, 7709
inflorescences, length 10456
lodging 1758, 9554
lysine 8624
mechanical damage 941
oils 6685
Ostrinia 8645
prolificacy 6678
proteins 8624
quality 5601
seed moisture 2661
seeds, weight 3644
stability 912
stems, brittleness 6669
yield components 941
yields 182, 916, 918, 2669, 3640, 4753, 5556, 5587, 6677, 9555, 10457
zein 8624
Artocarpus altilis, *Phytophthora* 3195
Asclepias curassavica
chromosome number 9882-9883
somaclonal variation, chromosome number 9882-9883
tissue culture 9882-9883
Ascochyta *(see also Didymella; Didymosphaeria; Mycosphaerella; Phoma)*
Cicer arietinum 2375, 4480-4481, 4484, 4510, 5294, 5296, 6394-6395, 8373, 11268
physiological races 5295
Italy 4482, 4485, 11267
Pakistan 5297
Phaseolus vulgaris 6293
Pisum sativum 6375, 6378
Trifolium pratense 4917
Vicia faba 1433-1434, 3353-3354, 5235-5236, 10038, 11191
Asparagus
chromosome morphology 4129
evolution 4129
plant composition, sapogenins 4129
polyploidy 4129
Asparagus officinalis
anther culture 5345, 6184
Asparagus officinalis *cont.*
crop density 3252
development 5186
flowering 8211
Fusarium 4292
growth period 8211
harvesting 4291
Phytophthora 6185
polyploidy 5345
Puccinia asparagi 6186, 9981
tissue culture 4290, 8212
varieties
Italy 2249
Taiwan 4289
USA 5185
variety trials
Brazil 2248
Canada 6180-6181
New Zealand 4287-4288
Poland 6182
UK 6183
Asparagus racemosus, tissue culture 1293
Aspergillus
Arachis hypogaea 4116, 8988
Zea mays 4782, 9560-9562
Astragalus
chromosome number 1099, 6463, 7933
taxonomy 1974
Astragalus cicer
palatability 6937
variety trials, Canada 7896
Asynapsis
Allium cepa 9971
Manihot esculenta 3938
Vicia faba 8288
Athalia
Brassica carinata 4082
Brassica juncea 4082
Brassica napus, swede rape 4082
Sinapis alba 4082
Atherigona
Sorghum 8745
Sorghum bicolor 317, 1819, 3762-3763, 4835-4836, 5705, 5707, 6784-6785
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum 8745
Sorghum versicolor 8745
Zea mays 264, 2716
Atmospheric pollution (*see* Air pollution)
Atropa belladonna, embryo sac 4132
Atropa (×) ***Nicotiana***
mutagens, *p*-fluorophenylalanine 3055
protoplast fusion 3055
Atylosia
chromosome morphology 10145
evolution 7378
interspecific hybridization 3444, 7378
taxonomy 6401
Atylosia scarabaeoides, polyploidy 5848
Atylosia × ***Cajanus***
chromosome pairing 2380
embryo culture 4491
genetics, morphology 2380
intergeneric hybridization 2380, 3444, 4491, 7378
morphology 2380
Autopolyploidy (*see* Polyploidy)
Avena
artificial selection, oils 2639
chromosome elimination 900
chromosome pairing 10440
genetic resources 5521
genetic variance
oils 2639, 3634
proteins 3634
yield components 3634
plant composition
oils 2639, 3634
prolamins 2640
proteins, genetic variance 3634
pollen, size 900
polyploidy 900, 6630
Puccinia coronata 2641
stomata, size 900
Ustilago 2641
viruses 5374
yield components, genetic variance 3634
Avena abyssinica, interspecific hybridization 900
Avena agadiriana, taxonomy 168
Avena barbata
Avena sativa, genetics, *Puccinia graminis* 5528
bracts, colour 4728
clines 4728
genetics
barban 5532
isoenzymes 5532
leaves, hairs 5532
herbicides, barban 5532
leaves, hairs 4728, 5532
plant composition, isoenzymes 5532
polymorphism
bracts, colour 4728
leaves, hairs 4728
Puccinia graminis 5528
Avena byzantina
forage 3632
genetic variance, forage 3632
interspecific hybridization 2641, 10441
Puccinia coronata 8578, 10441
Puccinia graminis 10441
Ustilago 10441
Avena canariensis, interspecific hybridization 6630
Avena fatua
chromosome aberrations 8574
gamma radiation 8574
genetics
barban 5532
isoenzymes 5532
leaves, hairs 5532
growth regulators
ABA 3631
GA 3631, 8574
herbicides, barban 5532
interspecific hybridization 9469
leaves, hairs 5532
mutagens, GA 8574
plant composition
α-amylase 3631
avenin 9469
isoenzymes 5532
protoplasts 3631
Puccinia coronata 8578
Avena longiglumis, interspecific hybridization 6630
Avena macrostachya
chromosome pairing 6631
interspecific hybridization 6631
Avena magna, interspecific hybridization 10440
Avena nuda, varieties, Canada 8572
Avena prostrata
chromosome substitution 6632
interspecific hybridization 6632
Avena sativa
artificial selection
oils 2639
yields 3628, 8571, 9467
Avena barbata, genetics, *Puccinia graminis* 5528
backcrossing 899, 2642
breeding 6624
German Federal Republic 9353
South America 1703
Sweden 4543, 9466
USSR 6488, 7596
cell culture 4570
chromosome pairing 6631
chromosome substitution 6632
Cochliobolus 5527, 9357
combining ability, yields 2638
composite varieties 3629
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Puccinia coronata* 7601
digestibility 9470
Ditylenchus 1710
drought resistance 9360-9361
Erysiphe 8577
experimental designs 3628
forage 169, 794, 1706, 1709, 3632, 7600
gamma radiation 167, 1707
gene location, height 6633
genetic distance 3627
genetic resources 5521
USA 3627
genetic variance
forage 1709, 3632, 7600

Avena sativa cont.
genetic variance *cont.*
seeds, size 1708
yields 2638
genetics
Cochliobolus 9357
Erysiphe 8577
height 3517, 6633
Heterodera 1710
Puccinia coronata 5529, 9471
Puccinia graminis 7463
viruses 5531
genotype environment interaction 8571
genotype mixtures 4731
growth period 7459, 7596
growth regulators, GA 6633
height 3517, 3630, 6633
heritability
nitrogen 8576
Puccinia coronata 2642
Heterodera 166, 1558, 1710, 4732
physiological races, Spain 5375
hybridization 7599
in vitro selection
Cochliobolus 5527, 9357
salinity 5525
induced mutations 1707, 5524
height 3517
yield components 167
interspecific hybridization 899-900, 2639, 2641-2642, 3634, 6630-6632, 7601, 9469, 10440-10441
leaves, anatomy 10443
molecular genetics 7456
globulins 2636, 8573
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 1707, 5524
sodium azide 1707, 5524
naked grain 6626-6627
nutrients, nitrogen 8576
nutritional value 8575
Oscinella 10443
plant composition
avenin 9469
DNA 4730
globulins 2636, 8573
lysine 6634
oils 2639, 6634, 8575
prolamins 2637
proteins 794, 6634, 8575, 9470
stability 4729
starch 6634
pollination 6625
protoplasts 3633
Puccinia coronata 1703, 2488, 2642, 4731, 5527, 6624, 7601, 8578, 10441-10442
physiological races 3629, 9471
Canada 5529
Czechoslovakia 171
Puccinia graminis 1703, 2488, 3629, 6624, 10441
physiological races
Canada 170, 5528
Mexico 7463
USA 7463
quality 9470
Rhopalosiphum 10247
salinity 5525-5526
seed production 169
seeds, size 1708
soil pH 6635
stability
nitrogen 8576
proteins 4729
tissue culture 4570
toxic substances, aluminium 9360-9361
Ustilago 4730, 10441
varieties
Australia 1704-1705
Canada 10439
Denmark 4579
France 2498
German Federal Republic 9353
Japan 1706
New Zealand 5522
Norway 5361
Sweden 166
Switzerland 5523
UK 6626-6627

Avena sativa cont.
varieties *cont.*
USA 3629, 6628-6629, 7597-7598
USSR 9468
variety classification 2637
variety trials
Denmark 4551
Finland 4552
Norway 4560
Uzbek SSR 10238
viruses 1703, 5530-5531, 6624
yield components 3630, 8575
induced mutations 167
Avena sterilis
backcrossing 899
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Puccinia coronata* 7601
genetics, *Heterodera* 1710
Heterodera 1710
interspecific hybridization 899, 2639, 2642, 3634, 7601
plant composition, oils 2639
Puccinia coronata 7601
Avena strigosa
chromosome morphology 4563
induced mutations 5524
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5524
sodium azide 5524
Puccinia coronata 8578
Avenula
chromosome morphology 9330
polyploidy 396
taxonomy 396
Averrhoa carambola, soil pH 1345
Awns
length, *Hordeum vulgare* 5630
Sorghum bicolor 1811
triticale 6620
Triticum aestivum 103, 4647, 6512, 10286, 10314
Azospirillum
Panicum miliaceum 1795
Pennisetum americanum 1021, 1803
Triticum aestivum 7554
Zea mays 7737
Azotobacter, *Pennisetum americanum* 1021
B chromosomes (*see* Accessory chromosomes)
Baccharis, genetic resources, Mexico 1544
Bacillus
Cucumis melo 6214
Daucus carota 11080
Prunus avium 6065
Prunus domestica 6065
Solanum tuberosum 1996
Triticum aestivum 7554
Back mutations
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, cytoplasmic male sterility 8927
Cannabis sativa, height 3009
Lycopersicon esculentum, leaves, shape 9181
Malus pumila, spur variants 4163
Medicago sativa, anthocyanins 6908, 6914
Zea mays
endosperm, texture 7717
habit 7708
Backcrossing
Avena sativa 899, 2642
Avena sterilis 899
Brassica napus, swedes 3887
Cucumis sativus 1397
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 7198
Glycine max 10077
Gossypium 2970, 2980
Hordeum vulgare 7764, 8649
Hordeum × *Secale* 2645, 4736
Hordeum × *Triticum* 3550
Ipomoea batatas 3932
Saccharum officinarum 3015
Secale × *Triticum* 5411
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2678
Triticum 2507, 5405, 7465
Triticum aestivum 1675, 6499, 9367
Bacteria
genetic transformation, *Triticum monococcum* 9375
Linum usitatissimum, flax 7013
Phaseolus vulgaris 4408

Bacteria *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 6964, 8888
Bactris gasipaes, tissue culture 6120
Baking quality
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8523
Hordeum vulgare 7766
Secale cereale 907, 3518, 5546, 7623-7624, 7630, 8450, 8584, 9474, 10450
triticale 4726
Triticum 4668, 8520
Triticum aestivum 59, 115, 843-849, 851, 1628, 1631, 1639, 1643, 2562, 2564, 2566-2567, 2574-2575, 2583, 3518, 3586, 3588, 4593, 4613, 4675, 5439, 5441, 6567-6570, 6572, 6574, 7541-7542, 8450, 8471, 8515-8516, 8519, 8521, 8523-8524, 9405, 9407, 10298, 10347, 10350, 10354, 10357, 10361
Triticum durum 6570, 10353
Triticum turanicum 6570
Balanced lethals, *Rubus idaeus* 2207
Belamcanda chinensis, embryo sac 4132
Bemisia
Gossypium barbadense 5930
Gossypium hirsutum 5930, 10800-10801
Vigna mungo 9250
Benincasa hispida, molecular genetics 8247
Beta
chloroplast genetics 8924, 10823, 10825
growth regulators, lectins 1218
Heterodera 1550
interspecific hybridization 1218, 5946, 8918
mitochondrial genetics 10825
plant composition
isoenzymes 10842
proteins 1218, 5947
sterility and fertility 1218
taxonomy 9806
Beta intermedia, interspecific hybridization 10824
Beta lomatogona, interspecific hybridization 10824
Beta macrocarpa
genetic resources, Tunisia 2475
interspecific hybridization 8925
plant composition, isoenzymes 8925
Beta maritima
Aphanomyces 10828
Fusarium 10828
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4992
genetic resources, Tunisia 2475
interspecific hybridization 4992, 5947, 9806, 10824, 10828-10829
photosynthesis 518
Pythium 10828
taxonomy 5948
Beta patellaris
genetics, *Heterodera* 1550
Heterodera 1550, 10842
interspecific hybridization 10829, 10842
Beta procumbens
genetics, *Heterodera* 1550
Heterodera 1550, 10842
interspecific hybridization 10824, 10829, 10842
Beta radiation
Gossypium barbadense 5919
Triticum aestivum 829
Triticum durum 829
Beta vulgaris
beetroot
artificial selection, pigments 5175
genetics, roots, colour 5175
plant composition
betacyanins 5175
betaxanthin 5175
pigments 5175
protoplasts 9805
roots, colour 5175
variety trials, Denmark 9964
chard
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4992
interspecific hybridization 4992

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
fodder beet
breeding
Belorussian SSR 5856
Lithuanian SSR 5857
USSR 1975, 5854-5855, 5858, 5861
fuel crops 3036-3037
inbreeding 516, 5862
mechanical harvesting 1146
plant composition
nitrogen 8865
potassium 8865
sodium 8865
sucrose 8865
polyploidy 516, 2918, 5855, 5861
protoplasts 9805
roots, shape 2918
self sterility 516, 5862
synthetic varieties 9739
varieties
Denmark 7939
Ukrainian SSR 9739
variety trials 3036-3037
Denmark 7939
Sweden 3021
Switzerland 1146
Ukrainian SSR 5859
USSR 5860
yield correlations 5859
general
Aphanomyces 10828
breeding, USSR 8918
Cercospora 522, 5949
chloroplast genetics 10825
cytoplasmic male sterility 10823
chromosome addition 10829
cytoplasmic male sterility 3023, 10823, 10825
diseases 5324
evolution 9806
Fusarium 10828
genetic engineering, *Agrobacterium* 4992
haploidy 3022
Heterodera 10829
interspecific hybridization 5946-5947, 9806, 10824, 10828-10829
mitochondrial genetics 10825
Myzus 3023
ovule culture 3022
Peronospora 3023
pests 5324
photosynthesis 518
plant composition
amino acids 10827
glutelins 10827
nitrogen 10827
proteins 10827
sugars 10827
protoplasts 3981
Pythium 10828
roots, anatomy 518
taxonomy 5948, 7025
tissue culture 10826
variety classification 7025
viruses 3023
sugarbeet
anatomy 9814
aneuploidy 7027, 9809, 9814
annual habit 1221, 3034
anther culture 3988
anthers
size 10835
ultrastructure 3029
Aphanomyces 1223
Aphis 7035
apomixis 2070
artificial selection 2062, 2399, 4995, 10831
yield components 7026, 8922
back mutations, cytoplasmic male sterility 8927
biennial habit 1221
bolting 1221, 5000, 5954, 7029, 8929, 9809
Botrytis 3990, 9821
breeding 4993-4994, 8920
Bulgaria 10830
Europe 3024

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
German Democratic Republic 8015
Hungary 8015
mathematics 8393
Moldavian SSR 8921
Poland 8015
Ukrainian SSR 4996, 8919, 10832
USSR, history 2061
cell culture 9818
Cercospora 3990, 5002, 7033, 8025, 8929, 8933, 9807, 9820-9821, 10841
chloroplast genetics 3025, 8924, 8928, 9808
cytoplasmic male sterility 7028
RNA 10488
chloroplasts, development 1219
chromosome addition 10842
chromosome morphology 2065, 3027
chromosome pairing 9810
cold resistance 10840
combining ability 2069, 10836
yields 2075
competition 3028, 3038
crop density 3038
cytoplasmic male sterility 2061, 2067-2069, 2072, 3029, 3983, 5953, 7028, 7033, 8020, 8025, 8927-8929, 9812-9813, 10488, 10834-10835
development 8932
diploidy 5952
Erysiphe 3990, 8933, 9821, 10841
female sterility 10837-10838
fertilization 8926
fuel crops 3036-3037
fungi 2076, 5003
gamma radiation 2071
gene location, RNA 10488
genetic markers, leaves, colour 521
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 9819
genetic variance
leaves, morphology 3035
roots, weight 1222
sucrose 1222
genetics
acid phosphatase 8021
alcohol dehydrogenase 3033
annual habit 1221, 3034
bolting 1221, 5000
cytoplasmic male sterility 2068, 3029, 5953
leaves, colour 521
malate dehydrogenase 1220
meiosis 2066
monogerm seed 2072, 3982
self sterility 3030, 4999, 8929
unreduced gametes 2066
germination 8020, 8930, 9813, 10840
temperatures 5001
germplasm releases, USA 5956, 7033
haploidy 5952, 9810-9811, 10839
herbicides
EPTC 523
ethofumesate 7030
TCA 523
heritability
leaves, morphology 3035
roots, weight 1222
sucrose 1222
Heterodera 3992, 10842
heterosis, yields 3026
homozygosity 8020
hybrid seed production 8020
hybrid varieties 8015, 8922, 9807
in vitro selection
ethofumesate 7030
salinity 7032
inbreeding 516
induced mutations 3982
meiosis 2066
monogerm seed 3982
unreduced gametes 2066

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 8925, 10842
leaves
anatomy 9814
colour 521
morphology 3035
number 520
shape 9809
size 9809
lethals 3033, 3986
linkage
alcohol dehydrogenase 3033, 3986
sterility and fertility 3986
male sterility 8018
meiosis 2066
mitochondrial genetics 8928
cytoplasmic male sterility 7028, 10834
RNA 10488
monogerm seed 2067, 2071-2073, 3982, 4996, 5954, 8018, 8931, 9807, 10837-10838
multivariate analysis 7026-7027
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3982
diethyl sulphate 3982
dimethyl sulphate 3982
ethylene oxide 3982
ethyleneimine 3982
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea 3982
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 3982
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3982
streptomycin 8927
mutations
chlorophyll 1219
chloroplasts, development 1219
neutron radiation 2071
ovule culture 9811, 10839
ovules, number 10837-10838
Peronospora 8025, 9821
photosynthesis 518, 9815-9816
plant composition
acid phosphatase 8021
alcohol dehydrogenase 3033, 3986
amylases 3983
betaine 7031
chlorophyll 1219
DNA 2064, 3026, 5951
esterase 3983
β-glucosidase 8022-8023
isoenzymes 8925
malate dehydrogenase 1220
nitrogen 3034, 8865
peroxidase 3983
potassium 8865
proteins 3034, 3983
RNA 10488
sodium 8865
sucrose 1222, 8865
sucrose synthetase 3034
sugars 5955
Pleospora 3991, 8933-8934, 9821
pollen germination 3984-3985
pollination 3984
polyploidy 516, 520, 2071, 2401, 3028, 3038, 5951, 7033, 8018, 8020, 9807, 9818, 10835-10836, 10840
protoplasts 3987, 5951, 9805, 9818
Rhizoctonia 5956, 8929
roots
anatomy 518
shape 2074
weight 1222
salinity 7032
selective fertilization 3033
self sterility 516, 3030, 5953, 8929
temperatures 4999
somaclonal variation 4994, 9817
sterility and fertility 3986, 8017, 9812
storage quality 2076, 5003, 5955, 8933
sugar extraction quality 5955
tissue culture 3989, 5952, 9817, 9819-9820
ultraviolet radiation 2066

Beta vulgaris *cont.*
sugarbeet *cont.*
unreduced gametes 2066
varieties
Denmark 7939
Spain 9807
variety trials 3036-3037
Albania 517
Belgium 8016
Cyprus 2063
Czechoslovakia 3040
Denmark 7939
Italy 4997-4998
Sweden 3021
Ukrainian SSR 5950, 10833
USSR 8923
viruses 3039-3040, 5002, 5004-5005, 7033-7034, 8025, 9821-9822
yield components, artificial selection 7026, 8922
yield correlations 519, 2062, 3031-3032, 8019, 8932, 9815-9816
Beta webbiana
Heterodera 10842
interspecific hybridization 10842
Beta (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 5967
Bibliographies
crop plants
archaeology 4553
botany 735
breeding 10155
Hordeum vulgare, varieties 269
Manihot esculenta 10782
breeding 2960, 6975
Phaseolus vulgaris, breeding 3357, 7308
Bidera
Triticum 5460
Triticum aestivum 5460
Biennial habit, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 1221
Biotechnology, crop plants 10149
Biparental mating, *Triticum aestivum* 5388, 9385
Bipolaris *(see Cochliobolus; Drechslera)*
Birds
Helianthus annuus 5068-5069, 8979-8980
Hordeum vulgare 5377
Sorghum bicolor 8736
Triticum aestivum 5377
Zea mays, sweetcorn 7750
Blissus
Sorghum bicolor 10625-10626
Triticum 3614
Triticum aestivum 3614
Blossom-end rot, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4358
Blumeriella
Prunus, cherries 5129
Prunus avium 5137, 6096
Prunus cerasus 1324, 9058, 10996
Boehmeria nivea
fibre quality 511
heterosis
fibre quality 511
yield components 510
polyploidy 8003
yield components, heterosis 510
Bolting
Allium cepa 11083
Allium porrum 2247
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1221, 5000, 5954, 7029, 8929, 9809
Brassica campestris, turnips 3253, 6940
Brassica pekinensis 3253, 6192
Daucus carota 9967
Bombus
Lotus corniculatus 10741
Medicago sativa 417
Vicia faba 4387
Books
Acacia 9297
Applications of genetic engineering to crop improvement 13-14, 40-43, 734
artificial selection, mathematics 6413
Brassica 3465
Books *cont.*
Brassica napus, swede rape, breeding 9302
chimaeras 11291
crop plants 5317
breeding, Sweden 9299
cell culture 7389
diseases 6412, 9300
genetic resources, India 2388
insects 11289
tissue culture 7389, 8389
cytogenetics 9298
gene banks 2389-2390
genetic engineering 734, 2391
genetics, history 8392
germination 2390
Haploids of higher plants *in vitro* 10212, 10243, 10263, 10342-10343, 10511-10512, 10657-10659, 10917, 10944
mitochondrial genetics 11290
molecular genetics 2392, 11290
Oryza sativa 9301, 10153
centres of origin or diversity 9634
insects 4501
Phaseolus vulgaris 3462
pome fruits, development 3464
Prunus, development 3464
quantitative genetics 6413
Ricinus communis 11292
seed storage 2389-2390
sexual reproduction 11293
small fruits, development 3464
Solanum tuberosum, breeding 8391
Soyabean physiology and its adaptation to French conditions 10063-10064, 10086, 10151
Stylosanthes 8390
taxonomy 10154
techniques
gene banks 1488
insects, *Zea mays* 3461
seed storage 1488
Theobroma cacao 3463
tissue culture 2391, 5318
Triticum aestivum, breeding 9302
Triticum durum, breeding 2393
vegetative propagation 11293
Vicia faba, breeding 9302
Boophilus
Stylosanthes scabra 4926
Stylosanthes viscosa 4926
Boring insects
Oryza glaberrima 358
Zea mays, reviews 261
Botany, crop plants, bibliographies 735
Bothriochloa, digestibility 6893
Bothriochloa caucasica
chlorosis 10704
crop mixtures 3841
nutrients, iron 10704
Bothriochloa intermedia
chlorosis 10704
nutrients, iron 10704
Bothriochloa ischaemum
chlorosis 10704
nutrients, iron 10704
Botryotinia *(see Sclerotinia)*
Botrytis *(see also Sclerotinia)*
Allium cepa 1379, 2245, 4283
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3990, 9821
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 1384
Cicer arietinum 4479, 4481, 4483
Fragaria ananassa 9939, 11040
Helianthus annuus 1259
Nicotiana tabacum 534
Rubus idaeus 6128
Vicia faba 5235-5236, 8311, 11191
Vitis vinifera 3228, 8180, 11065
Bouteloua curtipendula, varieties, USA 6888
Brachiaria
Aeneolamia 2854
Deois 2854, 7886
Tomaspis 2854
Zulia 2854
Brachiaria brizantha
crop mixtures, *Stylosanthes capitata* 10703
varieties, Brazil 9699
Brachycolus, *Triticum aestivum* 10422
Bracts
colour, *Avena barbata* 4728
Gossypium hirsutum 2986
morphology
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 7993
Brassica
Agrobacterium 4027
books 3465
breeders' rights 4026
chloroplast genetics 3087
chromosome number 3089
cytoplasmic male sterility 3087
Dasyneura 10894
diseases 6160
drought resistance 2107
embryo culture 4034, 4296
evolution 4028
genetic resources, Spain 4293
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 4027
genetics, self sterility 6465, 7384
genomes 4032, 6007
growth period 2107, 8959
gynoecium, ultrastructure 7072
hybrid seed production 8213
immunology 6007
interspecific hybridization 4032
meiosis 4038
mitochondrial genetics 3087
molecular genetics 4028
self sterility 4049, 6465, 9316
multivariate analysis 4044
plant composition, glucosinolates 4063-4064, 10894
polyploidy 4028, 4032
salinity 6190
seeds
colour 6016
morphology 7080
self sterility 4049, 6465, 7384, 9316
stems, number 6014
sterility and fertility 4032
tissue culture 8959
variety classification 4026, 4052
variety trials
India 4025
UK 4026
Verticillium 4301
Brassica campestris
general
artificial selection, yields 2100
breeding, India 2101
chloroplast genetics 8971
cytoplasmic male sterility 8971
evolution 8971
genetic variance, yield components 4054
genetics, self sterility 4050
genotype environment interaction, yields 1239
growth period 554
heterosis, yield components 555-556
interspecific hybridization 555, 3086, 4034-4036, 4295, 6014, 6016
leaves
colour 4295
shape 4295
nomenclature 5188
plant composition
chlorophyll 4062
erucic acid 4062
nitrates 629
oils 3094, 4062
proteins 4062
pollination 6010
protoplasts 1534
roots, colour 4295
seed moisture 3094
seeds, colour 4062
self sterility 4050, 6008, 6010
stability, growth period 554
taxonomy 4299-4300, 7081
tissue culture 9855
variety classification 7081
variety trials, India 1239
yield components
genetic variance 4054
heterosis 555-556

Brassica campestris *cont.*
seeds, colour 4036
turnip rape
breeding
Poland 4036
USSR 6004
flowering 9854
fruit, size 6012
gamma radiation 8057
genetic distance, yield components 4503
genetics, palmitic acid 4061
growth period 9854
herbicides, atrazine 4033
heterosis
oils 4051
yield components 4051, 4503
ideotypes 3092
induced mutations, seeds, colour 8057
interspecific hybridization 8966
Meligethes 10895
mitochondrial genetics 3088
photoperiodism 9854
plant composition
erucic acid 557, 6004
glucosinolates 557, 4059, 4065, 6004, 7079
oils 1248, 4051
palmitic acid 4061
proteins 1248
pollination 2104, 5056
protoplast fusion 4033, 4084, 9982
seeds, colour 8057
shedding 6012
sterility and fertility 2104
varieties
Finland 5054
Sweden 8055, 9851
USSR 1240
variety classification 3884
variety trials
Finland 4552
Sweden 2102
yield components 3092
genetic distance 4503
heterosis 4051, 4503
turnips
bolting 3253, 6940
breeding
Japan 8866
USSR 5863
genetic engineering, zein 10750
genetic transformation, viruses 5864
genetics, vernalization 3253
interspecific hybridization 1241, 3253
molecular genetics 7940-7941
plant composition
miscellaneous 6941
zein 10750
polyploidy 2919
protoplast fusion 10885
varieties, Denmark 7939
variety classification 3884
variety trials, USSR 6939
vernalization 3253
Brassica carinata
Albugo 4025
Alternaria 4025
Athalia 4082
corolla, development 551
genetics, corolla, development 551
interspecific hybridization 3086, 4036
Meligethes 10895
mutations, corolla, development 551
Peronospora 4025
variety trials, India 4025
Brassica chinensis
genetic variance, leaves, morphology 8218
heterosis, yield components 555
interspecific hybridization 555, 4034
leaves, morphology 8218
variety classification 7081
variety trials, Denmark 9961
yield components, heterosis 555
Brassica cretica, interspecific hybridization 4034
Brassica hirta
interspecific hybridization 4037
Brassica hirta *cont.*
pollination 4037
Brassica juncea
Albugo 10892
Alternaria 10891
apomixis 6009
artificial selection, yields 7069
Athalia 4082
combining ability 5058
yield components 553, 1244, 2105-2106, 6015
cytoplasmic male sterility 4040-4044
epistasis
flowers, colour 7074
yield components 6006
evolution 4044
flowers, colour 4053, 7074
fruit, size 6012
genetic variance
Albugo 10892
oils 8970
yield components 552, 5058
genetics 4029
cytoplasmic male sterility 4040
flowers, colour 7074
seeds, colour 10886
genotype environment interaction, yield components 2105
growth regulators, GA 6009
heterosis 4043
yield components 5060
hybrid seed production 4043
interspecific hybridization 1247, 4037, 4040, 4047, 6017, 8964-8965
linkage, yield components 6006
Lipaphis 8972
multivariate analysis 553
mutations, flowers, colour 4053, 7074
plant composition
amino acids 4042
erucic acid 4071, 7077
fatty acids 7077
glucosinolates 7078
oils 8970, 10887
proteins 4042
pollination 4046, 6009
protoplasts 4056
reciprocal effects
yield components 5059
yields 5059
regenerative ability 8969
seeds
colour 8969, 10886-10887
size 7073
weight 7073
shedding 6012
tissue culture 8969
yield components
combining ability 553, 1244, 2105-2106, 6015
epistasis 6006
genetic variance 552, 5058
genotype environment interaction 2105
heterosis 5060
linkage 6006
reciprocal effects 5059
yield correlations 6013, 7073, 9853
Brassica napus
general
chloroplast genetics 8971
cytoplasmic male sterility 1242
cytoplasmic male sterility 1242, 8971
evolution 8971
growth regulators, GA 6009
herbicides, atrazine 4296
hybrid seed production 2103
interspecific hybridization 1383, 3086, 4031, 4035, 4294, 4296, 6014
male sterility 2103
Brassica napus *cont.*
general *cont.*
plant composition, nitrates 629
pollination 6009
protoplast fusion 4084
protoplasts 1534, 7075
swede rape
Alternaria 4075, 10891
aneuploidy 5055, 8961-8962, 8965
anther culture 1246, 4058
Athalia 4082
breeding
books 9302
German Democratic Republic 550
Poland 4036
USSR 6004, 8960
chloroplast genetics 8966-8967
triazine 6005
chromosome addition 1243, 8964
chromosome number 4039
cold resistance 4073-4074
combining ability, yield components 1245
cytoplasmic male sterility 3090, 4047, 8963-8967
reviews 4048
experimental designs 4024
flowering 9854
forage 549, 1241, 9852
fruit, size 6012
gene banks, USSR 2099
gene location, triazine 6005
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6443, 7071
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 8964-8965
Plasmodiophora 6018
seeds, colour 6016
sterility and fertility 10888
growth period 9854
haploidy 1246, 4058
height 10888
herbicides
bentazone 4057
mecoprop 4057
triazine 6005
triazines 3091
heritability
oils 4066
proteins 4066
heterosis 3090, 4067
yield components 3091
homozygosity 1246
in vitro selection
Alternaria 4075
bentazone 4057
Leptosphaeria 4077
mecoprop 4057
induced mutations 5353
Leptosphaeria 4077
inflorescences, morphology 10888
interspecific hybridization 1247, 4031, 4047, 4060, 6017, 8964-8966
Leptosphaeria 558, 4077, 4079-4080
Lipaphis 8972
luminescence 4074
male sterility 1243
reviews 4048
Meligethes 10895
mitochondrial genetics 8966-8967
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 4077
mutations, inflorescences, morphology 10888
nectar 4055
nutrients, nitrogen 4072
nutritional value 4069
Orobanche ramosa 4083
palatability 549
photoperiodism 9854
plant composition
albumins 7076
amino acids 4069, 7076
boron 4070
erucic acid 557, 3086, 4045, 4067-4068, 4072-4073, 6004, 7076, 9856

Brassica napus *cont.*
swede rape *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
fatty acids 8958, 9856
glucosinolates 557, 3086, 4059, 4065, 4067-4068, 4070, 4072-4073, 4076, 6004, 7079, 9856
isoenzymes 10885
linoleic acid 1247, 6017
linolenic acid 1247, 6017
nitrates 4060
oils 1248, 4066, 4068, 4072, 7076
phosphorus 4070
potassium 4070
proteins 1248, 4068-4069, 7076
heritability 4066
sulphur 4070
triglycerides 9856
Plasmodiophora 4076, 4078
physiological races, Scandinavia 6018
pollination 2104, 5057, 6011
polyploidy 4039, 8961-8962
protoplast fusion 8968
protoplasts 1233, 3093, 8968
Sclerotinia 10888, 10893
seed production 6011
seeds, colour 3086, 6016
self sterility 4045
shedding 6012
spring and winter habit 4073
stability 3095
sterility and fertility 2104, 10888
synthetic varieties 4067
temperatures 8963
tissue culture 4057, 6443
varieties
China 5353
Denmark 7939
Finland 5054
Netherlands 1241
Sweden 1241, 8055, 9851
Switzerland 9852
UK 7070
USSR 1240
variety classification 8056
variety trials
Finland 4552
Italy 10879-10883
Sweden 2102
Switzerland 9852
viruses 4081
water balance 6443
X radiation 4057
yield components
combining ability 1245
heterosis 3091
swedes
backcrossing 3887
breeding
UK 3885
USSR 5863
chloroplasts 3887
cytoplasmic inheritance, triazines 3887
diseases 5324
genetics
Plasmodiophora 6018
self sterility 4946
genotype environment interaction 3886
herbicides
diuron 3887
triazines 3887
hybrid seed production 3885
Leptosphaeria 5865
modifiers, self sterility 4946
pests 5324
plant composition, miscellaneous 6941
Plasmodiophora 4078, 5865, 5867
physiological races, Scandinavia 6018
self sterility 3885, 4946
storage quality 5867
varieties 5866
Denmark 7939
New Zealand 5865
variety classification 3884

Brassica napus *cont.*
swedes *cont.*
variety trials
Norway 9740
USSR 6942
yield correlations 3886
Brassica nigra, anther culture 10889
Brassica oleracea
broccoli
breeding 4316
UK 2257, 4317
germplasm releases
Canada 1383
USA 2258, 2260
growth period 4317
herbicides, atrazine 4033
heterosis 4310
Peronospora 2260
Plasmodiophora 2260
protoplast fusion 4033, 4084
self sterility 4317
variety trials, USA 2259
Brussels sprouts
anther culture 4320-4321
breeding, German Democratic Republic 9990, 11074
Erysiphe 3257
freezing quality 6199
genotype environment interaction 3256
haploidy 4320
heterosis, yield components 4319
hybrid seed production 3256
hybrid varieties 9990
inbreeding 4318
internal browning 9991
plant composition, amino acids 3257
polyploidy 4320
self sterility 9990
variety trials, UK 7230
viruses 4303
yield components, heterosis 4319
cabbages
Alternaria 9987
Apis 4304
Botrytis 1384
breeding
Bulgaria 9125
German Democratic Republic 11074
USSR 6191
chimaeras 9143
combining ability
growth period 9144
yields 7231, 9144
embryo culture 9932
Erwinia 2253, 9146
Fusarium, physiological races, USA 6195
gamma radiation 9932
genetics
Fusarium 6195
glucosinolates 4306
Xanthomonas 4308
germplasm releases, Canada 1383
graft hybridization 2250, 9143
growth period 8215, 9144, 9985
heterosis
growth period 9144
yields 8215, 9144
hybrid varieties 8215, 9125
inbreeding 9983
induced mutations 9932
interspecific hybridization 4294
leaves, abnormal development 8219
mechanical harvesting 2252
multiline varieties 8219
Pieris 11077
plant composition
glucosinolates 4306-4307
S-methylcysteine sulphoxide 4307
pollination 2251, 4304, 8219
protoplast fusion 9984, 10885
protoplasts 6189, 7232, 9145
quality 6194
self sterility 4304, 7231, 9983
sowing date 9987
storage quality 9985
tissue culture 4305, 9145
toxic substances, copper 8400

Brassica oleracea *cont.*
cabbages *cont.*
variety trials
Albania 9142
Belgium 9141
UK 7230
viruses 4303
Xanthomonas 4308, 9987
calabrese
breeding, UK 7234
crop density 7234
protoplasts 6198
variety trials, UK 7230
cauliflowers
breeding, UK 4309
carbon dioxide 1387
chemotaxonomy 5356
cytoplasmic male sterility 3255, 4311, 4314
Delia 4315, 7233
genetic variance, inflorescences, shape 9147
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 4311
inflorescences, colour 4313
germplasm releases
Canada 1383
USA 3255
heterosis 4310
humidity 1387
inflorescences
colour 4313
shape 9147
male sterility 11095
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 11095
Pieris 11077
polyploidy 6196
protected cultivation 7233
protoplast fusion 9982
protoplasts 6189
self sterility 1387
tissue culture 2256, 4314, 6196-6197, 11097
variety classification 5356
variety trials
Belgium 9988
Georgian SSR 8221
India 1385
Norway 9989
UK 7230
USA 1386, 2254
USSR 7233, 8220
viruses 4303
yield correlations 2255, 4312
general
Alternaria 3096
breeding, Czechoslovakia 9124
chloroplast genetics 8971
cytoplasmic male sterility 8971
evolution 11096
gene banks, USSR 6187
genetics
self sterility 1382
sterility and fertility 4297
herbicides, atrazine 4296
hybridization 4035
interspecific hybridization 1383, 3086, 4296, 6016
male sterility 1383
molecular genetics 11096
glycoproteins 1382
self sterility 1382
plant composition
glycoproteins 1382, 5187
isoenzymes 6188
leucine 5187
Plasmodiophora 4302, 8214
physiological races 1383
pollen, ultrastructure 4297
pollen germination 4298
pollination 4297
protoplasts 1534
self sterility 1382, 5187
sterility and fertility 4297-4298
variety classification 6188
kale
chimaeras 9143
digestibility 4322
genetics
glycoproteins 5189

Brassica oleracea *cont.*
kale *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
self sterility 5189
graft hybridization 9143
interspecific hybridization 1241, 4036
plant composition, glycoproteins 5189
protoplast fusion 4084
self sterility 5189
varieties, Denmark 7939
kohlrabi, varieties, Hungary 469, 4945
Brassica pekinensis
bolting 3253, 6192
breeding, Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
forage 8217
genetic variance
forage 8217
yield components 8217
genetics
male sterility 11095
vernalization 3253
heat resistance 6192
interspecific hybridization 3253, 4034, 4036, 4060, 4295
leaves
colour 4295
shape 4295
male sterility 11095
photoperiodism 6192
plant composition, nitrates 4060
protected cultivation 9986
protoplast fusion 9984
roots, colour 4295
storage quality 3254
temperatures 9986
tip burn 9986
tissue culture 6193
variety classification 7081
variety trials, Denmark 8216
vernalization 3253
yield components, genetic variance 8217
Brassica (×) ***Arabidopsis,*** protoplast fusion 7940-7941
Brassica* × *Crambe
intergeneric hybridization 8083
tissue culture 8083
Brassica* × *Diplotaxis
intergeneric hybridization 1243, 8965
male sterility 1243
Brassica* × *Raphanus
chromosome number 9969
chromosome pairing 9969
cytoplasmic male sterility 9140
intergeneric hybridization 4030, 4035, 8965, 9140, 9969, 10884
polyploidy 4030, 9969
Breeders' rights 1490, 5323, 6421-6425, 6435, 9309
crop plants 9310
Breeding
mathematics 2, 1497, 4504, 6416
Hordeum vulgare 1765
Poa pratensis 6428
Bremia
genetics, *Lactuca sativa* 2262, 6204
Lactuca sativa 3258, 8227
physiological races 4327, 6204
Denmark 2262
German Federal Republic 6205
Netherlands 6205
Sweden 1390
Brewing quality, *Oryza sativa* 6830
Briza, taxonomy 3846
Bromus
chromosome pairing 1914, 4888
cold resistance 7870
polyploidy 4888
self sterility 1915
sterility and fertility 1915
Bromus altissimus, interspecific hybridization 4888
Bromus arvensis, interspecific hybridization 4888
Bromus erectus, interspecific hybridization 7869-7870
Bromus inermis
apomixis 7868
Bromus inermis *cont.*
artificial selection
digestibility 9685
Pyrenophora 9686
cold resistance 6865
cytoplasmic male sterility 7869
digestibility 9685
embryo sac, development 7868
evolution 1914
inbreeding depression 9685
interspecific hybridization 1914, 7869-7870
Lygus 1103
plant composition
lysine 1909
proteins 1909
polyploidy 1914
Pyrenophora 8808, 9686
variety trials, USSR 5780
Bromus madritensis, polymorphism 5781
Bromus pumpellianus
evolution 1914
interspecific hybridization 1914
polyploidy 1914
Brooms, *Sorghum bicolor* 6779
Bruchophagus
Medicago 5821
Medicago sativa 455
Bucculatrix, *Gossypium hirsutum* 5929, 10800
Buchloe dactyloides, sex 7883
Busseola, *Sorghum bicolor* 316
Cajanus
geography 6401
taxonomy 6401
Cajanus cajan
Callosobruchus 2382, 8378
chromosome aberrations 5304
chromosome morphology 10145
combining ability, yield components 7377
cooking quality 9289
determinate and indeterminate habit 11273
development 1483
digestibility 9289
evolution 7378
Exelastis 726, 9290
fruit
colour 726
size 726
gamma radiation 5304
genetic variance, yield components 5305
growth period 8376
height 8376
Heliothis 725-726, 9290
heterosis, yield components 7377
induced mutations, seeds, size 6399
insects 676
male sterility 7377
Melanagromyza 726, 9290, 11273
multivariate analysis 6400
mutations
growth period 8376
height 8376
neutron radiation 6399
photoperiodism 1483
plant composition
amino acids 6402
RNA 6402
protoplasts 1534
seeds, size 6399
varieties, India 722
viruses 6402, 7379
yield components
combining ability 7377
genetic variance 5305
heterosis 7377
yield correlations 723
Cajanus kerstingii, chromosome number 6936
Cajanus* × *Atylosia, intergeneric hybridization 2380, 3444, 4491, 7378
Calamagrostis, taxonomy 3816
Calamagrostis aretica, interspecific hybridization 3816
Calamagrostis korotkyi, interspecific hybridization 3816
Calapogonium muconoides, chromosome number 6936
Calendula officinalis, plant composition, flavonoids 10939
Callosobruchus
Cajanus cajan 2382, 8378
Cicer arietinum 2376
pulses 7304
Vicia faba 8312
Vigna unguiculata 689-690, 3374
physiological races 5255-5256
Calocoris, *Sorghum bicolor* 5704
Calonectria *(see also Fusarium)*
Camellia, plant composition, sasanquin 6040
Camellia japonica, tissue culture 7060
Camellia oleifera 5079
Camellia sasanqua
interspecific hybridization 6040
tissue culture 7060
Camellia sinensis
aneuploidy 3073
breeding 539
Georgian SSR 3071
centres of origin or diversity, China 3078
development 1235, 2093
gamma radiation 3072, 4017
genetics, sterility and fertility 3074
habit 1236
harvesting 1235
heterosis 5995
induced mutations 3072, 5994
interspecific hybridization 6040
leaves
colour 1236, 10874
length 1236
morphology 1236
shape 10874
size 1236, 4017, 10874
Meloidogyne 540
Pestalotia 5996
plant composition
caffeine 1237
tannins 1237
pollen, storage 5048
pollen germination 3076
polyploidy 1236, 3072-3073, 3075, 5995, 10874
quality 1237
roots, weight 3077
seed storage 5048
self sterility 3075
sterility and fertility 3074-3075
storage of planting material 5048
tissue culture 2094, 7060
varieties, India 5993
Cannabis sativa
back mutations, height 3009
genetics, height 3009
growth period 2044
height 3009
inbreeding depression 9798
mutations, height 3009
pollen germination 2043
pollination 9798
polyploidy 2043
sex 2044, 3008, 9798, 10813
sex linkage, growth period 2044
stress 10813
tissue culture 9799
Canning quality
Cydonia oblonga 2159
Phaseolus vulgaris 11208
Pisum sativum 10133
Prunus persica 9910
Canopy
Gossypium hirsutum 6995
Oryza sativa 4862
temperatures
Glycine max 8346
Phaseolus vulgaris 6289
Triticum aestivum 5427
Zea mays 4779
Triticum aestivum 10321
Capparis spinosa, tissue culture 10933
Capsicum
artificial selection 4366
Cercospora 2313, 5220
chromosome pairing 7297
Colletotrichum 2313, 5220, 7299
embryo culture 10027
evolution 6485

Capsicum cont.
genetics
Cercospora 2313
Colletotrichum 2313
germination, temperatures 3334
germplasm releases, Netherlands 11170
interspecific hybridization 6267
Leveillula 11169
Pseudomonas 5220
regenerative ability 6267
tissue culture 6267
varieties
Brazil 8276
Mexico 8275
viruses 11170
Capsicum annuum
aneuploidy 4370
anther culture 6268, 10026
anthers
abnormal development 10233
anatomy 10233
development 8278
chromosome aberrations 5218
chromosome pairing 8277
combining ability, yield components 10026
crossing over 4367
cytoplasmic male sterility 8278
desynapsis 4368, 5218
evolution 8277
fruit
colour 8280, 11168
shape 2311
gamma radiation 3331, 4370
genetic transformation 10231
genetic variance 7298
ascorbic acid 8279
fruit, colour 8280
mechanical damage 4372
yield components 8279
genetics
fruit, shape 2311
Meloidogyne 11171
roots, morphology 4371
viruses 664
genomes 7297, 8277
germination, temperatures 3334
graft hybridization 3332
grafting 10231
growth period 7296, 9211
growth regulators
BA 3334
chlormequat 3333
GA 3333-3334
IAA 3334
kinetin 3334
NAA 3333-3334
habit 1422
haploidy 10026
heritability 6266
heterosis, yield components 10026, 11167
ideotypes 1422
interspecific hybridization 6267, 7297, 8277, 10027, 11171
Leveillula 2312, 3335
linkage 3331
male sterility 10233
mechanical damage 4372
Meloidogyne 2278, 5221, 9209, 9216, 10028, 11171
mutagens
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 3331
colchicine 5218
diethyl sulphate 3331, 4367
ethyl methanesulphonate 4367
hydroxylamine 4367
mitomycin C 3331
2-thioxanthin 3331
outcrossing 9212
Phytophthora, physiological races, Mexico 9213
plant composition
ABA 3334
ascorbic acid 3333, 8279
capsaicin 674, 3332-3333
GA 3334
peroxidase 8278
phenylalanine 8278
proline 8278
proteins 3334
Capsicum annuum *cont.*
pollen, development 8278
pollen germination 9211
polyembryony 5219
Polyphagotarsonemus 4375
polyploidy 4368, 5218
protected cultivation 6265, 8281, 9205, 10006, 10023, 11166
Pythium 10028
quality 1423
recombination 3331
Rhizoctonia 10028
roots, morphology 4371
Scirtothrips 4375
synthetic varieties 9210
varieties
Hungary 10024-10025
USA 3330, 9208-9209
variety trials
Albania 7296
Azerbaijan SSR 9206
India 2310
Poland 11166
USA 9207
USSR 6265, 7295, 9205, 10023
viruses 664, 2314, 4374, 8282, 9208, 9214
physiological races
Mexico 9215
USA 9215
water balance 3334
Xanthomonas 4373
yield components
combining ability 10026
genetic variance 8279
heterosis 10026, 11167
yield correlations 1421, 6266
Capsicum baccatum
chromosome pairing 8277
evolution 8277
genomes 7297, 8277
interspecific hybridization 7297, 8277
Capsicum chacoense
genetics, viruses 11170
viruses 11170
Capsicum chinense
chromosome pairing 8277
evolution 8277
genomes 8277
interspecific hybridization 6267, 8277
Meloidogyne 11171
Capsicum eximium, interspecific hybridization 10027
Capsicum frutescens
chromosome pairing 8277
desynapsis 4369
evolution 8277
genetics, *Meloidogyne* 11171
genomes 8277
interspecific hybridization 8277, 11171
Meloidogyne 11171
mutations, desynapsis 4369
taxonomy 7255
viruses 8282
Capsicum praetermissum, interspecific hybridization 10027
Caragana, chromosome number 1099
Carbon dioxide
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 1387
Lactuca sativa 1371
Lycopersicon esculentum 1371
Carica cauliflora
cryopreservation 8159
pollen, storage 8159
protoplasts 9089
Carica papaya
anther culture 9089
breeding, Cuba 2478, 5152
cryopreservation 8159
fruit, development 3200
gene banks, India 1347
genotype environment interaction, yields 3201
haploidy 9089
heritability, fruit, development 3200
nutrients, boron 4235
Phytophthora 9090
plant composition, boron 4235
pollen, storage 8159
protoplasts 9089
sex 9933
Carica papaya *cont.*
stability, yields 3201
varieties, India 1347
viruses 9091
yield correlations 2202
Carica stipulata
anther culture 9089
haploidy 9089
Carpomyia, Ziziphus mauritiana 3196, 8156
Carthamus tinctorius
Alternaria 3115
artificial selection, yields 3112
chloroplast genetics 1261
combining ability, yield components 2123, 3114
fruit, size 8070
genetic variance, yield components 1264
genetics
seeds
colour 9867
sclerenchyma 9867
germination 8070
male sterility 1262
plant composition
fatty acids 8958
linoleic acid 8958
oils 7105, 8070-8071, 9867
oleic acid 3108, 8958
proteins 8070-8071, 9867
salinity 8072
seeds
colour 9867
sclerenchyma 9867
size 2124
weight 2124
Uroleucon 4103
varieties
Canada 3113
USA 4102
variety trials, Cyprus 1260
yield components 8069
combining ability 2123, 3114
genetic variance 1264
inbreeding 8068
yield correlations 1263, 1265
Carum carvi, tissue culture 6406
Carum copticum, chromosome morphology 4492
Carum × ***Coriandrum,*** intergeneric hybridization 8998
Carya aquatica, Gretchena 9957
Carya illinoensis
breeding, Georgian SSR 1366
cold resistance 9121
flowering 4265
genetics, flowering 4265
Gretchena 9957
irregular bearing 9121
nomenclature 4266
pollen, morphology 2230
pollen germination 2230, 3231
respiration 2231
salinity 623
taxonomy 2232
varieties, USA 2229
variety classification 5172
variety trials, Georgian SSR 8192
Caryopsis (*see* Seeds)
Cassia rotundifolia
plant introduction
from Brazil 3875
to Australia 3875
varieties, Australia 3875
Castanea
Endothia 2233
Phytophthora 6150
tissue culture 6149-6150
Castanea crenata, interspecific hybridization 6149-6150
Castanea dentata, interspecific hybridization 2233
Castanea mollissima
induced mutations 6148
interspecific hybridization 2233
neutron radiation 6148
Castanea pumila, taxonomy 9122
Castanea sativa, interspecific hybridization 6149-6150

Catharanthus roseus
corolla, colour 4133
epistasis, corolla, colour 4133
genetic markers, corolla, colour 4133
genetics
anthocyanins 4133
corolla, colour 4133
plant composition
alkaloids 2139, 9879
anthocyanins 4133
plant introduction, to Poland 9879
Cecidophyopsis, *Ribes nigrum* 3209, 6130-6131
Cell culture 174, 2452
Avena sativa 4570
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9818
Citrus 11007
Citrus sinensis 3184, 11007
crop plants 6472
books 7389
Daucus carota 626, 1373, 2241, 6163, 6165, 8201, 9128
Glycine max 10106
Gossypium arboreum 9789
Hordeum vulgare 4570, 5347
Humulus lupulus 9850
Hyoscyamus niger 6059
Lycopersicon esculentum 3307, 3323
Medicago falcata 9712
Medicago lupulina 9712
Medicago sativa 9712
Nicotiana 3065
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3062
Nicotiana tabacum 5989, 7052
Oryza sativa 4571, 5744, 6823
Panicum 4571
Panicum maximum 6750
Papaver somniferum 6052
Pennisetum purpureum 6750
reviews 41
Saccharum 9801
Secale cereale 4570
Solanum melongena 3329, 7292
Solanum pennellii 3323
Solanum tuberosum 7950
Sorghum bicolor 4571
Spinacia oleracea 630
triticale 4570
Triticum aestivum 4570
Valeriana wallichii 4135
Vicia faba 8292, 10033
Zea mays 2698, 4571, 9536, 9540, 10482, 10510
Cell division
Allium cepa 2431, 3488, 3493
Allium sativum 6178, 10203
Helianthus annuus 10908
Hordeum vulgare 1777, 10566
Lupinus angustifolius 1966
Lupinus luteus 1966
Lycopersicon esculentum 2481
Nigella sativa 3134
Panicum maximum 6750
Pennisetum purpureum 6750
Pisum sativum 2370
Secale cereale 5379
Triticum aestivum 4628, 5379
Vicia faba 1430, 1528, 3490, 5336
Vicia hajastana 6923
Zea mays 214, 10482
Cells
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 1780
size
Hordeum vulgare 1780
Medicago sativa 7893
Pyrus communis 2156
Zea mays 2696
ultrastructure
Gossypium barbadense 6999
Gossypium hirsutum 6999
Solanum tuberosum 10777
Triticum aestivum 1577
Cenchrus
plant composition, proteins 391
seeds 391
variety classification 391
Cenchrus ciliaris
digestibility 1925
seed production 4900
varieties, Cuba 5793
variety trials, Argentina 10702
Centaurium erythraea
light 6058
tissue culture 6058
Centella asiatica, chromosome number 3137
Centres of origin or diversity
Camellia sinensis, China 3078
Cucumis melo, Africa 6209
Cucumis sativus, Asia 6209
Hibiscus esculentus, Africa 6270
Hordeum vulgare, Ethiopia 283
Malus, USSR 4154
Nephelium longana, China 7174
Oryza sativa
Asia 7834
books 9634
Southeast Asia 7836
Phaseolus vulgaris
Central America 4403
South America 4403
Sechium edule, Central America 7253
Triticum
Ethiopia 10358
India 10250
vegetables 11072
Centromeres
Allium cepa 1375
Secale × *Triticum* 4625
Zea mays 7691
Centrosema
nutrients, calcium 10749
soil pH 10749
toxic substances, aluminium 10749
Centrosema macrocarpum
habit 3811
interspecific hybridization 9738, 10749
Meloidogyne 9738
Centrosema pascuorum, varieties, Australia 10742-10743
Centrosema pubescens
interspecific hybridization 9738, 10749
Meloidogyne 9738
Cephalosporium *(see also Hymenula; Phialophora)*
Zea mays 257, 9564
Cephus, *Triticum aestivum* 5461, 8470
Cerasus *(see Prunus)*
Ceratocystis, *Mangifera indica* 2192
Ceratoides papposa
breeding, Kirgiz SSR 1905
polyploidy 1905
Ceratovacuna, *Saccharum officinarum* 515
Cercospora *(see also Didymosphaeria; Mycosphaerella)*
Apium graveolens 3262
Arachis hypogaea 8079
Beta vulgaris
general 522, 5949
sugarbeet 3990, 5002, 7033, 8025, 8929, 8933, 9807, 9820-9821, 10841
Capsicum 2313, 5220
Glycine max 3409-3410, 4452
Medicago 2896
Nicotiana tabacum 5034
Oryza sativa 9657
Vigna mungo 5259
Vigna radiata 1447
Zea mays 8638
Cercosporidium, *Manihot esculenta* 2962
Cereals
anther culture 4569, 10242
breeding 3514, 9351
Hungary 9352
Kazakh SSR 9350
Syria 10237
USSR 1552, 4559, 6489
chloroplast genetics 4576
chromosome banding 7458
chromosome disposition 10201
chromosome morphology 4564
cold resistance 799, 1501, 10246
competition 10245
crop mixtures 10245
cryopreservation 5366
development 1553
drought resistance 1501, 9360-9361, 10246
embryo culture 5365, 9676, 10242
embryo sac 10240
energy balance 8442
Cereals *cont.*
enzyme-mycosis exhaustion 7464
evolution 8438
fungi 4578
gene banks 5366
Ethiopia 2835
genetic distance 4576
genetic engineering, quality 8439
genetic markers
isoenzymes, reviews 6492
prolamins 6451
proteins 6450
genetic resources 2482, 2835, 3514
computer programming 1555
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547, 4558, 8436
Libya 4548, 8436
Niger 1902
Poland 4546
genetic transformation 4573, 5362
Agrobacterium 52
reviews 9355
genetics
lodging 8451
prolamins 797
proteins 6450
reviews 57, 7461
genotype mixtures 10245
growth period 7460, 8443
growth regulators, GA 4568
haploidy 55, 10242
history, reviews 6484
in vitro selection 5367-5368
reviews 9358
lodging, reviews 8451
molecular genetics 793, 6491
reviews 53
nutrients, nitrogen 796, 9352
nutritional value 1551
ovule culture 4569
plant composition
alcohols 9413
aldehydes 9413
DNA 10176
β-glucans 1554
heterochromatin 7458
isoenzymes 6492
ketones 9413
prolamins 797, 1555, 1907, 6451
proteins 796, 1551, 1907, 4575
genetic markers 6450
genetics 6450, 7461
reviews 57
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
waxes 9413
protoplasts 4572, 9676
Pseudocercosporella, physiological races 6496
Puccinia 6497
reviews 801
Puccinia recondita, physiological races, USSR 6497
quality 8439, 10244
reviews 42
regenerative ability 4573
Rhopalosiphum 3521
seed production 1559
seeds
shape 8445
size 8445
somaclonal variation 5368
reviews 9358
taxonomy 4576, 6495
tissue culture 4573, 5366, 8448, 9676
toxic substances, aluminium 9360-9361
varieties
Switzerland 8437
UK 792
variety classification 1555, 8445
variety trials, Sweden 7455
yield correlations 4567
Chaenomeles sinensis, variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8108
Chamomilla recutita
aneuploidy 4128
chromosome transmission 4128
plant composition
α-bisabolol 9003
chamazulene 9003
essential oils 9003
polyploidy 4128, 9003

Chamomilla recutita cont.
varieties, Romania 1291
Chemicals (*see* Fungicides; Growth regulators; Herbicides; Mutagens; Nutrients; Pesticides; Plant composition; Toxic substances)
Chemotaxonomy
Agavaceae 7971
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 5356
Citrus 4216, 7168
Coffea 5999
Fortunella 7168
Gossypium 8904
Lycopersicon esculentum 6239
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6239
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 6239
Malus 10960
Panax japonicus 4137
Papaver 1295
Pisum fulvum 3422
Poncirus trifoliata 7168
Solanum multidissectum 3913
Solanum pinnatisectum 3913
Sorghum bicolor 1033
Thymus praecox 6405
Trifolium 2903, 6916
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
Chenopodium album
seeds
colour 3809
morphology 3809
Chenopodium quinoa, yield correlations 1097
Chiasmata (*see* Crossing over)
Chilling requirement
Malus pumila 9018
Prunus, cherries 4198
Prunus armeniaca 1310
Prunus avium 4198
Prunus persica 2181, 3170, 7161, 9059
Chilo
Oryza sativa 358, 5767, 7847, 8787, 9667-9668, 10677
Sorghum bicolor 313, 315-316, 4836, 4838-4839, 5705, 6784
Zea mays 259-260, 262-263, 265, 2716, 6696, 9566
Chimaeras
Agave sisalana 7021
books 11291
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 9143
kale 9143
Malus pumila 4163
Medicago sativa 9710
Nicotiana glauca 3999
Nicotiana tabacum 3999, 10853
Oryza sativa 7831
Rubus, general 4238
Rubus laciniatus 5156
Secale cereale 2648
Solanum tuberosum 9754, 10756, 10761
Vitis vinifera 8180, 9112
Chloris gayana
artificial selection, salinity 4903
salinity 4903
variety trials, Argentina 10702
Chloroplast genetics 2392, 3479
Aegilops 3537, 6507
Agropyron 10176
Beta 8924, 10823, 10825
Beta vulgaris
general 10825
cytoplasmic male sterility 10823
sugarbeet 3025, 8924, 8928, 9808
cytoplasmic male sterility 7028
RNA 10488
Brassica 3087
Brassica campestris, general 8971
Brassica napus
general 8971
cytoplasmic male sterility 1242
swede rape 8966-8967
triazine 6005
Brassica oleracea, general 8971
Carthamus tinctorius 1261
cereals 4576
Citrus 9067
Coix lacryma-jobi 4576
crop plants 7448
Chloroplast genetics *cont.*
crop plants *cont.*
reviews 7401
Cucumis 9154
Cucumis melo 9154
Dactylis 10688
Festuca pratensis 10688
Festuca rubra 10688
Glycine gracilis 6314
Glycine max 1452, 4442, 6314
Glycine soja 1452, 6314
Gossypium 7448
Hedysarum 1140
Helianthus annuus 8060
Helianthus bolanderi 8060
history 1513
Hordeum vulgare 271, 3515, 10176
Lolium multiflorum 10688
Lupinus texensis 1135
Lycopersicon esculentum 1405, 6231
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 7261
Medicago sativa 2883, 5808, 5815
Microcitrus 9067
Nicotiana 1512
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7045
Nicotiana acuminata, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
Nicotiana debneyi 5964
Nicotiana otophora, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1225
Nicotiana tabacum 1225, 3047, 5964, 7037, 8027, 9825, 9827, 10851
ATP synthase 3481
cytoplasmic male sterility 3060
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
Oryza 9623
Phaseolus vulgaris 9219
Pisum sativum 3419, 4460, 6347, 9219, 10176, 11243
ATP synthase 3481
chlorophyll 3420, 8359
chloroplasts 8367
Poa annua, atrazine 10691
Poncirus trifoliata 9067
reviews 25, 757, 10182
Secale cereale 10176
Sinapis alba 10896
Solanaceae 10230
Solanum
general 9087
tuberous species 6950, 10768
Solanum tuberosum 10176
Sorghum bicolor 2768, 4576
Spinacia oleracea 1261, 3537, 8223
triticale 10176
Triticum 3537, 6507
Triticum aestivum 2503, 3515, 3537, 6508, 6564, 10176
atrazine 10691
photosynthesis 6509
Vicia faba 9219, 10034
Zea mays 2768, 3025, 4576, 7448, 7644
Chloroplasts
Brassica napus, swedes 3887
development
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1219
Zea mays 7713, 7723
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 7336
Gossypium 7425
Gossypium barbadense 7979
Hordeum 7425
Lycopersicon 7425
Lycopersicon esculentum 6231
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 9838
number, *Medicago sativa* 7893
Panicum coloratum 3736
Pisum sativum 8367
Secale 7425
senescence, *Festuca pratensis* 9688
size, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10797
Solanum, general 7425
Triticum 7425
Triticum aestivum 868
ultrastructure
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2526, 2542, 2545
Helianthus annuus 9858, 10911
Chloroplasts *cont.*
ultrastructure *cont.*
Pisum sativum 5279, 8366
Secale × *Triticum* 1581
triticale 10432
Triticum 2542, 2545
Triticum aestivum 1581, 2526
Zea mays 7719
Chlorops, Hordeum vulgare 10604
Chlorosis
Bothriochloa caucasica 10704
Bothriochloa intermedia 10704
Bothriochloa ischaemum 10704
Cicer arietinum 10141
Citrus 9914
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9914
crop plants 9347
reviews 9348
Glycine max 10096, 10099-10103
Helianthus annuus 9864
Oryza sativa 3797
Phaseolus vulgaris 10046-10047
Poa pratensis 9679
Poncirus 9914
Sorghum bicolor 9611
Vitis vinifera 11058
Choanephora, Hibiscus esculentus 6272
Chromatids 7402
Allium cepa 2437
Allium sativum 6178, 9976, 9978, 10203
Vicia faba 6280, 10204
Zea mays 3656
Chromatomyia, Pisum sativum 8369
Chromocentres, *Raphanus sativus* 4274-4275
Chromosome aberrations 2444, 7422
Aegilops × *Triticum* 77, 6519
Allium cepa 1521, 1523, 2431, 2433-2434, 3488, 3491-3493, 5337-5338, 5342, 7433-7434, 10202
Allium fistulosum 1526-1527, 1529, 2430, 2432, 2438, 2443, 10813
Allium flavum 6179
Allium sativum 2442, 10203
Avena fatua 8574
Cajanus cajan 5304
Capsicum annuum 5218
Citrullus lanatus 9999
Curcuma amada 3133
Curcuma longa 3133
Daucus carota 1373
Elymus × *Triticum* 78
Festuca arundinacea 5789
Flemingia chappar 5304
Flemingia macrophylla 5304
Gossypium 4970
Gossypium barbadense 10788
Gossypium herbaceum 2982
Gossypium hirsutum 2982-2984
Hordeum vulgare 1774-1776, 2486, 3717, 4527-4528, 4799, 8666, 9580
Hordeum × *Secale* 5620
Lepidium sativum 5223
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 7996
Lycopersicon esculentum 3307, 7263, 9176
Nigella sativa 3134
Oryza sativa 4850, 6827, 6836
Pisum sativum 2372, 2440, 3421, 6350
Secale cereale 2653, 5379, 8582
Secale × *Triticum* 4625
Solanum kurtzianum 7944
Solanum tuberosum 9751
Sorghum bicolor 1812, 5681
Triticum 6519
Triticum aestivum 76-78, 1526, 1576, 2443, 2486, 2518-2519, 3516, 3556, 4624, 5379, 7498, 7504, 10291, 10296
Triticum durum 4624
Vicia faba 1522, 1528, 2440, 3346, 3490, 4530, 5336-5338, 5340, 6278, 6280, 7426-7427, 7429-7430, 7433, 8289, 10204, 11180-11181
Zea mays 945, 1729-1730, 2486
Zingiber officinale 3133
Chromosome addition
Aegilops longissima 6602

Chromosome addition *cont.*
Aegilops × *Triticum* 77
Allium cepa 7223
Beta vulgaris
general 10829
sugarbeet 10842
Brassica napus, swede rape 1243, 8964
Elymus × *Triticum* 78
Gossypium australe 11280
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2521
Secale cereale 5541
Secale × *Triticum* 4625
Triticum aestivum 77-78, 2544, 5541, 6522, 6595, 6602, 7503, 8476, 10420
Triticum dicoccoides 8483
Chromosome banding 8418
Aegilops 1578
Artemisia 8089
cereals 7458
Cucumis melo 3291
Cucumis sativus 3291
Daucus carota 11078
Gossypium arboreum 2019
Haynaldia villosa 1112, 8441
Hibiscus cannabinus 7018
Hordeum 5623, 6718
Hordeum vulgare 4798, 5625
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 4798
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4001
Panax ginseng 3138
Psathyrostachys huashanica 3836
Psathyrostachys juncea 3836
Saccharum 7023
Secale cereale 7611, 8441, 9461
Trigonella 8860
triticale 5479, 5483, 8564, 9461
Triticum 1578
Triticum aestivum 4626, 6524, 8475
Triticum durum 1583
Vicia faba 6459, 9222
Zea mays 933, 2679, 7690, 8441
Chromosome breakage
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5398
Allium cepa 6461-6462
Lycopersicon esculentum 7262
Triticum aestivum 5398, 7504
Vicia faba 6461-6462
Zea mays 9498-9499
Chromosome disposition 765
cereals 10201
grasses 10201
Hordeum 10201
Hordeum vulgare 1777
Hordeum × *Secale* 10201
reviews 10201
Secale 10201
Triticum aestivum 79, 81, 10293-10294
Chromosome elimination
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2510
Arachis 8986
Avena 900
Helianthus annuus 10908
Hordeum 2725, 5622, 5638, 6712, 8664, 8675, 9581, 10565
Hordeum marinum 6714
Hordeum vulgare 6714
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1574, 4574
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6229
Secale × *Zea* 10479
triticale × *Triticum* 8485
Triticum 2510
Triticum × *Zea* 8479, 10479
Vaccinium australe 8166
Chromosome fragments (*see* Aneuploidy)
Chromosome maps (*see* Linkage)
Chromosome morphology 6460, 7432, 8416-8419
Aegilops 10292
Aegilops longissima 1582
Aegilops squarrosa 1685, 2513
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1685, 2513
Agropyron mongolicum 3834
Allium 9977
Allium ascalonicum 4280
Allium cepa 2441, 4280
Amorphophallus 2014
Arachis 1277, 8077
Arachis villosulicarpa 8077
Arrhenatherum 9330
Asparagus 4129
Chromosome morphology *cont.*
Atylosia 10145
Avena strigosa 4563
Avenula 9330
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2065, 3027
Cajanus cajan 10145
Carum copticum 4492
cereals 4564
Cichorium intybus 8226
Coriandrum sativum 2441
crop plants 2439
Crotalaria 2050
Cucumis melo 8230
Cucumis sativus 2273
Cymbopogon winterianus 3128
Desmodium 4931
Elymus hispidus 3835
Glycine soja 4429
Glycyrrhiza 582
Gossypium arboreum 1183
Gossypium hirsutum 1183
Haynaldia villosa 1112
Helianthus annuus 8062
Hibiscus cannabinus 7018
Hippophae rhamnoides 8154
Hordeum 6718
Hordeum bulbosum 6713
Hordeum chilense 6713
Hordeum vulgare 4563-4564, 4799-4800, 6713
Iseilema 2853
Lactuca sativa 8226
Lactuca serriola 8226
Lactuca sibirica 1525
Lavandula 1484
Lens orientalis 2378
Lotus arvensis 10739
Lotus dvinensis 10739
Lotus peczoricus 10739
Mentha 1484
Mentha aquatica 3448
Mentha pulegium 3448
Morus 8145, 9075
Morus alba 9075
Morus nigra 8145, 9075
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4001
nomenclature, *Secale cereale* 7612
Ocimum 1484, 5307
Oryza sativa 2792
Panax ginseng 3138
Papaver somniferum 3140, 9002, 9881
Peperomia 5086, 6047
Peucedanum 2384
Phaseolus acutifolius 4395
Physalis lanceifolia 4226
Piper 5086, 6047
Pisum sativum 8361
Plantago lanceolata 4126
Prunus salicina 2441
Pseudarrhenatherum 9330
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 3440
Pyrus 9901
Rhynchosia 10145
Saccharum officinarum 10817
Salvia 1484
Salvia aethiopis 3448
Salvia horminum 3451
Salvia sclarea 3451
Secale cereale 2648, 7432, 8418, 9461
Sesbania rostrata 1970
Setaria italica 3738
Setaria ketzchovelii 3738
Setaria mocharica 3738
Silphium perfoliatum 10684
Sorghum bicolor 6662
Symphytum asperum 3141
Symphytum officinale 3141
Symphytum peregrinum 3141
Trigonella 8860
Trigonella corniculata 3879
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3879
triticale 3557, 8418, 8564, 9461
Triticeae 6859, 7457
Triticum 10292
Triticum aestivum 1582, 3557
Triticum durum 3557
Triticum sinskajae 1580
Triticum urartu 1685, 2513
Vetiveria zizanioides 5083
Vicia 4921, 8313, 8844, 10732
Vicia baicalensis 7902
Chromosome morphology *cont*
Vicia faba 39, 2440, 6279
Vicia narbonensis 8313
Vicia venosa 7902
Vitis vinifera 4256, 8181-8182
Zea 6662
Zea mays 933, 2681-2682, 5596, 7684, 7691-7692, 9506, 10481, 10483
sweetcorn 10481
Zingiber 5088
Chromosome number
Actinidia arguta 9929
Actinidia chinensis 9929
Actinidia eriantha 9929
Actinidia latifolia 9929
Agave 3012
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2522
Allium 2246, 9977
Allium schoenoprasum 2246
Amorphophallus bulbifer 2014
Amorphophallus paeoniifolius 2014
Andropogon gerardii 7879
Arachis 8077
Asclepias curassavica 9882-9883
Astragalus 1099, 6463, 7933
Brassica 3089
Brassica napus, swede rape 4039
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9969
Cajanus kerstingii 6936
Calapogonium muconoides 6936
Caragana 1099
Centella asiatica 3137
Citrus (×) *Poncirus* 6106
Coix 8798
Colocasia esculenta 2965
Crotalaria 2050
Desmodium 4931
Desmodium ramosissimum 6936
Dioscorea nipponica 3511
Elymus × *Triticum* 2523
Eremochloa ciliaris 5795
Festuca ovina 3511
Fragaria moschata 2216
Fragaria vesca 2216
Fragaria viridis 2216
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 8172
Genipa americana 9344
Glycyrrhiza 582
grasses 1906
Guazuma grandiflora 9344
Hedysarum 1099
Hippophae rhamnoides 8154
Hordeum bulbosum 6463
Hordeum nodosum 6463
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7488
Hypericum 9001
Indigofera spicata 6936
Iseilema 2853, 6891
Koeleria 1099
Lotus arvensis 10739
Lotus dvinensis 10739
Lotus peczoricus 10739
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6230
Medicago rugosa 2873
Medicago scutellata 2873
Melica cupanii 2837
Mentha aquatica 3448
Mentha pulegium 3448
Micropyrum tenellum 2837
Morus 8145, 9075
Morus alba 9075
Morus nigra 9074-9075
Mucuna pruriens 6936
Ocimum 5307
Oxytropis 6463
Panicum italicum 9344
Papaver somniferum 6052, 9881
Passiflora alata 9344
Peperomia 6047
Piper 6047
Poa 3819
Poa flaccidula 2837
Poa vorobievii 3511
Prunus persica 3175
Psathyrostachys huashanica 3836
Psathyrostachys juncea 3836
Pueraria phaseoloides 6936
Rubus, general, reviews 8161
Saccharum officinarum 10817
Sansevieria 3978
Sesbania rostrata 1970

Chromosome number *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 10764
Symphytum asperum 3141
Symphytum officinale 3141
Symphytum peregrinum 3141
Tephrosia candida 6936
Trifolium pacificum 3511
triticale 1686
triticale × *Triticum* 5493
Triticum palaeocolchicum 2523
Valeriana 8090
Valerianella 8090
Vicia 4921, 8844, 10732
Vigna candida 9249
Vigna triphylla 6936
Vigna vexillata 6936
Vulpia alopecurus 2837
Yucca 3012
Ziziphus joazeiro 9344
Zornia latifolia 6936
Chromosome pairing
Aegilops 10287
Aegilops crassa 1684
Aegilops longissima 10288
Aegilops × *Secale* 903, 1684, 5485, 6493, 6615
Aegilops × *Secale* × triticale 6493
Aegilops × *Triticum* 71, 1578, 6514, 8480-8482, 10279, 10288
Agropyron × *Elymus* 387
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 972-973
Agropyron × *Pseudoroegneria* 4883, 9692
Agropyron × *Triticum* 72
Allium 3242, 11086
Allium cepa 5180, 7223
Allium fistulosum 5180, 7223
Alopecurus aequalis 5341
Alopecurus bulbosus 5341
Arachis 1273-1274, 8985
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 2380
Avena 10440
Avena macrostachya 6631
Avena sativa 6631
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9810
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9969
Bromus 1914, 4888
Capsicum 7297
Capsicum annuum 8277
Capsicum baccatum 8277
Capsicum chinense 8277
Capsicum frutescens 8277
Cucumis 11121
Elymus elongatus 10700
Elymus junceus 6515
Elymus spicatus 10700
Elymus × *Hordeum* 973
Elymus × triticale 9459
Elymus × *Triticum* 5409, 6515, 8480, 10280
Festuca × *Lolium* 3828, 6867, 6869
Festuca × *Vulpia* 4891
Glycine 4428, 5269
Glycine max 9258
Gossypium 4970, 10787
Helianthus 2112
Hordeum 5623, 8670
reviews 1773
Hordeum geniculatum 7754
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 4883
Hordeum × *Secale* 971, 976, 2645, 6713
Hordeum × triticale 157
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 3618
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5404, 10295
Hyoscyamus muticus 7111
Lolium 1918-1919, 3824, 6868, 10697
Lolium multiflorum 6870
Lycopersicon esculentum 5201
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 8260
Malus pumila 3153
mathematics 5341
Nicotiana 5970
Oryza 8752
Papaver 9880
Parthenium 9007
Pennisetum 1014, 9599
Pennisetum americanum 4817
Pseudoroegneria 9692
Ribes, black currants 2214
Chromosome pairing *cont.*
Secale cereale 894, 905, 2651, 5536, 6493
Secale × triticale 158, 4724, 5494, 6493, 8563
Secale × *Triticum* 818, 891, 2509, 3543, 4616, 5485-5486, 6513, 6523, 7490, 7495, 8480, 8482
Solanum kurtzianum 7944
Sorghum bicolor 7790
Sorghum macrochaeta 7790
Trifolium pratense 4914
triticale 894, 5477, 5481, 5485, 5487, 5489
triticale × *Triticum* 893, 9462
Triticum 815, 1575, 1578, 2506-2507, 3544, 8480, 10278, 10287
Triticum aestivum 79, 81, 2509, 6513-6514, 6523, 7495, 7500, 8475, 8481-8482, 10287-10290
Triticum durum 894
Vicia faba 1430, 8291
Vulpia 4891
Zea mays 1733, 3659, 5567, 8607, 9509
Zea perennis 934
Chromosome substitution 2444
Aegilops longissima 1582, 6602
Aegilops × *Triticum* 77, 8475
Avena prostrata 6632
Avena sativa 6632
crop plants 10166
Elymus × *Triticum* 6520
Gossypium longicalyx 11280
Oryza sativa 5721
Secale × triticale 8563
triticale 1689-1690, 5479-5480
triticale × *Triticum* 892, 2631, 5492
Triticum aestivum 77, 128, 1582, 2520, 5406, 6510, 6521, 6537, 6563, 6565, 6579, 6602, 7502-7503, 8476, 8480, 8485, 10301, 10344, 10359
Triticum durum 6537, 10281
Chromosome translocation 2444
Aegilops × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 6520
Allium cepa 5180
Allium fistulosum 5180
Coix gigantea 1895
Elymus × *Secale* 2646
Elymus × *Triticum* 8484
Gossypium arboreum 9777
Gossypium herbaceum 9777
Gossypium hirsutum 3948, 8901
Helianthus 8062
Hordeum spontaneum 8672
Hordeum vulgare 5625, 7756, 8672-8673, 10557, 10559, 10564
mathematics 5341
Nicotiana tabacum 7052
Nigella sativa 1289-1290
Oryza sativa 5721
Pennisetum americanum 4816, 4818, 6761
Pisum sativum 4461, 6350
Secale 1713
Secale cereale 904, 3635, 5537, 9383
Secale × triticale 8563
Secale × *Triticum* 1632, 2511, 6511, 6521, 7457
Tripsacum × *Zea* 2678
triticale 5478
triticale × *Triticum* 2631, 8485
Triticum aestivum 1632, 3558, 4626, 5406, 6520, 6528, 7457, 7500, 7502, 8484, 9383
Vicia faba 8289
Zea mays 202, 1733, 2688, 7652-7653, 8625, 9493-9494, 9504-9505, 9507-9508, 9510
Chromosome transmission
Chamomilla recutita 4128
Elymus × *Triticum* 8484
Festuca × *Lolium* 6867
Pennisetum americanum 4818
Secale cereale 2647
triticale 5481
triticale × *Triticum* 5491
Triticum aestivum 8484, 10366
Triticum durum 80
Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium
artificial selection, pyrethrins 6062
plant composition, pyrethrins 6062
Cicadellidae, crop plants, reviews 2410
Cicadulina, Zea mays 258
Cicer
leaves
glands 6392
hairs 6392
pollen 11265
taxonomy 11265
water balance 6392
Cicer arietinum
anther culture 10139
artificial selection 4473, 11257
yield components 11258, 11262
yields 1476, 4472
Ascochyta 2375, 4480-4481, 4484, 4510, 5294, 5296, 6394-6395, 8373, 11268
physiological races 5295
Italy 4482, 4485, 11267
Pakistan 5297
Botrytis 4479, 4481, 4483
breeding 5291, 11256
Syria 5225
USSR 8370
Callosobruchus 2376
chlorosis 10141
combining ability
growth period 11260
harvest index 5292
proteins 715
sulphur 715
tryptophan 715
competition 8372
corolla, colour 1479, 3436
embryos, development 7374
flowers, morphology 714
Fusarium 717, 5298
physiological races, India 6393, 9283
gamma radiation 4478, 6390
gene banks
India 6384
Syria 5290
genetic markers 4474
genetic resources 3435
genetic variance, yield components 6389, 6391
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 4474
Ascochyta 4480
Botrytis 4479
corolla, colour 1479, 3436
germination 6388
habit 1479
height 714
peroxidase 4474
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4474
Rhizobium 4478
seeds
colour 1479, 3436
shape 1479
stems
colour 1479
morphology 714
genotype environment interaction, proteins 4476
genotype mixtures 8372
germination 6388
growth period 6396-6397, 11260
habit 1479
harvest index 5292
height 714
Heliothis 4488, 6396-6397, 9284
heritability, yield components 4475
heterosis, growth period 11260
hollow heart 4487
induced mutations 3510
leaves, hairs 10140
nematodes 3437
Rhizobium 4478, 10140
yield correlations 6390
leaves
glands 6392
hairs 6392, 10140
linkage 1479
leaves, hairs 10140
Rhizobium 10140

Cicer arietinum *cont.*
Meloidogyne 3438-3439
multivariate analysis 716, 2374
mutations
flowers, morphology 714
germination 6388
height 714
stems, morphology 714
nematodes 3437
neutron radiation 3510
nutrients, iron 10141
Operculella 9283
outcrossing 4474
ovule culture 7374
Phytophthora 718
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 4474
amino acids 11264
isoflavones glucosides 8373
lipids 4477
lipoxygenase 4477
lysine 1480
miscellaneous 11263
organic acids 4488
peroxidase 4474
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4474
phytoalexins 8373
proteins 4477, 6387
combining ability 715
genotype environment interaction 4476
sulphur 715
tryptophan 715
pleiotropy 1479
Rhizobium 4478, 10140
physiological races 9281
salinity 11266
seeds
colour 1479, 3436, 4484
number 6387
shape 1479
size 6386-6387
sowing date 8371
stability 716
stems
colour 1479
morphology 714
temperatures 10140
Thielaviopsis 9282
tissue culture 10139
varieties
Australia 1478
Chile 6385
India 3510
variety trials
Cyprus 1477
Italy 11259
viruses 4486
water balance 6392
yield components 2374
artificial selection 11258, 11262
genetic variance 6389, 6391
heritability 4475
yield correlations 5291, 5293, 6390, 11261

Cichorium endivia
breeding, France 11073
interspecific hybridization 11103
roots, size 11103

Cichorium intybus
chromosome morphology 8226
colour 11103
flowering 2263
gamma radiation 5191, 7236
germplasm releases, Netherlands 11103
hydroponics 9152, 11104
induced mutations 7236
interspecific hybridization 11103
nucleolus organizer 8226
pollination 4329
protected cultivation 11104
roots, size 11103
tissue culture 2263, 5192
variety trials, USSR 9152, 11104

Cinnamomum zeylanicum, breeding, Sri Lanka 5087

Citrullus
evolution 11107
genetic markers
isoenzymes 9161

Citrullus *cont.*
genetic markers *cont.*
proteins 9161
linkage
isoenzymes 9161
proteins 9161
plant composition
isoenzymes 9161
proteins
genetic markers 9161
linkage 9161

Citrullus colocynthis, interspecific hybridization 9161

Citrullus lanatus
air pollution 3277
breeding, Hungary, history 636
chromosome aberrations 9999
Colletotrichum 6219
Didymella 6219
fruit
colour 8235
number 1394
weight 1394
Fusarium 6219, 9163, 11109
physiological races, USA 3278
genetic markers, leaves, shape 643
genetic variance
fruit
number 1394
weight 1394
genetics
fruit, colour 8235
leaves
colour 8235
shape 643, 1393, 8229
sex 8229
germination 3276
growth period 9998
height 9998
heterosis 6217
hybrid varieties 11105
inhibitor genes, leaves, colour 8235
interspecific hybridization 9161
leaves
colour 8235
shape 643, 1393, 8229
mechanical damage 11108
mechanical harvesting 11108
Meloidogyne 6211
multivariate analysis 6217
plant composition
auxins 8234
GA 8234
RNA 9153
polyploidy 3276, 9999
rootstocks 9163
seed aging 6216
seed storage 6216
seedlings 2268
sex 8229
sterility and fertility 9999
storage quality 7241, 9162
taxonomy 6218
toxic substances
ozone 3277
sulphur dioxide 3277
varieties
China 9998
Hungary 11105
USA 2267, 6219
variety classification 2268
viruses 9153

Citrullus mucosospermus, taxonomy 6218

Citrus
breeding, Georgian SSR 1334, 8135
cell culture 11007
chemotaxonomy 4216, 7168
chloroplast genetics 9067
chlorosis 9914
cold resistance 3181, 8134
Deuterophoma 3181
Elsinoe 8137
evolution 1332, 7168
gamma radiation 1329, 6107, 6112
genetic resources
Brunei 7163
China 7164
Georgian SSR 8131
Malaysia 7163
Thailand 7163

Citrus *cont.*
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 6109
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109
neohesperidosides 7165
rutinosides 7165
growth period 3180
in vitro selection
Phytophthora 9917
salinity 11007
induced mutations 1329
seedlessness 6107
interspecific hybridization 1332, 4214, 8134, 8136, 9068-9069
leaves, shape 9068
male sterility 8136
nutrients
calcium 9914
iron 9914
potassium 9914
Oidium 7169
ovule culture 9071
Phytophthora 3183, 9917
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7170
aspartate aminotransferase 6109
citric acid 7170
flavonoids 7170
galactolipids 3182
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109
neohesperidosides 7165
peroxidase 6108
phospholipids 3182
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7168
rutinosides 7165
sterols 3182
sugars 7170
plant introduction
from France 3180
to South Africa 3180
pollen 9069
polyembryony 9068
polyploidy 3178, 3181, 4214, 8135
quality 3180
regenerative ability 9071
rootstocks 3183, 6105, 6108, 7169, 8133, 9914
salinity 3182, 11007
seed production 6105
seedlessness 6107
seedlings 6108
spines 9068
sterility and fertility 9069
storage quality 7170
taxonomy 6110, 7166-7167, 9913
tissue culture 9071
varieties
Cuba 6105
Georgian SSR 8140
South Africa 2185
USA 4214, 8133
wide hybridization 3178

Citrus aurantium
glands 9911
interspecific hybridization 6112
plant composition, essential oils 9911
varieties, Cuba 9911

Citrus ichangensis, interspecific hybridization 1336, 11008

Citrus limon
breeding, Georgian SSR 8142
cold resistance 9915-9916
Deuterophoma 1337, 9921
evolution 1332
fruit, morphology 603
gamma radiation 1329, 3177, 3186-3187
haploidy 3186
induced mutations 1329, 3177, 3186
seedlessness 3187
interspecific hybridization 1336
Macrophoma 3189
multivariate analysis 603
photosynthesis 3189, 9921
plant composition
ascorbic acid 3186, 3189
carotenes 3189
catalase 3189

Citrus limon cont.
plant composition *cont.*
chlorophyll 3189
o-diphenol oxidase 3189
peroxidase 3189
RNA 9915-9916
pollen, storage 5146
pollination 4219
polyembryony 1336
polyploidy 1329, 1336, 6114
precocity 3188
respiration 3189
seedlessness 3187
sexual reproduction 1336
toxic substances, *Deuterophoma* toxin 1337
viruses 2188
Citrus medica
embryos 2187
seedlings, morphology 2187
Citrus paradisi
cold resistance 4217
gamma radiation 8141
induced mutations, seedlessness 8141
interspecific hybridization 4214, 8140
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7170
citric acid 7170
flavonoids 7170
sugars 7170
quality 1331
seedlessness 8141
storage quality 7170
varieties
Georgian SSR 8140
USA 5145
Citrus reticulata
anthers, abnormal development 4218
gamma radiation 3177
induced mutations 3177
interspecific hybridization 8138-8140
pollination 3185
quality 1331
seed production 3185
seedlessness 9920
self sterility 9920
sterility and fertility 4218
varieties
Cuba 1335
Georgian SSR 8139
Xanthomonas 9073
Citrus sinensis
apomixis 6111
cell culture 3184, 11007
cold resistance 1333, 4217
Cryptophlebia 9072
gamma radiation 1329, 3177, 9919
growth period 5144
in vitro selection, salinity 11007
induced mutations 1329, 3177, 5353
interspecific hybridization 1333, 6112, 8138-8140, 11008
ovule culture 602, 6112-6113
plant composition, malate dehydrogenase 3184
plant introduction, to USA 9918
polyembryony 6112
polyploidy 1329
quality 1331
salinity 3184, 11007
storage quality 11008
tissue culture 9919
varieties
China 5353
Italy 602
Citrus* × *Fortunella, intergeneric hybridization 8134
Citrus* × *Microcitrus, intergeneric hybridization 4215
Citrus* × *Poncirus
chlorosis 9914
gamma radiation 2186
intergeneric hybridization 2186, 3181, 4215, 6108, 8133, 8136, 9914, 11009
male sterility 8136
nutrients
calcium 9914
iron 9914
potassium 9914

Citrus* × *Poncirus cont.
plant composition
essential oils 11009
peroxidase 6108
rootstocks 6108, 9914
seedlings 6108
Citrus* (×) *Poncirus
chromosome number 6106
protoplast fusion 6106
Cladosporium (*see also Cercospora; Fulvia; Venturia*)
Cucumis sativus 1400, 11119
Classification (*see* Taxonomy; Variety classification)
Clavibacter, Saccharum officinarum 8008
Claviceps
Pennisetum americanum 298, 1798, 1804, 7785
triticale 5518-5519, 6623, 10436
Cleistogamy
triticale 10430
Vicia faba 4387
Climate
Cucumis sativus 8242, 8244
Triticum aestivum 7511, 10317
Clines
Avena barbata 4728
Lupinus albus 5844
Vitis 3226
Clitorea ternatea, Meloidogyne 9890
Clonal variation (*see also* Somaclonal variation)
Malus pumila 2151, 9025, 9031
Prunus cerasus 9050, 9053
Prunus domestica 9047
Prunus persica 9064
Pyrus communis 9037
Vitis vinifera 9950
Cnaphalocrocis
Oryza 2827, 8795
Oryza sativa 345, 350, 361, 2827, 6848, 7853, 9667
Coccinia indica, molecular genetics 8247
Cochlearia (*see also Armoracia*)
Cochliobolus
Avena sativa 5527, 9357
Guizotia abyssinica 5081
Hordeum vulgare 58, 4578, 4808, 5372
physiological races 7770
Oryza sativa 1085, 2818, 3800, 5759-5761, 7845, 9648-9649, 9657
Secale cereale 6647
Sorghum bicolor 8741
triticale 5517
Triticum aestivum 58, 3598-3599, 4510, 4578, 5372, 6596, 8532, 9428, 9430, 10393
Zea mays 2707-2709, 3689-3691, 8635, 10486
physiological races 9357
USA 4783
Coconut cadang cadang, *Cocos nucifera* 3197
Cocos nucifera
breeding
India 6121
Philippines 3197
coconut cadang cadang 3197
drought resistance 5359
embryo culture 8157
endosperm, texture 2200
homozygosity, endosperm, texture 2200
milling quality 4230
Myllocerus 3198
plant composition, ABA 5359
tissue culture 3197
varieties 5151
xenia, endosperm, texture 2200
yield correlations 1346
Coffea
breeding
Brazil 8430
history 5049
Colombia 2095-2096
chemotaxonomy 5999
cuttings 10876
gene banks, Brazil 8430
Glomerella 8401
Hemileia 542, 2095, 8401
meiosis 3081
Perileucoptera 2097

Coffea cont.
plant composition
flavonoids 5999
phenols 5999
protoplasts 5998
stability, yields 2096
Coffea arabica
artificial selection 5997
breeding
Brazil 3079
Indonesia 7061
Kenya 7061
cold resistance 4020
combining ability, yields 4019
genetic variance, seeds, shape 1238
genetics
height 3082-3083
Hemileia 8050
seeds, shape 1238
Glomerella 4510
height 3082-3083
Hemileia 4510, 7061
physiological races, Brazil 8050
heterosis, yields 4019
induced mutations 3080
interspecific hybridization 3081
plant composition
chlorophyll 4018
peroxidase 8050
phenols 8050
polyphenol oxidase 8050
seeds, shape 1238
tissue culture 10877
variety trials
Ghana 10875
India 7062
X radiation 3080
yield correlations 7063
Coffea canephora
combining ability, yield components 8955
flowering 541
Hemileia 4510
interspecific hybridization 3081
variety trials, Ghana 10875
yield components, combining ability 8955
Coffea mufindiensis, taxonomy 8956
Coffea pawekiana, taxonomy 8956
Coffea sessiliflora, taxonomy 8956
Coix
aneuploidy 8798
chromosome number 8798
Coix aquatica, interspecific hybridization 7859, 8798
Coix gigantea
aneuploidy 1096, 7859
chromosome translocation 1895
interspecific hybridization 7859, 8798
nondisjunction 1096
polyploidy 7859
Coix lacryma-jobi
chloroplast genetics 4576
genetic distance 4576
genetic resources, Thailand 919
ovule culture 365
taxonomy 4576
tissue culture 3808
Cold
Agropyron desertorum 10699
Allium tuberosum 7228
Elymus 10699
Elymus hispidus 10699
Hordeum vulgare 5626
Triticum 4620
Triticum aestivum 2553, 5626
Zea mays 3665
Cold resistance
Aegilops 885
Aegilops squarrosa 3593
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3593
Allium porrum 2247
Ananas comosus 9085
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 10840
Brassica napus, swede rape 4073-4074
Bromus 7870
Bromus inermis 6865
Carya illinoensis 9121
cereals 799, 1501, 10246
Citrus 3181, 8134
Citrus limon 9915-9916

Cold resistance *cont.*
Citrus paradisi 4217
Citrus sinensis 1333, 4217
Coffea arabica 4020
Coriandrum sativum 10934
crop plants 1501-1502
Cucumis melo 3270
Cucumis sativus 2274, 6227, 9311-9312
Cucurbita ficifolia 6224
Cucurbita maxima 6224
Cucurbita moschata 6224
Cucurbita pepo 6224
Dactylis glomerata 1102, 2840, 3821, 6864
Daucus carota 7217
Elymus hispidus 799
Elymus × *Triticum* 2596
Festuca elatior 1102
Festuca pratensis 1111
Fortunella 8134
Fragaria ananassa 11040
general 3204
Hippophae rhamnoides 3204
fruit crops 1300
Glycine max 705, 3405, 10108
Gossypium 2996
Gossypium hirsutum 2997
Hordeum vulgare 284, 799, 4789, 7769
Juglans regia 9119
Lolium perenne 382, 1102
Lotus corniculatus 4925, 9730
Lycopersicon chilense 6251, 6255
Lycopersicon esculentum 2299, 2481, 3318, 6251, 6255
Lycopersicon hirsutum 6255
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6251
Malus 6078, 9033
Malus pumila 1300, 2146, 2152, 3160-3161, 4150, 5104, 6077-6078, 7134, 8098, 9011, 9032, 10945, 10961-10963
Medicago sativa 1941, 2864, 2893
Nicotiana tabacum 5044
Olea europaea 8984
Onobrychis 6924
Oryza sativa 336, 1081-1082, 1833, 1839, 1877-1878, 1882, 2807, 3799, 4865, 5743, 5750, 5754, 7841, 8779, 8781, 9638, 9644-9645, 10632, 10660
Panicum maximum 6753
Panicum miliaceum 9311-9312
Persea americana 5153
Phaseolus ritensis 9218
Phleum pratense 8807, 9684
Pisum sativum 5289, 6373, 11253
Poa pratensis 382
Poncirus trifoliata 9915-9916
Prunus
cherries 4203, 8098
general 6089
plums 9048
Prunus americana 7154
Prunus armeniaca 5112, 7141, 7144, 8098, 9042, 10981-10983
Prunus avium 4203
Prunus cerasifera 5118, 7154
Prunus cerasus 1300, 4150, 6095, 10996
Prunus domestica 5117, 6092, 8098
Prunus persica 4210-4211, 5140-5141, 8098, 8127, 9042, 9065-9066, 11006
Prunus salicina 5118, 7154
pulses 10246
Pyrus communis 1300, 2146, 8098
reviews 1500
Ribes nigrum 7191
general 3204
Hippophae rhamnoides 3204
Rubus
blackberries 9936
general 3204
Hippophae rhamnoides 3204
Rubus idaeus 1349, 6127
Rubus odoratus 1349
Saccharum officinarum 2053
Secale cereale 798-799, 4577, 4733, 5534, 7559
Solanum acaule 4955
Cold resistance *cont.*
Solanum commersonii 3914
Solanum tuberosum 3914, 4955
Sorghum bicolor 311, 5683, 5698, 7799
Spinacia oleracea 5190
Trifolium incarnatum 9725
Trifolium pratense 2864, 8838-8839, 9721
Trifolium repens 1955
triticale 798, 898, 1701, 2635, 5466, 5472, 6622, 7593
Triticum aestivum 124, 798-799, 867-868, 1502, 1656, 2592, 2595-2596, 2603, 3582, 3593, 4577, 4682, 4685-4686, 5442, 6540, 6584, 6588, 6592, 6611, 7559-7560, 8531, 9422-9424, 10325, 10338, 10377, 10380-10381
reviews 2604
Triticum durum 3593, 6559
Vaccinium corymbosum
general 3204
Hippophae rhamnoides 3204
Vicia faba 8308
Vitis 11053, 11061, 11063
Vitis vinifera 4262, 5169, 6144, 7207, 8188, 9945, 9951, 11062
Zea mays 924, 1722, 1755, 2703, 3642, 3667, 3685, 4778, 4781, 6690-6691, 7738-7740, 9555, 10527, 10529, 10531-10532
reviews 958
Ziziphus 9088
Ziziphus sativa 9088
Colletotrichum *(see also Glomerella)*
Capsicum 2313; 5220, 7299
Citrullus lanatus 6219
Corchorus 2049
Corchorus capsularis 508
Corchorus olitorius 508
Cucumis sativus 8245
Glycine max 10110
Gossypium 8905
Linum usitatissimum, flax 5936, 9796
Medicago 1125, 2896
Medicago sativa 1944, 1946, 2895, 3855, 5819-5820, 8831, 9715
physiological races 452
Phaseolus vulgaris 2327, 2329, 3365, 4408, 6291
physiological races 8324, 11214
Piper betle 6048
Solanum tuberosum 2943
Triticum aestivum 8532
Zea mays 8635
Colocasia
gene banks, Malaysia 7969
genetic resources, Malaysia 7969
Colocasia esculenta
chromosome number 2965
embryo culture 5910
multivariate analysis 9773
plant composition, isoenzymes 9773
polyploidy 2965, 3941, 9773
Pythium 2966
stomata, length 3941
tissue culture 3941
varieties, Fiji 2013
variety classification 9773
Colocasia gigantea
multivariate analysis 9773
plant composition, isoenzymes 9773
variety classification 9773
Colour
Allium cepa 9135
Cichorium intybus 11103
Ipomoea batatas 9767
Malus pumila 4158
Oryza sativa 331
Sorghum bicolor 5685
Vigna unguiculata 2331, 10054
Zea mays 191, 226, 7669, 7751, 8602, 8614, 9484
Combining ability 7, 789
Agropyron desertorum, seed production 5791
Agropyron fragile, seed production 5791
Allium cepa
growth period 9973
Combining ability *cont.*
Allium cepa cont.
quality 9973
yield components 6175
Arachis hypogaea
Diabrotica 6038
Empoasca 6038
fatty acids 3123
Frankliniella 6038
Heliothis 6038
Mycosphaerella 4115
oils 3123
yield components 3123
Avena sativa, yields 2638
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 2069, 10836
yields 2075
Brassica juncea 5058
yield components 553, 1244, 2105-2106, 6015
Brassica napus, swede rape, yield components 1245
Brassica oleracea
cabbages
growth period 9144
yields 7231, 9144
Cajanus cajan, yield components 7377
Capsicum annuum, yield components 10026
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 2123, 3114
Cicer arietinum
growth period 11260
harvest index 5292
proteins 715
sulphur 715
tryptophan 715
Coffea arabica, yields 4019
Coffea canephora, yield components 8955
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
gums 10745
yields 1972
Dactylis glomerata, yield components 3822
Glycine max, yield components 6322
Gossypium
fibre quality 11280
yield components 11280
yields 3944
Gossypium barbadense, yield components 3956-3957, 3963, 10792
Gossypium hirsutum 7980
fibre quality 1192
Fusarium 10799
growth period 1186
seeds 494
Verticillium 10799
yield components 1190-1192, 2025, 2994, 3965, 10792
yields 1186, 8900, 10789
Helianthus annuus 562
oils 563, 8064, 10914
Sclerotinia 10920
seeds 563
yield components 1254, 5066, 8064, 10914
yields 7091
Hordeum vulgare
height 6723
lodging 3728
seeds, number 6723
yield components 2735, 10568
Lycopersicon esculentum
growth period 11133
Meloidogyne 3326
quality 4349
yield components 3326
yields 3303
Malus pumila
cold resistance 2152
habit 7126
height 7126
yields 3156
Medicago sativa
seed production 421, 427
sterility and fertility 410
yields 5803, 9707, 10723
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 5020

Combining ability *cont.*
Oryza sativa
cooking quality 10663
height 5736
translocation 2798
yield components 1848-1849, 1852, 1863, 3783, 3786, 4859, 5729, 5736
Panicum miliaceum, yield components 6749
Pennisetum americanum 293
cytoplasmic male sterility 6756
forage 1802, 2761
yield components 1017, 1801, 5668, 6756, 6759, 10611
Phaseolus vulgaris, yield components 6286
Pisum sativum
habit 10127
photosynthesis 6356
Rhizobium 10127
yield components 5281-5282, 7365
yields 2369, 7367
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, yield components 9286
Ricinus communis, yield components 1249
Secale cereale, yields 8579
Secale × *Triticum*, yield components 2633
Sesamum indicum, yield components 561, 1252
Solanum melongena, yield components 3328, 11160
Solanum tuberosum
cooking quality 8882
heat resistance 6957
starch 2937
yields 6957
Sorghum bicolor
chlorophyll 6770
growth period 1806
proteins 1806
quality 308
tannins 1030
yield components 1028, 2771, 7793, 9608
yields 1806
Trifolium pratense
cold resistance 8838
yields 8838
Trifolium repens 3863
triticale 5468
spikelets, number 3622
yield components 2633, 5500, 5510
Triticum aestivum 122, 2524
α-amylase 7544
β-amylase 7544
baking quality 845, 2583, 4613
cold resistance 2603
harvest index 10312
height 6542, 10312
inflorescences, morphology 104
nitrogen 2589, 7553
proteins 845, 1595, 6551
Puccinia recondita 6551
seedlings, size 104
seeds, weight 5430
tillering 7534
yield components 91-92, 96, 1595, 3566, 4613, 4635, 6534, 6551, 7510, 10315
Triticum durum
carotenoids 1638
lysine 3587
proteins 118, 1638, 3587
seeds, texture 1638
yield components 5428
Vaccinium corymbosum, *Phytophthora* 5159
Zea mays 4766, 5554, 8588
drought resistance 4779
fungi 256
Gibberella 255, 9563
growth period 10505
Macrophomina 255
roots, development 3672
seed moisture 5577, 5581
seeds, development 5588
silage 9551
sweetcorn, sugars 4776

Combining ability *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
yield components 234, 2660, 6673, 7714, 10498, 10505
yields 939, 1744, 9531
zearalenone 9563
Competition
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3028, 3038
cereals 10245
Cicer arietinum 8372
crop plants 743
Cynodon dactylon 6889
Festuca arundinacea 1922
Glycine max 1466, 3398
Helianthus annuus 1257
herbage crops 10685
Hordeum vulgare 4557, 8709
Lolium perenne 4889
mathematics 5321, 8397
Medicago sativa 403, 8824, 10685
Pisum sativum 3424, 8368, 10134
Rhizobium 1127
Secale cereale 5533, 10245
Trifolium repens 1129, 6920
Triticum aestivum 120-123, 152, 2591, 4557, 5384, 6613, 9415, 10245, 10375, 10424
Zizania palustris 3810
Complementary genes (*see* Genetics; Multiple genes)
Composite varieties (*see also* Genotype mixtures; Multiline varieties)
Avena sativa 3629
Hibiscus esculentus 7300
Vicia faba 11179
Zea mays 6654
Computer programming
Gossypium hirsutum 1175
Medicago sativa 6899-6900
Computer simulation
artificial selection 4507
crop plants
breeding 6429
insects 9315
genetic variance 9305
Glycine max, yield correlations 3391
molecular genetics 5334
multiple genes 5334
mutations 9334
sexual reproduction 9334
Triticum aestivum, *Mayetiola* 9450
Zea mays, heterosis 8599
Conferences
African symposium on horticultural crops 3455, 3889, 3933, 4019, 4144
Annual technical meeting on sorghum, 12th meeting 4826
Aspects of cereal crop breeding and genetics 4508, 4512, 4559, 4567, 4574-4575, 4583-4586, 4590-4591, 4596, 4623, 4647-4656, 4673-4675, 4685, 4691-4692, 4697, 4702-4703, 4721, 4725-4726, 4733, 4737, 4742, 4747-4748, 4787-4790, 4804, 4806, 5316
Australasian conference on grassland invertebrate ecology 9702, 9718, 10148
Australian mango research workshop 11011-11017, 11284
Better brassicas '84 3884-3885, 4026, 4035, 4063-4065, 4078, 4302-4303, 4315, 4317, 4319-4320, 4322, 4497
Biotechnology and crop improvement and protection 10149
Biotechnology and recombinant DNA technology in animal production 2456, 2860, 3456
Biotechnology in international agricultural research 5347, 5370, 5743-5745, 5876, 6118, 7383
Biotechnology in the Americas, II 5327, 5596, 5851, 6113, 6120, 6229, 6288, 6332, 6360, 6409
Breeding of cucumbers and melons 633-641, 643, 648-651, 655, 658-662, 731
Cereal grain protein improvement 795-797, 802, 811, 817, 840, 853-854,

Conferences *cont.*
Cereal grain protein improvement *cont.* 858-860, 862, 949, 984, 991-1000, 1074-1078, 1485, 1551
Cereal tissue and cell culture 4569-4572, 5310, 5362, 5365-5368
Clonal selection in tree fruit 9019, 9024-9025, 9028, 9030-9031, 9037, 9047, 9050-9054, 9064, 9112, 9295
Coffee 10875-10877, 11285
Collaborative research on groundnut rosette virus 4117-4119, 4499
Conservation of crop germplasm 1492-1494, 1542-1543, 1822, 2386
Cytogenetics of *Arachis* 1267-1275, 1277, 1281-1286, 1487, 2126-2127, 2132
Development, construction and multiplication of fodder crop varieties 369-371, 373-376, 378-380, 389, 405, 407, 432, 444, 629, 732
Eighth international tobacco scientific congress 8029, 8033, 8035, 8037, 8043-8047, 8385
Eucarpia *Medicago sativa* group 398-404, 408-417, 420-431, 434-436, 438-439, 442, 450-451, 455, 730, 1117
Eucarpia meeting on rye I 7461, 7602-7606, 7609-7610, 7614-7621, 7625, 8383
Eucarpia meeting on rye II 7489-7490, 7607-7608, 7611-7613, 7622, 7624, 7627-7628, 7630-7635, 7637-7641, 8384
Evaluation for the better use of genetic resources materials 3470-3473, 3507-3508, 3523, 3570-3571, 3610, 3616-3617, 3638-3639, 3641, 3815, 3820, 3827, 3833, 3891, 4142, 4152, 4252, 4268, 4422, 4495
Faba beans, kabuli chickpeas and lentils in the 1980s 5225, 5229-5230, 5232, 5234, 5236, 5290-5291, 5294-5295, 5299-5301, 5311
Fertilization and embryogenesis in ovulated plants 7425, 7505, 7694, 7725-7726, 7868, 7875, 7887, 7997, 8030-8032, 8091-8092, 8099, 8123, 8162, 8172, 8261, 8278, 8293-8295, 8382
Fifth international symposium on pollination 2104, 2111, 2113, 5313
Gene manipulation in plant improvement 10163-10166, 10174, 10177-10178, 10200-10201, 10208-10211, 10251, 10267, 10287, 10542, 10631, 10689, 10708, 11286
Genetic basis of biochemical mechanisms of plant diseases, Ontario, Canada 6412
Genetic engineering of plants and microorganisms important for agriculture 8432, 8438, 8611, 8696, 8872, 8944, 9224, 9279, 9296
Genetical principles of breeding 705
Genetics and breeding of triticale 5322, 5363, 5464-5469, 5471-5472, 5474-5476, 5479-5496, 5498, 5502-5504, 5506-5509, 5512-5519, 6410
Genetics and breeding of *Vicia faba* 7427-7430, 8284-8287, 8289-8292, 8300-8302, 8304, 8306-8307, 8311, 8313, 8387
Host plant resistance and its significance in pest management 19-20, 148, 258-262, 313-317, 357-358, 503, 592, 676, 687-688, 710-711, 725, 729
Improvement of cherry varieties and rootstocks 4181-4198, 4200-4201, 4203, 4498, 5127-5131
In vitro techniques 3501, 3892, 3905-3906, 4077, 4149, 4166, 4199, 4269, 4353, 4534-4535, 4573, 5312

Conferences *cont.*
Induced mutants as genetic resources 2394-2395, 2482, 2736, 2796, 3147, 3459
Infraspecific classification of wild and cultivated plants 6419-6425, 6474-6477, 6481-6483, 6485-6486, 6495, 6878, 7025, 7081, 7293, 7366, 7387, 7443
International sorghum entomology workshop 4835-4840, 5309, 5701-5708
International symposium on plant molecular biology 10179, 10229, 10268, 10310, 10340-10341, 10369, 10467, 10471, 10476, 10688, 10754, 10823, 10834, 10846, 10896, 11096, 11106, 11115, 11134, 11142, 11199-11200, 11243, 11287
International symposium on pollination 2113, 3466, 3495, 3497, 3950, 4055, 4148, 4157-4158, 4281, 4304, 4377, 4387, 4397
Interspecific hybridization of perennial fruit crops 8103, 8109, 8112, 8160, 8167, 8386
Irrigated rice cultivation, 13th meeting 2806, 3457, 5747, 5750
Maximising and stabilising yields in rainfed rice production system 1043-1044, 1047, 1486, 1837, 1872, 1879-1881, 1888
Molecular mechanisms of genetic processes 6450-6451, 6492, 6711, 7386
Nitrogen fixation research 5244
Nuclear techniques and *in vitro* culture 9335-9339, 9355, 9400-9401, 9537-9539, 9579, 9602, 9631-9632, 9676, 9682, 9712, 9754-9755, 9818, 9820, 9828, 9837-9839, 9841, 9849-9850, 9872-9873, 9891, 9919, 9925-9926, 9953, 9978, 10003, 10015, 10106, 10139, 10142, 10150, 10206-10207
Pasture improvement research in eastern and southern Africa 7449, 7899
Plant cell/cell interactions 7384
Plant growth, drought and salinity 6835
Plant tissue and cell culture application to crop improvement 5345-5346, 5433-5434, 5462, 5542-5543, 5590-5591, 5593-5594, 5621, 5637-5640, 5740-5741, 5774, 5809, 5812, 5823, 5850, 5882, 5943-5945, 5951-5952, 5959-5960, 5967-5968, 5970, 5975-5977, 5980, 6052, 6058, 6071-6072, 6112, 6122, 6158-6159, 6174, 6176, 6178-6179, 6189, 6196-6197, 6208, 6243-6245, 6267-6268, 6274, 6365-6367, 6406, 6408
Possibilities of increasing genetic variability in the plant kingdom 2400-2401, 2429, 2440, 2453, 2484, 2492, 2510, 2520-2521, 2548, 2667, 2687, 2913, 3234, 3460
Rice improvement in Africa 6787, 6791, 6796, 6838, 7385
Role of genetics and breeding in the development of crop production 733
Semi-dwarf cereal mutants and their use in cross-breeding II 1614-1619, 1696-1697, 1769, 1780-1781, 1856-1859, 3517, 3776-3781, 4496
Septoria of cereals 1658-1669, 2611-2613
Sesame and safflower 6019-6020, 6022, 6024, 6411
Sociedad Agronómica de Chile, 35th meeting 5245
Solanaceae: biology and systematics 10230, 10233, 10759, 10769, 10869, 10940-10942, 11020,

Conferences *cont.*
Solanaceae: biology and systematics *cont.* 11024-11025, 11147, 11161-11162, 11288
Temperate tree fruit and nut breeding 4143, 4146, 4155, 4161-4165, 4167, 4174, 4248, 4500, 5102
The pea crop 5315, 6342-6344, 6350-6357, 6368-6378
Third international tropical forage crops meeting 7886, 7925-7926, 7929-7932, 7938, 8388
Tobacco chemistry research 5017, 5023, 5028-5031
Tropical legume improvement 5314
Twenty-ninth alfalfa improvement conference 1943-1948, 2866-2877, 2880-2883, 2885-2888, 2890, 2893-2898, 2901, 3458
Variability of plant cells cultured *in vitro* 6456, 6471-6472, 6729, 6761, 7021, 7024, 7048, 7051-7053, 7113, 7206, 7388
Weed and plant protection conferences 1986 10247, 10443, 10682, 10778, 10894-10895
Conotrachelus, Malus 9900
Contarinia
Sorghum bicolor 1819-1820, 5701, 5706-5707, 10627
reviews 5702-5703
Controlled atmosphere storage
Malus pumila 3155
Pyrus communis 6086
Controlling elements
Zea mays 7663-7664, 8601, 8937
endosperm, texture 10477-10478
Cooking quality
Cajanus cajan 9289
Manihot esculenta 1171
Oryza sativa 1869-1870, 2802, 5746, 7832, 8774, 8777, 9633, 10663
Phaseolus vulgaris 5242, 10042, 11210
Pisum sativum 7372, 9278, 11249
Solanum tuberosum 8868, 8882
Sorghum bicolor 2773
Vigna unguiculata 9244
Copidosoma, Glycine max 3414
Corchorus
Colletotrichum 2049
Macrophomina 3010
Corchorus capsularis
Colletotrichum 508
interspecific hybridization 2046
Macrophomina 508
plant composition, peroxidase 2046
Sclerotium 508
stability, yields 2048
stems, anatomy 5937
yield correlations 5937, 7016
Corchorus olitorius
Colletotrichum 508
fruit, shape 2047
genetic resources, Nigeria 2045
Glomerella 7017
heritability, yield components 7015
induced mutations, fruit, shape 2047
interspecific hybridization 2046
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 2047
plant composition, peroxidase 2046
Sclerotium 508
X radiation 2047
yield components, heritability 7015
Coreopsis, gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Coriandrum sativum
anther culture 9877-9878
apomixis 8998
chromosome morphology 2441
cold resistance 10934
cytoplasmic male sterility 8998, 10932
genetic variance, yield components 6049
growth regulators
ascorbic acid 5089
ethephon 9877-9878
IAA 5089, 9877-9878
heritability, yield components 6050
plant composition, sucrose 10934

Coriandrum sativum *cont.*
Ramularia 10935
sex 5089
water balance 10934
yield components
genetic variance 6049
heritability 6050
yield correlations 3135, 6050
Coriandrum* × *Carum, intergeneric hybridization 8998
Coriandrum* × *Foeniculum, intergeneric hybridization 8998
Coriandrum* × *Pimpinella, intergeneric hybridization 8998
Cornus mas, breeding, Czechoslovakia 7115
Corolla
colour
Catharanthus roseus 4133
Cicer arietinum 1479, 3436
Gossypium hirsutum 2979
development, *Brassica carinata* 551
Corticium (*see also Thanatephorus*)
Nicotiana tabacum 10870
Zea mays 9558
Corydalis remota, tissue culture 3144
Corylus avellana
breeding
Georgian SSR 1366
USSR 5173
dormancy 1367
fruit, weight 2234
genetics, dormancy 1367
interspecific hybridization 5173
mutations, dormancy 1367
pollen germination 3232
pollination 6151
tissue culture 8195
variety trials, Georgian SSR 8192
Corylus pontica, interspecific hybridization 5173
Corynebacterium
Lycopersicon 11152
Lycopersicon esculentum 3320, 6257
Medicago sativa 442, 444, 2868, 5819, 10236
Solanum tuberosum 482
Zea mays, sweetcorn 7743
Costelytra
Lotus pedunculatus 9702
Phaseolus vulgaris 9702
Trifolium repens 9702
Cotyledon cracking, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5247
Crambe maritima, tissue culture 8990
Crambe* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 8083
Crambe* × *Raphanus
intergeneric hybridization 8083, 8202
plant composition
esterase 8202
peroxidase 8202
proteins 8202
tissue culture 8083
Crataegus cinovskisii, taxonomy 10975
Critesion, taxonomy 10689
Crop density
Allium cepa 7225
Asparagus officinalis 3252
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3038
Brassica oleracea, calabrese 7234
Cucumis sativus 8243
Helianthus annuus 1257
Hordeum vulgare 2733
Lycopersicon esculentum 11135
Malus pumila 10946
Pisum sativum 3424
Prunus persica 3171
Solanum tuberosum 6965
Sorghum bicolor 5695, 7791
Trifolium pratense 2908
Triticum aestivum 837, 1644-1645, 2547, 7552, 8525, 10376
Zea mays 221, 251, 915, 953, 955, 1750-1751, 3643, 3671, 5589, 5604-5605, 6676, 6678, 7736, 9550, 10525
Crop mixtures (*see also* Competition)
Andropogon gayanus, Stylosanthes capitata 10703
Andropogon gerardii 3841

Crop mixtures *cont.*
Bothriochloa caucasica 3841
Brachiaria brizantha, Stylosanthes capitata 10703
cereals 10245
crop plants, reviews 751, 2398
Eragrostis curvula, Stylosanthes capitata 10703
Glycine max, Zea mays 6333
Hordeum vulgare
Avena sativa 6740
Pisum sativum 6740
Lolium, Trifolium repens 6918
Lycopersicon esculentum, Hibiscus esculentus 2296
Manihot esculenta, pulses 2012
Oryza sativa, Cajanus cajan 1872
Panicum maximum, Stylosanthes capitata 10703
Panicum virgatum 3841
Phaseolus vulgaris, Zea mays 4398, 10045
Schizachyrium scoparium 3841
Secale cereale 10245
Vicia villosa 5547
Sorghum bicolor, Glycine max 5694
Trifolium pratense
grasses 463
Phleum pratense 2908
Trifolium repens
Lolium 6918
Lolium perenne 6920
Triticum aestivum 10245
Zea mays
Phaseolus vulgaris 10045
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 955
Crop plants 5343
Agrobacterium 1511, 4554
air pollution 2409
aneuploidy 10166
anther culture 5347, 6471
archaeology, bibliographies 4553
artificial selection 1041, 10968
reviews 1496
yields 8395
biotechnology 10149
books 5317
botany, bibliographies 735
breeders' rights 9310
breeding 743, 9300, 9347, 10158, 10165
bibliographies 10155
Bulgaria 10168
Colombia 10224
Czechoslovakia 733
databases 4506
Italy 2400
Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
Latvian SSR 3469
mathematics 6429, 8393
Philippines 2479
Sweden 9341
books 9299
history 8398-8399
Turkmen SSR, history 7444
Ukrainian SSR 8431
USA 3475
USSR 786, 6479, 8429
Uzbek SSR, history 10218
cell culture 6472
books 7389
chloroplast genetics 7448
reviews 7401
chlorosis 9347
reviews 9348
chromosome morphology 2439
chromosome substitution 10166
Cicadellidae, reviews 2410
cold resistance 1501-1502
competition 743
computer simulation
breeding 6429
insects 9315
crop mixtures, reviews 751, 2398
cryopreservation 45, 4534-4535
cytogenetics, reviews 1535
cytoplasmic inheritance
aluminium 8435
nitrogen 8435
phosphorus 8435

Crop plants *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility 6467
diseases 16-18, 751, 1491, 1504, 4555, 5324, 6437, 8401, 9313
books 6412, 9300
physiological races 7384
reviews 750, 10174
double cropping, reviews 2398
drought resistance 15, 1501
embryo culture, reviews 10208
embryo sac 10212
epistasis 10164
evolution 5324, 7442, 10165, 10234
reviews 4542
experimental designs 6431, 6434, 10161
fungi 4510, 8402
gametocides, miscellaneous 8433
gene banks 49, 747-749, 1494, 2451, 3473
Brazil 5351
Bulgaria 10170
computer programming 7390
Czechoslovakia 3507
Ethiopia, databases 3468
Europe 2473
Hungary 3508
India 1543
Japan 7446
Nigeria 1547
Papua New Guinea 781, 2468
Paraguay 7445
Philippines 2469
reviews 10207
Sweden 4544
Switzerland 10228
Thailand 7393
USSR 1541, 2397, 6478, 10216, 10219, 10225-10226
gene expression, reviews 10177
genetic engineering 3476
Agrobacterium 28, 8410
herbicides 28
reviews 7452
reviews 2456
genetic resources 745-746, 749, 1491, 1542, 2396, 3473-3474, 5319, 7395
Brazil 5351
Bulgaria 2477
Burkina Faso 4550
Burma 10219
Colombia 10224
Czechoslovakia 3472, 3507
Ethiopia 780, 1539-1540, 5352
Georgian SSR 4545
Ghana 10223
India, books 2388
Indonesia 2466
Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
Libya 2476, 4548
Malaysia 2467
Mauritius 5350
Mexico 1499
Papua New Guinea 2468
Paraguay 7445
Peru 10225
Philippines 1538, 2469
Poland 4546
Rodrigues 5350
Romania 50
Southeast Asia 782, 2471
Sudan 8197
Thailand 2470
Tropics 2472
Tunisia 2475
Turkmen SSR 4549
USA 1493, 1499
USSR 51, 2397, 2408, 10216-10217, 10221
Yemen Arab Republic 10222
Zambia 2474
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6439, 9318-9319
genetic variance 10968
genetics
diseases 10174
reviews 7384
insects 9315
morphology, reviews 8415
pathogens 7396

Crop plants *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
pests 10174
self sterility, reviews 7384
viruses, reviews 4511
genomes 2436
genotype environment interaction, mathematics 787
growth period 738, 786
reviews 741
haploidy 6471
heat resistance 15, 6436
herbicides, miscellaneous 28, 7452
hybrid seed production 3495
hybridization 10198
in vitro culture 4555, 6064
reviews 7441, 8424, 10207
in vitro selection
diseases, reviews 10175
reviews 10211
induced mutations 784, 1548, 2394-2395, 2479, 6420, 10198, 10232
insects 19-20, 9315
books 11289
reviews 9349
linkage 10164
male sterility 3495, 8433
maternal effects 10198
Meloidogyne 752
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 6467
molecular genetics, cutinase 788
morphology 8415
multiline varieties, reviews 751
nematodes 8403, 9314
nutrients
iron 9347-9348
miscellaneous 5358, 8400
nitrogen 8435
phosphorus 8435
ovule culture 6471, 10212
reviews 10208
patents 9310
pathogens 7396
pests 2411, 5324
reviews 10174
photoperiodism 741
photosynthesis 9345
physiology 10160
reviews 10163
plant composition
acetosyringone 1511, 9319
chromatin 2439
cutinase 788
DNA 2439, 10176
glycoproteins 9346
α-hydroxyacetosyringone 1511
legumin 7442
lysine 1480
miscellaneous, computer programming 7451
prolamins 7442
proline 3494
proteins 7442
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, reviews 10234
starch 1549
sucrose 1549
vicilin 7442
plant introduction 1491
to Australia 1545-1546, 3509, 5349
to USA, reviews 742
pollen 3494
pollen storage 3466
polyploidy 767, 2401, 10165
protoplast fusion 1498, 3503
reviews 10208
protoplasts 2457, 3499
Pseudomonas 7384
quantitative genetics 10164
Rhizobium 4554
salinity 1549, 10171, 10173
seed storage 747, 2473, 7394, 10170
self sterility 7384
somaclonal variation 1498
reviews 10210
stability 741, 956
sterility and fertility 3494
stress 5358
taxonomy 5317, 6476, 6486
reviews 4542

Crop plants *cont.*
tissue culture 45, 1498, 2451, 2454, 4534, 6468
books 7389, 8389
reviews 1535, 2456
toxic substances
aluminium 8435
miscellaneous 3513, 8400
transposable elements 7418
unreduced gametes, reviews 767
varieties 784
Sweden 9343
variety classification 5355, 6481-6483, 7448, 9346
variety trials 6431, 6434
Austria 9342
mathematics 6430, 8393, 9308
vernalization 741
viruses 2480, 4511
Xanthomonas 7384
Crossing over
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2513
Capsicum annuum 4367
Cucumis melo 8230
Gossypium hirsutum 3948
Hordeum 8670
Hordeum bulbosum 6713
Hordeum vulgare 6713, 10564
Lactuca sativa 8225
Lactuca serriola 8225
Lycopersicon esculentum 3306
mathematics 5341
Pennisetum americanum 3741
reviews 6458
Secale 1713
Secale cereale 894
Secale × *Triticum* 818
Sorghum bicolor 7790
Sorghum macrochaeta 7790
triticale 894
Triticum aestivum 3558, 10290
Triticum durum 894
Vicia faba 4385
Zea mays 2680, 3657, 7685, 8607
Crotalaria
chromosome morphology 2050
chromosome number 2050
Crotalaria juncea
protoplasts 3013
tissue culture 3013
varieties, Brazil 8002
Crotalaria pallida
anthers, development 3880
cytoplasmic male sterility 3880
Crotalaria retusa
pollen germination 1206
selective fertilization 1206
Cruciferae
molecular genetics 4273
plant composition, glucosinolates 10890
Cryopreservation
Carica cauliflora 8159
Carica papaya 8159
cereals 5366
crop plants 45, 4534-4535
Daucus carota 5346
Digitalis lanata 5346
Dioscorea deltoidea 5346
grasses 5366
Manihot esculenta 3888
Medicago sativa 1935
Nicotiana sylvestris 5346
Panax 5346
Phaseolus vulgaris 3512
Phoenix dactylifera 4231, 7183
Saccharum officinarum 2051
Solanum chacoense 3905
Solanum jamesii 3905
Solanum sparsipilum 3905
Solanum tuberosum 1154, 1976, 3888, 3905, 5346, 9752-9753
Triticum aestivum 3512
Cryptophlebia, *Citrus sinensis* 9072
Cryptosporella *(see also Phomopsis)*
Cucumis
anatomy 5200
chloroplast genetics 9154
chromosome pairing 11121
Didymella 9169
embryo culture 6158
Erysiphe 9169
Cucumis *cont.*
evolution 9154, 9156, 11107
gamma radiation 3301
gene banks
Netherlands 6210
USA 3289
genetic distance 9156
genetic resources, Zambia 3289
interspecific hybridization 3300, 11121
Meloidogyne 9169
Phomopsis 9169
plant composition, isoenzymes 3302, 9156
pollen germination 3301
polyploidy 2276, 11121
protoplast fusion 11076
Sphaerotheca 9169
taxonomy 3302, 6210
Trialeurodes 9169
viruses 9169
Cucumis anguria
apomixis 8250
interspecific hybridization 8250
Cucumis ficifolius
apomixis 8250
interspecific hybridization 8250
Cucumis melo
accessory chromosomes 3265
Aphis 641-642
Bacillus 6214
breeding
Bulgaria 633, 9125
Hungary, history 636
Spain 635
centres of origin or diversity, Africa 6209
chloroplast genetics 9154
chromosome banding 3291
chromosome morphology 8230
cold resistance 3270
crossing over 8230
cytology 6209
Didymella 2264, 3275
Erysiphe 6215
evolution 6209, 9166
fruit
colour 8231
morphology 3267
shape 637, 8229, 8232
size 4331, 8232
texture 8231
Fusarium 9157, 9159
physiological races 3271
gamma radiation 4331
gene banks, Bulgaria 634
genetic markers, fruit, shape 8229
genetic variance
ascorbic acid 8233
fruit
colour 8231
morphology 3267
shape 8232
size 8232
texture 8231
genetics
Aphis 641
Fusarium 3271, 9159
habit 7240
leaves, colour 1392, 8229
Pseudoperonospora 3273
seedlings, morphology 2265
sex 637
viruses 639-642, 9160
genotype environment interaction 8231-8232
germination 3270
germplasm releases, USA 3275, 9158-9159
growth period 635, 9155
growth regulators, silver nitrate 3266
habit 7240
harvesting 2266
heterosis, yield components 9995
hybrid seed production 1392, 8229
hybrid varieties 9125, 11105
induced mutations, fruit, size 4331
interspecific hybridization 6158, 11112
leaves, colour 1392, 8229
Leveillula 6215
linkage 3264
Macrophomina 3272
Cucumis melo *cont.*
Meloidogyne 6211
molecular genetics 9166, 11106
multivariate analysis 3268
mutations, seedlings, morphology 2265
Myrothecium 3274
plant composition
ascorbic acid 6212, 8233
β-carotene 6212
peroxidase 4332
RNA 9153
sugars 6212
plant introduction, to India 8230
pleiotropy
fruit, shape 637
sex 637
Pseudoperonospora 2264, 3273, 3275, 9997
physiological races 9158
quality 8232
seedlings, morphology 2265
sex 637, 3266, 8229-8230
Sphaerotheca 2264, 4332, 6215, 9159
physiological races 9158
storage quality 9996
tissue culture 3269, 6213
varieties
Hungary 11105
USA 2264, 3263
variety classification 3268
variety trials
Japan 4330
Poland 6212
Verticillium 9159
viruses 639-640, 642, 9153, 9160
physiological races, France 641
yield components, heterosis 9995
Cucumis metuliferus, interspecific hybridization 11121
Cucumis prophetarum, interspecific hybridization 11121
Cucumis sativus
Alternaria 661
anatomy 3294
apomixis 651
artificial selection, fruit, number 656
backcrossing 1397
breeding
Bulgaria 648
Cuba 662
German Democratic Republic 11074
USA 3288
USSR 662
Yugoslavia 649
centres of origin or diversity, Asia 6209
chromosome banding 3291
chromosome morphology 2273
Cladosporium 1400, 11119
climate 8242, 8244
cold resistance 2274, 6227, 9311-9312
Colletotrichum 8245
crop density 8243
cytology 6209
determinate and indeterminate habit 3292
development 11112
Diaphania 5199
diseases 659-660, 9165, 9170
ecotypes 8244
Encarsia 11077
Erysiphe 6228, 11112
evolution 6209, 9166, 11107
fertilization 651
fruit
length 650
number 656
size 9170
fungicides, chlorothalonil 8245
Fusarium 661
gametocides
silver nitrate 1398
silver thiosulphate 1398
gamma radiation 654
genetic variance
quality 3295
yields 3295
genetics 3290
determinate and indeterminate habit 3292
height 6226

Cucumis sativus cont.
genetics *cont.*
leaves
morphology 3293
number 8241
Pseudoperonospora 661
Sphaerotheca 661
viruses 3299
genotype environment interaction 638
germination 8242
germplasm releases, USA 3287, 9170
hairs 11077
heat resistance 8244
height 6226
heritability, parthenocarpy 653
heterosis 655, 11116
yield components 7251
hybrid seed production 9167
hybrid varieties 1400
hydroponics 2238
inbreeding 652
interspecific hybridization 6158, 8250, 11112
leaves
hairs 4336
morphology 3293
number 8241
linkage
Pseudoperonospora 661
Sphaerotheca 661
mechanical harvesting 658
meiosis 651
Meloidogyne 8198
mildews 2275, 7252, 10005
molecular genetics 9166, 10001, 11106, 11115
morphology 3294
multivariate analysis 3296
mutations
height 6226
leaves
morphology 3293
number 8241
parthenocarpy 650, 653, 7249
pests 659
physiological disorders 11120
plant composition
ATP 655
DNA 655
nitrates 657
potassium 655
proteins 655
RNA 655, 9153
superoxide dismutase 2274
pollination 650, 6466, 7250
polyploidy 651
population genetics 7250
protected cultivation 638, 2238, 8240, 9168, 10004, 11113-11114
protoplasts 663, 3297, 10002-10003, 11076
Pseudomonas 6228
physiological races, USSR 11117
Pseudoperonospora 661-662, 5198, 10005, 11118
Pythium 1398
quality 3295
Rhizoctonia 4338
ribosomes 10001
seedlings 3296, 4336
sex 649, 652, 1397-1398, 9167
sexual reproduction 6466
sowing date 7252, 8243
Sphaerotheca 661, 1399, 6228
sterility and fertility 7250
storage quality 3298
temperatures 11112
Tetranychus 7239, 8198, 11077
tissue culture 4337, 6158-6159
toxic substances
silver nitrate 1398
silver thiosulphate 1398
Trialeurodes 8198, 11077
ultraviolet radiation 663
varieties
Australia 4335
German Democratic Republic 1400
Hungary 1400
USA 9165
USSR 8239
variety classification 4336

Cucumis sativus cont.
variety trials
Denmark 8238, 8240
German Federal Republic 9168
Ukrainian SSR 11114
USSR 5197, 7249, 11113
viruses 661, 663, 3299, 9153, 11112
yield components, heterosis 7251
yield correlations 7251
Cucumis zeyheri
interspecific hybridization 11112, 11121
plant composition, peroxidase 11122
polyploidy 11121-11122
protoplasts 11076
Cucurbita
Acalymma 7248
breeding, Cuba 2478
Diabrotica 7248
fruit
colour 2269
shape 7244
genetic variance
fruit, shape 7244
yields 7244
genetics, fruit, colour 2269
germplasm releases, Israel 2269
heritability
fruit, shape 7244
yields 7244
interspecific hybridization 3285, 7248
Meloidogyne 6211
nutritional value 646
plant composition
carotenoids 646
cucurbitacins 3285
sex 3282
viruses 10000
Cucurbita ficifolia, cold resistance 6224
Cucurbita maxima
breeding, Bulgaria 11110
cold resistance 6224
interspecific hybridization 1395, 3282
molecular genetics 11106
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 7243
variety trials, Uzbek SSR 11111
Cucurbita moschata
cold resistance 6224
Diaphania 5196
genetic variance
quality 4333, 6222
yield components 6222, 7246
heterosis 2272
seeds
number 645
size 645
weight 645
interspecific hybridization 1395, 2269, 3282, 7244
quality 4333, 6222
seeds
number 645
size 645
weight 645
variety trials, Uzbek SSR 11111
yield components, genetic variance 6222, 7246
Cucurbita pepo
Apis 6221
breeding, Bulgaria 11110
cold resistance 6224
evolution 8237
flowering 6221
fruit
colour 3280, 9164
texture 6223
Fusarium 6225, 7247
genetics
fruit
colour 3280, 9164
texture 6223
habit 7245
isoenzymes 647
lignin 6223
sex 9164
germplasm releases, Israel 2270
growth regulators, ethephon 1396, 3281
habit 7245
hybrid seed production 1396
interspecific hybridization 647, 1395, 2269, 3282, 7244
leaves, anatomy 8236

Cucurbita pepo cont.
Meloidogyne 6225, 7247
molecular genetics 11106
multivariate analysis 644, 8237
mutations, fruit, colour 9164
nutrients
iron 5194
phosphorus 5194
ovule culture 3283
plant composition
acid phosphatase 5354
cucurbitacins 3284, 4334
isoenzymes 644, 647, 8237
lignin 6223
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 6223
proteins 5354
RNA 9153
pollen 5354
pollination 6221
polymorphism, isoenzymes 644
salinity 5195
sex 3280-3281, 9164
taxonomy 644, 647, 8237
Tetranychus 7239
varieties, Israel 2271, 3279, 5193
variety trials
UK 6220
Uzbek SSR 11111
viruses 3286, 9153
Cucurbita texana
evolution 8237
genetics, isoenzymes 647
interspecific hybridization 647
multivariate analysis 8237
plant composition, isoenzymes 647, 8237
taxonomy 647, 8237
Cucurbitaceae, breeding, USSR 7213
Culinary herbs, gene banks, USSR 9292
Cultivation under glass and plastic (*see* Protected cultivation)
Cuminum cyminum
Myzus 7109
plant composition, essential oils 7109
Cuphea, genetic resources, Mexico 1544
Curcuma amada
chromosome aberrations 3133
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3133
Curcuma longa
chromosome aberrations 3133
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3133
plant composition, curcumin 9000
tissue culture 9000
Curvularia (*see also Cochliobolus*)
Cutting
Festuca arundinacea 386
Festuca pratensis 3829
Ipomoea batatas 1167
Medicago sativa 436-439, 1945, 2886-2887, 2891, 4908
Pennisetum americanum 4822
Cuttings
Coffea 10876
Cydonia × *Malus* 9009
fruit crops 9009
Gossypium 6984
Malus pumila 10949
Olea europaea 3119
Prunus, general 5110, 9041
Vitis vinifera 11051
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
altitude 3877
artificial selection
yield components 8863
yields 8863
combining ability
gums 10745
yields 1972
genetic variance
yield components 1973
yields 1971
genotype environment interaction 1144
yields 3881
Meloidogyne 9736
multivariate analysis 2916
nitrogen fixation 4941
plant composition, gums 1141, 10745
protoplasts 8864
Rhizobium 4941

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba *cont.*
stability
gums 1141
yields 1144, 3874
varieties, USA 3877
yield components 2916
artificial selection 8863
genetic variance 1973
yield correlations 4934
Cycloconium, Olea 2125
Cydonia
gene banks 4149
tissue culture 4149
Cydonia oblonga
canning quality 2159
fruit, shape 2159
pollen germination 9039
pollination 3164
self sterility 9039
varieties, Brazil 3164
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8108
Cydonia* × *Malus
cuttings 9009
growth regulators, IBA 9009-9010
intergeneric hybridization 5100, 9009-9010
polyploidy 9010
rooting capacity 9009-9010
rootstocks 9010
Cylas, Ipomoea batatas 3937, 6974, 7965, 8897
Cylindrocarpon *(see Nectria)*
Cylindrocopturus, Helianthus annuus 3111
Cylindrosporium *(see also Blumeriella)*
Cymbopogon
accessory chromosomes 8084
meiosis 5084
polyploidy 5084
Cymbopogon citratus
induced mutations, citral 6046, 8996
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 6046, 8996
dimethyl sulphate 8996
plant composition, citral 6046, 8996
Cymbopogon flexuosus
artificial selection, essential oils 10931
heritability, yield components 6045
plant composition, essential oils 581, 10931
yield components, heritability 6045
yield correlations 3129
Cymbopogon jwarancusa
heritability, yield components 6044
yield components, heritability 6044
yield correlations 6044
Cymbopogon martinii
genetic resources, India 4121, 8993
plant composition
essential oils 3130, 8997
geraniol 3130
Cymbopogon winterianus
chromosome morphology 3128
genetic variance, yield components 580
induced mutations
essential oils 4122
yield components 4122
plant composition, essential oils 4122
X radiation 4122
yield components 580
induced mutations 4122
yield correlations 8085
Cynara scolymus
pollination 4377
seed production 4377
tissue culture 4378
Cynodon dactylon
competition 6889
digestibility 6889
ecotypes 4901
germination 4901
germplasm releases, USA 6889
herbicides
ametryne 2852
oxadiazon 1927
simazine 2852
heritability, simazine 2852
Hoplolaimus 2850
lawns and turf 1927
Meloidogyne 8819
nematodes 2850
nutritional value 6889
Cynodon dactylon *cont.*
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 9698
isoenzymes 9698
peroxidase 9698
seeds, weight 4901
Spodoptera 2851
tissue culture 3843, 9698
varieties
Cuba 392
USA 9697
Cynosurus cristatus
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 5796
aspartate aminotransferase 5796
malate dehydrogenase 5796
linkage, malate dehydrogenase 5796
outcrossing 394
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 5796
aspartate aminotransferase 5796
malate dehydrogenase 5796
population genetics 394
viruses 4886
Cyphomandra casana, taxonomy 5150
Cytogenetics
books 9298
crop plants, reviews 1535
Secale cereale, reviews 7609
Stylosanthes 8858
triticale, reviews 886
Triticum aestivum, history 4594
Cytology
Apocynaceae 4138
Cucumis melo 6209
Cucumis sativus 6209
Stylosanthes, reviews 8857
triticale 7587
reviews 10428
Cytomixis
Arachis 8986
Nigella sativa 4127
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 5091
Cytoplasm, *Triticum aestivum* 6565
Cytoplasmic inclusions, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 8261
Cytoplasmic inheritance
Avena sativa, Puccinia coronata 7601
Avena sterilis, Puccinia coronata 7601
Brassica napus, swedes, triazines 3887
crop plants
aluminium 8435
nitrogen 8435
phosphorus 8435
Gossypium, chloroplasts 7425
Hordeum, chloroplasts 7425
Lycopersicon, chloroplasts 7425
Nicotiana tabacum 9828
reviews 10182
Secale, chloroplasts 7425
Solanum, general, chloroplasts 7425
Triticum, chloroplasts 7425
Triticum aestivum
calcium 9418
iron 9418
phosphorus 9418
Zea mays, Cochliobolus 9357
Cytoplasmic male sterility 7437
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7505-7506
Allium cepa 3244, 6176, 9973
Allium fistulosum 9138
Allium schoenoprasum 11094
Beta vulgaris
general 3023, 10823, 10825
sugarbeet 2061, 2067-2069, 2072, 3029, 3983, 5953, 7028, 7033, 8020, 8025, 8927-8929, 9812-9813, 10488, 10834-10835
Brassica 3087
Brassica campestris, general 8971
Brassica juncea 4040-4044
Brassica napus
general 1242, 8971
swede rape 3090, 4047, 8963-8967
reviews 4048
Brassica oleracea
cauliflowers 3255, 4311, 4314
general 8971
Brassica × *Raphanus* 9140
Bromus inermis 7869
Capsicum annuum 8278
Cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
Coriandrum sativum 8998, 10932
crop plants 6467
Crotalaria pallida 3880
Daucus carota 4271, 6163
Elymus × *Triticum* 7506
Gossypium 1193, 7448
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 489, 3950, 6986
Helianthus 4095
Helianthus annuus 565, 569, 2119, 3103-3105, 6025, 6027-6028, 7088, 7090, 8063, 8977-8978, 9865, 10902, 10909, 10913-10914, 10922
Helianthus petiolaris 8063
Hordeum vulgare 5627, 6706
Medicago polychroa 6906
Medicago sativa 415, 427, 1117, 5803
Medicago varia 6906
Nicotiana 1227, 5977, 7045, 8943
Nicotiana bigelovii 5014
Nicotiana debneyi 8033, 8944
Nicotiana suaveolens 5015
Nicotiana tabacum 530, 3060, 4002, 5014-5015, 5972, 8033, 8035-8036, 8942-8944, 9831-9834, 10855-10856
Oryza 5724
Oryza sativa 1067, 1831, 1841, 1873, 2795, 6807-6808, 10645, 10648-10649
reviews 1056
Pennisetum americanum 293, 2762, 4823, 5668-5669, 6756, 6760, 10610
Salvia sclarea 11275
Secale cereale 7604, 7606, 7616-7617
Solanum melongena 7288
Sorghum bicolor 1025, 2766-2767, 2770, 3749, 5677-5678, 5682, 6764-6765, 6769, 10623
Sorghum sudanense 5690
triticale 5498
Triticum 3538, 7505, 10297
Triticum aestivum 83-84, 820, 1584-1585, 1587, 2526, 3559, 4629, 4679, 6526, 7505-7507, 8487, 10298
Triticum durum 6526
Vicia faba 8293-8295, 9224
Zea mays 217-218, 935, 1727, 2684, 2689, 3647, 3649, 4759, 5343, 5568, 5570-5571, 6657, 6663, 6668, 7437, 7696, 7699, 7701, 8609-8611, 10471, 10473, 10486, 10488, 10523
reviews 7698
sweetcorn 9511
Cytospora *(see Valsa)*
Prunus armeniaca 5115
Dactylis, chloroplast genetics 10688
Dactylis aschersoniana, breeding, Czechoslovakia 3820
Dactylis glomerata
air pollution 5775
anther culture 8801
breeding, Italy 373
cold resistance 1102, 2840, 3821, 6864
combining ability, yield components 3822
dormancy 1107
drought resistance 3818, 10690
ecotypes 373, 3821, 6862
fungi 6864
genetic resources 6862
Poland 3815
genetic variance, yield components 375
genotype environment interaction, *Stagonospora* 9683
germination
light 1107
temperatures 1107
germplasm releases, USA 6864
growth period 1106, 3821
heat resistance 10690
heritability, salinity 9677
inbreeding 374, 10692
leaves, development 10693
mutations 9682
nutrients, nitrogen 8802

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
plant introduction, to Japan 1106
[illegible]
salinity 6861, 96[illegible]
[illegible]
shedding 376, 9681
[illegible]
synthetic varieties 369-370, 1912, 9680
taxonomy 3778
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
toxic substances
[illegible]
[illegible]
sulphur dioxide 5775
[illegible] 2840
varieties
[illegible]
Sweden 9673
Switzerland 4887, 10687
USA 9680
[illegible]
Chile 9674
Switzerland 4887, 10687
viruses 4886, 5779
water balance 3818
[illegible]
[illegible]
combining ability 3822
genetic variance 375
Dacus, *Olea europaea* 1266
Damping off, *Trifolium pratense* 9721
[illegible]
[illegible]
Ribes, black currants 6132
[illegible] 6132
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Databases, *Lolium perenne* 6873
Datura alba
[illegible]
abnormal development 10233
[illegible]
male sterility 10233
[illegible]
anther culture 771, 7113, 8092, 9335
gamma radiation 9335
[illegible]
2442
[illegible]
[illegible]
plant composition
polyamines 771
[illegible]
RNA 771
pollen, development 771
polyploidy 8092
protoplasts 773
varieties, Romania 1291
Datura metel
anther culture 3880
nutrients, iron 3880
[illegible]
genetic variance, yield components [illegible]
yield components, genetic variance [illegible]
Datura* (×) *Nicotiana, protoplast fusion [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Alternaria 6168-6169, 9967, 11153
[illegible] selection, carotenes 7216
[illegible]
bolting 9967
breeding, German Democratic Republic [illegible]
cell culture 526, 1373, 2241, 6163, [illegible]
chromosome aberrations 1373
chromosome banding 11078
[illegible]
cryopreservation 5346
cytoplasmic male sterility 4271, 6163

Daucus carota *cont.*
embryos, size 4270
Erwinia 11080
gamma radiation 9335
genetic transformation 6165
Agrobacterium 1372, 3235, 7215, 7399-7400, 10229
geography 6167
growth regulators
2,4-D 9129
ethylene 9127
penicillin 3237
heterosis, seedlings, development 9965
hybrid varieties 5176
inbreeding 4270
leaves, shape 8201
Leptosphaeria 4271
mechanical damage 7218
Meloidogyne 7219, 9968
mitochondrial genetics 8200, 9966
molecular genetics 9127
outcrossing 5177
pesticides
carbofuran 9968
dichlorfenvinfos 11077
plant composition
carotenes 2242, 7216
cellulose 7218
cytokinins 3236
glycoproteins 9128
IAA 3236
trans-methyl-isoeugenol 11077
monosaccharides 7218
sugars 7218, 11082
terpenoids 6166
Pleospora 6169
pollination 5176
protoplast fusion 9966
protoplasts 6164
Pseudomonas 11080
Psila 11077
regenerative ability 3236
roots, phloem 6166
salinity 6164
seed production 5177
seedlings, development 5176, 9965
seeds, development 5176
somaclonal variation, leaves, shape 8201
sowing date 9967
storage quality 2242, 6168
tissue culture 44, 2240, 3236-3237, 5814, 6163, 9129, 9335, 11079
varieties, German Federal Republic 6162
variety trials
Denmark 8199
USSR 6161, 6167
Xanthomonas 11080
Daucus (×) ***Oryza***
molecular genetics 8432
protoplast fusion 8432
Deletions (*see also* Chromosome translocation)
Triticum aestivum 10286, 10366
Zea mays 7682, 7688-7689
Delia
Allium cepa 11077
Allium fistulosum 11077
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 4315, 7233
Hordeum vulgare 6745
Phaseolus vulgaris 3369
Raphanus sativus 8204
Dendrocalamus strictus, regenerative ability 3014
Devis, *Brachiaria* 2854, 7886
Deschampsia alpina
polyploidy 3844
taxonomy 3844
Deschampsia cespitosa
geography 3844
polyploidy 3844
toxic soils 5776
toxic substances, cadmium 5776
Desmanthus illinoensis, varieties, USA 3876
Desmodium
chromosome morphology 4931
chromosome number 4931
Desmodium heterocarpon, mycoplasma 3811
Desmodium intortum
allelopathy 3848
toxic substances, *Hemarthria altissima* extracts 3848
Desmodium ovalifolium
Meloidogyne 7938
variety trials, Peru 7931
Desmodium ramosissimum, chromosome number 6936
Desmodium strigillosum, mycoplasma 3811
Desynapsis
Capsicum annuum 4368, 5218
Capsicum frutescens 4369
Nigella sativa 6055
Oryza sativa 2794
Sorghum bicolor 4827
Zea mays 3659
Determinate and indeterminate habit
Cajanus cajan 11273
Cucumis sativus 3292
Fagopyrum esculentum 5770
Glycine max 1457-1458, 3389, 4437, 5271, 11231
Gossypium hirsutum 9778
Lycopersicon esculentum 6236, 8259, 9180
Phaseolus 11205
Phaseolus vulgaris 5240-5241, 7314, 10045
Vicia faba 1429, 8300, 8302
Deuterophoma
Citrus 3181
Citrus limon 1337, 9921
Development
Asparagus officinalis 5186
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8932
Cajanus cajan 1483
Camellia sinensis 1235, 2093
cereals 1553
Cucumis sativus 11112
Glycine max 4435, 4437, 7339
Helianthus annuus 571
Hordeum vulgare 8702
Lactuca sativa 1389
Lolium perenne 10698
Lycopersicon 6235
Lycopersicon chilense 6255
Lycopersicon esculentum 6255
Lycopersicon hirsutum 6255
Medicago sativa 433
Nicotiana tabacum 532, 8945
Oryza sativa 1054
Panicum maximum 5664
Paspalum distichum 5792
Phaseolus 11205
Pisum sativum 8365, 10123
pome fruits, books 3464
Prunus, books 3464
Rubus idaeus 5155
small fruits, books 3464
Solanum melongena 10021
Solanum tuberosum 7947
Sorghum bicolor 303, 311
Trifolium pratense 2907
Trifolium repens 8841-8842
Triticum aestivum 101, 110, 1590, 1597, 1610, 5384, 6531, 10316
Triticum durum 101
Vitis 11053
Zea mays 7710
Diabrotica
Arachis hypogaea 6038
Cucurbita 7248
Ipomoea batatas 2011
Diallel analysis 6-7, 760, 1514, 7392
Triticum aestivum 760
proteins 6575
Zea mays 178
Diaphania
Cucumis sativus 5199
Cucurbita moschata 5196
Diaporthe
Glycine max 3409, 6336, 10112
physiological races, USA 10111
Helianthus annuus 8067
Diarrhena americana
multivariate analysis 8821
taxonomy 8821

Diatraea
Saccharum officinarum 8916
Sorghum bicolor 4837, 4840
Zea mays 9566
Dichanthium aristatum, breeding, Australia, reviews 7881
Dictionaries, genetics 4502
Didymella *(see also Mycosphaerella)*
Arachis 7106
Citrullus lanatus 6219
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis melo 2264, 3275
Rubus, raspberries 6128
Rubus idaeus 4240, 6128, 9935
Didymosphaeria, *Arachis* 1273, 1285
Differentiation (*see* Development)
Digestibility
Avena sativa 9470
Bothriochloa 6893
Brassica oleracea, kale 4322
Bromus inermis 9685
Cajanus cajan 9289
Cenchrus ciliaris 1925
Cynodon dactylon 6889
Elymus repens 9693
herbage crops 2836, 6858
Medicago sativa 1937
Panicum virgatum 9595
Phalaris arundinacea 389
Phleum pratense 377, 8804-8806
Pisum sativum 4470
Secale cereale 7627
Zea mays 4764, 4775, 5599-5600, 10516
Digitalis lanata
cryopreservation 5346
plant composition, cardenolides 9885
tissue culture 9885
Digitalis obscura
anther culture 1292
haploidy 1292
Digitaria
multivariate analysis 7882
plant introduction
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
taxonomy 7882
variety trials, Japan 1100
Digitaria exilis, gene banks 790
Digitaria iburua, gene banks 790
Digitaria milanjiana
dormancy 3842
ecotypes 3842
polyploidy 3842
Diopsis, *Oryza sativa* 358
Dioscorea
gene banks 7968
Cuba 1172
Malaysia 7969
genetic resources 7968
Malaysia 7969
variety classification 1172
Dioscorea alata
Euzopherodes 6977
insects 6977
Meloidogyne, physiological races 1174
Dioscorea cayenensis
insects 6977
interspecific hybridization 1173
Dioscorea composita
meiosis 2015
plant composition, peroxidase 2015
sex 2015
Dioscorea deltoidea
cryopreservation 5346
mixoploidy 7970
plant composition, diosgenin 5094
stability, yield components 3942
yield components, stability 3942
Dioscorea dumetorum, *Meloidogyne,* physiological races 1174
Dioscorea floribunda
flowering 6054
pollination 6054
Dioscorea nipponica, chromosome number 3511
Dioscorea praehensilis, interspecific hybridization 1173
Dioscorea rotundata
hybrid seed production 4968
interspecific hybridization 1173
Dioscorea rotundata *cont.*
pollen germination 1173
pollination 1173
sex 1173
Diospyros
embryo culture 9894-9895
plant composition, miscellaneous 8148
Diospyros kaki
interspecific hybridization 9894-9895
irregular bearing 3192
varieties
Brazil 8147
Italy 605
variety trials
Turkmen SSR 8073
USA 9080
Diospyros virginiana
interspecific hybridization 9894-9895
ovule culture 9081
seedlessness 9081
Diplodia, *Zea mays* 1758, 9480
Diploidy
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5952
Nicotiana tabacum 7431
Solanum tuberosum 4950, 6952, 10752, 10755
Triticum timopheevii 3555
Triticum zhukovskyi 3555
Diplotaxis × ***Brassica,*** intergeneric hybridization 1243, 8965
Diseases
Beta vulgaris, general 5324
Brassica 6160
Brassica napus, swedes 5324
crop plants 16-18, 751, 1491, 1504, 4555, 5324, 6437, 8401, 9313
books 6412, 9300
physiological races 7384
reviews 750, 10174
Cucumis sativus 659-660, 9165, 9170
Fragaria ananassa 9104
fruit crops 7117
genetic engineering, reviews 1503
grasses, reviews 4885
Helianthus annuus, reviews 10919
Hordeum vulgare 5371
Medicago sativa 443
Pisum sativum 6376
Raphanus sativus 6160
root crops 5853
Secale cereale 5371
Solanum tuberosum 4949
Sorghum bicolor 5677
triticale 5371
Triticum aestivum 5371, 10325
Vicia faba 5234
Vigna unguiculata 10054
Vitis vinifera 7208
Distilled spirits
Prunus avium 9056
Sorghum bicolor 4826
Ditylenchus
Allium 8198
Allium cepa 3249, 7226, 8198
Allium sativum 3249, 3251, 9980
Avena sativa 1710
Medicago sativa 442, 1929, 2900, 8198
Solanum, tuberous species 481, 2948-2949
Solanum chacoense 2951
Solanum microdontum 2951
Solanum tuberosum 2948, 2950-2951
Trifolium pratense 1929, 2909
Dolichos *(see Lablab; Macrotyloma)*
Dominance 2424, 6457, 7411
Elymus × *Triticum,* yield components 10333-10334
mathematics 9323
Zea mays, proteins 10476
Dormancy
Allium tuberosum 7228
Arachis hypogaea, reviews 7104
Corylus avellana 1367
Dactylis glomerata 1107
Digitaria milanjiana 3842
Gossypium arboreum 5923
Gossypium herbaceum 5923
Gossypium hirsutum 5923
Hordeum vulgare 2487
Lotus corniculatus 9732
Medicago sativa 437, 443
Dormancy *cont.*
Oryza sativa 6814-6815
Panicum miliaceum 1793
Prunus, general 3165
Prunus armeniaca 7141, 10981
Prunus persica 9063
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2377
Sinapis arvensis 4085
Solanum, tuberous species 10771
Solanum tuberosum 6943, 10771
Sorghum bicolor 301
triticale 163, 2487, 5499
Triticum aestivum 2487
Dothidella *(see Microcyclus)*
Double cropping, crop plants, reviews 2398
Drechslera *(see also Cochliobolus; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Hordeum vulgare 10596
Saccharum officinarum 8916
Drought resistance (*see also* Heat resistance)
Aegilops 839, 3591
Andropogon gerardii 1924
Andropogon hallii 1924
Arachis 2127
Arachis hypogaea 576
Avena sativa 9360-9361
Brassica 2107
cereals 1501, 9360-9361, 10246
Cocos nucifera 5359
crop plants 15, 1501
Dactylis glomerata 3818, 10690
Eleusine coracana 7787
Festuca arundinacea 10690
Fragaria ananassa 5162
Glycine max 1460, 3402, 6334, 9265, 11235
Gossypium barbadense 6999
Gossypium hirsutum 6990, 6999, 10797
Helianthus annuus 3109
Hevea brasiliensis 6061
Hordeum vulgare 285, 1008, 2748, 3727, 6737, 9586, 9591, 10591
Lathyrus sativus 10746
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9795
Lolium multiflorum 3818
Lolium perenne 3818
Lycium chinense 5093
Lycopersicon esculentum 5213-5214
Medicago sativa 2894
Melilotus 6926
Nicotiana tabacum 5359
Oryza sativa 800, 1044, 1080, 1089, 1837, 1846, 2800, 2805, 2813, 3798, 5752, 6800, 6832-6834, 6836, 7839, 10665
Pennisetum americanum 3743-3744, 5672-5673, 6762, 7800
Pennisetum purpureum 7784
Phaseolus vulgaris 684, 5245, 6289-6290, 9226, 10049
Pistacia vera 7212
Pisum sativum 10135
Prunus, general 10977
Prunus avium 5136, 9057
Prunus cerasifera 598
Prunus salicina 598
pulses 10246
Ricinus communis 8973
Saccharum officinarum 9802-9803, 10820
Secale cereale 3520, 7636
Sesamum angustifolium 6024
Solanum macrocarpum 6264
Solanum melongena 6264
Solanum tuberosum 5890, 8885, 10772
Sorghum 7800
Sorghum bicolor 309, 1817, 5677, 5697, 5699, 7798, 7802, 9612
Trifolium pratense 9720
triticale 3520, 9416
Triticum 839, 3591
Triticum aestivum 126, 800, 866, 869, 1591, 1650-1651, 1654-1655, 2593-2594, 2599, 2606-2607, 3520, 3589, 3592, 3594, 4644, 4687, 6585, 6589-6591, 6593, 7514, 7518, 7556-7558, 8514, 9362, 9416, 9419-9421, 9425, 10384

Drought resistance *cont.*
Triticum durum 5389, 5444, 6594, 8514, 9416, 10378, 10383
Vicia faba 2321, 8309, 11178
Vigna radiata 3378
Vigna unguiculata 8326
Vitis 3227
Zea mays 253, 953-954, 3687, 3704, 4777, 4779, 5609, 6689, 7741, 9362, 9553, 9556, 10528
Drying quality
Prunus domestica 7153, 10989
Vitis vinifera 1363, 6143
Duboisia myoporoides
plant composition, alkaloids 3145
tissue culture 3145
Duplicate genes (*see* Genetics)
Dupontia* × *Arctopoa, intergeneric hybridization 7884
Dupontopoa dezhnevii, taxonomy 7884
Dwarf habit (*see* Height)
Earias
Gossypium 504
Gossypium hirsutum 8906
Hibiscus esculentus 4379
Echinochloa
genomes 7786
interspecific hybridization 7786
polyploidy 7786
taxonomy 7786
Echinochloa colonum, tissue culture 395
Echinochloa crus-galli
gene banks 790
taxonomy 3745
Echinochloa frumentacea, gene banks 790
Echinochloa oryzoides, taxonomy 3745
Ecotypes
Alopecurus pratensis 3845
Cucumis sativus 8244
Cynodon dactylon 4901
Dactylis glomerata 373, 3821, 6862
Digitaria milanjiana 3842
Fagopyrum esculentum 6851
Holcus lanatus 3814
Lolium perenne 3814
Paspalum distichum 5792
Trifolium pratense 4915
Trifolium repens 3814
Elaeis guineensis
interspecific hybridization 3117
plant composition, oils 3117
tissue culture 3116
Elaeis oleifera
interspecific hybridization 3117
plant composition, oils 3117
Eldana
Sorghum bicolor 316
Zea mays 262, 9566
Electrical properties
Vitis vinifera 5169
Zea mays 10493
Electrical treatment
Hordeum vulgare 2741
Nicotiana rustica 3063
Nicotiana tabacum 3063
Vicia faba 3346
Elettaria cardamomum
breeding, Sri Lanka 5087
tissue culture 4124
Eleusine, genetic resources, Uganda 7779
Eleusine coracana
drought resistance 7787
gene banks 790
genetic variance, yield components 1022
growth period 1805
leaves, size 7787
plant composition, miscellaneous 5676
seeds
shedding 1805, 3746
size 5676
weight 5676
tissue culture 2765
water balance 7787
yield components, genetic variance 1022
Eleusine indica
genetics, *Pyricularia* 9605
Pyricularia 9605
Elsinoe
Citrus 8137
Elsinoe *cont.*
Rubus, raspberries 6128
Rubus idaeus 6128
Elymus *(see also Agropyron; Leymus; Psathyrostachys)*
cold 10699
genomes 1923, 9459
germination 10699
Hymenula 2614
interspecific hybridization 5364
plant composition
proteins 1923
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364
polyploidy 1923
taxonomy 1923, 10689

Elymus canadensis, salinity 9695
Elymus elongatus
chromosome pairing 10700
gene location, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genetics, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genomes 4897, 10280, 10700
interspecific hybridization 4897, 10700
molecular genetics, chromatin 10267
plant composition
chromatin 10267
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
salinity 3595
Elymus farctus
genomes 4897, 10280
interspecific hybridization 4897
salinity 9695
Elymus hispidus
chromosome morphology 3835
cold 10699
cold resistance 799
genotype environment interaction
quality 9694
yields 9694
germination 10699
quality 9694
yield correlations 9694
Elymus junceus
chromosome pairing 6515
genomes 6515
Elymus mollis, taxonomy 387
Elymus repens
digestibility 9693
habit 9693
interspecific hybridization 10699
plant composition, nitrogen 9693
Elymus sibiricus
inflorescences, morphology 6886
yield correlations 6886
Elymus smithii, salinity 9695
Elymus spicatus
chromosome pairing 10700
genomes 10700
interspecific hybridization 10699-10700
Elymus* × *Aegilops* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 6520
Elymus* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 387, 5364
Elymus* × *Hordeum
chromosome pairing 973
intergeneric hybridization 973
Elymus* × *Leymus
intergeneric hybridization 5364
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364
Elymus* × *Secale
chromosome translocation 2646
intergeneric hybridization 2646
plant composition, gluten 2646
Elymus* × *Secale* × triticale × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 5475-5476
Elymus* × *Secale* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 1694
***Elymus* × triticale**
chromosome pairing 9459
intergeneric hybridization 9459
Elymus* × *Triticum
Aceria 8484
aneuploidy 2512, 2523
chromosome aberrations 78
chromosome addition 78
chromosome number 2523
Elymus* × *Triticum *cont.*
chromosome pairing 5409, 6515, 8480, 10280
chromosome substitution 6520
chromosome translocation 8484
chromosome transmission 8484
cold resistance 2596
cytoplasmic male sterility 7506
dominance, yield components 10333-10334
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 7506
genomes 2523, 2596
heterosis, yield components 10333-10334
intergeneric hybridization 78, 128, 2512, 2523, 2596, 3552, 3595, 4617, 5383, 5409, 6515, 6520, 7506, 8480, 8484, 9427, 10280, 10333-10334, 10385
mitochondria 2596
salinity 3595, 9427, 10385
yield components
dominance 10333-10334
heterosis 10333-10334
Elytrigia *(see also Agropyron; Elymus)*
taxonomy 10689
Embryo culture
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5462
Allium 6174
Arachis 1281
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 4491
Brassica 4034, 4296
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 9932
Capsicum 10027
cereals 5365, 9676, 10242
Cocos nucifera 8157
Colocasia esculenta 5910
crop plants, reviews 10208
Cucumis 6158
Diospyros 9894-9895
Festuca × *Lolium* 8809
Glycine max 8344
Gossypium 4969, 5916
grasses 9676
Helianthus annuus 2119
Hordeum 279, 1784, 5638
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5403
Hordeum vulgare 985, 5365, 5639-5640, 5644, 8676, 9587
Hordeum × *Secale* 279
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1574, 6561
Linum usitatissimum, flax 7997
Lycopersicon 11143, 11156
Lycopersicon esculentum 3313
Malus pumila 6071
Medicago 2882, 6907
Medicago sativa 1936
Nicotiana 5966, 8939
Olea europaea 1361
Panicum maximum 4815
Phaseolus 2450
Prunus, general 1309, 9894-9895
Prunus avium 1322, 8123, 9894-9895
Prunus cerasus 1322
Prunus persica 3176, 9894-9895
Pyrus communis 9894-9895, 10945
Secale cereale 5542-5543
Secale sylvestre 6643
Secale vavilovii 6643
Secale × *Triticum* 2508, 4614, 10435
Simmondsia chinensis 1288
Sorghum bicolor 5688
Theobroma cacao 2098
Trifolium 3857
Trifolium repens 3865
Triticum aestivum 2556, 6561, 10339
Triticum durum 2555
Vitis vinifera 1361
Zea mays 235, 946, 5594, 9537-9538, 10510
tissue culture 10513
Embryo sac
Atropa belladonna 4132
Belamcanda chinensis 4132
cereals 10240
crop plants 10212
development
Bromus inermis 7868
Glycine max 3388
Secale cereale 2632, 4566

Embryo sac *cont.*
development *cont.*
triticale 2632, 4566
Triticum 4566
Triticum durum 2632
Vicia faba 4386
Nicotiana tabacum 8032
Oenothera odorata 4132
Platycodon grandiflorus 4132
Rubus, general 9092
Vanilla planifolia 4132
Embryology
Lycopersicon esculentum 8261
Phaseolus coccineus 8315
Rubus bellardii 8162
Rubus caesius 8162
Rubus chamaemorus 8162
Rubus saxatilis 8162
Embryos
Citrus medica 2187
colour, *Glycine max* 8344
development
Cicer arietinum 7374
Glycine max 8344
Gossypium hirsutum 9785
Phaseolus 3359
Pisum sativum 6357
Prunus cerasus 8122
Pyrus communis 10945
reviews 37
Triticum aestivum 7515
Zea mays 225, 231, 7697, 8616, 8620
Oryza sativa 1051
size, *Daucus carota* 4270
Empoasca *(see also Amrasca)*
Arachis hypogaea 1271, 6037-6038
Medicago 5822, 10727
Medicago sativa 3855
Phaseolus vulgaris 5250, 7322
reviews 3368
Solanum tuberosum 5903
Vigna mungo 9250
Encarsia, *Cucumis sativus* 11077
Endomitosis
Helianthus annuus 4093
reviews 7435
Solanum phureja 8875
Solanum tuberosum 475, 8875
Endosperm
abnormal development
Hordeum vulgare 8707
triticale 5503
Aegilops squarrosa 2565
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2565
colour, *Zea mays* 199, 930, 7666
development
Secale cereale 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
triticale 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
Triticum aestivum 4565, 5501
Triticum durum 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
Triticum monococcum 4565
Zea mays 932, 7666
Oryza sativa 6816
Sorghum bicolor 306
texture
Cocos nucifera 2200
Oryza sativa 7833, 8775, 10664
Pennisetum americanum 5667
Sorghum bicolor 10616
Zea mays 245, 3681, 4773, 7653, 7658-7659, 7717, 8642, 10468, 10475, 10477-10478, 10493, 10495-10496, 10520-10521
Triticum aestivum 2565, 5438
Triticum dicoccoides 2565
Zea mays 211, 246, 942, 9518, 10504
Endothia, *Castanea* 2233
Energy balance
cereals 8442
Triticum aestivum 8442
Entyloma, *Oryza sativa* 2820
Environment
Hordeum vulgare 2718
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7274
Vaccinium angustifolium 1354
Enzyme-mycosis exhaustion
cereals 7464
Triticum aestivum 145, 7464
Epigenics 6456
Epilachna
Glycine max 5227-5228, 6341
Phaseolus lunatus 5227-5228
Phaseolus ritensis 9218
Vigna 9218
Epistasis 4518, 6457, 7405, 7409
Brassica juncea
flowers, colour 7074
yield components 6006
Catharanthus roseus, corolla, colour 4133
crop plants 10164
Glycine max, urease 9262
Nicotiana tabacum
Meloidogyne 3066
viruses 3066
Triticum aestivum, tyrosinase 1630
Zea mays, yield components 8605
Eragrostis curvula
crop mixtures, *Stylosanthes capitata* 10703
genetics, *Pyricularia* 9605
nutritional value 10701
Pyricularia 9605
Eragrostis lehmanniana, nutritional value 10701
Eragrostis mexicana, taxonomy 1926
Eremochloa ciliaris
chromosome number 5795
meiosis 5795
photoperiodism 5795
plant introduction
from China 5795
to USA 5795
Eremopyrum *(see Agropyron)*
Eriobotrya japonica
tissue culture 10974
varieties, Georgian SSR 8110
Eriosoma
Malus baccata 4170
Malus pumila 4170
Erogrostis tef, gene banks 790
Eruca sativa
genetic variance, yield components 7108, 8082
genetics
male sterility 5078
self sterility 4120
heterostyly 6041
male sterility 5078
meiosis 4038
self sterility 4120, 6042
yield components, genetic variance 7108, 8082
Erwinia
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 2253, 9146
Daucus carota 11080
Lycopersicon esculentum 8271
Malus pumila 10964
Pyrus communis 596, 6081
Solanum, tuberous species 2941
Solanum chacoense 6967
Solanum tuberosum 1995, 3915, 3917, 4956-4958, 5892-5893, 6965, 6967
reviews 3918
Zea mays 10533
sweetcorn 7743
Erysiphe
Aegilops 3616, 4716-4718, 8561
Aegilops longissima 6602, 10288
Aegilops squarrosa 10425
Aegilops umbellulata 10426
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5462, 6600, 10288, 10398
Avena sativa 8577
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3990, 8933, 9821, 10841
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 3257
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis melo 6215
Cucumis sativus 6228, 11112
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 6601, 10395
Hordeum spontaneum 6741
Hordeum vulgare 283, 2747, 2753, 3707, 3730, 4512, 4785, 4789-4790, 4809-4810, 5654, 5656, 7767, 7771-7774, 8714-8717,
Erysiphe *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
9363, 9592, 10558-10559, 10595-10600
physiological races 5655
German Democratic Republic 7775
Japan 8718
Poland 10601
UK 6740
USA 2752
reviews 1792
Lactuca 3260, 6203, 9992
Nicotiana 2090, 8048
Nicotiana tabacum 2089, 2092
Pisum sativum 3433, 6375
Secale cereale 4747-4748, 7638, 7640-7641, 9478
Trifolium pratense 464
Trigonella foenum-graecum 2917
triticale 7595
triticale × *Triticum* 8535
Triticum 5387, 6598
Triticum aestivum 128, 130, 1670, 2615, 4510, 4512, 4584, 4691-4692, 4695, 4697, 5392, 6597, 6600, 6602, 7479, 7564-7565, 7568-7569, 7595, 8485, 8532-8533, 8535-8536, 9363, 10256, 10288, 10387-10388
physiological races 5450, 6601, 10395, 10399
Switzerland 9432
Ukrainian SSR 129
USA 7567
Triticum dicoccoides 3601, 10398
Triticum dicoccum 4696, 7569
physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum durum 5447, 10387, 10396
physiological races, Italy 10397
Triticum monococcum, physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum timopheevii 8533, 10396
Escherichia
genetic engineering
Nicotiana tabacum 3477
Petunia hybrida 3477
genetic transformation 1510
Zea mays 10469
Etiella, *Glycine max* 3406, 4457
Euchlaena *(see Zea)*
Eugenia *(see also Syzygium)*
Eulaliopsis binata
heritability, yield components 6063
stability, yield components 6063
yield components
heritability 6063
stability 6063
Euphorbia lathyris, tissue culture 5148
Eurygaster
Triticum 151, 882
Triticum aestivum 10422
Eurytoma, *Lotus corniculatus* 10741
Euscepes, *Ipomoea batatas* 7965
Euschistus, *Glycine max* 3415
Euterpe, breeding, Brazil 3336
Euterpe badiocarpa, interspecific hybridization 3336
Euterpe edulis, interspecific hybridization 3336
Euterpe oleracea, interspecific hybridization 3336
Euzophera, *Solanum melongena* 9204
Euzopherodes, *Dioscorea alata* 6977
Everbearing habit, *Fragaria ananassa* 9940
Evolution 31, 775-779, 1537, 2422, 2445, 2459-2461, 2463-2464, 3484, 3486, 3505-3506, 4537, 4540, 5326, 5339, 5348, 6894, 8428, 10213-10215
Aegilops 864, 6577, 9412
Andropogon 7880
Andropogon glomeratus 7880
Andropogon virginicus 7880
Arachis hypogaea 3340, 6485
Asparagus 4129
Atylosia 7378
Beta vulgaris, general 9806
Brassica 4028
Brassica campestris, general 8971
Brassica juncea 4044
Brassica napus, general 8971

Evolution *cont.*
Brassica oleracea, general 11096
Bromus inermis 1914
Bromus pumpellianus 1914
Cajanus cajan 7378
Capsicum 6485
Capsicum annuum 8277
Capsicum baccatum 8277
Capsicum chinense 8277
Capsicum frutescens 8277
cereals 8438
Citrullus 11107
Citrus 1332, 7168
Citrus limon 1332
crop plants 5324, 7442, 10165, 10234
reviews 4542
Cucumis 9154, 9156, 11107
Cucumis melo 6209, 9166
Cucumis sativus 6209, 9166, 11107
Cucurbita pepo 8237
Cucurbita texana 8237
Festuca arundinacea 8815
Festuca mairei 8815
Fortunella 7168
Glycine max 3340, 4429
Glycine soja 4429
Gossypium 492, 2992
Gossypium barbadense 4970
Helianthus 1256, 8062
Helianthus annuus 8062, 10918
Helianthus tuberosus 8205
Hordeum 8694
Hordeum agriocrithon 6733
Hordeum spontaneum 6733
Hordeum vulgare 5645-5646, 6733, 10588
Lens 2379
Linum usitatissimum, flax 8909
Lotus corniculatus 6934
Lycopersicon peruvianum 11147
Malus pumila 7124, 7129
mathematics 764, 1536, 2465, 8408
Medicago sativa 2873
Medicago scutellata 2873
Morus 8145, 9074
Nicotiana 2086, 3051, 10869
Opuntia kelvinensis 3136
Oryza 1871
Oryza sativa 1042, 8766
Paniceae 4884
Papaver somniferum 5095
Pennisetum americanum 1020
Phaseolus 1438, 8318
Phaseolus vulgaris 1436, 9219
Physalis philadelphica 11025
Pisum sativum 9219
Poa pratensis 372, 5777
Poncirus trifoliata 7168
Prunus
general 7143
plums 5119
Prunus divaricata 9904
Prunus domestica 7146, 9904
Prunus spinosa 7146
pulses 724
Pyrus 9901
reviews 1515, 2462, 4538, 4541
Secale 4744
Sesamum indicum 5064
Solanum
general 9086, 11162
tuberous species 10768
Solanum aethiopicum 7293, 11161
Solanum anguivi 7293
Solanum nigrum 4130
Solanum tuberosum 10768-10769
Stylosanthes, reviews 8857
Trifolium repens 9722
Trigonella 3879
Trigonella foenum-graecum 8860
Tripsacum 7734
Triticeae 1557
Triticum 864, 1578, 2510, 6537, 6577, 9412, 10369
Triticum aestivum 2503, 5397, 7503
Triticum durum 6577
Triticum petropavlovskyi 2504
Triticum polonicum 3546
Uredinales 1557
Vicia 4921, 8848
Vicia faba 1427, 6485, 9219

Evolution *cont.*
Vigna 1446
Zea 3683, 7733-7734
Zea diploperennis 249
Zea mays 248, 951, 5603, 8604
Zea mexicana 951
Zea perennis 249, 934
Exelastis, *Cajanus cajan* 726, 9290
Experimental designs 7, 9, 740, 1489, 6417, 6432, 7392, 10162
Avena sativa 3628
Brassica napus, swede rape 4024
crop plants 6431, 6434, 10161
Glycine max 4433, 10161
Hordeum vulgare 4557, 6434
mathematics 4504
Medicago sativa 2891
Oryza sativa 5711, 10636
Pennisetum americanum 3740
Pisum sativum 6344
Saccharum 5941
Secale cereale 7608
Solanum tuberosum 2920
Triticum aestivum 4557, 4580, 5382
Zea mays 925, 5552
Zizania palustris 3810
Fabraea, *Pyrus communis*, physiological races 10973
Fagopyrum esculentum
artificial selection
growth period 9670
yields 2830
determinate and indeterminate habit 5770
ecotypes 6851
female sterility 4876
flowering 9670
genetic load 4876
genetics
height 3807
internodes, length 3807
growth period 9670
growth regulators
ABA 1094
IAA 1094
height 1094, 3807
heterosis 5769
heterostyly 2831
inbreeding 2831
induced mutations 1093
internodes, length 3807
lodging 1094
male sterility 4876
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 1093
ethyleneimine 1093
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1093
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1093
mutations 1094
female sterility 4876
male sterility 4876
photoperiodism 6851
plant composition
isoenzymes 2832
proteins 6852
starch 6852
polymorphism, isoenzymes 2832
polyploidy 9669
self sterility 2831
stability, yields 2830
tissue culture 1095
yield correlations 5770
Feijoa sellowiana
breeding, Georgian SSR 8151
plant composition
amino acids 11022
miscellaneous 8148
Female sterility
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 10837-10838
Fagopyrum esculentum 4876
Zea mays 215
Fertilization (*see also* Selective fertilization)
Arachis 6033
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8926
Cucumis sativus 651
Gossypium 2975
Hordeum × *Triticum* 1574
Nicotiana tabacum 2448, 8032
Oryza sativa 6664, 8769
Pennisetum 6664

Fertilization *cont.*
Prunus avium 2448
Raphanus raphanistrum 7221
Secale cereale 6664
Sorghum 6664
triticale 1692
Vicia faba 6281, 7305, 9223
Zea mays 6664, 10509
Fertilizers (*see* Nutrients)
Ferula communis, molecular genetics 1294
Festuca
accessory chromosomes 1917
Lygus 1103
meiosis 1917
plant composition, proteins 8815
polyploidy 1917
taxonomy 4895-4896, 6879, 8816
vivipary 4895
Festuca arundinacea
breeding, USA, reviews 1109
chromosome aberrations 5789
competition 1922
cutting 386
drought resistance 10690
evolution 8815
genetic variance
minerals 9689
yields 9689
genotype environment interaction
minerals 9689
yields 9689
haploidy 3830
heat resistance 10690
interspecific hybridization 383, 5774
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5789
nucleolus organizer 7871
photosynthesis 384, 2847
plant composition
chlorophyll 4892
minerals 4892, 9689
nitrogen 4892
potassium 9690
proteins 8815
sodium 9690
polyploidy 8815
seed production 1921, 4893
tillering 1921
tissue culture 3830, 5774, 5789
varieties, Switzerland 10687
variety trials
Chile 9674
Switzerland 10687
USSR 8812
Festuca canadensis, taxonomy 3831
Festuca djimilensis, apomixis 7875
Festuca elatior, cold resistance 1102
Festuca gigantea
apomixis 7875
interspecific hybridization 383
Festuca mairei
evolution 8815
plant composition, proteins 8815
polyploidy 8815
Festuca mariettana, taxonomy 3831
Festuca ovina
chromosome number 3511
taxonomy 4894
Festuca pratensis
aneuploidy 5788
artificial selection, yields 1110
breeding, Sweden 4543
chloroplast genetics 10688
chloroplasts, senescence 9688
cold resistance 1111
cutting 3829
genetic resources, Poland 3815
heterosis, yields 8814
interspecific hybridization 5774
leaves, senescence 2848, 9688
multivariate analysis 1110
mutations
chloroplasts, senescence 9688
leaves, senescence 2848, 9688
plant composition
chlorophyll 9688
lysine 1909
proteins 1909
polyploidy 5788
Puccinia coronata 3833
seed production 1110, 1910, 1921

Festuca pratensis *cont.*
synthetic varieties 369-370, 378
tillering 1921
tissue culture 5774
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 8813
variety trials, USSR 8812
yield components 1110
Festuca rubra
air pollution 5775
chloroplast genetics 10688
gene banks, Scandinavia 1101
genetic resources, Iceland 1101
heritability, salinity 9677
Lactisaria 8817
leaves, morphology 9691
salinity 6861, 9677, 9691
seed production 1910
sports and turf 9675
tissue culture 2849
toxic soils 5776
toxic substances
cadmium 5776
copper 385
sulphur dioxide 5775
zinc 385, 3832
varieties, Yugoslavia 9675
variety classification 5357
variety trials, Denmark 7861
Festuca rupicola, apomixis 7875
Festuca valesiaca, apomixis 7875
Festuca vorobievii, taxonomy 3511
Festuca* × *Lolium
accessory chromosomes 3828
aneuploidy 10686
chromosome pairing 3828, 6867, 6869
chromosome transmission 6867
embryo culture 8809
intergeneric hybridization 379, 383, 2844, 3812, 3828, 5774, 6866-6867, 6869, 7871, 8809, 10686
nucleolus organizer 7871
nutritional value 383
polyploidy 379, 2844, 10686
somaclonal variation 2844
sterility and fertility 379, 383, 2844
tissue culture 379, 5774
variety trials, USSR 6866
Festuca* × *Vulpia
chromosome pairing 4891
intergeneric hybridization 4891, 7874
Festuceae, taxonomy 10688
Fibre quality
Boehmeria nivea 511
Gossypium 2970, 5926, 10796, 11280
Gossypium arboreum 2030, 7988
Gossypium barbadense 2030, 3967-3969, 5925, 7989, 8902, 9784, 10795, 59240
Gossypium herbaceum 8902, 59240
Gossypium hirsutum 491, 501, 1192, 2030, 2995, 3967, 3970, 4975, 8902, 9787, 10795
Linum usitatissimum, flax 3972
Ficus
leaves
anatomy 7171
morphology 8144
Ficus afghanistanica
interspecific hybridization 8073
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8143
Turkmen SSR 8073
Ficus carica
interspecific hybridization 8073
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8143
Turkmen SSR 8073
Ficus religiosa, tissue culture 9922
Flemingia chappar
chromosome aberrations 5304
gamma radiation 5304
Flemingia macrophylla
chromosome aberrations 5304
gamma radiation 5304
Flooding
Hordeum vulgare 8711
Ipomoea batatas 5908
Oryza sativa 320, 327, 337, 1079, 1824, 3773, 3782, 5730, 6818, 9642-9643, 9646
Zea mays 957, 1754, 2705
Flowering
Aegilops 4715
Alopecurus pratensis 3845
Asparagus officinalis 8211
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 9854
Brassica napus, swede rape 9854
Carya illinoensis 4265
Cichorium intybus 2263
Coffea canephora 541
Cucurbita pepo 6221
Dioscorea floribunda 6054
Fagopyrum esculentum 9670
Fragaria moschata 5161
Glycine max 1455, 4432
Gossypium barbadense 3949
Gossypium hirsutum 3949
Helianthus annuus 571
Lagenaria siceraria 1401
Lathyrus odoratus 2366
Lens culinaris 1481, 9287, 11272
Lycopersicon esculentum 9178
Malus pumila 4159
Mangifera indica 11012
Manilkara achras 6119
Medicago sativa 420
Nicotiana tabacum 5023, 9842, 10865
Oryza sativa 1832, 1876, 6819
Pennisetum americanum 1018, 3744
Phaseolus vulgaris 9229
Pisum abyssinicum 5284
Pisum sativum 2365-2366, 5280, 5284, 6353, 6372, 7369
Prunus, plums 10988
Prunus amygdalus 7210
Prunus armeniaca 9043
Prunus avium 7157
Prunus cerasus 1320, 3169
Prunus domestica 10984
Prunus persica 1326-1327, 8127, 11006
Prunus salicina 10984
Psathyrostachys juncea 6885
Saccharum officinarum 1212
Sesamum indicum 10900
Sorghum bicolor 1031, 3757
Trifolium repens 3864, 8843
Trifolium resupinatum 5832
triticale 161, 4725, 10430
Triticum aestivum 4621
Vaccinium ashei 1353
Vicia pannonica 5835
Vitis vinifera 618
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9772
Zea mays 3674, 5574, 6679, 9532, 10483
Ziziphus mauritiana 7178
Flowers
abnormal development, *Trifolium subterraneum* 4920
colour
Arachis hypogaea 2128
Brassica juncea 4053, 7074
Helianthus annuus 2117
Lablab purpureus 4490
Lotus corniculatus 10741
Medicago sativa 1933, 9710
Oryza sativa 332
Theobroma cacao 9848
Vicia canescens 3867
Vicia faba 7306, 8299
development
Arachis hypogaea 10927
Lathyrus pratensis 7887
Lathyrus sylvestris 7887
Malus pumila 6068
Nicotiana tabacum 10865
Pisum sativum 7887
Prunus avium 6093
Prunus cerasifera 5118
Prunus salicina 5118
Vicia faba 7887
Vicia sativa 7887
Vicia villosa 7887
Medicago sativa 8828
morphology
Cicer arietinum 714
Gossypium hirsutum 7978
Malus pumila 1302
Nicotiana 3999
Prunus armeniaca 10980
Prunus cerasus 5126
Triticum aestivum 9386
Flowers *cont.*
morphology *cont.*
Triticum durum 9386
number
Arachis hypogaea 10927
Prunus cerasus 5125
numbers, *Vaccinium angustifolium* 1354
shedding, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 5209
size, *Theobroma cacao* 9848
Fluorescence, *Triticum aestivum* 8511
Foeniculum vulgare
heritability, anethole 6407
plant composition, anethole 6407
tissue culture 6407
Foeniculum* × *Coriandrum, intergeneric hybridization 8998
Foliage area
Glycine max 9260
Malus pumila 4159
Medicago sativa 433
Oryza sativa 1847
Triticum aestivum 4652, 10376
Zea mays 938
Food processing quality
Aegilops × *Triticum* 3551
Glycine max 6326
Hippophae rhamnoides 8155
Lycopersicon esculentum 11145
Manihot esculenta 9771
Oryza sativa 3790
Pisum sativum 11249
Prunus avium 9056
Prunus persica 6104
Psidium guajava 1338
Solanum tuberosum 2922, 3894, 3910, 8868, 10766
Triticum 4668, 6571
Triticum aestivum 2573
Triticum durum 73, 115, 850, 1631, 1635, 1640, 2573, 3518, 9404, 10345-10346, 10353
Triticum polonicum 10346
Triticum turanicum 10346
Triticum turgidum 10346
Forage
Avena byzantina 3632
Avena sativa 169, 794, 1706, 1709, 3632, 7600
Brassica napus, swede rape 549, 1241, 9852
Brassica pekinensis 8217
Glycine max 3393
Hordeum vulgare 794
Pennisetum americanum 1802, 2761, 4822, 9603
Phaseolus lunatus 4390
Pisum sativum 11253
Raphanus sativus 549
Secale cereale 2644, 5534, 5545
Silphium perfoliatum 367
Sorghum bicolor 2772, 8729
triticale 156, 7588
Triticum aestivum 794
Zea mays 2701, 9544, 10459, 10522
Forage legumes
Agrobacterium 6897
gene banks 1114
Colombia 1928
Ethiopia 2834-2835, 6854
genetic engineering, *Rhizobium* 2860
genetic resources 2834-2835
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Panama 10707
Philippines 6896
Tanzania 5771
nitrogen fixation 2863
Rhizobium 2863, 3849, 7303, 10708
varieties
Denmark 7861
Switzerland 1904
Fortunella
chemotaxonomy 7168
cold resistance 8134
evolution 7168
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7168
taxonomy 5143

Fortunella crassifolia
breeding, Georgian SSR 8135
polyploidy 8135
variety trials, Georgian SSR 8132
Fortunella hindsii, interspecific hybridization 4215
Fortunella japonica, variety trials, Georgian SSR 8132
Fortunella margarita
interspecific hybridization 4215
variety trials, Georgian SSR 8132
Fortunella* × *Citrus, intergeneric hybridization 8134
Fortunella* × *Poncirus, intergeneric hybridization 4215
Fragaria
apomixis 614
intergeneric hybridization 614
interspecific hybridization 614
nomenclature 9106
unreduced gametes 614
Fragaria ananassa
Alternaria 9107
apomixis 8172
artificial defoliation 1357
Botrytis 9939, 11040
breeding
Czechoslovakia 7115
history 1356
Ukrainian SSR 4245
cold resistance 11040
diseases 9104
drought resistance 5162
everbearing habit 9940
freezing quality 5098
fruit, size 1356
general, cold resistance 3204
genetics
Alternaria 9107
Alternaria toxin 9107
growth period 9939
growth regulators
GA 5162
IAA 5162
harvesting 9941
heat resistance 3215
heat sums 1357
heterosis, yield components 4249-4250
Hippophae rhamnoides, cold resistance 3204
ideotypes 7200
insects 9104
mechanical harvesting 7200
nematodes 9104
photoperiodism 9940
photosynthesis 9940
Phytophthora 9942, 11035
plant composition
ascorbic acid 615
essential oils 4251
sugars 615
planting date 1357, 6137, 7199
polyembryony 8172
Pratylenchus 11041
protected cultivation 613
quality 7195, 11035, 11038
Rhizopus 11040
ripening 11040
rooting capacity 7199
salinity 5162
seeds, number 1356
tissue culture 11039
toxic substances, *Alternaria* toxin 9107
varieties
Hungary 11037
Italy 584, 6135
Poland 9939
Ukrainian SSR 7196
USA 4247, 7197
Yugoslavia 11038
variety trials
German Federal Republic 11036
Hungary 8170
Italy 6133-6134
Netherlands 613
Ukrainian SSR 4246
USA 9103, 9937-9938
USSR 5160, 7195, 8171
vegetative propagation 7199, 9104
Verticillium 3216, 11041
viruses 9943
Fragaria ananassa *cont.*
yield components, heterosis 4249-4250
yield correlations 9105
Fragaria moschata
chromosome number 2216
flowering 5161
polyploidy 2216
sex 5161
vegetative propagation 5161
Fragaria vesca
chromosome number 2216
history 3214
plant composition, essential oils 4251
Fragaria viridis, chromosome number 2216
Fragaria* × *Potentilla 8172
aneuploidy 4248, 6136, 7198
apomixis 8172
backcrossing 7198
chromosome number 8172
growth regulators
GA 6136
2-NAA 6136
intergeneric hybridization 4248, 6136, 7198, 8172
polyploidy 4248
unreduced gametes 7198
Frankliniella, *Arachis hypogaea* 2134, 6038
Freezing quality
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 6199
Fragaria ananassa 5098
Phaseolus vulgaris 11208
Pisum sativum 10133
Fruit
abscission
Litchi chinensis 2197
Lycopersicon esculentum 2297
Vitis vinifera 9944
anatomy
Lycopersicon esculentum 5206
Vicia faba 11184
Vitis vinifera 3228, 4258
colour
Cajanus cajan 726
Capsicum annuum 8280, 11168
Citrullus lanatus 8235
Cucumis melo 8231
Cucurbita 2269
Cucurbita pepo 3280, 9164
Lycopersicon esculentum 2286, 2292, 2297, 3304, 9186, 10010
Malus pumila 4162, 5102, 6069, 9031, 10956
Prunus avium 4182, 4184
Prunus persica 2180
Ribes grossularia 9096
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1352
Vitis vinifera 1364, 4258, 11054
development
Arachis hypogaea 10927
Carica papaya 3200
Lycopersicon esculentum 9178
Pisum sativum 10125
Prunus armeniaca 10979
Prunus persica 3170, 9908
Raphanus raphanistrum 7221
temperatures, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4346
glands, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9780
hairs, *Gossypium barbadense* 9784
length
Cucumis sativus 650
Vigna radiata 7329
morphology
Arachis hypogaea 10926
Citrus limon 603
Cucumis melo 3267
Lycopersicon esculentum 9182
Prunus petunnikowii 7211
Prunus spinosissima 7209
number
Arachis hypogaea 10927
Citrullus lanatus 1394
Cucumis sativus 656
Lupinus angustifolius 7919
Lycopersicon esculentum 7287, 8266
Phaseolus vulgaris 9228
Sesamum indicum 560, 3098
Fruit *cont.*
number *cont.*
Vigna radiata 7328
Prunus armeniaca 10980
shape
Capsicum annuum 2311
Corchorus olitorius 2047
Cucumis melo 637, 8229, 8232
Cucurbita 7244
Cydonia oblonga 2159
Lycopersicon esculentum 9188, 10013
Malus pumila 6070
Momordica charantia 8248
Phaseolus vulgaris 5240
Vaccinium uliginosum 5158
Vitis vinifera 2220, 11054
shedding
Phaseolus vulgaris 9231
Ribes rubrum 9093
Vigna radiata 6306
Vitis vinifera 9944
size
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 6012
Brassica juncea 6012
Brassica napus, swede rape 6012
Cajanus cajan 726
Carthamus tinctorius 8070
Cucumis melo 4331, 8232
Cucumis sativus 9170
Fragaria ananassa 1356
Lycium chinense 5093
Lycopersicon esculentum 7272, 8266
Phaseolus vulgaris 5240
Prunus domestica 1315
Prunus persica 3170
Rosa canina 11023
Rosa rugosa 11023
Vaccinium angustifolium 1354
Vaccinium uliginosum 5158
Vitis vinifera 2220
texture
Cucumis melo 8231
Cucurbita pepo 6223
Lycopersicon esculentum 2286, 7266, 9188
weight
Citrullus lanatus 1394
Corylus avellana 2234
Gossypium hirsutum 2986
Lycopersicon esculentum 7267, 7272, 10013
Prunus cerasus 9050
Prunus domestica 1315
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1352
Fruit cracking
Lycopersicon esculentum 3319, 7278, 7286
Prunus avium 7158
Vitis vinifera 9116
Fruit crops
anther culture 10944
breeding 1298
Czechoslovakia 4145, 7115
Egypt 4144
Italy 584
Japan 3147
Turkmen SSR 7972
USSR 7114
Yugoslavia 2141
cold resistance 1300
cuttings 9009
diseases 7117
gamma radiation 9891
gene banks 4143, 6064
Italy 4146
USSR 4142
genetic resources 4143
Turkmen SSR 4549
USSR 7116, 10943
growth regulators, IBA 9009
hybridization
cold 1299
mathematics 8097
in vitro culture, reviews 6064
induced mutations 3147
Meloidogyne 2144
plant composition
anthocyanins 5098

Fruit crops *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
ascorbic acid 5098
catechin 5098
flavonols 5098
isoenzymes 9892-9893
pectins 5098
peroxidase 9892-9893
polyphenols 5098
rooting capacity 9009
tissue culture 586
Tylenchulus 2144
Xiphinema 2144
Fuel crops
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 3036-3037
sugarbeet 3036-3037
Helianthus tuberosus 5179
Sorghum bicolor 305, 7797
Fulvia
Lycopersicon esculentum 11153
physiological races 1414, 9196
Fungi
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2076, 5003
cereals 4578
crop plants 4510, 8402
Dactylis glomerata 6864
Medicago 1123
Medicago falcata 10724
Medicago sativa 445, 1945, 10723-10724
Medicago varia 10724
Secale × *Triticum* 2561
Solanum tuberosum 9759-9760
Sorghum bicolor 2777, 8741
Trifolium pratense 9721
triticale 2561
Triticum aestivum 2561, 5448, 6599
Zea mays 256, 3688, 6669, 6694, 7744, 9557, 10535
Fungicides
carboxin, *Allium cepa* 3488
chlorothalonil, *Cucumis sativus* 8245
mancozeb
Malus pumila 8099
Pyrus communis 8099
metalaxyl, *Zea mays* 5566
oxycarboxin, *Lens culinaris* 5302
thiophanate, *Allium cepa* 2431
triadimefon, *Lens culinaris* 5302
zineb
Malus pumila 8099
Pyrus communis 8099
Fusarium *(see also Gibberella)*
Allium cepa 11087
Apium graveolens 3262, 9994
physiological races, USA 8228, 9993
Asparagus officinalis 4292
Beta maritima 10828
Beta vulgaris, general 10828
Brassica oleracea, cabbages, physiological races, USA 6195
Cicer arietinum 717, 5298
physiological races, India 6393, 9283
Citrullus lanatus 6219, 9163, 11109
physiological races, USA 3278
Cucumis melo 9157, 9159
physiological races 3271
Cucumis sativus 661
Cucurbita pepo 6225, 7247
Glycine max 4453, 5276, 9267, 11236
Gossypium 3971, 7002
Gossypium arboreum 2999
Gossypium barbadense 7992
Gossypium hirsutum 1200, 2968, 2998, 7000-7001, 7005, 7975, 10799
Hordeum vulgare 4578, 5347
Leucaena leucocephala 4943
Linum usitatissimum, flax 2040, 7013, 8001, 9797
Lupinus 6931, 7923
Lupinus albus 7913, 7922
Lupinus angustifolius 7922
Lupinus luteus 3872, 7913, 7921-7922
Lycopersicon 6258
Lycopersicon esculentum 670, 1415, 4353, 4355, 6245, 7281, 10018
physiological races 3321
Albania 9201
Fusarium *cont.*
Medicago falcata 10724
Medicago sativa 430, 442, 450, 1947, 4909-4910, 10724-10725
Medicago varia 10724
Phaseolus vulgaris 3365, 3367, 4408
Phoenix dactylifera 8158
Pisum sativum 2373, 3433, 6375, 6377, 6379, 6382, 7373, 9280, 10136, 10236, 11254
physiological races
India 10137
Poland 6381
Raphanus sativus 5178
Secale, physiological races, Poland 3639
Secale cereale 4733, 4747, 6647, 7637-7639, 9477
physiological races, Poland 3639
Solanum tuberosum 4956, 5892, 5895, 5897, 6964-6965, 9337
Trifolium pratense 3862
triticale 5466, 5517, 10389, 10437
Triticum 3596
Triticum aestivum 59, 3532, 3603, 4578, 6597, 7511, 10389, 10393
Vicia sativa 5837
Vicia villosa 1962
Zea mays 8634, 8639, 8641
Fusicladium *(see also Cercospora; Venturia)*
Prunus amygdalus 9123
Prunus fenzliana 9123
Fusicoccum, Prunus persica 4213
Fuzz
colour, *Gossypium hirsutum* 500
Gossypium barbadense 2988, 6996, 7983
Gossypium hirsutum 2988, 4975, 6996
Gaeumannomyces
Secale cereale 6647, 7594
triticale 7594
Triticum aestivum 3602, 7594
physiological races 9431
Galega officinalis, tissue culture 5850
Gametocides
GA
Helianthus annuus 6028
Solanum melongena 8274
miscellaneous
crop plants 8433
reviews 769
silver nitrate, *Cucumis sativus* 1398
silver thiosulphate, *Cucumis sativus* 1398
Gamma radiation
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4648
Allium cepa 9971
Allium fistulosum 1526
Arachis hypogaea 1276, 3121, 4107, 6031, 7103, 9872
Avena fatua 8574
Avena sativa 167, 1707
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2071
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 8057
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 9932
Cajanus cajan 5304
Camellia sinensis 3072, 4017
Capsicum annuum 3331, 4370
Cicer arietinum 4478, 6390
Cichorium intybus 5191, 7236
Citrus 1329, 6107, 6112
Citrus limon 1329, 3177, 3186-3187
Citrus paradisi 8141
Citrus reticulata 3177
Citrus sinensis 1329, 3177, 9919
Citrus × *Poncirus* 2186
Cucumis 3301
Cucumis melo 4331
Cucumis sativus 654
Datura innoxia 9335
Daucus carota 9335
Flemingia chappar 5304
Flemingia macrophylla 5304
fruit crops 9891
Glycine max 783, 3382, 3384, 5265, 6318, 6320-6321, 6327, 7346, 8343, 10078, 10088, 11225-11226, 11233
Glycine ussuriensis 2349
Gossypium 1181
Gamma radiation *cont.*
Gossypium barbadense 1196, 3945-3946, 5927, 7003
Gossypium hirsutum 491, 1182, 3945
Helianthus annuus 8065
Hibiscus esculentus 6269
Hordeum vulgare 783, 974, 981, 987, 1770, 1774-1775, 2726-2727, 2729, 2734, 2743, 6716-6717, 7756, 8665
Lactuca sativa 5191, 7236, 8225
Lactuca serriola 5191, 7236, 8225
Lens culinaris 6398, 7376, 8375
Lupinus albus 7916
Lupinus angustifolius 1967, 7915
Lupinus luteus 1134, 1968, 7915
Lycopersicon esculentum 11131
Malus pumila 3150, 5102, 6069
Mangifera indica 11018
Musa 9925-9926
Nicotiana 1224
Nicotiana rustica 2079-2080
Nicotiana sylvestris 5967, 9841
Nicotiana tabacum 5022, 5969, 5979, 9335
Nigella sativa 1289
Oryza sativa 1074, 2783, 2789, 2791, 2794, 3769, 3792, 5715-5717, 5720-5721, 5728, 5738-5739, 5746, 5757-5758, 6801-6802, 7816, 9619, 9638, 9657
Papaver somniferum 8094
Pennisetum americanum 4816, 5671
Phaseolus vulgaris 783, 3362
Phoenix dactylifera 6122
Physalis 4227
Physalis ixocarpa 9928
Physalis peruviana 9928
Pisum sativum 1473, 2368, 2440, 4461, 6365, 7368, 8360, 8364, 9275, 11248
Prunus cerasifera 4179, 9049
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 10142
pulses 4381
Pyrus serotina 9038
Rauvolfia tetraphylla 5091
Ricinus communis 7083
Saccharum officinarum 514, 1210, 1213
Secale cereale 172, 5537
Secale × *Triticum* 2627
Sesamum indicum 3099, 7084
Solanum tuberosum 9755, 10756
Sorghum bicolor 300, 1026, 4827, 7796
Trifolium alexandrinum 2911, 5833
triticale 5478
triticale × *Triticum* 5406
Triticum aestivum 100, 783, 817, 853, 1526, 3556, 4623, 4648, 5417, 6503, 7497, 7508, 7515, 7568
Triticum dicoccum 6517
Triticum durum 6517, 7499
Triticum persicum 6517
Vicia faba 1429, 2440, 3346, 10204
Vicia picta 1958
Vigna mungo 4421
Vigna radiata 691, 802, 4414, 5257, 7328-7329, 8329
Vigna unguiculata 3370, 6299, 7323
Vitis vinifera 8180, 9944
Zea mays 5565, 5590, 7708, 9538
Gene banks 1488, 2402, 3470, 7391, 9306 *(see also* Genetic resources)
Achillea, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Aegilops 7466
Agrostis tenuis, Scandinavia 1101
Allium, Netherlands 11084
Allium cepa, UK 3241
Ampelopsis, Turkmen SSR 8173
Arachis
Brazil 1268
India 2126
Arachis hypogaea, India 10924
Artemisia, Ukrainian SSR 8992
books 2389-2390
Brassica napus, swede rape, USSR 2099
Brassica oleracea, general, USSR 6187
Carica papaya, India 1347
cereals 5366

Gene banks *contd.*
cereals *cont.*
Ethiopia 2835
Cicer arietinum
India 6384
Syria 5290
Coffea, Brazil 8430
Colocasia, Malaysia 7969
computer programming 11-12
crop plants 7390
Coreopsis, Ukrainian SSR 8992
crop plants 49, 747-749, 1494, 2451, 3473
Brazil 5351
Bulgaria 10170
Czechoslovakia 3507
Ethiopia, databases 3468
Europe 2473
Hungary 3508
India 1543
Japan 7446
Nigeria 1547
Papua New Guinea 781, 2468
Paraguay 7445
Philippines 2469
reviews 10207
Sweden 4544
Switzerland 10228
Thailand 7393
USSR 1541, 2397, 6478, 10216, 10219, 10225-10226
Cucumis
Netherlands 6210
USA 3289
Cucumis melo, Bulgaria 634
culinary herbs, USSR 9292
Cydonia 4149
databases 3471
Digitaria exilis 790
Digitaria iburua 790
Dioscorea 7968
Cuba 1172
Malaysia 7969
Echinochloa crus-galli 790
Echinochloa frumentacea 790
Eleusine coracana 790
Erogrostis tef 790
Festuca rubra, Scandinavia 1101
forage legumes 1114
Colombia 1928
Ethiopia 2834-2835, 6854
fruit crops 4143, 6064
Italy 4146
USSR 4142
Glycine 10065
Glycine max 10065
Gossypium, USSR 2099
Gossypium hirsutum, USA 3966
grasses 5366
Ethiopia 2834-2835, 6854
German Federal Republic 371
Poland 3815
Grindelia, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Helianthus
Romania 564
USSR 2099
Helianthus annuus, Romania 564
herbage crops 1897
Colombia 3811
Ethiopia 1903
Europe 1898
Hibiscus esculentus, Uzbek SSR 6270
Ipomoea batatas, Malaysia 7969
Juglans regia, Turkmen SSR 8191
Lens, Syria 5299
Lupinus, Ukrainian SSR 7911
Lycopersicon esculentum, Hungary 3508
Macroptilium, Hungary 4391
Malus 4149
Europe 587, 4155
German Democratic Republic 9012
Malus pumila, Czechoslovakia 4152
Miscanthus, Taiwan 512
Musa, Philippines 2193
nuts 4143
USSR 4142
Oryza, Philippines 2471
Oryza sativa, Philippines 1822, 7827
Panicum maximum, Ivory Coast 10606
Panicum miliaceum 790, 3734
Panicum sumatrense 790, 3734
Parthenocissus, Turkmen SSR 8173
Paspalum scrobiculatum 790
Pennisetum americanum 790, 1797
Phaseolus
Brazil 4388
Colombia 4388
Phaseolus vulgaris, Hungary 4391
Pistacia vera, Turkmen SSR 8191
Pisum sativum 4458, 6376
Poa pratensis, Scandinavia 1101
Prunus
cherries, Europe 4181
general 3165, 4149
USSR 6088
Prunus amygdalus, Turkmen SSR 8191
Prunus fruticosa, USSR 10976
Prunus mahaleb, USSR 10976
Prunus nana, USSR 10976
Prunus spinosa, USSR 10976
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, Thailand 2470
pulses 4380
Rutaceae
Malaysia 1328
Singapore 1328
Saccharum
India 10814
Taiwan 512
Saccharum officinarum, India 10814
Saccharum spontaneum, India 10814
Sechium edule
Central America 8246
Costa Rica 7253
South America 8246
Setaria italica 790
Solanum, tuberous species, USSR 1979
Solanum tuberosum 3892, 3906
Czechoslovakia 3891
Europe 1162
Kenya 3889
USSR 10751
Sorghum bicolor 790
India 10612
Stylosanthes
Australia 8855
Brazil 8855
Colombia 8855
USA 8855
Tagetes, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Tanacetum, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Theobroma cacao
Puerto Rico 6000
Trinidad and Tobago 3084
USA 6000
Trifolium, Ethiopia 2902
Trifolium subterraneum, Australia 5827
Triticum 7466
Triticum aestivum 7466
Czechoslovakia 3523
Triticum durum 7466
vegetables
Czechoslovakia 4268
Netherlands 11071
Taiwan 2236
UK 1369, 3241
Vicia faba 3343, 5229
German Democratic Republic 8284
Vigna, Hungary 4391
Vitis
Czechoslovakia 4252
Turkmen SSR 8173
Zea mays
Czechoslovakia 3641
Indonesia 4751
Thailand 919, 2470
USA 201
Gene conversion 3486, 4519-4520, 4525, 9325
reviews 759
Gene dosage
Gossypium, corolla, colour 2979
Medicago sativa
malate dehydrogenase 7892
peroxidase 7892
proteins 7892
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 818
crossing over 818
yield components 2633
Gene dosage *cont.*
Solanum spegazzinii, Globodera 8894
Solanum tuberosum, Globodera 8894
triticale, yield components 2633
Triticum, inflorescences, morphology 6537
Triticum aestivum
gliadin 10359
glutenins 10359
inflorescences, shape 1620
prolamins 797
Triticum durum, inflorescences, morphology 6537
Zea mays
fatty acids 2674
flavonoid 3'-hydroxylase 9520
flavonoids 9520
Gene expression, crop plants, reviews 10177
Gene flow 770
Gene location (*see also* Linkage)
Aegilops
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
Aegilops longissima, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops umbellulata
proteins 6576
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops × *Triticum, Heterodera* 10420
Agropyron × *Triticum*, male sterility 6528
Avena sativa, height 6633
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, RNA 10488
Brassica napus, swede rape, triazine 6005
Elymus elongatus, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Gossypium hirsutum, nondisjunction 3947
Hordeum
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
Hordeum vulgare 8655, 8657-8659, 8667
β-amylase 997
Erysiphe 8718, 10558-10559
grain shrivelling 10558-10559
hordein 997, 1002, 10586
inflorescences, morphology 3723
peroxidase 6494, 10558
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724
polypeptides 10586
stems, brittleness 8691
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Lycopersicon esculentum
Orobanche 2309
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7270
Lycopersicon × *Solanum*
actin 10008
isoenzymes 10008
Oryza sativa
leaves, colour 7814
male sterility 7814
Xanthomonas 340
Pisum sativum, proteins 6368
Secale
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
Secale cereale
esterase 909, 5541
glucosephosphate isomerase 5535
isoenzymes 5535, 5541, 7619
nucleolus organizer 5535
peroxidase 909-910, 6494
phosphoglucomutase 909
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5535
reviews 7610
secalins 5535, 6645
reviews 7634
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Secale montanum, secalins 6645
Secale × *Triticum*, height 2511
Solanum tuberosum, Globodera 10755
Triticum aestivum 5399, 5414
aluminium 9376
α-amylase inhibitors 6557

Gene location *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
amylases 10327
anther culture 111
awns 4647, 6512
calcium 9418
chromosome pairing 8475, 8482
cold resistance 2595, 7560, 8531
esterase 10327
gliadin 855, 10365-10366, 10368
glumes, hairs 8501
glutenins 852, 856, 5401, 6576, 10363, 10366, 10368
growth period 2535, 6556, 7546, 9384
height 7525
Heterodera 10420
inflorescences
colour 4647
morphology 6512
iron 9418
leaves
colour 8501
number 2535
size 6536
male sterility 2525, 6528
nitrogen 866
peroxidase 6494, 9383
phosphorus 9418
photoperiodism 1622, 2535, 6510, 7525
proteins 1633, 2579, 5401, 7546
Puccinia graminis 4702, 8554
Puccinia recondita 8548, 9376
Puccinia striiformis 7525
RNA 10270
seeds
colour 4647
number 6525
weight 10337
spikelets
development 6556
number 2535
spring and winter habit 2540, 6512
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
vernalization 1622, 2535
yellow berry 9449
yield components 819, 4647, 10301
Triticum dicoccoides, RNA 10270
Triticum dicoccum
inflorescences
brittleness 838
morphology 838
Zea mays 200, 7652-7653, 9494
benzoxazins 232
chlorophyll 192
chloroplast coupling factor 9521
esterase 193
fatty acids 2674, 8625
hexokinase 195-196
isoenzymes 194, 197
ovules, abnormal development 9493
seeds, abnormal development 10489
sucrose synthetase 9500
triosephosphate isomerase 195
vivipary 198
zein 185, 10474
Zea mexicana, zein 10474
Gene mapping (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genes (*see* Genetics; Multiple genes)
Genetic code (*see* Molecular genetics)
Genetic distance 3483
Arachis hypogaea 6032
yield components 4503
Avena sativa 3627
Brassica campestris, turnip rape, yield components 4503
cereals 4576
Coix lacryma-jobi 4576
computer programming 761
Cucumis 9156
mathematics 6454
Pisum sativum 11241
Saccharum officinarum 10816
Secale cereale, isoenzymes 2654
Sorghum bicolor 1032, 4576
Triticum aestivum 1572, 3539, 4654, 9368
yield components 1621
Vicia faba, esterase 10036
Vigna mungo 8331
Genetic distance *cont.*
Vigna radiata 8331
Vigna sublobata 8331
Zea mays 3483, 4576, 4770, 5603
isoenzymes 10491
Genetic drift 1519, 2421, 2428, 7412
mathematics 4523
Medicago sativa 4523
Zea mays, yields 9555
Genetic engineering 1507-1508, 3478 (*see also* Molecular genetics)
Agrobacterium 1505, 3480, 8411
Beta maritima 4992
Beta vulgaris
chard 4992
general 4992
crop plants 28, 8410
Nicotiana tabacum 28
reviews 2412, 6441
Arabidopsis thaliana, Zea mays 5558
Beta maritima, Agrobacterium 4992
Beta vulgaris
chard, *Agrobacterium* 4992
general, *Agrobacterium* 4992
books 734, 2391
Brassica campestris, turnips, zein 10750
cereals, quality 8439
crop plants 3476
Agrobacterium 28, 8410
herbicides 28
reviews 7452
reviews 2456
diseases, reviews 1503
Escherichia
Nicotiana tabacum 3477
Petunia hybrida 3477
forage legumes, *Rhizobium* 2860
Glycine max 8026
Hordeum vulgare 272
Nicotiana 525
Nicotiana tabacum
Agrobacterium 28
Escherichia 3477
glyphosate 28
viruses 24
Oryza sativa 7813
pests, reviews 1503
Petunia hybrida, Escherichia 3477
pulses
quality 8439
Rhizobium 2860
reviews 23, 26, 2418, 6440, 10178
Rhizobium 3429, 3480, 3861, 4907, 5801
forage legumes, reviews 2860
pulses, reviews 2860
Triticum aestivum 7485
gliadin 2500
glutenins 2500
weeds, reviews 1503
Zea mays, Arabidopsis thaliana 5558
Genetic load
Fagopyrum esculentum 4876
mathematics 764
Genetic markers 2420, 6455
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, leaves, colour 521
Catharanthus roseus, corolla, colour 4133
cereals
isoenzymes, reviews 6492
prolamins 6451
proteins 6450
Cicer arietinum 4474
Citrullus
isoenzymes 9161
proteins 9161
Citrullus lanatus, leaves, shape 643
Cucumis melo, fruit, shape 8229
Gossypium, proteins 2976, 3001
Gossypium barbadense, proteins 2990, 6996
Gossypium hirsutum, proteins 2990, 6996
Helianthus annuus 1255
Hordeum vulgare 3709, 8649
Erysiphe 7774
leaves, colour 7774
peroxidase 6494
Oryza sativa 10644
Genetic markers *cont.*
Pennisetum americanum
chlorophyll 9598
heterosis 9598
proteins 6450-6451
Secale cereale
esterase 5538
inbreeding 5538
isoenzymes 5538, 7619
peroxidase 6494
Setaria italica 5665
Triticum aestivum
baking quality 851
gliadin 851, 3571, 4559
peroxidase 6494
Puccinia recondita 1678
quality 3571
yield components 3571
Zea mays 6658
aneuploidy 9505
chromosome translocation 9505
haploidy 7686-7687
heterosis 6675
isoenzymes 4770
seeds, colour 9505
yields 3670
Genetic resources 739, 2429, 3470, 6419 (*see also* Gene banks)
Aegilops 7466
Bulgaria 2477
Agave
Mexico 3011
USA 3011
Allium, USSR 6177
Allium cepa 3241
Apium graveolens, India 4121
Arachis 5071
South America 1267, 1492
Arachis hypogaea, Peru 8074
Avena 5521
Avena sativa 5521
USA 3627
Baccharis, Mexico 1544
Beta macrocarpa, Tunisia 2475
Beta maritima, Tunisia 2475
Brassica, Spain 4293
cereals 2482, 2835, 3514
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547, 4558, 8436
Libya 4548, 8436
Niger 1902
Poland 4546
Cicer arietinum 3435
Citrus
Brunei 7163
China 7164
Georgian SSR 8131
Malaysia 7163
Thailand 7163
Coix lacryma-jobi, Thailand 919
Colocasia, Malaysia 7969
computer programming
cereals 1555
Vitis 1358
Vitis vinifera 1358
Corchorus olitorius, Nigeria 2045
crop plants 745-746, 749, 1491, 1542, 2396, 3473-3474, 5319, 7395
Brazil 5351
Bulgaria 2477
Burkina Faso 4550
Burma 10219
Colombia 10224
Czechoslovakia 3472, 3507
Ethiopia 780, 1539-1540, 5352
Georgian SSR 4545
Ghana 10223
India, books 2388
Indonesia 2466
Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
Libya 2476, 4548
Malaysia 2467
Mauritius 5350
Mexico 1499
Papua New Guinea 2468
Paraguay 7445
Peru 10225
Philippines 1538, 2469
Poland 4546
Rodrigues 5350

Genetic resources *contd.*
crop plants *cont.*
Romania 50
Southeast Asia 782, 2471
Sudan 8197
Thailand 2470
Tropics 2472
Tunisia 2475
Turkmen SSR 4549
USA 1493, 1499
USSR 51, 2397, 2408, 10216-10217, 10221
Yemen Arab Republic 10222
Zambia 2474
Cucumis, Zambia 3289
Cuphea, Mexico 1544
Cymbopogon martinii, India 4121, 8993
Dactylis glomerata 6862
Poland 3815
databases 3471
Dioscorea 7968
Malaysia 7969
Eleusine, Uganda 7779
Festuca pratensis, Poland 3815
Festuca rubra, Iceland 1101
forage legumes 2834-2835
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Panama 10707
Philippines 6896
Tanzania 5771
fruit crops 4143
Turkmen SSR 4549
USSR 7116, 10943
Glycine 10063
Glycine max, Brazil 11220
Glycine soja, China 6316
Gossypium 6979
Gossypium barbadense
Ecuador 7974
Galapagos Islands 7974
Gossypium klotzschianum, Galapagos Islands 7974
Gossypium raimondii, Peru 2967
grasses 2834-2835
Tanzania 5771
Grindelia camporum, Mexico 1544
Helianthus annuus, USA 4088
herbage crops 1899-1900, 4880-4882
Kenya 1901
Mediterranean 2833
Mongolia 5772
Niger 1902
Turkmen SSR 4549
USSR 6855
Hordeum arizonicum, USA 4786
Hordeum murinum, Tunisia 2475
Hordeum spontaneum
Iran 5615, 10550
Israel 989, 5615
Turkey 3708, 5615
Hordeum vulgare
Ethiopia 2719, 5352, 5635
Libya 10588
Ipomoea batatas, Malaysia 7969
Lansium domesticum, Indonesia 7177
Lens culinaris 3441
Lesquerella, Mexico 1544
Lotus corniculatus, Italy 10740
Lupinus 7911
Spain 5842
Macroptilium geophilum, Argentina 11194
Macroptilium heterophyllum, Argentina 11194
Malus, USSR 4154
Malus pumila 7123
Malus sieversii, Turkmen SSR 4153
Manihot, Brazil 7966
Medicago
Morocco 5804
Tunisia 2475
Medicago falcata, USSR 10705
Medicago sativa
Morocco 5804
Spain 8827
medicinal plants, Italy 4547
Melilotus alba, USSR 10705
Melilotus officinalis, USSR 10705
Mentha piperita, India 4121
Miscanthus, Indonesia 8912
nuts 4143
USSR 10943
Ocimum sanctum, India 4121
Onobrychis sibirica, USSR 10705
Oryza, Burma 10630
Oryza longistaminata, Madagascar 5709
Oryza sativa 1042, 9616, 9634
Madagascar 5709
Senegal 6816
Taiwan 6790
Pennisetum, Malawi 5667
Pennisetum americanum
India 8727
Malawi 5667
Uganda 7779
Phaseolus, Mexico 678
Phaseolus acutifolius, Mexico 9218
Phaseolus augusti, Argentina 11194
Phaseolus coccineus, Mexico 9218
Phaseolus ritensis, Mexico 9218
Phaseolus vulgaris
Argentina 11194
Hungary 4391
Pimpinella anisum, India 4121
Pisum 11
Pisum sativum 6342
Ethiopia 5352
pome fruits, USA 2145
Prunus
cherries 5123
general, Tajik SSR 6088
Prunus cerasifera 5116
Prunus cocomilia, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus domestica, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus fruticosa, USSR 10976
Prunus insititia, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus mahaleb, USSR 10976
Prunus maximowiczii, USSR 10993
Prunus nana, USSR 10976
Prunus prostrata, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus sachalinensis, USSR 10993
Prunus spinosa, USSR 10976
Psathyrostachys juncea, Kazakh SSR 6884
pulses 4380
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Libya 4548
Nigeria 6273
Philippines 6896
Poland 4546
Tropics 2472
Pyrus salicifolia, USSR 594
Ribes nigrum, USSR 7116
Ribes rubrum, USSR 7116
Ripidium, Indonesia 8912
Rubus, blackberries, USSR 7189
Rubus caesius, USSR 7189
Rutaceae
Malaysia 1328
Singapore 1328
Saccharum 3016
India 10814
Indonesia 8912
Saccharum officinarum, India 10814
Saccharum spontaneum, India 10814
Secale 4556
Secale cereale, USSR 6636
Sechium compositum, Mexico 8246
Sechium edule
Central America 7253
Mexico 8246
Sesamum indicum 6020
Setaria italica 3737, 8725
Setaria pumila 3737
Solanum
general
Africa, reviews 11020
Papua New Guinea, reviews 10227
tuberous species, South America 4947
Sorghum, Uganda 7779
Sorghum bicolor
Ethiopia 1023
Nigeria 10612
spice plants
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Theobroma, French Guiana 8051
Theobroma cacao 543
French Guiana 8051
Trifolium 2902
Ethiopia 7899
USSR 9719, 10705
Trifolium subterraneum, Australia 5827
triticale 4556
Triticeae 7453
China 7454
Triticum 6498, 7466
Bulgaria 2477
Ethiopia 5387, 10358
USSR 4610
Yugoslavia 863
Triticum aestivum 7466, 10321
Romania 5386
USA, history 9368
Triticum dicoccoides, Israel 3524, 3601, 8552
Triticum dicoccum, Ethiopia 5352
Triticum durum 7466
vegetables 11072-11073
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Vetiveria zizanioides, India 4121
Vicia faba 8284
France 8308
Vigna, India 6307
Vigna candida, Argentina 11194
Vigna caracalla, Argentina 11194
Vigna mungo 7327
Vigna radiata 7327
Vigna unguiculata, Mexico 9218
Vitis vinifera, USSR 8187
Zea
Guatemala 5555
Mexico 7733
Zea mays
Mexico 1723, 5551
popcorn, Thailand 919
Romania 10454
Thailand 919
USA 926
Genetic transformation 2416, 6438, 9339
Agrobacterium 1510-1511, 9320-9321
Arabidopsis thaliana 5328
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9819
Brassica 4027
Brassica napus, swede rape 6443, 7071
cereals 52
crop plants 6439, 9318-9319
Daucus carota 3235, 7215, 7399-7400, 10229
Helianthus annuus 2414, 4090
Lotus corniculatus 6897, 10229
Lycopersicon 10007
Lycopersicon esculentum 753, 4516, 5327-5328, 7260, 7263, 11076, 11144
Medicago varia 6905
Nicotiana 526, 1512, 3051
Nicotiana paniculata 6473
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1506, 3049, 5959-5960, 9826
Nicotiana tabacum 753, 2077-2078, 3052-3053, 3993, 3996, 4514, 5327-5328, 5961, 5963, 5965, 7038, 8937-8938, 10845, 10847-10848, 10851
Oryza sativa 8751
Petunia hybrida 6348
Physalis minima 6473
Pisum sativum 6348
Solanum nigrum 7110
Solanum pennellii 1410
Solanum tuberosum 471-472, 1150, 3895, 5328, 5873, 6443, 8872, 11144
Vigna unguiculata 6298
Zea mays 7651
Arabidopsis thaliana, *Agrobacterium* 5328
bacteria, *Triticum monococcum* 9375
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, *Agrobacterium* 9819
Brassica, *Agrobacterium* 4027
Brassica campestris, turnips, viruses 5864

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Brassica napus, swede rape, *Agrobacterium* 6443, 7071
Capsicum annuum 10231
cereals 4573, 5362
Agrobacterium 52
reviews 9355
crop plants, *Agrobacterium* 6439, 9318-9319
Datura innoxia, Vicia hajastana 6442
Daucus carota 6165
Agrobacterium 1372, 3235, 7215, 7399-7400, 10229
Escherichia 1510
Zea mays 10469
Glycine max, leghaemoglobin 7924
Helianthus annuus, Agrobacterium 2414, 4090
Hordeum vulgare, viruses 3478
Lolium multiflorum 2843
Lotus corniculatus
Agrobacterium 6897, 10229
leghaemoglobin 7924
Rhizobium 7924
Lycopersicon, Agrobacterium 10007
Lycopersicon esculentum 10231, 11131
Agrobacterium 753, 4516, 5327-5328, 7260, 7263, 11076, 11144
Medicago varia, Agrobacterium 6905
Nicotiana 1224
Agrobacterium 1512, 3051
Nicotiana paniculata, Agrobacterium 6473
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 9841
Agrobacterium 1506, 3049, 5959-5960, 9826
Nicotiana sylvestris 9841
lysine 5967
threonine 5967
Nicotiana tabacum 527-528, 756, 3045-3046, 3050, 5962, 7036, 7039, 9824
Agrobacterium 526, 753, 2077-2078, 3052-3053, 3993, 3996, 4514, 5327-5328, 5961, 5963, 5965, 7038, 8937-8938, 10845, 10847-10848, 10851
chlorophyll 7040
Phaseolus vulgaris 10845
proteins 8026
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10846, 10850
viruses 3993, 5990-5991
Oryza sativa 10181
Agrobacterium 8751
Phaseolus vulgaris, Nicotiana tabacum 10845
Physalis minima, Agrobacterium 6473
Pisum sativum
Agrobacterium 6348
Petunia hybrida 6348
reviews 4515
Rhizobium 1510
Saccharomyces, Zea mays 10469
Solanaceae, reviews 10231
Solanum melongena 10231
Solanum nigrum, Agrobacterium 7110
Solanum pennellii, Agrobacterium 1410
Solanum tuberosum, Agrobacterium 471-472, 1150, 3895, 5328, 5873, 6443, 8872, 11144
Sorghum bicolor 10181
Triticum aestivum 70
Triticum monococcum 2501, 10181
bacteria 9375
Zea mays 9375
Vicia hajastana, Datura innoxia 6442
Vigna unguiculata, Agrobacterium 6298
viruses
Brassica campestris, turnips 5864
Hordeum vulgare 3478
Nicotiana tabacum 3993
Zea mays 3650, 10472
Agrobacterium 7651
Escherichia 10469
kanamycin 3655
neomycin phosphotransferase 3655
Saccharomyces 10469

Genetic transformation *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
Triticum monococcum 9375
Genetic variance 760, 3487, 9305, 9307, 10187
Allium cepa, quality 9135
Amaranthus hypochondriacus, proteins 4878
Avena
oils 2639, 3634
proteins 3634
yield components 3634
Avena byzantina, forage 3632
Avena sativa
forage 1709, 3632, 7600
seeds, size 1708
yields 2638
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
leaves, morphology 3035
roots, weight 1222
sucrose 1222
Brassica campestris, general, yield components 4054
Brassica chinensis, leaves, morphology 8218
Brassica juncea
Albugo 10892
oils 8970
yield components 552, 5058
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers, inflorescences, shape 9147
Brassica pekinensis
forage 8217
yield components 8217
Cajanus cajan, yield components 5305
Capsicum annuum 7298
ascorbic acid 8279
fruit, colour 8280
mechanical damage 4372
yield components 8279
Carthamus tinctorius, yield components 1264
Cicer arietinum, yield components 6389, 6391
Citrullus lanatus
fruit
number 1394
weight 1394
Coffea arabica, seeds, shape 1238
Coriandrum sativum, yield components 6049
crop plants 10968
Cucumis melo
ascorbic acid 8233
fruit
colour 8231
morphology 3267
shape 8232
size 8232
texture 8231
Cucumis sativus
quality 3295
yields 3295
Cucurbita
fruit, shape 7244
yields 7244
Cucurbita moschata
quality 4333, 6222
yield components 6222, 7246
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
yield components 1973
yields 1971
Cymbopogon winterianus, yield components 580
Dactylis glomerata, yield components 375
Datura stramonium, yield components 5092
Eleusine coracana, yield components 1022
Eruca sativa, yield components 7108, 8082
Festuca arundinacea
minerals 9689
yields 9689
Glycine max 10066
germination 8345
height 9263
oils 2351
proteins 2351

Genetic variance *cont.*
Glycine max cont.
yield components 9263, 10087
Gossypium arboreum, yield components 1187, 1194
Gossypium barbadense
fibre quality 3968, 5925
yield components 3956, 3962, 5920, 7982
Gossypium hirsutum 5911
fibre quality 501
oils 495, 2029, 10794
seed production 5921
yield components 1189, 1195, 2022-2023, 2987, 2994
Helianthus annuus, oils 9861
Hibiscus cannabinus, yield components 3976-3977
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 3339
Hordeum vulgare
β-glucan 8701
glycinebetaine 8712
growth period 3724, 5629, 5636, 8682
harvest index 4803
height 3724, 8681, 8708
inflorescences, morphology 8685
lysine 1782
malting quality 8708
proteins 1782, 2738
salinity 8713
seeds, development 5629
tillering 2741, 3724
yield components 980, 1782, 2738, 5632, 6722, 7759-7760, 8680, 10578
yields 10573
Ipomoea batatas, yield components 3932
Linum usitatissimum
flax
Fusarium 2040
yield components 3007, 7012
linseed, yield components 505, 1205, 2037-2038, 3005-3006, 5934
Lycopersicon esculentum
fruit
number 8266, 11138
organic acids 9188
shape 9188, 10013
size 8266
texture 9188
weight 10013, 11138
fruit cracking 7286
growth period 5208, 11133, 11139, 11141
mechanical damage 7286
nitrogen 5212
phosphorus 5212
Phytophthora 7283
potassium 5212
quality 4348
yield components 10011
yields 3303
mathematics 3, 5335, 6452-6453, 7417, 10159, 10191
Medicago sativa
digestibility 1937
nutritional value 5816
Peronospora 1124
quality 1937
roots 425
saponins 5816
sterility and fertility 409
yields 1117, 6913
Musa, yield components 1341, 6115
Nicotiana, nitrate reductase 10859
Nicotiana rustica, yield components 6416
Nicotiana tabacum
growth period 7050
habit 7050
nicotine 7054
nitrate reductase 10859
nitrogen 7054
phenolic compounds 2087
proteins 7054
stomata, number 8946
sugars 7054, 10867

Genetic variance *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
yield components 4008, 5019, 8037, 10861
Oryza sativa
chlorophyll 5734
cooking quality 8774
Entyloma 2820
flooding 337
growth period 4856
gynoecium, morphology 6805
height 1857, 4856, 10650
internodes, length 10650
molinate 7815
proteins 8773
Pyricularia 1888
roots, morphology 2813
seeds
shape 4861
size 4861, 8774
spikelets, morphology 6805
thiobencarb 7815
tillering 4856
translocation 2798
yield components 1062, 1064, 3785, 4853, 6810, 6812
Pennisetum americanum
Claviceps 1804
growth period 7782
harvest index 1799
nitrogenase 297
phytic acid 1019
roots 6758
Sclerospora 299
Tolyposporium 1804
yield components 3740, 4820-4821, 5671, 8727
yields 1799
Phaseolus vulgaris
cooking quality 5242, 10042
determinate and indeterminate habit 5241
Empoasca 5250
harvest index 4398
heat resistance 2326
yield components 5241, 8314, 11206
yields 4398, 10042
Pisum sativum
chlorophyll 4462
height 2371
proteins 6369
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4462
seeds, weight 6363
stomata 4462
yield components 1471, 6364, 11245
yields 6363
Pyrus communis 10968
Ricinus communis, yield components 5061, 10899
Saccharum officinarum, sugar extraction quality 8914
Secale cereale
height 5540
yield components 2655, 4738, 5540
Sesamum indicum
quality 7085
seeds, specific gravity 7085
yield components 2109
Setaria italica, yield components 1013
Solanum melongena, yield components 6263
Solanum tuberosum 1155, 3896
ozone 6963
starch 2937
yield components 5881, 8877
Sorghum, growth period 6772
Sorghum bicolor
aluminium 310
Atherigona 1819
Chilo 315
cold resistance 7799
Contarinia 1819
growth period 1806, 3752
height 3752
nutritional value 305, 4830
proteins 1806
yield components 304, 1029, 1814, 3753, 4830, 6771, 6773-6774
yields 1806
stress 10191

Genetic variance *cont.*
Trigonella foenum-graecum, yield components 5849
triticale
height 5507-5508
spikelets, number 3622
yield components 165, 1697, 3620, 5507-5508
Triticum aestivum 123, 760, 3487
α-amylase 7544
β-amylase 7544
baking quality 2583, 10357
cold resistance 2603
growth period 95, 4664, 8505
height 2539, 4644
iron 2602
leaves, size 3583
nitrogen 2589
photosynthesis 8491
proteins 94, 116, 4674
Puccinia striiformis 9436
roots
length 99
weight 99
seedlings, development 4644
seeds, weight 87
tillering 8507
yield components 94, 119, 831, 1602, 2538-2539, 4612, 4634, 4653, 5422, 5431, 6546, 7524, 8509, 9385
Triticum dicoccoides, protein 10349
Triticum durum
gluten 7547
harvest index 97
protein 10349
yield components 828, 3578, 4618
Vicia faba
leaves
morphology 10037
size 11185
yield components 3349
Vigna radiata 693
Ophiomyia 7331
proteins 4420
yield components 2338, 2340, 3375, 4420
Vigna unguiculata
seeds
number 2332
size 2332
yield components 2334, 3371, 7324, 8325
Vitis vinifera, yields 7205
Zea
proteins 6684
zein 6684
Zea mays 1721, 7654, 9305, 9481
Cephalosporium 9564
Cercospora 8638
chlorophyll 2697
Cochliobolus 4783
cold resistance 4778
DNA 2697
flowering 9532
Gibberella 3694, 9563
growth period 176, 2690, 10508
height 2690, 4769
mechanical damage 941
photosynthesis 10480
pollen, size 3664
pollen germination 2685
popcorn, yield components 7724
prolificacy 2691, 9530
proteins 7680, 7730
pyruvate,Pi dikinase 2697
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2697
seed moisture 5581
seeds, number 2690
Sphacelotheca 960
sweetcorn, yields 6683
yield components 924, 941, 1743, 5586-5587, 5589, 6660, 6671, 7676, 7680, 7703-7704, 7724, 8605
yields 1741, 4769, 6677
zearalenone 9563
zein 7730

Genetics 6448, 10185, 10192
Aegilops
chromosome pairing 10287
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
Aegilops longissima
chromosome pairing 10288
Erysiphe 10288
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops squarrosa
Aceria 9454
hybrid chlorosis 816
Aegilops umbellulata, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Aegilops × *Hordeum*, sterility and fertility 5463
Aegilops × *Triticum*
chromosome breakage 5398
chromosome pairing 6514, 10288
cytoplasmic male sterility 7506
Erysiphe 10288
inflorescences, brittleness 8477
sterility and fertility 5398
Stipa 2625
Agave sisalana, leaves, spines 7021
Agrobacterium 1372, 7215
Agropyron, triosephosphate isomerase 9356
Agropyron × *Triticum*, viruses 143
Allium cepa
asynapsis 9971
colour 9135
cytoplasmic male sterility 3244
height 5181
Allium fistulosum, cytoplasmic male sterility 9138
Arachis hypogaea
chlorophyll 9871
height 574
Mycosphaerella 4115
viruses 4118-4119
Atylosia × *Cajanus*, morphology 2380
Avena barbata
barban 5532
isoenzymes 5532
leaves, hairs 5532
Avena fatua
barban 5532
isoenzymes 5532
leaves, hairs 5532
Avena sativa
Avena barbata, *Puccinia graminis* 5528
Cochliobolus 9357
Erysiphe 8577
height 3517, 6633
Heterodera 1710
Puccinia coronata 5529, 9471
Puccinia graminis 7463
viruses 5531
Avena sterilis, *Heterodera* 1710
Beta patellaris, *Heterodera* 1550
Beta procumbens, *Heterodera* 1550
Beta vulgaris
beetroot, roots, colour 5175
sugarbeet
acid phosphatase 8021
alcohol dehydrogenase 3033
annual habit 1221, 3034
bolting 1221, 5000
cytoplasmic male sterility 2068, 3029, 5953
leaves, colour 521
malate dehydrogenase 1220
meiosis 2066
monogerm seed 2072, 3982
self sterility 3030, 4999, 8929
unreduced gametes 2066
Brassica, self sterility 6465, 7384
Brassica campestris
general, self sterility 4050
turnip rape, palmitic acid 4061
turnips, vernalization 3253
Brassica carinata, corolla, development 551
Brassica juncea 4029
cytoplasmic male sterility 4040
flowers, colour 7074
seeds, colour 10886

Genetics *cont.*
Brassica napus
swede rape
cytoplasmic male sterility 8964-8965
Plasmodiophora 6018
seeds, colour 6016
sterility and fertility 10888
swedes
Plasmodiophora 6018
self sterility 4946
Brassica oleracea
cabbages
Fusarium 6195
glucosinolates 4306
Xanthomonas 4308
cauliflowers
cytoplasmic male sterility 4311
inflorescences, colour 4313
general
self sterility 1382
sterility and fertility 4297
kale
glycoproteins 5189
self sterility 5189
Brassica pekinensis
male sterility 11095
vernalization 3253
Bremia, Lactuca sativa 2262, 6204
Camellia sinensis, sterility and fertility 3074
Cannabis sativa, height 3009
Capsicum
Cercospora 2313
Colletotrichum 2313
Capsicum annuum
fruit, shape 2311
Meloidogyne 11171
roots, morphology 4371
viruses 664
Capsicum chacoense, viruses 11170
Capsicum frutescens, Meloidogyne 11171
Carthamus tinctorius
seeds
colour 9867
sclerenchyma 9867
Carya illinoensis, flowering 4265
Catharanthus roseus
anthocyanins 4133
corolla, colour 4133
cereals
lodging 8451
prolamins 797
proteins 6450
reviews 57, 7461
Cicer arietinum
alcohol dehydrogenase 4474
Ascochyta 4480
Botrytis 4479
corolla, colour 1479, 3436
germination 6388
habit 1479
height 714
peroxidase 4474
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 4474
Rhizobium 4478
seeds
colour 1479, 3436
shape 1479
stems
colour 1479
morphology 714
Citrullus lanatus
fruit, colour 8235
leaves
colour 8235
shape 643, 1393, 8229
sex 8229
Citrus
aspartate aminotransferase 6109
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109
neohesperidosides 7165
rutinosides 7165
Coffea arabica
height 3082-3083
Hemileia 8050
seeds, shape 1238
Corylus avellana, dormancy 1367

Genetics *cont.*
crop plants
diseases 10174
reviews 7384
insects 9315
morphology, reviews 8415
pathogens 7396
pests 10174
self sterility, reviews 7384
viruses, reviews 4511
Cucumis melo
Aphis 641
Fusarium 3271, 9159
habit 7240
leaves, colour 1392, 8229
Pseudoperonospora 3273
seedlings, morphology 2265
sex 637
viruses 639-642, 9160
Cucumis sativus 3290
determinate and indeterminate habit 3292
height 6226
leaves
morphology 3293
number 8241
Pseudoperonospora 661
Sphaerotheca 661
viruses 3299
Cucurbita, fruit, colour 2269
Cucurbita pepo
fruit
colour 3280, 9164
texture 6223
habit 7245
isoenzymes 647
lignin 6223
sex 9164
Cucurbita texana, isoenzymes 647
Cynosurus cristatus
alcohol dehydrogenase 5796
aspartate aminotransferase 5796
malate dehydrogenase 5796
dictionaries 4502
Eleusine indica, Pyricularia 9605
Elymus elongatus, triosephosphate isomerase 2544
Elymus × *Triticum*, cytoplasmic male sterility 7506
embryos, development, reviews 37
Eragrostis curvula, Pyricularia 9605
Eruca sativa
male sterility 5078
self sterility 4120
Erysiphe, Triticum aestivum 6601, 10395
Fagopyrum esculentum
height 3807
internodes, length 3807
Fragaria ananassa
Alternaria 9107
Alternaria toxin 9107
Glycine max 696
chlorophyll 11229
β-conglycinin 7344
embryos
colour 8344
development 8344
growth period 699
hairs 7339, 10095
Hedylepta 3416
leaves, morphology 6320-6321
leghaemoglobin 7924
linoleic acid 10093
linolenic acid 6328, 10093
lipoxygenase 4443, 8342, 10082
male sterility 3385, 7338
nodulins, reviews 8353
oleic acid 10093
Peronospora 9266
Phytophthora 1463, 4454, 5268, 10116, 11238-11239
polyembryony 7338
polyploidy 7338
Rhizobium 6331, 7351
seed storage 8349
stearic acid 4445
trypsin inhibitors 10091-10092
urease 9262
Glycine soja
β-amylase 6316

Genetics *cont.*
Glycine soja cont.
trypsin inhibitors 6316
Gossypium
anthocyanins 2028
corolla, colour 2979
proteins 2976, 3001
stems, cork 2978
Xanthomonas 7384
Gossypium barbadense
fuzz 2988, 6996
habit 498
leaf fall 7984-7985
leaves
colour 2024
shape 3953
male sterility 5917
proteins 2988, 6996
Gossypium hirsutum
acifluorfen 7990
cytoplasmic male sterility 6986
fuzz 2988, 6996
colour 500
habit 498
leaves
abnormal development 9779
colour 2024
hairs 10800
lint, colour 500
proteins 2988, 6996
stems, anatomy 3953
Helianthus, cytoplasmic male sterility 4095
Helianthus annuus
cytoplasmic male sterility 569, 3103-3105, 8063, 8978, 10902, 10909
flowers, colour 2117
habit 10913
isoenzymes 1255
oleic acid 4098
Plasmopara 10913
Hemileia, Coffea arabica 8050
Hibiscus esculentus 3337
history 30, 32, 35, 8414
books 8392
Zea mays, reviews 7660
Hordeum agriocrithon, hybrid chlorosis 8720
Hordeum bulbosum, sterility and fertility 6516, 9579
Hordeum spontaneum
Erysiphe 6741
hybrid chlorosis 8720
Hordeum vulgare
α-amylase 3727
catalase 8683
cytoplasmic male sterility 5627, 6706
Erysiphe 283, 2747, 3707, 3730, 5655-5656, 6740, 7772-7773, 7775, 8716, 10558-10559, 10595-10597, 10599-10600
glutamate synthase 8683, 8698
glutamine synthetase 5634
grain shrivelling 10558-10559
gramine 1788
growth period 8682
haploidy 8678
height 1781, 3517, 8684
Helminthosporium 3730
hordein 997, 1002, 1787, 2724, 2747, 4559, 8704-8706, 10559
hybrid chlorosis 8720
inflorescences, morphology 3722, 8689, 8692
internodes, number 8684
isoenzymes 8656
leaves, colour 10598
lysine 984, 990, 996, 8693, 10581
male sterility 8678-8679
N-methyltransferase 1788
peroxidase 10558-10559
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724, 10559
photoperiodism 2736
photorespiration 8683, 8699
photosynthesis 276
proanthocyanidins 8687
proteins 57
Puccinia graminis 4811

Genetics *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
Puccinia hordei 3707, 3730, 4512, 5659, 6742, 10595
Puccinia striiformis 3730, 10595
Pyrenophora 2751, 3707
Rhynchosporium 3707, 6738
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
spring and winter habit 10576
sterility and fertility 273, 9579
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
trypsin inhibitors 10581
Ustilago 3730, 6488, 7776, 10595, 10602
vernalization 2736
viruses 5660-5661
Hordeum × *Secale*, sterility and fertility 9579
Hordeum × *Triticum*, sterility and fertility 5363
Juglans regia
esterase 9118
isoenymes 9118
phosphoglucomutase 9118
Lablab purpureus
flowers, colour 4490
leaves, colour 4490
stems, colour 4490
Lactuca, Stemphylium 3259
Lactuca saligna, Stemphylium 3259
Lactuca sativa, Bremia 2262, 4327, 6204-6205
Lathyrus odoratus
flowering 2366
habit 2366
Lens, isoenzymes 2379
Lens culinaris, tannins 9288
Lens ervoides, hard seeds 3442
Lens orientalis, hard seeds 3442
Linum, sterility and fertility 5933
Linum usitatissimum, flax, *Melampsora* 7014, 10811-10812
Lolium perenne, sterility and fertility 6871
Lotus australis, β-glucosidase 6933
Lupinus angustifolius, fruit, number 7919
Lycopersicon
β-carotene 11140
δ-carotene 11140
self sterility 6465
viruses 2306
Lycopersicon esculentum
Alternaria 3322
androecium, abnormal development 4345
anthers, length 11132
β-carotene 8259
determinate and indeterminate habit 8259
fruit
abscission 2297
colour 2292, 2297, 10010
Fulvia 1414, 11153
Fusarium 1415, 9201
habit 11135
leaves, shape 8259, 9181
male sterility 1408
mechanical harvesting 2297
Orobanche 2309
parthenocarpy 6234, 8262, 11132
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7270
Phytophthora 11153
Pseudomonas 9194
ripening 2292
roots, morphology 4347
seeds, colour 10012
self sterility 5203-5204
viruses 664, 6260, 10019
Lycopersicon peruvianum, self sterility 7046
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
Pseudomonas 9194
viruses 2306
Malus, leaves, colour 3157
Malus pumila 7123
colour 4158
fruit, colour 4162, 10956
isoenzymes 7124

Genetics *cont.*
Malus pumila cont.
Venturia 8107
mathematics 4522, 5330, 7414, 9328
Hordeum vulgare 1765
mating systems 9332
Mayetiola, Triticum aestivum 9451
Medicago falcata, Phytophthora 2897
Medicago sativa
Colletotrichum 452
cytoplasmic male sterility 415
flowers, colour 9710
internodes, length 6912
Phytophthora 2897
stems, colour 9710
Verticillium 1948, 3856
Mentha
isopinocamphone 9291
menthol 3447, 3450
menthone 3447, 3450
monoterpenoids 9291
pulegone 3447, 3450
Mentha aquatica, terpenoids 3449, 8379
Mentha longifolia, terpenoids 3449, 8379
Mentha spicata, terpenoids 3449, 8379
Nicotiana
b proteins 5032
self sterility 6465
Nicotiana alata
self sterility 4003, 7046
viruses 7057
Nicotiana megalosiphon, viruses 4016
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, aluminium 3062, 4015, 7056
Nicotiana tabacum
alkaloids 5027, 5983, 5986
chlorophyll 531
chlorsulfuron 9847
cold resistance 5044
Erysiphe 2092
esterase 1229
flowering 5023
habit 7050
leaves
colour 2082, 5984-5985
shape 4006
Meloidogyne 3066, 5043-5044
β-methyl valeric acid 5016, 5025
peroxidase 1229
Phytophthora 1234
sucrose esters 5016, 5025
sulfometuron 9847
viruses 536, 664, 3066, 5039, 7057, 8049, 10872-10873
Nigella sativa
desynapsis 6055
habit 6055
nitrate reductase, reviews 36
Oryza, cytoplasmic male sterility 5724
Oryza sativa
acid phosphatase 3782
amylose 7833, 9633
anthers, length 4852
Cochliobolus 5759-5760
cold resistance 10632
colour 331
cooking quality 9633
cytoplasmic male sterility 10649
endosperm, texture 7833
flowers, colour 332
growth period 328, 339, 5728
gynoecium, morphology 4852
habit 5730
height 1051, 1853, 1856, 1858, 2796, 3517, 3776, 3779, 4863, 6788, 6811, 7822
inflorescences, morphology 3776
leaves
colour 5759, 8755
morphology 3776
naked grain 1855
Nephotettix 344, 1893, 3804, 7852, 8789, 9664
Nilaparvata 364, 4874, 7857-7858, 8788, 8791, 8797, 10680
Orseolia 362, 8796
peroxidase 3782
Pyricularia 341, 1887-1888, 1890, 3802-3803, 4869, 5764, 10632

Genetics *cont.*
Oryza sativa cont.
Rhizoctonia 3801
seeds
colour 5730
length 7824
size 3784, 7824
Sogatella 363, 1892, 7850, 8794
Sogatodes 10681
thiobencarb 7815
viruses 7858
Xanthomonas 339-340, 9650, 9652
Panicum maximum, apomixis 10606
Papaver bracteatum, shedding 6056
parthenocarpy 11123
pathogens, crop plants 7396
Pennisetum americanum 1020
growth period 2762
height 296, 1800
male sterility 10609
Perilla frutescens
essential oils 9874
monoterpenoids 5080
phenylpropanoids 5080
Persea americana, phosphoglucose isomerase 7185
Phalaris arundinacea, seeds, colour 3839
Phaseolus acutifolius, Xanthomonas 5246
Phaseolus vulgaris
arcelin 7318-7319
Colletotrichum 8324
determinate and indeterminate habit 5240, 7314
fruit
shape 5240
size 5240
height 5240
phaseollin 9230
photoperiodism 7314
Pseudomonas 685
Rhizoctonia 9236
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
seeds
colour 681, 1437
shape 681
Uromyces 9238-9239
viruses 4410, 10053
Xanthomonas 5246
Phytophthora, Solanum tuberosum 2001
Pisum sativum 713, 6342
Ascochyta 6378
cold resistance 5289
development 8365
diseases, reviews 6376
flowering 2365-2366
reviews 6353
gibberellins 5286, 7370
growth period 2363
habit 2363, 2366
height 5286, 7370
internodes
length 5285-5286, 10128
reviews 6353
leafless cultivars 3424
leaves
morphology 712, 6349
shape 3424
photoperiodism 8365
phytochromes 6360
Rhizobium 3430-3431
ribosomes 10124
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
seeds
development 6357, 10129
shedding 6358
weight 6349
shedding 10126
stems, weight 6349
Poncirus trifoliata
aspartate aminotransferase 1330, 6109, 9912
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109
proteins 6450, 7414
Prunus avium, fruit, colour 4182

Genetics *cont.*
Prunus persica
habit 8128
height 8128
malate dehydrogenase 6102
Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 9471
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 7571
Puccinia recondita
grasses 7572
Triticum aestivum 7572, 7576
Pyricularia
Eleusine indica 9605
Eragrostis curvula 9605
Pyrus communis, Fabraea 10973
Raphanus sativus
acid phosphatase 4277
malate dehydrogenase 4277
regenerative ability 3239
Rhizobium, nitrogen fixation 7354, 10722
Ribes dikuscha, Dasineura 6132
Ribes nigrum
Cecidophyopsis 3209, 6131
Dasineura 6132
seasonal growth 3209
Sphaerotheca 3209, 6131
Ribes pauciflorum, Dasineura 6132
Rubus idaeus, self sterility 2207
salinity 10172
Secale cereale
α-amylase 1714
amylases 7631
anthers, length 813
Erysiphe 4748, 7641, 9478
esterase 2656
height 1716, 3636, 6638, 9478, 10447
peroxidase 6639, 7614
proteins 57
Puccinia recondita 4748, 5456
self sterility 2653, 3637, 6639-6640, 7614
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
Secale × *Triticum*
chromosome pairing 4616, 6513, 7495
height 2511
intergeneric hybridization 7495
sterility and fertility 814
seeds, development, reviews 37
self sterility 2446, 3498, 4532-4533
Sesamum indicum
fruit, number 3098
locules, number 1250
Setaria italica
isoenzymes 5665
male sterility 5666
sex 2447
Sinapis arvensis, dormancy 4085
Solanaceae, withanolides 10941
Solanum gourlayi, viruses 2947
Solanum melongena, male sterility 4365
Solanum tuberosum
Globodera 2003, 4963, 5902, 5906, 10755
Phytophthora 7957, 7959-7960, 8886
tubers
colour 3896
shape 3896
viruses 485, 2002
Sorghum, isoenzymes 7794
Sorghum bicolor
anthocyanins 4829
awns 1811
Chilo 4839
colour 5685
cyanogens 5692
desynapsis 4827
dhurrin 5692
endosperm, texture 10616
height 1811, 5688
inflorescences, morphology 1811
leaves, colour 1811
leucoanthocyanidins 6781
male sterility 5688
Melanaphis 7807
Periconia toxin 8743

Genetics *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor cont.
Peronosclerospora 3761, 8742
phenols 56, 4829
seeds
colour 3751, 4828, 10616
shape 1811, 10616
size 10616
texture 10616
sterility and fertility 10616
Striga 1040
tannins 4828-4829
viruses 7805
waxes 9614-9615, 10617
Spinacia oleracea, Peronospora 6201
Stylosanthes 8858
symbiosis 10193
Thymus vulgaris
essential oils 10147
monoterpenes 10147
Trifolium pratense
chromosome pairing 4914
leaves, shape 4914
pollen, shape 4914
Rhizobium, reviews 2905
self sterility 3859
unreduced gametes 4914
viruses 1128, 4918
Trifolium repens
linamarase 1954
phosphoglucose isomerase 9722
Trifolium subterraneum, Rhizobium, reviews 2905
Tripsacum × *Zea,* apomixis 7677-7678
triticale
chromosome pairing 5487
grain shrivelling 7591
hairs 1697
height 1697, 2634, 3517, 5508, 8566
Leptosphaeria 4689
male sterility 1691
Mycosphaerella 4688
Puccinia recondita 10438
Puccinia striiformis 10417
seeds, size 7591
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
waxes 1697
triticale × *Triticum*
Erysiphe 8535
height 2634
Triticum
chromosome pairing 10287
cytoplasmic male sterility 10297
gliadin 2563
height 61, 7486
hybrid chlorosis 61, 7486
hybrid necrosis 61, 7486
inflorescences, morphology 6537
Puccinia graminis 4702
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
Triticum aestivum 4611, 7487, 8474
Aceria 9454
aluminium 2597
α-amylase 824, 10364
awns 4647, 10286, 10314
baking quality 847
chlorophyll 3561
chromosome breakage 5398
chromosome pairing 6513-6514, 7495, 10287-10289
cytoplasmic male sterility 84, 7506-7507
Erysiphe 2615, 5450, 6600-6601, 7567, 8533, 8535, 9432, 10288
GA 10311
gliadin 861, 2576, 7461, 7543, 10356, 10362
glumes
colour 10274
hairs 8501
glutenins 847, 852, 861, 9387, 10274, 10347, 10362
grain shrivelling 89
growth period 2551, 3581, 4664, 5420, 6533, 6556, 10314
height 1614, 1616-1617, 1660, 1696, 2517, 2528-2529, 2533, 2537, 2551, 3517, 3570, 4644, 5417, 5429, 6448, 6530, 6595,

Genetics *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
height *cont.*
7508, 7526, 8494, 8499-8500, 9390, 10311, 10314, 10320, 10326, 10330, 10332, 10335, 10419
hybrid necrosis 146-147, 4708, 7582-7583, 10314, 10419
inflorescences
colour 4647
morphology 10286
shape 1620
intergeneric hybridization 7495, 8424
isoenzymes 4611
leaves
colour 2534, 8501
morphology 10324
size 10324
Leptosphaeria 4689
ligules 147
male sterility 1691, 1696, 2524-2525, 2527, 6527-6528
Mayetiola 4711, 9450-9452
Mycosphaerella 1663, 2613, 4688
photoperiodism 2551, 4636, 4664, 5420, 7516, 7533, 8496, 8504
proteins 57, 8522
Pseudocercosporella 10392, 10394
Puccinia 59
Puccinia graminis 141, 2622, 3606, 3608, 3610, 4702, 5373, 5453, 6607-6608, 7384, 7463, 7571, 8473, 8540, 8545, 8550, 8553-8554, 9435, 9440, 10391
Puccinia recondita 131, 874-877, 1672-1673, 1676-1677, 3609-3610, 4705, 5453-5454, 6437, 7570, 8533, 8539, 8542-8543, 8546, 8550-8551, 9435, 9438, 9441-9442, 10404-10409, 10418
Puccinia striiformis 133, 2620, 4512, 8544, 8557, 9439, 9447, 10274, 10411, 10416-10417
Pyrenophora 1663
regeneration ability 2560
Schizaphis 10421
seeds, colour 2543, 4647, 6527
spring and winter habit 1623, 2540, 3581, 4636, 5442, 7512, 7527
sterility and fertility 5398
Stipa 2625
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
tyrosinase 1630
Ustilago 2616
vernalization 105, 1622, 2551, 4682, 7516, 8497-8498, 8504
viruses 143
yellow berry 9449
yield components 5420, 10392
Triticum araraticum, hybrid chlorosis 144
Triticum carthlicum
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
Triticum dicoccoides
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
Triticum dicoccum, hybrid chlorosis 144
Triticum durum
GA 10311
gliadin 4669, 9409
glumes, colour 3572, 4669, 9409
gluten 4669
height 1618-1619, 3517, 4662, 4672, 10311
hybrid necrosis 7583
inflorescences, morphology 6537
isoenzymes 5400
Mayetiola 4711
peroxidase 5400
phosphatases 3579
proteins 4672
Puccinia graminis 10391
Puccinia recondita 1672, 8546, 10409

Genetics *cont.*
Triticum monococcum
Puccinia graminis 10391
Puccinia recondita 5459
spring and winter habit 6538
Triticum timopheevii
Erysiphe 8533
hybrid chlorosis 144
inflorescences, colour 3549
Puccinia recondita 8533, 10408
Triticum urartu, hybrid chlorosis 816
Ustilago
Triticum aestivum 5451
Triticum durum 5451
Venturia, Malus pumila 4168-4169
Verticillium, Humulus lupulus 548
Vicia canescens
flowers, colour 3867
stems, colour 3867
Vicia faba
asynapsis 8288
legumin 11187
male sterility 3348
seeds
colour 8298
size 8298
Vigna mungo
height 1441
viruses 1448
Vigna radiata
leaves, shape 3376, 8329
viruses 8332
Vigna unguiculata
Callosobruchus 690
colour 2331
growth period 5252
habit 3372
seeds
specific gravity 5252
weight 5252
Zea mays 7675
alcohol dehydrogenase 6670
reviews 7712
amino acids 2692
amylose 246
anthocyanins 191, 226, 930, 942, 3653, 10499
aspartate aminotransferase 6670
atrazine 9567
catalase 9523
chlorophyll, fluorescence 9517
chromosome pairing 3659
Cochliobolus 8635
Colletotrichum 8635
colour 191, 226
cytoplasmic male sterility 2689, 6668, 7696
desynapsis 3659
development, reviews 7710
embryos, development 231
endosperm 246
colour 199
texture 3681, 4773, 10468, 10477-10478, 10521
flavonoids 222, 10502
glumes
colour 9514
development 223
gynoecium, abnormal development 220
habit 221, 1725, 7708
height 221, 6674
hexokinase 8604
inflorescences
abnormal development 220
colour 9514, 10490
isoenzymes 228, 6670, 7674, 9533, 10491, 10503
leaves
abnormal development 5583, 9524
necrosis 9524
number 7705
ligules 1725
lysine 3681
male sterility 219, 2688
meiosis 3659
peroxidase 9533
proline 10500
proteins 4773
pyruvate,Pi dikinase 2697

Genetics *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
regenerative ability 238, 5592, 9541
seedlings, colour 9495
seeds, colour 222, 227, 9505, 9525-9526
Setosphaeria 1756-1757, 4784, 6693, 8635-8636, 10534, 10537
starch 246
sweetcorn
starch 7706
sugars 4776, 7706, 9549
tryptophan 1747
vivipary 10487
zein 10470, 10500
Zea mexicana, selective fertilization 2686, 6667
Genipa americana, chromosome number 9344
Genomes
Aegilops 839, 864, 885, 1578, 1629, 1671, 2510, 2532, 3591, 4720, 8495
Aegilops comosa 153
Aegilops heldreichii 153
Aegilops squarrosa 2485
Aegilops uniaristata 153
Aegilops × *Secale* 884, 6493
Aegilops × *Secale* × triticale 6493
Aegilops × triticale 5474
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6519
Agropyron 1923
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 972
Agropyron × *Pseudoroegneria* 4883
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2522
Allium ascalonicum 4285
Allium fistulosum 4285
Arachis 9870
Brassica 4032, 6007
Capsicum annuum 7297, 8277
Capsicum baccatum 7297, 8277
Capsicum chinense 8277
Capsicum frutescens 8277
crop plants 2436
Echinochloa 7786
Elymus 1923, 9459
Elymus elongatus 4897, 10280, 10700
Elymus farctus 4897, 10280
Elymus junceus 6515
Elymus spicatus 10700
Elymus × *Triticum* 2523, 2596
Glycine 4428, 7337
Gossypium 492, 2989, 4969, 8904, 11280
Gossypium barbadense 2989, 6997
Gossypium hirsutum 2989, 6997
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 5410
Helianthus 1256, 8205
reviews 3102
Helianthus tuberosus 8205
Hibiscus hiernianus 4988
Hibiscus mastersianus 4988
Hibiscus mechowii 4988
Hibiscus surattensis 4988
Hordeum 3719, 5623, 6718
Hordeum brevisubulatum 10700
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 4883
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5404
Lavandula 3127
Musa 1340, 2194, 9924, 9927
Oryza 9623
Pennisetum 1014
Prunus domestica 7146
Prunus spinosa 7146
Pseudoroegneria 9692
reviews 766
Secale 2485
Secale × triticale 6493
triticale 893-895, 3557, 5484, 5488-5490, 5494
triticale × *Triticum* 893
Triticeae 6859, 7453, 10689
Triticum 839, 864, 1578, 1629, 1671, 2436, 2485, 2510, 2532, 2585, 3545, 3557, 3567, 3591, 6519, 8495, 10303, 10369
Triticum aestivum 81, 2522, 2596, 7503, 10294
Triticum durum 5404
Triticum timopheevii 5404

Genotrophs
Linum usitatissimum
flax 8908-8909, 10807-10808
isoenzymes 9793
peroxidase 9793
Genotype environment interaction 10, 744, 3487, 9304, 10190
Arachis hypogaea
yield components 4114
yields 5076
Avena sativa 8571
Brassica campestris, general, yields 1239
Brassica juncea, yield components 2105
Brassica napus, swedes 3886
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 3256
Carica papaya, yields 3201
Cicer arietinum, proteins 4476
Cucumis melo 8231-8232
Cucumis sativus 638
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1144
yields 3881
Dactylis glomerata, Stagonospora 9683
Elymus hispidus
quality 9694
yields 9694
Festuca arundinacea
minerals 9689
yields 9689
Glycine max 2348
photosynthesis 4433
yield components 3400
yields 7332
Gossypium barbadense, leaf fall 3955
Gossypium hirsutum 6995
grasses 10, 3827
Helianthus annuus, yields 9863
Hordeum vulgare 6736
salinity 8713
Lolium perenne 3827
Lotus corniculatus, seed production 9731
Lycopersicon esculentum 8269
quality 9185
mathematics 10191
crop plants 787
reviews 6449
Nicotiana rustica, height 7055
nitrogen fixation 744
Oryza sativa, yields 335
Panicum miliaceum, yield components 6749
Panicum virgatum 1012
Pennisetum americanum
forage 2761
yield components 4820
Phalaris arundinacea 390
Phleum pratense, digestibility 8804-8805
Pisum sativum 1475
yields 6363
Saccharum 5941
Secale cereale
baking quality 3518
yield components 2658
Sorghum bicolor
flowering 3757
sowing date 4833
tillage 4833
yield components 1809, 3758
yields 1816
statistics 4
stress 10191
triticale
lysine 5514
proteins 5514
yield components 5510
Triticum aestivum 2587, 3487, 4632, 4681, 6547, 10374
baking quality 844, 3518, 5439
milling quality 844
prolamins 1634
yield components 832, 834
yields 1648
Triticum durum 6581, 10372
food processing quality 3518
Vicia faba, yield components 8291
Vigna radiata 5258
Zea mays 913, 954, 5585, 6686, 6691, 7671

Genotype environment interaction *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
Gibberella 8637
habit 5607
pollen, size 3664
yield components 252
Genotype mixtures
Avena sativa 4731
cereals 10245
Cicer arietinum 8372
Hordeum vulgare 1789, 6740, 7767, 8709, 9592
Lolium multiflorum 5786
mathematics 736, 8396
Pisum sativum 8368
Secale cereale 10245, 10446
Trifolium repens 1129, 6920
Triticum aestivum 120-121, 123, 6541, 7562, 8524, 9450, 10245, 10254
Zea mays 1750-1751, 10506
Geographical races
Gossypium 11280
Lupinus albus 5845
Malus pumila 8105
Phaseolus vulgaris 4403
Zea mays 5603, 7684
Geography
Arachis hypogaea 6032
Cajanus 6401
Daucus carota 6167
Deschampsia cespitosa 3844
Glycine max 6336
Hordeum agriocrithon 8720
Hordeum fuegianum 9590
Hordeum parodii 9590
Hordeum spontaneum 5615, 8720
Hordeum tetraploidum 9590
Hordeum vulgare 8690, 8720
Lupinus albus 5844
Oryza 1871
Oryza sativa 327
Phleum pratense 8807
Poa 7864
Vicia faba 6282
Zea mays 8640
Germination 9306
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1571
Agropyron desertorum 10699
Allium 9132
Allium porrum 1380
Arachis hypogaea 2129
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8020, 8930, 9813, 10840
books 2390
Carthamus tinctorius 8070
Cicer arietinum 6388
Citrullus lanatus 3276
Cucumis melo 3270
Cucumis sativus 8242
Cynodon dactylon 4901
Elymus 10699
Elymus hispidus 10699
Glycine max 705, 3390, 3405, 8345, 10080, 10108
Gossypium arboreum 5923
Gossypium barbadense 9782-9783
Gossypium herbaceum 5923
Gossypium hirsutum 5923
Hordeum vulgare 8711
light, *Dactylis glomerata* 1107
Lycopersicon esculentum 2287, 3311, 5214
Medicago sativa 441
Oryza sativa 3775, 3795, 6817, 8764
Pennisetum americanum 2760, 2775
Phaseolus vulgaris 6287, 7313
Prunus, general 3165
Prunus persica 3176, 9909
Ricinus communis 8973, 9857
Rubus, general 4237
Sorghum bicolor 2775-2776, 6775, 7799, 7803, 8739
temperatures
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5001
Capsicum 3334
Capsicum annuum 3334
Dactylis glomerata 1107
Lycopersicon esculentum 2299
Papaver somniferum 4134
Secale cereale 2657
Sorghum bicolor 7793
Germination *cont.*
temperatures *cont.*
Zea mays 4767
triticale 9465
Triticum 1571
Triticum aestivum 4658, 5416, 5424, 7511
Triticum durum 6559
Vicia faba 8299
Vitis vinifera 3223
Zea mays 958, 1754, 2703, 3667, 4781, 5573, 8612, 10493
sweetcorn 9549
Germplasm banks (*see* Gene banks)
Germplasm releases
Arachis hypogaea, USA 7103
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, USA 5956, 7033
Brassica oleracea
broccoli
Canada 1383
USA 2258, 2260
cabbages, Canada 1383
cauliflowers
Canada 1383
USA 3255
Capsicum, Netherlands 11170
Cichorium intybus, Netherlands 11103
Cucumis melo, USA 3275, 9158-9159
Cucumis sativus, USA 3287, 9170
Cucurbita, Israel 2269
Cucurbita pepo, Israel 2270
Cynodon dactylon, USA 6889
Dactylis glomerata, USA 6864
Glycine max, USA 6323-6324, 6335, 6339-6341, 10091-10092, 10094
Gossypium barbadense, USA 5918
Gossypium hirsutum, USA 5929, 9781
Helianthus annuus
Canada 565
USA 6025
Hordeum vulgare; USA 6737, 6744, 9583
Humulus lupulus, USA 546
Lolium perenne, Netherlands 8799
Lotus corniculatus, USA 5846, 8853, 9730
Lycopersicon esculentum, USA 4363
Medicago, USA 5822
Medicago sativa, USA 445, 3855, 5819, 7890, 9711
Nicotiana tabacum, USA 5983
Oryza sativa, USA 9657
Panicum maximum, USA 6753
Phalaris arundinacea, Canada 3839
Phaseolus lunatus, USA 7321
Phaseolus vulgaris, USA 2328
Poa, Netherlands 8799
Sorghum bicolor, USA 5677-5678, 5700, 6769, 9614-9615
Sorghum sudanense, USA 5689-5690
Trifolium incarnatum, USA 9725
Triticum aestivum
Canada 4707
Japan 60
Ukrainian SSR 6539
USA 6558, 9434
Vigna unguiculata, USA 6304
Zea mays
Kenya 9566
USA 921-923, 2666, 5548-5549, 5553, 5582, 6652, 6692, 9531, 9557
Gibberella
Hordeum vulgare 10594
Humulus lupulus 7066-7067
Oryza sativa 10668
Solanum, tuberous species 3919
Solanum tuberosum 3915, 3919, 4956, 4959, 5897
Sorghum bicolor 8741
Triticum 3596
Triticum aestivum 127, 4692, 8532
Zea mays 255, 257, 1760, 3692, 3694-3695, 6695, 8637, 8639, 8642, 9563, 10536
Glands
Citrus aurantium 9911
Gossypium 3003, 10803
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Glands *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum 1198, 4983, 9791, 10794
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4360
Salvia sclarea 3453
Globodera
Lycopersicon esculentum 3325
Solanum
tuberous species 481, 2949
physiological races 10780
Solanum chacoense 10235
Solanum gourlayi 2003
Solanum spegazzinii, physiological races 8894
Solanum stenotomum 10235
Solanum tuberosum 481, 487, 2003, 2924, 2950, 3925-3926, 4963-4964, 5882, 5906, 8891, 8893, 10755
physiological races 5902, 8403, 8894
Solanum vernei 2003
Gloeocercospora, *Sorghum bicolor* 8744
Gloeosporium (*see also Colletotrichum; Elsinoe; Glomerella*)
Glomerella (*see also Colletotrichum*)
Coffea 8401
Coffea arabica 4510
Corchorus olitorius 7017
Saccharum officinarum 1213, 1215, 4990, 8011, 8916-8917
Stylosanthes 1137, 7928
physiological races 1139
Stylosanthes capitata 9734
Stylosanthes guianensis 1138, 6935, 7926, 7929
Stylosanthes hamata 1138
Glomus, *Vigna unguiculata* 2333
Glumes
colour
Oryza sativa 10655
Triticum aestivum 10274
Triticum durum 3572, 4669, 9409
Zea mays 9514
development, *Zea mays* 223
hairs
Poa 10686
Triticum aestivum 8501
Secale cereale 6648
Glycine
chromosome pairing 4428, 5269
gene banks 10065
genetic resources 10063
genomes 4428, 7337
interspecific hybridization 3383, 4428, 5269, 10063
meiosis 5269
molecular genetics 2345, 8352
polyploidy 4428, 5269
taxonomy 6314, 8352
Glycine gracilis, chloroplast genetics 6314
Glycine max
acid rain 4450, 10107
air pollution 4453
Alternaria 9267
aneuploidy 2346
anthers, development 4430
artificial selection
canopy, temperatures 8346
chlorosis 10096
oleic acid 4447
proteins 9251
seeds, development 10083-10084
yield components 9253
yields 3380, 9251-9252, 10084, 10161
backcrossing 10077
breeding
Brazil 11220
Bulgaria 11221
France 10064
Indonesia 7332
Japan, reviews 5277
Malaysia 8334
Sweden 694
Thailand 5260-5261
USA 10066
reviews 1449
USSR 6895
history 8974
Zimbabwe 1450

Glycine max cont.
- canopy, temperatures 8346
- cell culture 10106
- *Cercospora* 3409-3410, 4452
- chloroplast genetics 1452, 4442, 6314
- chlorosis 10096, 10099-10103
- chromosome pairing 9258
- cold resistance 705, 3405, 10108
- *Colletotrichum* 10110
- combining ability, yield components 6322
- competition 1466, 3398
- computer simulation, yield correlations 3391
- *Copidosoma* 3414
- crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 6333
- determinate and indeterminate habit 1457-1458, 3389, 4437, 5271, 11231
- development 4435, 4437, 7339
- *Diaporthe* 3409, 6336, 10112
  - physiological races, USA 10111
- drought resistance 1460, 3402, 6334, 9265, 11235
- embryo culture 8344
- embryo sac, development 3388
- embryos
  - colour 8344
  - development 8344
- *Epilachna* 5227-5228, 6341
- epistasis, urease 9262
- *Etiella* 3406, 4457
- *Euschistus* 3415
- evolution 3340, 4429
- experimental designs 4433, 10161
- flowering 1455, 4432
- foliage area 9260
- food processing quality 6326
- forage 3393
- *Fusarium* 4453, 5276, 9267, 11236
- gamma radiation 783, 3382, 3384, 5265, 6318, 6320-6321, 6327, 7346, 8343, 10078, 10088, 11225-11226, 11233
- gene banks 10065
  - Thailand 5260
- genetic engineering 8026
- genetic resources, Brazil 11220
- genetic transformation, leghaemoglobin 7924
- genetic variance 10066
  - germination 8345
  - height 9263
  - oils 2351
  - proteins 2351
  - yield components 9263, 10087
- genetics 696
  - chlorophyll 11229
  - β-conglycinin 7344
  - embryos
    - colour 8344
    - development 8344
  - growth period 699
  - hairs 7339, 10095
  - *Hedylepta* 3416
  - leaves, morphology 6320-6321
  - leghaemoglobin 7924
  - linoleic acid 10093
  - linolenic acid 6328, 10093
  - lipoxygenase 4443, 8342, 10082
  - male sterility 3385, 7338
  - nodulins, reviews 8353
  - oleic acid 10093
  - *Peronospora* 9266
  - *Phytophthora* 1463, 4454, 5268, 10116, 11238-11239
  - polyembryony 7338
  - polyploidy 7338
  - *Rhizobium* 6331, 7351
  - seed storage 8349
  - stearic acid 4445
  - trypsin inhibitors 10091-10092
  - urease 9262
- genotype environment interaction 2348
  - photosynthesis 4433
  - yield components 3400
  - yields 7332
- geography 6336
- germination 705, 3390, 3405, 8345, 10080, 10108

Glycine max cont.
- germplasm releases, USA 6323-6324, 6335, 6339-6341, 10091-10092, 10094
- grafting 4436
- growth period 699, 706, 3393, 3409, 4422, 4432, 4435, 4457, 5271, 7346, 7356, 8336, 8338-8339, 8343, 10081, 10083, 10098, 10110, 11225, 11227, 11231
- growth regulators
  - ABA 7345
  - BA 7345
  - schradan 7345
- gynoecium, development 697
- habit 11227, 11231
- hairs 7339, 10079, 10095
- hard seeds 10085
- harvest index 1454, 4432
- heat sums 2350, 10081
- *Hedylepta* 3416
- height 1449, 3412, 5271, 7346, 9263, 11225, 11227
- *Heliothis* 6341
- herbicides
  - ABA 7345
  - atrazine 1464, 4440
  - BA 7345
  - cyanazine 1464
  - 2,4-D butoxyethanol ester 1464
  - metribuzin 1465
  - schradan 7345
- heritability
  - canopy, temperatures 8346
  - ozone 4453
  - *Phialophora* 707
  - *Rhizobium* 5273
  - yield components 10086, 11224
- *Heterodera* 3413, 5278, 8357, 9268
  - physiological races 10071
    - China 2358
    - USA 4455, 6340-6341, 9269
- hybridization 10076
- *in vitro* selection, aluminium 10106
- induced mutations 783, 3382, 3384, 3510, 5265, 5353, 6318, 7341, 7343, 10078, 10088
  - carbohydrates 11227
  - chlorophyll 11226
  - growth period 7346, 8343, 11225, 11227
  - habit 11227
  - hairs 10095
  - height 7346, 11225, 11227
  - leaves
    - morphology 6320-6321
    - variegation 3387
  - linolenic acid 6323
  - lipids 11227
  - nitrate reductase 8347-8348
  - oleic acid 4446
  - proteins 7346, 8343, 10095, 11227, 11233
  - *Rhizobium* 6330
  - seeds, weight 11227
  - stearic acid 4445-4446
- insects 710, 3406
- interspecific hybridization 1452, 2349, 4427, 10077
- irrigation 1457-1458
- latitude 8339
- leaves
  - colour 6317
  - development 6334
  - hairs 2347
  - morphology 6320-6321
  - size 6334
  - variegation 3387
- lethals, chlorophyll 1453
- light 2347
- linkage 4426
  - leucine aminopeptidase 8350
  - trypsin inhibitors 8350
- lodging 5271, 10068
- *Macrophomina* 8356, 10109
- male sterility 3385, 4430-4431, 5270, 7338, 9258
- maternal effects
  - DNA 1452
  - seed storage 8349
- mechanical damage 2354

Glycine max cont.
- *Melanagromyza* 711
- *Meloidogyne* 4456, 9269, 10119-10120
- mitochondrial genetics 695
- mitotic recombination 3382
- molecular genetics
  - conglycinin 3381
  - β-conglycinin 10177
  - glutamine synthetase 10097
  - leghaemoglobin 10097
  - lipoxygenase 8342
  - *Rhizobium* 10097
  - RNA 6315
- multivariate analysis 700, 6333, 7340-7342
- mutagens
  - erythromycin 3387
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 3510, 4445, 6318, 10088, 11226
  - *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3384, 6330, 7343, 7346
  - sodium azide 3384, 4445-4446, 7346
- mutations 6480
  - aluminium 10106
  - chlorophyll 11229
  - β-conglycinin 7344
  - leaves, colour 6317
  - lipoxygenase 4443
  - male sterility 3385
- nematodes 3406
- neutron radiation 3382
- *Nezara* 2359, 3406, 3415
- nitrogen fixation 704, 2353, 3341, 3396-3397, 4449
- nuclei 773
- nucleocytoplasmic interaction, chlorophyll 1453
- nutrients
  - cobalt 9963
  - iron 9963, 10096, 10099-10105
  - manganese 10103
  - nitrogen 2353, 3397, 11232
  - phosphates 1461
  - trace elements 10105
- *Obereopsis* 9270
- *Ophiomyia* 711
- outcrossing 5270
- ovules, development 697, 3388
- *Pediobius* 5228
- *Peronospora* 4452
  - physiological races 9266
- *Phakopsora* 7356-7360
  - physiological races
    - Australia 11237
    - Taiwan 5275
    - Thailand 11237
- *Phialophora* 707, 10113
- *Phomopsis* 706, 3409, 6335
- photoperiodism 701, 706, 1455, 3386, 4438, 7345, 10081
- photorespiration 9220
- photosynthesis 4433, 8434, 9963, 10104
- *Phytophthora* 2357, 10114, 10116, 11239
  - physiological races 708-709, 1463
    - USA 4454, 5268, 10115, 11238
  - temperatures 709
- *Piezodorus* 3415
- plant composition
  - aluminium 3403
  - amino acids 2352, 6337, 7362
  - α-amylase 4434
  - β-amylase 4434
  - ascorbic acid 675
  - calcium 3393, 10101
  - carbohydrates 11227
  - chlorine 4436
  - chlorophyll 1453, 10104, 11226, 11229
  - conglycinin 3381
  - β-conglycinin 7344, 10177
  - DNA 1452
  - esterase 698
  - fatty acids 4444
  - globulins 10177
  - glutamine synthetase 10097
  - glyceollin 709
  - glycinin 3381, 3394
  - iron 10101, 10103-10104
  - isoenzymes 9262

Glycine max *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
lectins 5272
leghaemoglobin 6329, 7924, 10097
leucine aminopeptidase 8350
linoleic acid 4447, 10093
linolenic acid 4447, 6323, 6328, 10093
lipids 2350, 11227
lipoxygenase 4443, 8342, 10082
manganese 10101, 10103
miscellaneous 6326
nitrate reductase 8347-8348
nitrogen 3393, 11232
nodulins 8353
oils 2351, 6325, 6327, 8351, 10108, 11232
oleic acid 4446-4447, 10093
peroxidase 698
phenols 6337, 7362
phosphorus 3393, 4436, 10101
potassium 3393
proline 6334
proteins 698, 1456, 5272, 6324, 8351, 10094, 10107, 11232
artificial selection 9251
genetic transformation 8026
genetic variance 2351
induced mutations 7346, 8343, 10095, 11227, 11233
stability 9251
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8434
RNA 6315
stearic acid 4445-4446
sucrose 9259
sugars 6337, 7362
trypsin inhibitors 3392, 8350, 10091-10092
urease 9262
planting date 1455
pollen, development 3385, 4431
pollination 697, 5270, 10076
polyembryony 7338
polymorphism
α-amylase 4434
β-amylase 4434
polyploidy 7338, 9258, 10106
protoplasts 773, 1534, 4440
Pseudomonas, physiological races, USA 3407
Pseudoplusia 3414, 4451, 6341
Rhizobium 704, 2353, 2415, 3397, 3399, 3401; 6329-6332, 7352-7354, 9264, 10097, 11232, 11234
physiological races 2352, 4449, 8354-8355
USA 5273
temperatures 7351, 8354
rooting capacity 10089
roots, development 2360
rotations 1464
salinity 1461, 4436
seed aging 6317, 8349, 9261
seed storage 8349
seeds
colour 698, 2358
development 703, 6319, 9259, 10083-10084
number 5266, 11228-11229
size 10085
weight 703, 2350, 11229
senescence 10109
Septoria 3408, 4452
soil types 10101
sowing date 1459, 4422, 7356, 10098
stability 3395
harvest index 1454
proteins 9251
yields 7350, 9251
Stemphylium 6337, 7361-7362
stomata 9265
temperatures 708
tissue culture 4441-4442, 6274, 7347-7349, 10089-10090, 10106
toxic substances
aluminium 2355, 3403, 10106
manganese 2356
ozone 675, 4453
transposable elements 27
ultraviolet radiation 7355
Glycine max *cont.*
varieties
Brazil 7334, 8338, 8340-8341, 10072-10075
Canada 2343-2344
China 5353, 6312-6313
Czechoslovakia 3510
Georgian SSR 9257
India 5262
Japan 4425, 10068, 10117-10118
Korea Republic 3510, 5264-5266
Ukrainian SSR 5263, 10067
USA 4423-4424, 5267-5268, 7335, 10069-10071
USSR 9256
variety classification 698, 3386
variety trials
Australia 1451
Brazil 8335
Cyprus 9255
USSR 8336-8337, 9254, 11222-11223
Yugoslavia 7333
viruses 3411-3412, 5277, 6339, 10117-10118, 11240
physiological races, Cuba 6338
water balance 7345, 9265, 10079
waterlogging 3404
weeds 1464, 1466
X radiation 3510
Xanthomonas 1462, 5274
yield components 1459, 2348, 3389
artificial selection 9253
combining ability 6322
genetic variance 9263, 10087
genotype environment interaction 3400
heritability 11224
yield correlations 702, 3391, 4439, 6319, 7340-7343, 10084, 10086, 11230
heritability 10086
Glycine soja
chloroplast genetics 1452, 6314
chromosome morphology 4429
evolution 4429
genetic resources, China 6316
genetics
β-amylase 6316
trypsin inhibitors 6316
inbreeding 6316
interspecific hybridization 1452, 10077
maternal effects, DNA 1452
Melanagromyza 711
Ophiomyia 711
plant composition
β-amylase 6316
DNA 1452
trypsin inhibitors 6316
Rhizobium 7352, 9264
rooting capacity 10089
tissue culture 10089-10090
Glycine tomentella
interspecific hybridization 4427
plant composition, isoenzymes 4448
polyploidy 4448
taxonomy 4448
Glycine ussuriensis
gamma radiation 2349
induced mutations
seeds
colour 2349
size 2349
interspecific hybridization 2349
plant composition, glycinin 3394
seeds
colour 2349
size 2349
Glycine (×) ***Medicago,*** protoplast fusion 3504
Glycine (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 3504
Glycine (×) ***Oryza***
chloroplasts 7336
protoplast fusion 7336
Glycyrrhiza
chromosome morphology 582
chromosome number 582
Gossypium
Amrasca 2981
artificial selection, *Verticillium* 7006
Gossypium *cont.*
backcrossing 2970, 2980
breeding
Bulgaria, history 10785
Turkmen SSR 7972
chemotaxonomy 8904
chloroplast genetics 7448
chloroplasts 7425
chromosome aberrations 4970
chromosome pairing 4970, 10787
cold resistance 2996
Colletotrichum 8905
combining ability
fibre quality 11280
yield components 11280
yields 3944
cuttings 6984
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
cytoplasmic male sterility 1193, 7448
Earias 504
embryo culture 4969, 5916
evolution 492, 2992
fertilization 2975
fibre quality 2970, 5926, 10796, 11280
Fusarium 3971, 7002
gamma radiation 1181
gene banks, USSR 2099
gene dosage, corolla, colour 2979
genetic markers, proteins 2976, 3001
genetic resources 6979
genetics
anthocyanins 2028
corolla, colour 2979
proteins 2976, 3001
stems, cork 2978
Xanthomonas 7384
genomes 492, 2989, 4969, 8904, 11280
geographical races 11280
glands 3003, 10803
grafting 2021
growth period 2973, 3959
haploidy 1197
Heliothis 503, 3003
heterosis 1193
yields 5913
induced mutations 490, 1181, 5353
Amrasca 2981
Earias 504
Pectinophora 504
insects 10803
interspecific hybridization 1197, 2975, 2979-2980, 4969
leaves
anatomy 6978
hairs 8905
shape 4984
size 2027
vascular system 6978
meiosis 4970
Meloidogyne 3971
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 490
ethyleneimine 490, 1181
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 490, 1181
nectaries 5928
Pectinophora 504
photosynthesis 3954, 10790
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 2973
anthocyanins 2028
catalase 2973
esterase 8904
GA 7002
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase 2973
glucosides 3003
hemicellulose 5915
isoenzymes 8904, 11280
malate dehydrogenase 2973
proteins 502, 2989, 4973-4974
genetic markers 2976, 3001
genetics 2976, 3001
Podagrica 10803
pollen, size 2980
pollination 2973
polyploidy 1197, 2970, 2974, 2980, 9776
Pseudoplusia 5928
seeds, anatomy 2992
stems, cork 2978

Gossypium cont.
sterility and fertility 4970, 6983
taxonomy 11280
tissue culture 1197
toxic substances
ouabain 2032
Verticillium toxin 2032
varieties
China 5353
Ivory Coast 1178
variety classification 4973, 7448
Verticillium 502, 2032, 3000-3001, 7006, 9776
viruses 4984
Xanthomonas 7384
physiological races, Pakistan 7008
yield components 3960
combining ability 11280
yield correlations 1193, 6992
Gossypium anomalum, interspecific hybridization 5916, 6982
Gossypium arboreum
cell culture 9789
chromosome banding 2019
chromosome morphology 1183
chromosome translocation 9777
dormancy 5923
fibre quality 2030, 7988
Fusarium 2999
genetic variance, yield components 1187, 1194
germination 5923
in vitro selection, *Verticillium* 9789
interspecific hybridization 2018, 2971, 2978, 5916, 6983-6984, 9777
paternal effects, interspecific hybridization 2018
plant composition
DNA 6985
proteins 3951
RNA 6985
pollen 6985
Ramularia 4979
sterility and fertility 9777
Verticillium 9789
yield components, genetic variance 1187, 1194
Gossypium armourianum, interspecific hybridization 2974, 10787
Gossypium australe, chromosome addition 11280
Gossypium barbadense
Anthonomus 5918
Bemisia 5930
beta radiation 5919
bracts, morphology 5918
breeding, USSR 7973
cells, ultrastructure 6999
chloroplasts 7979
chromosome aberrations 10788
combining ability, yield components 3956-3957, 3963, 10792
cytoplasmic male sterility 5918
drought resistance 6999
evolution 4970
fibre quality 2030, 3967-3969, 5925, 7989, 8902, 9784, 10795, 59240
flowering 3949
fruit, hairs 9784
Fusarium 7992
fuzz 2988, 6996, 7983
gamma radiation 1196, 3945-3946, 5927, 7003
genetic markers, proteins 2990, 6996
genetic resources
Ecuador 7974
Galapagos Islands 7974
genetic variance
fibre quality 3968, 5925
yield components 3956, 3962, 5920, 7982
genetics
fuzz 2988, 6996
habit 498
leaf fall 7984-7985
leaves
colour 2024
shape 3953
male sterility 5917
proteins 2988, 6996
genomes 2989, 6997
Gossypium barbadense cont.
genotype environment interaction, leaf fall 3955
germination 9782-9783
germplasm releases, USA 5918
glands 5918
growth period 3952
habit 498
hairs
development 8902
morphology 8902
Heliothis 5930
heterosis, yield components 3957
homozygosity, fuzz 7983
Hoplolaimus 7007
induced mutations 3946, 7977
leaf fall 1196
yields 3945
interspecific hybridization 498, 1181, 2024, 2028, 2972, 2976, 2979, 2988, 3001, 3944, 3959-3960, 4970, 4973-4974, 4982, 5913, 5915, 5918, 6996, 9776, 10792, 10795
history 5912
leaf fall 1196, 3955, 7984-7985
leaves
anatomy 7985
colour 2024
hairs 9784
morphology 5918
senescence 7985
shape 3953
linkage
fuzz 2988, 6996
proteins 2988, 6996
Lygus 5918
male sterility 2020, 5917
modifiers, habit 498
mutagens
2-butylthiobenzothiazole 10788
dimethyl sulphate 7977
ethyleneimine 7977
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1196, 7977
NP83 3946
mutations
leaves
colour 2024
shape 3953
nectaries 5918
Pectinophora 5918
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 7981
cellulose 59240
gossypol 5918
oxidoreductases 7981
proteins 2989, 3951, 6997
genetic markers 2990, 6996
genetics 2988, 6996
linkage 2988, 6996
polyploidy 2020
protoplasts 6998
pruning 3949
Rhizoctonia 5927, 7003-7004
stems, hairs 9784
taxonomy 4978
toxic substances, aluminium 10798
Trialeurodes 5918
Verticillium 2972, 4982
water balance 6999
yield components 1196, 3952, 3958
combining ability 3956-3957, 3963, 10792
genetic variance 3956, 3962, 5920, 7982
heterosis 3957
yield correlations 5922, 6988
Gossypium barbosanum
interspecific hybridization 6982
taxonomy 6982
Gossypium bickii, interspecific hybridization 2971, 6983
Gossypium davidsonii
interspecific hybridization, history 5912
lethals, interspecific hybridization 5912
Gossypium harknessii, interspecific hybridization 10787
Gossypium herbaceum
chromosome aberrations 2982
chromosome translocation 9777
dormancy 5923
Gossypium herbaceum cont.
fibre quality 8902, 59240
germination 5923
hairs
development 8902
morphology 8902
interspecific hybridization 2973, 2978, 5916, 9777
mutagens, 2-butylthiobenzothiazole 2982
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 7981
cellulose 59240
oxidoreductases 7981
sterility and fertility 9777
Gossypium hirsutum
Alabama 7995, 9791
Amrasca 7994, 8906
aneuploidy 3947
anther culture 10793
Anthonomus 7993
Apis 1184
artificial selection 1176
fibre quality 9787
Fusarium 2998
Xanthomonas 2998
yield components 2026
yields 6994
Bemisia 5930, 10800-10801
bracts 2986
morphology 7993
breeding
China 1175, 3943
USSR 7973
Bucculatrix 5929, 10800
canopy 6995
cells, ultrastructure 6999
chloroplasts, size 10797
chromosome aberrations 2982-2984
chromosome morphology 1183
chromosome translocation 3948, 8901
cold resistance 2997
combining ability 7980
fibre quality 1192
Fusarium 10799
growth period 1186
seeds 494
Verticillium 10799
yield components 1190-1192, 2025, 2994, 3965, 10792
yields 1186, 8900, 10789
computer programming 1175
corolla, colour 2979
crossing over 3948
cytoplasmic male sterility 489, 3950, 6986
determinate and indeterminate habit 9778
dormancy 5923
drought resistance 6990, 6999, 10797
Earias 8906
embryos, development 9785
fibre quality 491, 501, 1192, 2030, 2995, 3967, 3970, 4975, 8902, 9787, 10795
flowering 3949
flowers, morphology 7978
fruit
glands 9780
weight 2986
Fusarium 1200, 2968, 2998, 7000-7001, 7005, 7975, 10799
fuzz 2988, 4975, 6996
colour 500
gamma radiation 491, 1182, 3945
gene banks, USA 3966
gene location, nondisjunction 3947
genetic markers, proteins 2990, 6996
genetic variance 5911
fibre quality 501
oils 495, 2029, 10794
seed production 5921
yield components 1189, 1195, 2022-2023, 2987, 2994
genetics
acifluorfen 7990
cytoplasmic male sterility 6986
fuzz 2988, 6996
colour 500
habit 498

Gossypium hirsutum *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
leaves
abnormal development 9779
colour 2024
hairs 10800
lint, colour 500
proteins 2988, 6996
stems, anatomy 3953
genomes 2989, 6997
genotype environment interaction 6995
germination 5923
germplasm releases, USA 5929, 9781
glands 1198, 4983, 9791, 10794
grafting 2021
growth period 1186, 4976, 9778, 9781
growth regulators
ABA 9785
mepiquat chloride 9778
gynoecium, morphology 7978
habit 498
hairs 9792
development 8902
morphology 8902
hard seeds 497
Heliothis 1201-1202, 4985, 5930, 9791-9792, 10802
herbicides
acifluorfen 7990
2,4-D 8907
fluometuron 2983
N,β-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide 2983-2984
heritability
acifluorfen 7990
Fusarium 10799
growth period 1186
Verticillium 10799
yield components 1189
yields 1186, 8900
heterosis 2993
fibre quality 2995
yield components 499, 3965, 6993
yields 2995, 10789
heterostyly 2985
hybrid seed production 3950
hybrid varieties 1177
reviews 489
in vitro selection, *Verticillium* 9789
induced mutations 1180, 1182
fibre quality 491
photosynthesis 9786
interspecific hybridization 498, 1179, 1181, 2018, 2021, 2024, 2028, 2969, 2972-2974, 2976-2977, 2985, 2988, 3001, 3944, 3959-3960, 4973-4974, 4982, 5913-5915, 5918, 6983-6984, 6996, 9776, 9780, 10787, 10792, 10795
irrigation 493
leaves
abnormal development 9779
anatomy 6989, 10797
colour 2024
glands 9780
hairs 10800-10802
number 496
shape 6994-6995, 10801
size 496
linkage 8899
fuzz 2988, 6996
proteins 2988, 6996
lint, colour 500
Lygus 4983, 7993, 9781, 10800
male sterility 489, 2020
maternal effects, interspecific hybridization 2018
Meloidogyne 7000-7001, 9790
modifiers, habit 498
molecular genetics, embryos, development 9785
multivariate analysis 4972
mutagens
2-butylthiobenzothiazole 2982
ethyleneimine 491
fluometuron 2983
N,β-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide 2983-2984
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 491, 1180

Gossypium hirsutum *cont.*
mutations
leaves
abnormal development 9779
colour 2024
ribosephosphate isomerase 10791
stems, anatomy 3953
nectar 3950
nectaries 10802
neutron radiation 1182
nondisjunction 3947
nutrients, nitrogen 6487
nutritional value 1198
ovule culture 7986-7987
ovules, development 3947
Pectinophora 2033, 5929, 5931, 8906, 10800
Periconia 1199
photosynthesis 9786
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 7981
chlorophyll 2018
dehydrogenases 2993
DNA 6985
gossypol 1198, 9780
nitrate reductase 6487
oils 495, 1185, 2029, 3966, 4977, 6991, 10794
oxidoreductases 7981
peroxidase 2993
phytoalexins 4981
proteins 1198, 2989, 3966, 4971, 6997, 10791
genetic markers 2990, 6996
genetics 2988, 6996
linkage 2988, 6996
ribosephosphate isomerase 10791
RNA 6985
tannins 1202
pollen 6985
pollen germination 6987
pollination 493, 1184, 3950, 6987, 7978
polyploidy 2020, 4977, 9780
protoplasts 6998
pruning 3949
respiration 2018
roots, vascular system 6990
seed production 1185, 5921
seeds 494
glands 9780
weight 3966
sowing date 2033
stems, anatomy 3953
taxonomy 4978
Tetranychus 3002
tissue culture 8903
toxic substances, aluminium 10798
Trichogramma 9792
varieties
Brazil 2968, 7976
Bulgaria 10786
China 6980, 7975
Greece 10786
USA 6981, 9775
Yugoslavia 10786
variety classification 4972
variety trials
Bulgaria 10786
Spain 2017
Verticillium 2972, 4980, 4982, 9789, 10799
physiological races 4981
water balance 6999
wide hybridization 8900
Xanthomonas 2031, 2998, 7991, 9788
physiological races 6981
yield components 4975, 6995
artificial selection 2026
combining ability 1190-1192, 2025, 2994, 3965, 10792
genetic variance 1189, 1195, 2022-2023, 2987, 2994
heritability 1189
heterosis 499, 3965, 6993
yield correlations 1188, 2991, 3961, 3964, 5922, 7980
Gossypium klotzschianum
genetic resources, Galapagos Islands 7974
tissue culture 44

Gossypium longicalyx, chromosome substitution 11280
Gossypium mustelinum, interspecific hybridization 2977
Gossypium palmeri, taxonomy 4978
Gossypium raimondii
genetic resources, Peru 2967
interspecific hybridization 2970, 4970, 9776
Verticillium 9776
Gossypium stocksii, interspecific hybridization 1179, 5916
Gossypium sturtianum, interspecific hybridization 9780
Gossypium thurberi
interspecific hybridization 2970, 4974, 6983-6984, 9776
Verticillium 9776
Gossypium tomentosum, interspecific hybridization 2969, 5914
Gossypium tricuspidatum, taxonomy 4978
Graft hybridization
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 2250, 9143
kale 9143
Capsicum annuum 3332
Grafting
Capsicum annuum 10231
Glycine max 4436
Gossypium 2021
Gossypium hirsutum 2021
Ipomoea batatas 2006-2007
Lycopersicon esculentum 10231, 11123
Solanum melongena 10231
Solanum tuberosum 4963
Grain moisture, *Zea mays* 5556
Grain shrivelling
Hordeum vulgare 5628, 10558-10559
triticale 3621, 3623-3624, 5482, 5501, 5504, 5509, 7591, 8565
triticale × *Triticum* 5504
Triticum aestivum 89, 7531
Grasses
chromosome disposition 10201
chromosome number 1906
cryopreservation 5366
diseases, reviews 4885
embryo culture 9676
gene banks 5366
Ethiopia 2834-2835, 6854
German Federal Republic 371
Poland 3815
genetic resources 2834-2835
Tanzania 5771
genotype environment interaction 10, 3827
lawns and turf 1908, 7863
plant composition
prolamins 1907, 8800
proteins 1907
plant introduction
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
protoplasts 4572, 9676
Puccinia recondita, physiological races, Uzbek SSR 7572
taxonomy 6860
tissue culture 5366, 9676
variations 6878
varieties
Denmark 7861, 7863
Switzerland 1904
variety classification 371
variety trials
German Democratic Republic 368
Japan 1100
Grazing
Lolium perenne 8810
Medicago sativa 437, 2888
Pennisetum americanum 9603
Gretchena
Carya aquatica 9957
Carya illinoensis 9957
Grey leaf, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5041
Grindelia, gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Grindelia camporum, genetic resources, Mexico 1544
Growth (*see* Development)
Growth period
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1571, 6552

Growth period *cont.*
Allium cepa 3245, 9973
Arachis hypogaea 6034, 7103
Asparagus officinalis 8211
Avena sativa 7459, 7596
Brassica 2107, 8959
Brassica campestris
general 554
turnip rape 9854
Brassica napus, swede rape 9854
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 4317
cabbages 8215, 9144, 9985
Cajanus cajan 8376
Cannabis sativa 2044
Capsicum annuum 7296, 9211
cereals 7460, 8443
Cicer arietinum 6396-6397, 11260
Citrullus lanatus 9998
Citrus 3180
Citrus sinensis 5144
crop plants 738, 786
reviews 741
Cucumis melo 635, 9155
Dactylis glomerata 1106, 3821
Eleusine coracana 1805
Fagopyrum esculentum 9670
Fragaria ananassa 9939
Glycine max 699, 706, 3393, 3409, 4422, 4432, 4435, 4457, 5271, 7346, 7356, 8336, 8338-8339, 8343, 10081, 10083, 10098, 10110, 11225, 11227, 11231
Gossypium 2973, 3959
Gossypium barbadense 3952
Gossypium hirsutum 1186, 4976, 9778, 9781
Helianthus annuus 2115, 6030, 7092-7093, 8975, 10902
Hordeum vulgare 1594, 2719, 2744, 3724, 5629, 5635-5636, 6727, 7459, 7752, 7758, 8682, 10571, 10584, 10605
Ipomoea batatas 1165
Lens culinaris 9287
Linum usitatissimum, flax 8910, 10805
Lupinus albus 7918
Lupinus luteus 1134, 8851
Lycopersicon 666, 6235
Lycopersicon esculentum 2293, 5208, 8251, 11124, 11133, 11139, 11141
Malus pumila 9011
Mangifera indica 11013-11014
Nicotiana tabacum 532, 4002, 5021, 7050, 8945
Oryza sativa 327-328, 339, 349, 1839, 1844, 1854, 2790, 3770, 4849, 4856, 5710, 5720, 5728, 5735, 5747, 6801, 9621, 9657, 9665, 10656
Panicum miliaceum 7780
Papaver bracteatum 6057
Pennisetum americanum 1800, 2762, 3742, 4822, 5667, 5670, 7782
Phaseolus acutifolius 9218
Pisum abyssinicum 5284
Pisum sativum 2363, 2370, 5284, 8363, 11246-11247
Prunus, general 1309
Prunus avium 10997
Prunus cerasus 4195
Raphanus sativus 8959
Secale cereale 7623
Solanum tuberosum 486, 5880, 6954
Sorghum 6772
Sorghum bicolor 1806, 3752, 5683, 5686, 5698, 6779, 7796, 7798
Spinacia oleracea 9962
Trifolium alexandrinum 2911, 5833
Trifolium pratense 2908
Triticum 1571, 6552, 7509
Triticum aestivum 86, 95, 101, 827, 1566, 1592, 1594, 2535-2537, 2551, 3569, 3576, 3581-3582, 4664, 4681, 5394-5395, 5420, 5432, 6531-6533, 6556, 7459, 7467, 7478-7479, 7482, 7497, 7516-7519, 7521-7523, 7546, 8496, 8498, 8502, 8504-8505, 8510, 8558, 9384, 10308, 10314, 10423

Growth period *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
reviews 7520
Triticum durum 101, 7459
Vaccinium ashei 9099
Vicia sativa 8845, 8847, 10734
Vigna aconitifolia 8330
Vigna mungo 1444
Vigna radiata 691, 8327
Vigna unguiculata 5252
Vitis vinifera 9110, 11054, 61400
Zea mays 176, 922, 965, 1722, 1736-1739, 1742, 2663, 2666, 2679, 2690, 3642, 3668, 4764, 5551, 5572, 5574, 5576, 5608, 6653-6654, 6679, 7642, 7709, 7744, 8591, 8615, 8630, 10494, 10498, 10505, 10508

Growth regulators
ABA
Avena fatua 3631
Fagopyrum esculentum 1094
Glycine max 7345
Gossypium hirsutum 9785
Hordeum vulgare 2726
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311, 5211
Oryza sativa 8764
Phaseolus vulgaris 684
Triticum aestivum 2606, 5415, 7573, 9443
Triticum durum 5415
Zea mays 5569, 10487
actinomycin D, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8030-8031
ϵ-aminocaproic acid, *Secale* × *Triticum* 3553
aminoethoxyvinylglycine, *Pisum sativum* 10128
ascorbic acid
Coriandrum sativum 5089
Oryza sativa 6806
auxins 7422
Nicotiana tabacum 7052
Triticum aestivum 9397
azetidine-3-carboxylic acid, *Triticum aestivum* 10332
BA
Capsicum annuum 3334
Glycine max 7345
Oryza sativa 1066, 7831
Vitis vinifera 8183
boric acid, *Secale* × *Triticum* 3553
boron, *Sorghum bicolor* 1807
chlormequat
Capsicum annuum 3333
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311
Malus pumila 9014
Sorghum bicolor 1031
triticale 9465
cordycepin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8030
cytokinins, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7052, 9840
2,4-D
Daucus carota 9129
Lycopersicon esculentum 8266
Sorghum bicolor 9609
Triticum aestivum 5435, 6529
daminozide, *Arachis hypogaea* 5074
DMSO, *Triticum aestivum* 6529
ethephon
Coriandrum sativum 9877-9878
Cucurbita pepo 1396, 3281
Hordeum vulgare 8695
Lycopersicon esculentum 6248
Pisum sativum 10128
Rubus, blackberries 9936
triticale 9465
Triticum aestivum 2590, 7573, 9443
Vitis vinifera 8183
ethylene
Daucus carota 9127
Lycopersicon esculentum 11134
Pisum sativum 10128
Solanum tuberosum 2931
Triticum aestivum 2606
ethyleneimine, *Triticum aestivum* 7512
p-fluorophenylalanine
Allium ascalonicum 4285
Allium fistulosum 4285

Growth regulators *cont.*
fluridone, *Zea mays* 5569
GA 7422
Allium sativum 5182
Arachis hypogaea 1275
Avena fatua 3631, 8574
Avena sativa 6633
Brassica juncea 6009
Brassica napus, general 6009
Capsicum annuum 3333-3334
cereals 4568
Fragaria ananassa 5162
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 6136
Helianthus annuus 6028
Hordeum vulgare 979, 1000, 2726
Lagenaria siceraria 1401
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311
Oryza sativa 327, 3779-3780, 4860, 9626
Papaver bracteatum 6057
Pisum sativum 3425, 10128
Prunus persica 9063
Saccharum officinarum 7024
Secale × *Triticum* 3553
Solanum melongena 8274
Sorghum bicolor 1031
Triticum aestivum 2528-2529, 2552, 4629, 6529, 7573, 8494, 8499, 9443, 10311, 10320, 10326
Triticum durum 10311
Vitis vinifera 8184
gibberellins
Pisum sativum 5286, 7370
Triticum aestivum 9397
glycosides, *Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 8263
glyphosate, *Saccharum* 5942
glyphosine, *Saccharum* 5942
hexogenin, *Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 8263
hydroxymethyl-2-chloro-4-phenoxyacetic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4346
IAA
Arachis hypogaea 1275
Capsicum annuum 3334
Coriandrum sativum 5089, 9877-9878
Fagopyrum esculentum 1094
Fragaria ananassa 5162
Hordeum vulgare 2726
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311, 5211
Triticum aestivum 9443
IBA
Cydonia × *Malus* 9009-9010
fruit crops 9009
Prunus, general 5110
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7375
kinetin
Arachis hypogaea 1275
Capsicum annuum 3334
Hordeum vulgare 2726
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311
Malus pumila 9021-9023
Nicotiana tabacum 9840
Triticum aestivum 6529, 7573, 9443
Vitis vinifera 8183
lectins, *Beta* 1218
maleic hydrazide, *Sorghum bicolor* 1031
mepiquat chloride, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9778
MH, *Lagenaria siceraria* 1401
miscellaneous
Ipomoea batatas 488
Momordica charantia 8249
NAA
Capsicum annuum 3333-3334
Lagenaria siceraria 1401
Triticum aestivum 6529
Zea mays 10492
2-NAA, *Fragaria* × *Potentilla* 6136
β-naphthoxyacetic acid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6232
naringenin
Nicotiana tabacum 9906
Prunus persica 9906
PCPA, *Triticum aestivum* 6529

Growth regulators *cont.*
PD1K, *Papaver somniferum* 6052
penicillin, *Daucus carota* 3237
phthalimides, *Ricinus communis* 3097
picloram, *Sorghum bicolor* 9609
proline
Malus pumila 9022
Secale × *Triticum* 3553
salicylic acid, *Secale* × *Triticum* 3553
schradan, *Glycine max* 7345
silver nitrate
Cucumis melo 3266
Morus alba 4220
tetracyclines, *Allium sativum* 5182
thiacil, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7431
TIBA
Lagenaria siceraria 1401
Lycopersicon esculentum 3311
TRIA, *Triticum aestivum* 6529
Guazuma grandiflora, chromosome number 9344
Guignardia
Vitis 3230
Vitis rotundifolia 3230
Vitis vinifera 3230
Guizotia abyssinica
Cochliobolus 5081
varieties, India 3126
Gummosis
Leucaena leucocephala 4943
Prunus amygdalus 6155
Gymnosporangium
Malus 9029
Malus pumila 9029
physiological races, Japan 591
Gynoecium
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 220
development
Glycine max 697
Lycopersicon esculentum 9177
Phaseolus acutifolius 6285
Pisum sativum 10125
length, *Prunus,* general 8113
morphology
Gossypium hirsutum 7978
Oryza sativa 4852, 6805
senescence, *Malus pumila* 6067
ultrastructure, *Brassica* 7072
Habit
Arachis hypogaea 10926
Camellia sinensis 1236
Capsicum annuum 1422
Centrosema macrocarpum 3811
Cicer arietinum 1479
Cucumis melo 7240
Cucurbita pepo 7245
Elymus repens 9693
Glycine max 11227, 11231
Gossypium barbadense 498
Gossypium hirsutum 498
Helianthus annuus 10913
Lathyrus odoratus 2366
Lotus corniculatus 3873, 9732
Lupinus angustifolius 1967
Lycopersicon esculentum 11135
Malus pumila 4162, 4164, 5102, 7126, 9028, 10955, 10957
Medicago sativa 2877
Nicotiana tabacum 4006, 5018, 5022, 5024, 7050
Nigella sativa 6055
Oryza sativa 327, 1847, 1850-1851, 3782, 4860, 5730, 6848
Phaseolus vulgaris 4404, 9228, 9232, 9237, 11207
Phleum pratense 7867
Pisum sativum 2363, 2366, 9277, 10127
Prunus, cherries 4197
Prunus avium 4194
Prunus domestica 7148
Prunus persica 8128
Pyrus 7137
Pyrus communis 6084
Saccharum officinarum 2057, 4989
Sesamum indicum 10900
Solanum tuberosum 4951, 10764
Sorghum bicolor 5698
Triticum aestivum 833, 10321, 10424
Vicia faba 6279
Vigna radiata 802
Habit *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata 3372, 9242
Voandzeia subterranea 8861
Zea mays 221, 1725, 5607, 7708
Hail, *Zea mays* 2704, 3686
Hairs
Cucumis sativus 11077
development
Gossypium barbadense 8902
Gossypium herbaceum 8902
Gossypium hirsutum 8902
Glycine max 7339, 10079, 10095
Gossypium hirsutum 9792
Lycopersicon esculentum 11077
Lycopersicon glandulosum 11077
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4360, 8272
Lycopersicon peruvianum 11077
Medicago 9717
Medicago sativa 3855
morphology
Gossypium barbadense 8902
Gossypium herbaceum 8902
Gossypium hirsutum 8902
triticale 1697
Haploidy 2444, 2730, 8423
Beta vulgaris
general 3022
sugarbeet 5952, 9810-9811, 10839
Brassica napus, swede rape 1246, 4058
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 4320
Capsicum annuum 10026
Carica papaya 9089
Carica stipulata 9089
cereals 55, 10242
Citrus limon 3186
crop plants 6471
Datura innoxia 7113, 8092
Digitalis obscura 1292
Festuca arundinacea 3830
Gossypium 1197
Helianthus annuus 7094, 9860
Hordeum 1784
Hordeum geniculatum 2725, 7754
Hordeum marinum 6714
Hordeum murinum 8675
Hordeum secalinum 8675
Hordeum vulgare 55, 967, 1772, 2730-2731, 4574, 4794, 5640, 5643, 6722, 6729, 8424, 8663, 8674, 8678, 9587, 10544, 10546, 10564-10565, 10573
reviews 977
Hyoscyamus niger 6059
Linum usitatissimum, flax 1203-1204
Lolium perenne 1920, 7872-7873
Malus pumila 4158, 4166
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7053
Nicotiana sylvestris 5975
Nicotiana tabacum 524, 2085, 3041, 4005, 4012, 5006, 5971, 5975, 5988, 7052-7053, 8029, 8036, 9829, 9839-9840, 10865
reviews 10854
Oryza sativa 1867-1868, 2799, 5741, 6803, 7827, 8766, 8768, 10661
Pennisetum 6757
reviews 10200
Secale × *Triticum* 4627
Solanum, tuberous species 2925, 3897
Solanum bulbocastanum 2932
Solanum chacoense 477, 3908
Solanum phureja 1991
Solanum tuberosum 475, 477, 1152, 1990, 1994, 2925, 2927, 3897-3898, 5876, 6951, 7950, 7952, 8873, 9337, 9748, 9756
Sorghum bicolor 7790
Sorghum macrochaeta 7790
triticale 55, 160, 5363, 5496, 6616, 10436
Triticum aestivum 2554, 4574, 5448, 6561, 7492, 7501, 7535, 8479
Zea mays 2684, 7686-7687, 7704, 9516, 9534
Haplothrips
Triticum 151, 882
Triticum aestivum 7584
Triticum durum 7584
Hard seeds
Glycine max 10085
Hard seeds *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum 497
Lens ervoides 3442
Lens orientalis 3442
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2377
Hares
Malus pumila 9896
Pyrus communis 9896
Harvest index
Amaranthus cruentus 4877
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 4877
Arachis hypogaea 1279
Cicer arietinum 5292
Glycine max 1454, 4432
Helianthus annuus 2121
Hordeum vulgare 2742, 3726, 4803
Oryza sativa 1065
Pennisetum americanum 1799
Phaseolus vulgaris 4398
Solanum, tuberous species 10758
Triticum aestivum 1603, 3575, 4582, 5382, 5429, 7469, 10307, 10318, 10384
Triticum durum 97
Vigna mungo 1444
Vigna unguiculata 4413
Zea mays 5575, 9480
Harvesting (*see also* Mechanical harvesting)
Asparagus officinalis 4291
Camellia sinensis 1235
Cucumis melo 2266
Fragaria ananassa 9941
Haynaldia villosa
chromosome banding 1112, 8441
chromosome morphology 1112
molecular genetics, chromatin 10267
plant composition, chromatin 10267
Haynaldia* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 5410
chromosome addition 2521
genomes 5410
inflorescences, hairs 10277
intergeneric hybridization 2521, 5408, 5410, 10277
plant composition, isoenzymes 10277
polyploidy 5410
unreduced gametes 5408
Heat
Hordeum vulgare 54
Lycopersicon 11151
Triticum aestivum 54
Vitis vinifera 11051
Heat resistance
Brassica pekinensis 6192
crop plants 15, 6436
Cucumis sativus 8244
Dactylis glomerata 10690
Festuca arundinacea 10690
Fragaria ananassa 3215
Hordeum vulgare 6737, 9591
Lycopersicon esculentum 1412, 2300, 3319, 6252-6253, 7279
Oryza sativa 1876
Pennisetum americanum 2775
Phaseolus 3364
Phaseolus vulgaris 2326, 3361, 5245
Prunus avium 5136, 9057
reviews 13
Secale cereale 3520
Solanum, tuberous species 5891
Solanum tuberosum 1986, 2928, 5890-5891, 6957, 7954-7955
Sorghum bicolor 2775-2776, 7803
triticale 3520
Triticum aestivum 1657, 2593, 3520, 4683, 6585, 9425-9426, 10379, 10382
Triticum dicoccoides 1657
Triticum turgidum 1657
Vigna unguiculata 6304
Vitis vinifera 8189
Zea mays 3704, 8632, 10530
Heat shock
Helianthus annuus 4090
reviews 13
Sorghum bicolor 7803
Triticum aestivum 10310
Zea mays 254, 1740, 4758, 10484
Heat sums
Fragaria ananassa 1357

Heat sums *cont.*
Glycine max 2350, 10081
Prunus armeniaca 9043
Pyrus communis 1307
Sorghum bicolor 3755, 8733
Triticum aestivum 1594
Zea mays 5574
Hedylepta, Glycine max 3416
Hedysarum
chloroplast genetics 1140
chromosome number 1099
mitochondrial genetics 1140
Height
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6552
Allium cepa 5181
Arachis hypogaea 574, 2128
Avena sativa 3517, 3630, 6633
Brassica napus, swede rape 10888
Cajanus cajan 8376
Cannabis sativa 3009
Cicer arietinum 714
Citrullus lanatus 9998
Coffea arabica 3082-3083
Cucumis sativus 6226
Fagopyrum esculentum 1094, 3807
Glycine max 1449, 3412, 5271, 7346, 9263, 11225, 11227
Helianthus annuus 9861, 10915
Hordeum vulgare 981, 1780-1781, 2734, 2745, 3517, 3724, 4568, 4789, 5616, 5630, 6723, 8681, 8684, 8688, 8697, 8708, 10577, 10584
Linum usitatissimum, flax 3972, 10805, 10808
Lycopersicon esculentum 4340
Malus pumila 7126
Mangifera indica 2191, 4223
Nicotiana rustica 7055
Nicotiana tabacum 5021
Oryza sativa 330, 1051, 1846, 1850-1851, 1853, 1856-1858, 1860, 2790, 2796, 3517, 3776-3781, 4849, 4856-4857, 4863, 5719, 5731, 5736, 6788, 6801, 6811, 6817-6818, 6849, 7822, 7831, 8768, 8780, 9631, 9655, 9657, 10650, 10652
Pennisetum americanum 296, 1800, 4819
Phaseolus vulgaris 3362, 5240
Pisum sativum 2371, 3425, 4464, 4467, 5286, 7370, 10134
Prunus avium 4183, 4192
Prunus persica 8128
Pyrus 7137
Pyrus communis 6081
Secale cereale 1716, 3636, 4733, 4737-4740, 5540, 6638, 6642, 9478, 10445-10447, 10449
Secale × *Triticum* 2511
Sorghum bicolor 300, 1811, 3752, 5688
triticale 1696-1697, 2634, 3517, 5506-5508, 8566, 9465
triticale × *Triticum* 2634
Triticum 61, 6549, 6552, 7465, 7486
Triticum aestivum 68, 1563, 1600, 1605, 1614-1617, 1660, 1696, 2517, 2528-2529, 2531, 2533, 2537-2539, 2551, 2588, 2598, 2606, 2610, 3517, 3530, 3570, 3577, 3580, 4568, 4584, 4622, 4641, 4644, 4665, 5417, 5421, 5429, 6448, 6530, 6540, 6542, 6549, 6553, 6595, 6613, 7497, 7508, 7514, 7525-7526, 7552, 8459, 8494, 8499-8500, 9390, 9417, 10163, 10307, 10311, 10314, 10319-10320, 10326, 10328, 10330, 10332, 10335, 10419, 10424
Triticum durum 73, 1618-1619, 3517, 3560, 3572, 4662, 4672, 5425, 10311, 10355
Vicia faba 1429
Vigna mungo 1441
Zea mays 221, 1764, 2662, 2690, 3665, 4568, 4769, 6653, 6674, 6676, 7709, 9516, 9527-9528, 10497

Helianthus
chromosome pairing 2112
chromosome translocation 8062
cytoplasmic male sterility 4095
evolution 1256, 8062
gene banks
Romania 564
USSR 2099
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 4095
genomes 1256, 8205
reviews 3102
immunology 8205
interspecific hybridization 4095, 8062
plant composition
DNA 567
proteins 1256
taxonomy 8205
Helianthus annuus
Alternaria 5067, 7097, 8066
aneuploidy 10908
anther culture 7094, 9860
anthers, development 6028
artificial selection 10903
birds 5068-5069, 8979-8980
Botrytis 1259
breeding 6026
Bulgaria 10903
Mexico 4087
Romania 3101
USSR 8975, 10902
history 8974
cell division 10908
chloroplast genetics 8060
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 9858, 10911
chlorosis 9864
chromosome elimination 10908
chromosome morphology 8062
combining ability 562
oils 563, 8064, 10914
Sclerotinia 10920
seeds 563
yield components 1254, 5066, 8064, 10914
yields 7091
competition 1257
crop density 1257
Cylindrocopturus 3111
cytoplasmic male sterility 565, 569, 2119, 3103-3105, 6025, 6027-6028, 7088, 7090, 8063, 8977-8978, 9865, 10902, 10909, 10913-10914, 10922
development 571
Diaporthe 8067
diseases, reviews 10919
drought resistance 3109
embryo culture 2119
endomitosis 4093
evolution 8062, 10918
flowering 571
flowers, colour 2117
gametocides, GA 6028
gamma radiation 8065
gene banks, Romania 564
genetic markers 1255
genetic resources, USA 4088
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 2414, 4090
genetic variance, oils 9861
genetics
cytoplasmic male sterility 569, 3103-3105, 8063, 8978, 10902, 10909
flowers, colour 2117
habit 10913
isoenzymes 1255
oleic acid 4098
Plasmopara 10913
genotype environment interaction, yields 9863
germplasm releases
Canada 565
USA 6025
growth period 2115, 6030, 7092-7093, 8975, 10902
growth regulators, GA 6028
habit 10913
haploidy 7094, 9860
harvest index 2121
heat shock 4090

Helianthus annuus *cont.*
height 9861, 10915
heritability
birds 5069
competition 1257
heterosis 1253
oils 10912
yield components 570, 2120, 7088
yields 10912
hybrid seed production 2111, 5067
hybrid varieties 5067, 8059
inbreeding depression 1253
induced mutations
linoleic acid 4099
oleic acid 4099
palmitic acid 8065
interspecific hybridization 2112, 3111, 4092, 8061, 10907
linkage, isoenzymes 1255
Macrophomina 7095-7096, 9865
male sterility 2114
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6027, 7090
mixoploidy 10908
modifiers, oleic acid 4098
molecular genetics 10906
multivariate analysis 10918
mutations, chloroplasts, ultrastructure 9858, 10911
natural selection 4091
nectar 5065
nutrients
iron 9864
nitrogen 2120-2121
Orobanche 5070, 9865, 10922
physiological races 8981
ovule culture 7094
reviews 10917
Phoma 3110, 7099
photoperiodism 571, 6030
photosynthesis 4096
plant composition
anthocyanins 8979
chlorogenic acid 5068
DNA 4093, 7090
fatty acids 3107, 8958
isoenzymes 1255, 8060
linoleic acid 4099, 8958
nitrogen 2120-2121
oils 563, 2120, 9861, 10912, 10914
oleic acid 3108, 4098-4099, 8958
palmitic acid 8065
proteins 1524
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9858, 10911
RNA 7090
Plasmopara 565, 4100-4101, 9866, 10913
physiological races 2122
pollen 5065
development 6028
number 4094
pollination 568, 2111, 2113, 6026, 6029, 7089, 8977
polymorphism, isoenzymes 1255
polyploidy 4093
protoplasts 4097
Pseudomonas 563
Sclerotinia 563, 572, 1259, 7089, 7098, 10920-10921
seed production 7089
seed storage 3106
self sterility 2113, 10910
Septoria 8066
stability, yields 9862-9863
sterility and fertility 2113
taxonomy 10918
tissue culture 2118, 3110, 10916
varieties
Bulgaria 7087
India 3100
Ukrainian SSR 566
USSR 10905
Zimbabwe 8059
variety trials 4089
Albania 7086
Brazil 8976
Bulgaria 10904
Verticillium 565
water balance 3109

Helianthus annuus *cont.*
yield components
combining ability 1254, 5066, 8064, 10914
heterosis 570, 2120, 7088
yield correlations 562, 2116, 9859
Helianthus bolanderi
chloroplast genetics 8060
interspecific hybridization 10907
plant composition, isoenzymes 8060
Helianthus debilis, soil stabilization 1258
Helianthus exilis, interspecific hybridization 10907
Helianthus petiolaris, cytoplasmic male sterility 8063
Helianthus resinosus, interspecific hybridization 4092, 8061
Helianthus tuberosus
evolution 8205
fuel crops 5179
genomes 8205
immunology 8205
industrial processing quality 5179
interspecific hybridization 2112
plant composition
carbohydrates 5179
fructans 8206
sugars 8206
polyploidy 8205
tubers, weight 8206
Heliothis
Arachis hypogaea 6038
Cajanus cajan 725-726, 9290
Cicer arietinum 4488, 6396-6397, 9284
Glycine max 6341
Gossypium 503, 3003
Gossypium barbadense 5930
Gossypium hirsutum 1201-1202, 4985, 5930, 9791-9792, 10802
Nicotiana tabacum 3070, 5047
Vigna mungo 9250
Zea mays 1764, 5613, 7751
Helminthosporium *(see also Cochliobolus; Drechslera; Glomerella; Magnaporthe; Pleospora; Pyrenophora; Setosphaeria)*
Hordeum vulgare 3730
Hemarthria altissima
allelopathy 3848
polyploidy 3848
varieties, USA 393
Hemileia
Coffea 542, 2095, 8401
Coffea arabica 4510, 7061
physiological races, Brazil 8050
Coffea canephora 4510
genetics, *Coffea arabica* 8050
Herbage crops
breeding 1098
Chile 10683
Tropics 4879
competition 10685
digestibility 2836, 6858
gene banks 1897
Colombia 3811
Ethiopia 1903
Europe 1898
genetic resources 1899-1900, 4880-4882
Kenya 1901
Mediterranean 2833
Mongolia 5772
Niger 1902
Turkmen SSR 4549
USSR 6855
synthetic varieties 10685
varieties
Lithuanian SSR 6857
Switzerland 5773
variety trials, USSR 6856
Herbicides
ABA, *Glycine max* 7345
acifluorfen, *Gossypium hirsutum* 7990
ametryne
Cynodon dactylon 2852
Saccharum 5945
atrazine
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 4033
Brassica napus, general 4296
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 4033

Herbicides *cont.*
atrazine *cont.*
Brassica oleracea cont.
general 4296
Glycine max 1464, 4440
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 10009
Poa annua 10691
Solanum, general 2934
Triticum aestivum 10691
Zea mays 9567
BA, *Glycine max* 7345
barban
Avena barbata 5532
Avena fatua 5532
Triticum aestivum 9455
bentazone, *Brassica napus,* swede rape 4057
bromoxynil, *Medicago* 8833
butachlor, *Sorghum bicolor* 1812
chlorsulfuron
Hordeum vulgare 9365
Lotus corniculatus 2912
Nicotiana tabacum 9847
Triticum aestivum 3615, 4712, 6614, 9365
Triticum durum 6614
chlortoluron
Triticum 883
Triticum aestivum 883, 4713-4714
cyanazine, *Glycine max* 1464
2,4-D
Hordeum vulgare 9580
Allium cepa 10202
Gossypium hirsutum 8907
Hordeum vulgare 2739, 6728, 6747
Lotus corniculatus 2912
Secale cereale 10446
Triticum aestivum 8559, 10424
Zea mays 10541
2,4-D amine
Hordeum vulgare 8452
Triticum aestivum 8452
2,4-D butoxyethanol ester, *Glycine max* 1464
dalapon
Allium cepa 10202
Saccharum 5945
2,4-DB, *Medicago* 8833
di-allate
Triticum aestivum 6614
Triticum durum 6614
dicamba
Hordeum vulgare 8452, 9580
Triticum aestivum 3615, 4712, 8452, 8559
Zea mays 1730
diclofop-methyl, *Triticum aestivum* 9455
difenzoquat, *Triticum aestivum* 9455
dimatif, *Allium cepa* 2433
diphenamid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7287
diuron, *Brassica napus,* swedes 3887
EPTC, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 523
eradicane, *Zea mays* 9568
ethofumesate, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 7030
flamprop isopropyl, *Vicia faba* 11181
flamprop-methyl, *Triticum aestivum* 9455
fluometuron, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2983
flurecol, *Hordeum vulgare* 9580
glyphosate
Nicotiana tabacum 28
Pisum sativum 10138
isoproturon, *Triticum aestivum* 3615, 4712
linuron, *Solanum tuberosum* 3929
MCPA
Hordeum vulgare 9580
Solanum tuberosum 6971
Triticum aestivum 3615, 4712
MCPB, *Solanum tuberosum* 6971
mecoprop
Brassica napus, swede rape 4057
Hordeum vulgare 6747
N,β-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2983-2984
metoxuron
Triticum 883

Herbicides *cont.*
metoxuron *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 883
metribuzin
Glycine max 1465
Lycopersicon esculentum 4363
Solanum tuberosum 5904
miscellaneous
crop plants 28
Hordeum vulgare 9580
Lolium rigidum 8811
Secale cereale 5379
Solanum tuberosum 5905
Triticum aestivum 5379, 8559
molinate, *Oryza sativa* 7815
oxadiazon, *Cynodon dactylon* 1927
paraquat, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5034
pebulate, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7287
pendimethalin
Triticum aestivum 6614
Triticum durum 6614
picloram
Hordeum vulgare 8452
Triticum aestivum 8452
propachlor, *Zea mays* 1730
schradan, *Glycine max* 7345
simazine, *Cynodon dactylon* 2852
sodium trichloroacetate, *Allium cepa* 2433
sulfometuron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9847
TCA, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 523
terbacil, *Vaccinium ashei* 9102
thiobencarb, *Oryza sativa* 7815
trefmid, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 7287
triazine, *Brassica napus,* swede rape 6005
triazines
Allium cepa 10202
Brassica napus
swede rape 3091
swedes 3887
Triticum 883
Triticum aestivum 883, 4713-4714
trifluralin
Lycopersicon esculentum 7287
Triticum aestivum 6614
Triticum durum 6614
Zea mays 1730
Heritability 4524, 5329, 8413
Agropyron desertorum, seed production 6881
Agropyron fragile, seed production 6881
Agrostis stolonifera, salinity 9677
Arachis hypogaea, nitrogen fixation 575
Avena sativa
nitrogen 8576
Puccinia coronata 2642
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
leaves, morphology 3035
roots, weight 1222
sucrose 1222
Brassica napus
swede rape
oils 4066
proteins 4066
Capsicum annuum 6266
Carica papaya, fruit, development 3200
Cicer arietinum, yield components 4475
Corchorus olitorius, yield components 7015
Coriandrum sativum, yield components 6050
Cucumis sativus, parthenocarpy 653
Cucurbita
fruit, shape 7244
yields 7244
Cymbopogon flexuosus, yield components 6045
Cymbopogon jwarancusa, yield components 6044
Cynodon dactylon, simazine 2852
Dactylis glomerata, salinity 9677
Eulaliopsis binata, yield components 6063
Festuca rubra, salinity 9677
Foeniculum vulgare, anethole 6407

Heritability *cont.*
Glycine max
canopy, temperatures 8346
ozone 4453
Phialophora 707
Rhizobium 5273
yield components 10086, 11224
Gossypium hirsutum
acifluorfen 7990
Fusarium 10799
growth period 1186
Verticillium 10799
yield components 1189
yields 1186, 8900
Helianthus annuus
birds 5069
competition 1257
Hevea brasiliensis, yields 1297
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 11174
Hordeum vulgare
harvest index 2742
yield components 10574
Ipomoea batatas 7963
regenerative ability 6973
tubers, colour 3932
Lens culinaris, tannins 9288
Linum usitatissimum, linseed, yield components 506, 3974
Luffa cylindrica, yield components 4339
Lycopersicon esculentum
ascorbic acid 9186
β-carotene 9186
fruit
number 11138
weight 11138
mathematics 29, 744, 10189
Medicago sativa, waxes 9708
Musa, yield components 6115
Nicotiana, nitrate reductase 10859
Nicotiana tabacum
leaves, shape 4006
nitrate reductase 10859
yield components 7041, 10861
nitrogen fixation 744
Oryza sativa
aluminium 1883
chlorophyll 5734
cold resistance 9644
growth period 5710
leaves, vascular system 8757
Rhizoctonia 3801, 8783
sterility and fertility 326
Xanthomonas 9653
yield components 1087, 7821
Phaseolus vulgaris
Delia 3369
yield components 680
Pisum sativum, yield components 6364, 7368
Prunus persica, chilling requirement 7161
Psidium guajava, yield components 4221
Raphanus sativus, yield components 8203
Saccharum officinarum
sugar extraction quality 8007
yield components 3018, 8006
Secale cereale, yield components 6644
Solanum tuberosum
Alternaria 6968
yield components 3901, 5881, 8878
Sorghum, growth period 6772
Sorghum bicolor
chlorosis 9611
germination 6775
growth period 7796
lysine 7796
proteins 7796
seedlings, development 6775
yield components 1027, 6771
Trifolium alexandrinum, yield components 7900
Tripsacum dactyloides 966
triticale, yield components 1695
Triticum aestivum 1598
aluminium 2598
harvest index 10312
height 2598, 10312

Heritability *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
nitrogen 2589, 7553
proteins 1636
tillering 1604
yield components 836, 1611, 2598, 3566, 4635, 4653, 4655, 5418, 6550
Triticum durum
food processing quality 1640
proteins 1636
water balance 6594
yield components 5418
Vicia faba, proteins 11188
Vicia picta, trypsin inhibitors 1958
Vicia sativa
proteins 10733
yield components 10733
Vigna radiata, seeds, weight 8328
Vigna unguiculata
Lygus 4416
yield components 5251
Zea mays
Cochliobolus 3691
Gibberella 8637
tryptophan 247
Hermaphroditism 7438, 8420-8421
Mangifera indica 3191
Vitis vinifera 11054
Heterodera
Aegilops × *Triticum*, physiological races 10420
Avena sativa 166, 1558, 1710, 4732
physiological races, Spain 5375
Avena sterilis 1710
Beta 1550
Beta patellaris 1550, 10842
Beta procumbens 1550, 10842
Beta vulgaris
general 10829
sugarbeet 3992, 10842
Beta webbiana 10842
Glycine max 3413, 5278, 8357, 9268
physiological races 10071
China 2358
USA 4455, 6340-6341, 9269
Hordeum vulgare 969, 1558, 3733, 4785
physiological races, Spain 5375
Lespedeza striata 8357
Raphanus sativus 1550
Secale cereale, physiological races, Spain 5375
Sinapis alba 1550
Triticum aestivum 1558
physiological races 10420
Spain 5375
Heteropsylla, *Leucaena* 4944
Heterosis 10197
Arachis hypogaea, yield components 1278, 4503
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, yields 3026
Boehmeria nivea
fibre quality 511
yield components 510
Brassica campestris
general, yield components 555-556
turnip rape
oils 4051
yield components 4051, 4503
Brassica chinensis, yield components 555
Brassica juncea 4043
yield components 5060
Brassica napus
swede rape 3090, 4067
yield components 3091
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 4310
Brussels sprouts, yield components 4319
cabbages
growth period 9144
yields 8215, 9144
cauliflowers 4310
Cajanus cajan, yield components 7377
Camellia sinensis 5995
Capsicum annuum, yield components 10026, 11167
Cicer arietinum, growth period 11260
Citrullus lanatus 6217

Heterosis *cont.*
Coffea arabica, yields 4019
Cucumis melo, yield components 9995
Cucumis sativus 655, 11116
yield components 7251
Cucurbita moschata 2272
seeds
number 645
size 645
weight 645
Daucus carota, seedlings, development 9965
Elymus × *Triticum*, yield components 10333-10334
Fagopyrum esculentum 5769
Festuca pratensis, yields 8814
Fragaria ananassa, yield components 4249-4250
Gossypium 1193
yields 5913
Gossypium barbadense, yield components 3957
Gossypium hirsutum 2993
fibre quality 2995
yield components 499, 3965, 6993
yields 2995, 10789
Helianthus annuus 1253
oils 10912
yield components 570, 2120, 7088
yields 10912
Hibiscus esculentus, yield components 11173
Hordeum vulgare
yield components 8688, 10574
yields 5627
Lolium perenne, yields 6872
Lycopersicon esculentum 2289
fruit, weight 7267
Meloidogyne 4359
seeds, number 7267
yield components 4359
yields 2285
Medicago sativa 5802
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 4005, 4007, 5013, 5020, 8040
Oryza sativa 1831
roots
length 5733
number 5733
weight 5733
stems, weight 5733
yield components 1052, 1852, 1864, 2797, 3772, 3786, 4858, 5731, 6793
Panicum miliaceum, yield components 10607
Papaver, alkaloids 9888
Pennisetum americanum 9598
roots 6758
seeds, size 3742
yield components 6760
Phaseolus 10043
Phaseolus vulgaris 11203
yield components 7315
Pisum sativum 2367
seeds, weight 6349
stems, weight 6349
Raphanus sativus
anthocyanins 3238
isoenzymes 3238
proteins 3238
reducing sugars 3238
yield components 8203
reviews 9329, 10196
Secale cereale, yield components 2655
Sesamum indicum
reviews 6022
yield components 1252
Solanum melongena
leaves, size 7291
stomata, number 7291
yield components 7290, 11160
Sorghum, yield components 10619
Sorghum bicolor
photosynthesis 309
proteins 2769, 5681
seeds, size 5681
sterility and fertility 2769
water balance 309
yield components 1028, 2769, 8735
yields 1034, 1810

Heterosis *cont.*
Trifolium pratense 1950
triticale 5488
yield components 162
yields 5473
Triticum aestivum
baking quality 4613
height 5421
tillering 1604
yield components 830, 3564, 4613, 6555, 8508-8509
yields 6554
Triticum dicoccoides, protein 10349
Triticum durum
protein 10349
yield components 10302
Vicia faba
yield components 3345
yields 8301
Vitis
organic acids 5167
sugars 5167
Vitis vinifera 5165
vitamin B complex 2223
Zea mays 181, 931, 1728, 2683, 3668, 4760, 5564, 6659, 6675, 8599, 10196, 10501
GA 3665
height 3665
lysine 243
proteins 243, 7680
sweetcorn, yield components 3669
yield components 2694, 3660, 3669, 7680
yields 3670, 4770
Heterosporium *(see also Cladosporium)*
Heterostyly
Eruca sativa 6041
Fagopyrum esculentum 2831
Gossypium hirsutum 2985
Linum 5933
Heterozygosity 7412
mathematics 2429, 5333
Medicago sativa 7891
Phaseolus acutifolius 3360, 11213
Phaseolus vulgaris 3360, 11213
Pisum sativum 3425
leaves, morphology 6349
reviews 2427
Rubus idaeus, self sterility 2207
Secale cereale 2653
peroxidase 9476
Sorghum bicolor 3747
Zea mays 4765, 10506
Hevea
anther culture 10944
Microcyclus
physiological races 9005
Brazil 2140
Hevea benthamiana, interspecific hybridization 1296
Hevea brasiliensis
artificial selection, yields 1297
breeding 9004
Brazil 1296
drought resistance 6061
heritability, yields 1297
inbreeding depression 9004
induced mutations 6060
interspecific hybridization 1296
Microcyclus 8096, 9006
plant composition, cyanogens 8096
pollination 8095
polyploidy 4140
synthetic varieties 9004
variety trials, Malaysia 4139
water balance 6061
Hibiscus
leaves
anatomy 6978
vascular system 6978
Hibiscus cannabinus
anther culture 509, 7019
anthers, colour 7018
breeding, Uzbek SSR, history 5938
chromosome banding 7018
chromosome morphology 7018
genetic variance, yield components 3976-3977
seeds
colour 7018
Hibiscus cannabinus *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
weight 7018
yield components, genetic variance 3976-3977
yield correlations 5939
Hibiscus esculentus
Amrasca 8283
breeding 1424
Nigeria 7300
centres of origin or diversity, Africa 6270
Choanephora 6272
composite varieties 7300
Earias 4379
gamma radiation 6269
gene banks, Uzbek SSR 6270
genetic variance, yield components 3339
genetics 3337
heritability, yield components 11174
heterosis, yield components 11173
induced mutations 3337
leaves, variegation 6269
leaves
hairs 8283
variegation 6269
outcrossing 7300
pesticides
carbendazim 3338
monocrotophos 3338
photoperiodism 6271
pollen germination 3338
temperatures 6271
varieties, USA 7301
variety classification 6270
variety trials, Puerto Rico 10029
viruses 2315
yield components
genetic variance 3339
heritability 11174
heterosis 11173
yield correlations 11174
Hibiscus hiernianus
genomes 4988
interspecific hybridization 4988
Hibiscus mastersianus
genomes 4988
interspecific hybridization 4988
Hibiscus mechowii
genomes 4988
interspecific hybridization 4988
Hibiscus surattensis
genomes 4988
interspecific hybridization 4988
Hicoria *(see Carya)*
Hippophae rhamnoides
breeding, USSR 3203
chromosome morphology 8154
chromosome number 8154
food processing quality 8155
mechanical harvesting 7182, 8153
plant composition
miscellaneous 8155
oils 9931
taxonomy 4229
variety trials, Romania 8153
History
cereals, reviews 6484
Fragaria vesca 3214
pulses, reviews 6484
Triticum 10250
Triticum sphaerococcum 10250
Holcus lanatus
ecotypes 3814
salinity 6861
toxic soils 5776
toxic substances, cadmium 5776
Hollow heart, *Cicer arietinum* 4487
Homeostasis 776
reviews 1
Triticum aestivum 4632
Homozygosity 2428
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8020
Brassica napus, swede rape 1246
Cocos nucifera, endosperm, texture 2200
Gossypium barbadense, fuzz 7983
Oryza sativa 5743
Secale cereale, height 1716
Solanum tuberosum 476
Homozygosity *cont.*
triticale 1688
Triticum aestivum, cytoplasmic male sterility 1587
Zea mays 4765
Hoplolaimus
Cynodon dactylon 2850
Gossypium barbadense 7007
Hordeum
chloroplasts 7425
chromosome banding 5623, 6718
chromosome disposition 10201
chromosome elimination 2725, 5622, 5638, 6712, 8664, 8675, 9581, 10565
chromosome morphology 6718
chromosome pairing 5623, 8670
reviews 1773
crossing over 8670
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
embryo culture 279, 1784, 5638
evolution 8694
gene location
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
genomes 3719, 5623, 6718
haploidy 1784
induced mutations 279
intergeneric hybridization 1773, 6711
interspecific hybridization 1773, 3719, 5623, 5637, 6711, 8664, 10201
naked grain 3720
plant composition
alcohol dehydrogenase 8694
amylases 10327
DNA 2732
esterase 10327
isoenzymes 8694
proteins 7762
superoxide dismutase 8694
polyploidy 1773, 2732, 6718
Rhopalosiphum 10247
taxonomy 8694
tissue culture 1784, 5637, 9581
unreduced gametes 8664
viruses 5374
Hordeum* × *Triticum
embryo culture 5403
intergeneric hybridization 5403
somaclonal variation 5403
Hordeum agriocrithon
evolution 6733
genetics, hybrid chlorosis 8720
geography 8720
hybrid chlorosis 8720
Hordeum arizonicum
genetic resources, USA 4786
salinity 4786
Hordeum brevisubulatum, genomes 10700
Hordeum bulbosum
chromosome morphology 6713
chromosome number 6463
crossing over 6713
genetics, sterility and fertility 6516, 9579
interspecific hybridization 279, 1772, 1784, 5622, 5638, 5640, 6712-6713, 6729, 8662-8663, 8670, 8674-8675, 9579, 9581, 10565
sterility and fertility 6516, 9579
Hordeum chilense
chromosome morphology 6713
interspecific hybridization 6713
Hordeum depressum, interspecific hybridization 6712
Hordeum erectifolium, taxonomy 1005
Hordeum fuegianum
geography 9590
polyploidy 9590
taxonomy 9590
Hordeum geniculatum
chromosome pairing 7754
haploidy 2725, 7754
interspecific hybridization 2725, 7754
Hordeum guatemalense, taxonomy 1005
Hordeum jubatum
interspecific hybridization 6718
nucleolus organizer 6718
Hordeum lechleri, interspecific hybridization 6712

Hordeum marinum
chromosome elimination 6714
haploidy 6714
interspecific hybridization 6714
taxonomy 6734
Hordeum murinum
genetic resources, Tunisia 2475
haploidy 8675
interspecific hybridization 8675
plant composition
isoenzymes 6721
proteins 6721
polymorphism 6721
taxonomy 10589
variations
isoenzymes 6721
proteins 6721
Hordeum nodosum, chromosome number 6463
Hordeum parodii
geography 9590
polyploidy 9590
taxonomy 9590
Hordeum procerum, interspecific hybridization 6712
Hordeum secalinum
haploidy 8675
interspecific hybridization 8675
Hordeum spontaneum
chromosome translocation 8672
Erysiphe 6741
evolution 6733
genetic resources
Iran 5615, 10550
Israel 989, 5615
Turkey 3708, 5615
genetics
Erysiphe 6741
hybrid chlorosis 8720
geography 5615, 8720
hybrid chlorosis 8720
interspecific hybridization 8672, 10588
photosynthesis 6720
plant composition
isoenzymes 3708, 5615
proteins 989
polymorphism, isoenzymes 3708, 5615
Puccinia hordei
physiological races
Israel 9594
USA 9594
variations 10569
yield components 10569
Hordeum tetraploidum
geography 9590
polyploidy 9590
taxonomy 9590
Hordeum vulgare
altitude 1771, 2728, 4795
aneuploidy 7755, 8655, 8671
anther culture 986, 3515, 3725, 5347, 5641-5643, 6729, 8700, 9587, 10546, 10564
reviews 10243
artificial selection 2718, 3709, 5614, 10546
growth period 10605
harvest index 2742
photosynthesis 277
protein 991, 994
tillering 10605
yields 4557, 6700, 10573
awns, length 5630
backcrossing 7764, 8649
baking quality 7766
birds 5377
breeding
Bulgaria 4789, 10543
Czechoslovakia 3707, 8647
Czechslovakia 10549
Denmark 4785
German Democratic Republic 4790
German Federal Republic 9353
Iraq 267
mathematics 1765
Morocco 2745
Portugal 9570
Sweden 4543, 9571
UK 10548
Ukrainian SSR 3706, 4787-4788, 6697

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
USA, history 2720
USSR 6488-6489, 6698, 7752, 8648, 10545
cell culture 4570, 5347
cell division 1777, 10566
cells
number 1780
size 1780
centres of origin or diversity, Ethiopia 283
chloroplast genetics 271, 3515, 10176
Chlorops 10604
chromosome aberrations 1774-1776, 2486, 3717, 4527-4528, 4799, 8666, 9580
chromosome banding 4798, 5625
chromosome disposition 1777
chromosome elimination 6714
chromosome morphology 4563-4564, 4799-4800, 6713
chromosome translocation 5625, 7756, 8672-8673, 10557, 10559, 10564
Cochliobolus 58, 4578, 4808, 5372
physiological races 7770
cold 5626
cold resistance 284, 799, 4789, 7769
combining ability
height 6723
lodging 3728
seeds, number 6723
yield components 2735, 10568
competition 4557, 8709
crop density 2733
crop mixtures
Avena sativa 6740
Pisum sativum 6740
crossing over 6713, 10564
cytoplasmic male sterility 5627, 6706
Delia 6745
development 8702
diseases 5371
dormancy 2487
Drechslera 10596
drought resistance 285, 1008, 2748, 3727, 6737, 9586, 9591, 10591
electrical treatment 2741
embryo culture 985, 5365, 5639-5640, 5644, 8676, 9587
endosperm, abnormal development 8707
environment 2718
Erysiphe 283, 2747, 2753, 3707, 3730, 4512, 4785, 4789-4790, 4809-4810, 5654, 5656, 7767, 7771-7774, 8714-8717, 9363, 9592, 10558-10559, 10595-10600
physiological races 5655
German Democratic Republic 7775
Japan 8718
Poland 10601
UK 6740
USA 2752
reviews 1792
evolution 5645-5646, 6733, 10588
experimental designs 4557, 6434
flooding 8711
forage 794
Fusarium 4578, 5347
gamma radiation 783, 974, 981, 987, 1770, 1774-1775, 2726-2727, 2729, 2734, 2743, 6716-6717, 7756, 8665
gene location 8655, 8657-8659, 8667
β-amylase 997
Erysiphe 8718, 10558-10559
grain shrivelling 10558-10559
hordein 997, 1002, 10586
inflorescences, morphology 3723
peroxidase 6494, 10558
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724
polypeptides 10586
stems, brittleness 8691
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genetic engineering 272
genetic markers 3709, 8649
Erysiphe 7774
leaves, colour 7774

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
genetic markers *cont.*
peroxidase 6494
genetic resources
Ethiopia 2719, 5352, 5635
Libya 10588
genetic transformation, viruses 3478
genetic variance
β-glucan 8701
glycinebetaine 8712
growth period 3724, 5629, 5636, 8682
harvest index 4803
height 3724, 8681, 8708
inflorescences, morphology 8685
lysine 1782
malting quality 8708
proteins 1782, 2738
salinity 8713
seeds, development 5629
tillering 2741, 3724
yield components 980, 1782, 2738, 5632, 6722, 7759-7760, 8680, 10578
yields 10573
genetics
α-amylase 3727
catalase 8683
cytoplasmic male sterility 5627, 6706
Erysiphe 283, 2747, 3707, 3730, 5655-5656, 6740, 7772-7773, 7775, 8716, 10558-10559, 10595-10597, 10599-10600
glutamate synthase 8683, 8698
glutamine synthetase 5634
grain shrivelling 10558-10559
gramine 1788
growth period 8682
haploidy 8678
height 1781, 3517, 8684
Helminthosporium 3730
hordein 997, 1002, 1787, 2724, 2747, 4559, 8704-8706, 10559
hybrid chlorosis 8720
inflorescences, morphology 3722, 8689, 8692
internodes, number 8684
isoenzymes 8656
leaves, colour 10598
lysine 984, 990, 996, 8693, 10581
male sterility 8678-8679
mathematics 1765
N-methyltransferase 1788
peroxidase 10558-10559
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724, 10559
photoperiodism 2736
photorespiration 8683, 8699
photosynthesis 276
proanthocyanidins 8687
proteins 57
Puccinia graminis 4811
Puccinia hordei 3707, 3730, 4512, 5659, 6742, 10595
Puccinia striiformis 3730, 10595
Pyrenophora 2751, 3707
Rhynchosporium 3707, 6738
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
spring and winter habit 10576
sterility and fertility 273, 9579
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
trypsin inhibitors 10581
Ustilago 3730, 6488, 7776, 10595, 10602
vernalization 2736
viruses 5660-5661
genotype environment interaction 6736
salinity 8713
genotype mixtures 1789, 6740, 7767, 8709, 9592
geography 8690, 8720
germination 8711
germplasm releases, USA 6737, 6744, 9583
Gibberella 10594
grain shrivelling 5628, 10558-10559
growth period 1594, 2719, 2744, 3724, 5629, 5635-5636, 6727, 7459,

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
growth period *cont.*
7752, 7758, 8682, 10571, 10584, 10605
growth regulators
ABA 2726
ethephon 8695
GA 979, 1000, 2726
IAA 2726
kinetin 2726
haploidy 55, 967, 1772, 2730-2731, 4574, 4794, 5640, 5643, 6722, 6729, 8424, 8663, 8674, 8678, 9587, 10544, 10546, 10564-10565, 10573
reviews 977
harvest index 2742, 3726, 4803
heat 54
heat resistance 6737, 9591
height 981, 1780-1781, 2734, 2745, 3517, 3724, 4568, 4789, 5616, 5630, 6723, 8681, 8684, 8688, 8697, 8708, 10577, 10584
Helminthosporium 3730
herbicides
chlorsulfuron 9365
2,4-D 9580, 2739, 6728, 6747
2,4-D amine 8452
dicamba 8452, 9580
flurecol 9580
MCPA 9580
mecoprop 6747
miscellaneous 9580
picloram 8452
heritability
harvest index 2742
yield components 10574
Heterodera 969, 1558, 3733, 4785
physiological races, Spain 5375
heterosis
yield components 8688, 10574
yields 5627
hybrid chlorosis 8720
hybrid seed production 8661
hybrid varieties 6706
hybridization 9569
ideotypes 285, 982, 2745, 9589, 10542
immunology 5654
in vitro selection
fusaric acid 9337
Fusarium 5347
viruses 9337
inbreeding 6722, 10544
induced mutations 54, 783, 974, 1769-1771, 2430, 2726-2729, 3510, 3516, 3716-3718, 4787, 4795-4796, 5624, 6715, 8648, 8665-8667, 10239, 10549, 10560, 10562-10563
catalase 8683
chlorophyll 4797, 10561
Erysiphe 7774, 8717, 10598
esterase 975
glutamate synthase 8683
growth period 2744
height 981, 1780-1781, 2734, 3517, 8684, 8688, 8697
hordein 8706
inflorescences, morphology 8689
internodes, number 8684
leaves
colour 7774, 10598
development 6717
lysine 990
photoperiodism 2736
photorespiration 8683
proteins 282, 987, 991-992, 995
roots, development 981
vernalization 2736
yield components 2743
inflorescences
development 1783
morphology 2739, 3721-3723, 6728, 8685, 8689, 8692
number 9585
number of parts 7763
intergeneric hybridization 1768
internodes, number 8684
interspecific hybridization 279, 1768, 1772, 1784, 5622, 5638, 5640, 6712-6714, 6718, 6729, 7754,

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
interspecific hybridization *cont.*
8662-8663, 8670, 8672, 8674, 9579, 9581, 10565, 10588
irrigation 9572
laser radiation 987, 10239
leaves, colour 7774, 10598
light 7450, 8696
linkage 4794, 8658, 8660
Erysiphe 2747, 10559
esterase 8654
β-glucan 8701
grain shrivelling 10559
hordein 1002, 1787, 2747, 10586
inflorescences, morphology 3723
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724
polypeptides 10586
proanthocyanidins 8687
trypsin inhibitors 8654
yield components 6722
lodging 1791, 2749, 3728, 5650, 7767, 8710
lodging resistance 1780
magnetism 975
male sterility 8678-8679
malting quality 1004, 3726, 6699, 8703-8704, 8708, 10547, 10583, 10585, 10587
maternal effects, growth period 6727
Meloidogyne 4813
milling quality 7766
molecular genetics 1767, 3715, 7456, 10557
α-amylase inhibitors 6709
chlorophyll 8696
chromatin 10267
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 9577
histones 9578
hordein 5619, 9576
nitrate reductase 10556
prolamins 8438
trypsin inhibitors 6709
multivariate analysis 967, 5645, 8656, 8690, 10579
mutagens
ABA 2726
ACA1 1776
AE1 1776
cadmium chloride 1776
colchicine 1777
diethyl sulphate 1771, 2727-2728, 3718, 7755, 8667, 8684
dimethyl sulphate 987, 2430
ethyl methanesulphonate 2727, 3717, 8665, 8706
ethyleneimine 54, 282, 974, 990, 2727, 2729, 2743, 4795-4797, 10561
GA 2726
herbicides 9580
IAA 2726
kinetin 2726
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 1776
MH 10563, 10566
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 988
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 282, 2744, 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 282, 1771, 1774-1775, 2728, 3516, 3718, 10563, 10566
pesticides 4527-4528
Populus extract 2430
propane sultone 5624
sodium arsenite 3717
sodium azide 988, 1780, 3717, 4796-4797, 6715, 7774, 8684, 10561, 10598
Spinacia extract 2430
α-tocopherol 1774
zinc chloride 1776
mutations 6480, 6716
catalase 275
chlorophyll 7757, 9584
glutamate synthase 8698
glutamine synthetase 5634
glutathione 275

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
mutations *cont.*
height 4568, 10577
inflorescences, morphology 3721-3723, 8692
lysine 4805, 5628, 8705, 8707
Meloidogyne 4813
nitrate reductase 983
photorespiration 8699
size 8668
stems, brittleness 8691
waxes 8669
naked grain 281, 1003, 5618, 5630, 5645-5646, 5650, 8647, 8711, 9583, 10549, 10567
natural selection 2752, 5616
neutron radiation 974, 992
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 6729
nucleolus organizer 4799, 6718, 10557
nutrients
ammonium 5648
calcium 7768
chlorides 5648
magnesium 7768
nitrates 983, 5648
nitrogen 978, 1006, 7768, 10590
phosphorus 10590
potassium 1779, 5648, 7768, 10590
nutritional value 1003, 10549
Oscinella 1010, 4814, 10604
ovule culture 278, 6729
pests 5371
photoperiodism 102, 2736, 4802, 7758
photorespiration 8683, 8698-8699
photosynthesis 276-277, 984, 5631, 6720
plant composition
acid invertase 8715
acid phosphatase 2740
alcohol dehydrogenase 2740
aluminium 5651
amino acids 6732
α-amylase 979, 1778, 3727
α-amylase inhibitors 6709
β-amylase 997
amylases 5628
amylose 281
calcium 5651, 7768
catalase 275, 8683
chlorophyll 4797, 7757, 8696, 9584, 10561, 10570
chromatin 10267
chymotrypsin inhibitors 4807
DNA 10566
esterase 975, 2740, 8654, 10579
fatty acids 280
GA 979
β-glucan 8701, 10587
glutamate synthase 8683, 8698
glutamine synthetase 5634
glutathione 275
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 9577
glycinebetaine 8712, 10572
gramine 1788, 6746
histones 9578
hordein 997, 999, 1002, 1787, 2724, 2737, 2747, 4559, 5619, 6710, 8449, 8704-8706, 9576, 9582, 10559, 10579, 10586
isoenzymes 6492, 8656
lipids 9586
lysine 984, 988, 990, 993, 996-1001, 1782, 4789-4790, 4805, 5628, 6730-6731, 8647, 8693, 8705, 8707, 9589, 10581-10582
magnesium 7768
malate dehydrogenase 2740
N-methyltransferase 1788
miscellaneous 1786, 6730, 7766
nitrate reductase 983, 10556
nitrates 8702
nitrogen 1006, 7768, 8702
peroxidase 6494, 10558-10559, 10579
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724, 2740, 10559, 10579
polypeptides 10586
potassium 1779, 7768
proanthocyanidins 8687
prolamins 8438

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
proline 4805
proteins 57, 281, 794, 993, 997-998, 1006, 1524, 1785, 4575, 4790, 4806, 6725, 6731-6732, 7762, 7764-7765, 8647, 8702, 10570, 10581-10582
artificial selection 991, 994
genetic variance 1782, 2738
induced mutations 282, 987, 991-992, 995
stability 10580
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364, 7450, 10570
RNA 3727
starch 281, 996, 1786
sugars 6730, 8715
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
trypsin inhibitors 6709, 8654, 10581
waxes 8669
plant introduction, to Canada 4802
pleiotropy 4794
lysine 9589
pollination 273, 8677, 9569
polymorphism, hordein 6710, 9576
polyploidy 8662-8663, 8674, 8676, 9570
protoplast fusion 8427
Pseudocercosporella 6496
Puccinia graminis 4810
physiological races, USA 4811
Puccinia hordei 289, 1009, 2488, 3707, 3730, 4512, 4790, 4809-4810, 5657, 7777, 9363, 9593, 10595, 10603
physiological races 5659, 6742-6743, 8719
Puccinia striiformis 3730-3731, 4512, 10595, 10603
physiological races
Colombia 7778
India 4812
South America 5658
Pyrenophora 2488, 2751, 3707, 3729, 4809-4810, 6739, 9592
physiological races
Europe 5653
North Africa 5653
USSR 2750
quality 6747, 10584
radioactive nuclides 2486
recombination 5614
growth period 6727
Rhopalosiphum 291, 5662, 6746, 10247
Rhynchosporium 3707, 4785, 4809-4810, 6738, 7767, 8656, 9363, 10235, 10593
physiological races, Australia 286
roots
development 981
number 8686
salinity 1007, 5649, 5652, 6737, 8712-8713, 10572
seedlings
size 1785
weight 1785
seeds
anatomy 1000
development 984, 998, 1000, 5629, 6724, 8693
number 6723, 10575
size 7763
texture 7766
ultrastructure 1000
weight 281, 6724, 8693, 8707, 9585, 10575, 10580
shade 277
Sitophilus 292, 5378
size 8668
soil pH 6735, 10592
sowing date 5647
spring and winter habit 1783, 2747, 7763, 10576
stability 1790, 4802, 5647
proteins 10580
seeds, weight 10580
tillering 5633
yield components 4804
yields 5633, 7753

Hordeum vulgare *cont.*
stems, brittleness 8691
sterility and fertility 273, 4801, 5626, 7756, 9579
temperatures 4568, 6739, 7768, 9572
tillering 2733, 2741, 3724, 5633, 8686, 10571, 10575, 10605
tissue culture 985, 2746, 4570, 4574, 5644, 9359, 9588
toxic soils 6737
toxic substances, aluminium 5651
translocation 1001
Tribolium 5376
Ustilago 288, 2754, 3730, 4512, 4789, 4809-4810, 6488, 7771, 7776, 10595, 10602
varieties
bibliographies 269
Canada 3714, 6708
Denmark 4579
France 2498, 9575
German Federal Republic 8653, 9353
India 3510
Italy 10553
Japan 9354, 9574
Korea Republic 5617-5618
microfiche 269
Norway 5361, 8650
Sweden 268, 969-970
Switzerland 8653
UK 6707, 8650, 10547, 10555
Ukrainian SSR 968, 8651-8652
USA 270, 2723, 3712-3713
variety classification 2737, 6719, 7762, 8449, 9576, 9582
variety trials
Bulgaria 2721
Czechoslovakia 6699
Denmark 4551
Europe 1766, 7753
Finland 4552
France 2483, 9573
Hungary 3711
Italy 3710, 4791-4792, 10554
Norway 4560
Sweden 7455
Ukrainian SSR 4793, 6703
USA 2722
USSR 6701-6702, 9572, 10552
Uzbek SSR 10238
Yugoslavia 10551
vascular system 4801
vernalization 2736
viruses 290, 3732, 4785, 5660-5661, 6744, 9337
water balance 9586, 10572
white head 2755
wind 2755
X radiation 54
yield components 274, 978, 4802, 5630, 10579
combining ability 2735, 10568
genetic variance 980, 1782, 2738, 5632, 6722, 7759-7760, 8680, 10578
heritability 10574
heterosis 8688, 10574
induced mutations 2743
linkage 6722
mathematics 10575
stability 4804
yield correlations 1006, 2734, 2745, 6725-6726, 7761, 8446, 8686, 8690, 10577
Hordeum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 5463
Hordeum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 972-973
Hordeum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 973, 10700
Hordeum* × *Psathyrostachys
chromosome banding 4798
chromosome pairing 4883
genomes 4883
intergeneric hybridization 4798, 4883
Hordeum* × *Secale
backcrossing 2645, 4736
chromosome aberrations 5620
chromosome disposition 10201

Hordeum* × *Secale *cont.*
chromosome pairing 971, 976, 2645, 6713
embryo culture 279
genetics, sterility and fertility 9579
intergeneric hybridization 279, 971, 976, 1772, 2645, 2725, 4736, 5620-5621, 6713, 9579, 10201
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, sterility and fertility 2645
polyploidy 4736, 5621
sterility and fertility 971, 2645, 9579
tissue culture 5621
***Hordeum* × triticale**
chromosome pairing 157
intergeneric hybridization 157
mutagens, colchicine 157
polyploidy 157
Hordeum* × triticale × *Triticum
chromosome pairing 3618
intergeneric hybridization 3618
sterility and fertility 3618
Hordeum* × *Triticum
aneuploidy 5621
backcrossing 3550
chromosome elimination 1574, 4574
chromosome number 7488
chromosome pairing 5404, 10295
embryo culture 1574, 6561
fertilization 1574
genetics, sterility and fertility 5363
genomes 5404
intergeneric hybridization 75, 1573-1574, 3550, 4574, 5363, 5402, 5404, 5621, 6516, 6561, 7488, 7492, 7501, 8476, 10267, 10283, 10295
reviews 10276
meiosis 7488
molecular genetics, chromatin 10267
nucleolus organizer 10283
plant composition
chromatin 10267
esterase 8476
sterility and fertility 5363, 6516, 7492
tissue culture 5402, 5621
Humidity
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 1387
Lycopersicon esculentum 3319
Oryza sativa 1068
Sesamum indicum 10900
Humulus lupulus
cell culture 9850
germplasm releases, USA 546
Gibberella 7066-7067
in vitro selection, *Verticillium* 9850
plant composition
α-acids 5051, 546
amino acids 7067
chlorogenic acid 7066
essential oils 546, 3085, 10878
peroxidase 7067
phenols 7066
sugars 7067
Pseudoperonospora 546, 8053
physiological races
Ukrainian SSR 7068
USSR 8054
tissue culture 9850
varieties
German Democratic Republic 5051
German Federal Republic 5052
Romania 547
USA 5053
Verticillium 546, 548, 7066-7067, 9850
viruses 546
Hybrid chlorosis
Aegilops squarrosa 816
Aegilops × *Triticum* 816
Hordeum agriocrithon 8720
Hordeum spontaneum 8720
Hordeum vulgare 8720
Triticum 61, 7486
Triticum araraticum 144
Triticum dicoccum 144
Triticum timopheevii 144
Triticum urartu 816
Hybrid necrosis
Triticum 61, 7486
Triticum aestivum 146-147, 4708, 7582-7583, 10314, 10419

Hybrid necrosis *cont.*
Triticum durum 7583
Hybrid seed production
Allium cepa 1376, 4281, 9972
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8020
Brassica 8213
Brassica juncea 4043
Brassica napus
general 2103
swedes 3885
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 3256
crop plants 3495
Cucumis melo 1392, 8229
Cucumis sativus 9167
Cucurbita pepo 1396
Dioscorea rotundata 4968
Gossypium hirsutum 3950
Helianthus annuus 2111, 5067
Hordeum vulgare 8661
Lycopersicon esculentum 10012
Oryza sativa 1873
Pennisetum americanum 1018, 4818
Phalaris arundinacea 4898
Sorghum bicolor 1807, 3748, 8738
Triticum aestivum 3542, 4621, 4658, 8487, 10282
Zea mays 1734, 4761, 6652, 6661, 8609
Hybrid varieties
Allium cepa 9125
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8015, 8922, 9807
Brassica oleracea
Brussels sprouts 9990
cabbages 8215, 9125
Citrullus lanatus 11105
Cucumis melo 9125, 11105
Cucumis sativus 1400
Daucus carota 5176
Gossypium hirsutum 1177
reviews 489
Helianthus annuus 5067, 8059
Hordeum vulgare 6706
Lycopersicon esculentum 9125, 9171
Nicotiana tabacum 5958
Oryza sativa 1065, 1831-1832, 1845, 5713, 6793, 6831, 7811, 10647
China
history 1050
reviews 1053
Pennisetum americanum 7783
Raphanus sativus 4277
Secale cereale 7604-7606, 9353
Sesamum indicum, reviews 6019
Sorghum 7789
Sorghum bicolor 2766, 4832, 8731-8732
Triticum aestivum 4591
vegetables 2239, 11075
Zea mays 233, 243, 1724, 1726, 3645-3646, 3667, 4757, 5557, 6655, 7643, 7728, 8596, 8598, 10463-10465
Hybrid vigour (*see* Heterosis)
Hybridization (*see also* Graft hybridization; Intergeneric hybridization; Interspecific hybridization; Protoplast fusion; Wide hybridization)
Aeschynomene americana 10744
Arachis hypogaea 4108
Avena sativa 7599
Brassica oleracea, general 4035
cold, fruit crops 1299
crop plants 10198
Glycine max 10076
Hordeum vulgare 9569
Lens culinaris 11270
Leucaena leucocephala 4930
mathematics
fruit crops 8097
Nicotiana rustica 2
Pennisetum americanum 9597
Phaseolus 4394
Ribes nigrum 7191
Triticum aestivum 4615, 10311
Triticum durum 10311
Vigna radiata 10058
Hydrellia
Oryza 3806
Oryza sativa 10677
Hydroponics
Cichorium intybus 9152, 11104
Cucumis sativus 2238
Lactuca sativa 2238
Lycopersicon esculentum 2238
Hylemya
Triticum 3596
Triticum aestivum 9453
Triticum durum 9453
Hymenula
Agropyron × *Triticum* 2614
Elymus 2614
Triticum 2614
Triticum aestivum 4693, 8534, 9429
Hyoscyamus muticus
chromosome pairing 7111
mutagens, colchicine 7111
plant composition, scopolamine 6059
polyploidy 7111
somaclonal variation, scopolamine 6059
Hyoscyamus niger
cell culture 6059
haploidy 6059
Hyoscyamus* × *Nicotiana
intergeneric hybridization 5968
ovule culture 5968
pollination 5968
Hypera, Medicago 456, 5822, 9717
Hypericum
chromosome number 9001
polyploidy 9001
Hystrix* × *Leymus
intergeneric hybridization 3816
taxonomy 3816
Ideotypes
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 3092
Capsicum annuum 1422
Fragaria ananassa 7200
Hordeum vulgare 285, 982, 2745, 9589, 10542
Lablab purpureus 3445
Medicago sativa 405
Pisum sativum 6351, 6354, 11247
Secale cereale 3520
Sorghum bicolor 3754, 10618
triticale 3520, 6617
Triticum 151
Triticum aestivum 1590, 1601, 9419
Vicia sativa 8845
Vitis vinifera 1358
Zea mays 9551-9552
Idiogram (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Imbibition, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 6287
Immunology
Brassica 6007
Helianthus 8205
Helianthus tuberosus 8205
Hordeum vulgare 5654
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9793
Vicia faba 6459
***In vitro* culture** 40
(*see also* Anther culture; Cell culture; Embryo culture; Ovule culture; Protoplasts; Tissue culture)
Allium sativum 5184
crop plants 4555, 6064
reviews 7441, 8424, 10207
fruit crops, reviews 6064
medicinal plants, reviews 4136
Nicotiana tabacum 7051
reviews 6469
Solanum tuberosum 1989
Zea mays 230, 7725
***In vitro* selection**
Agrostis stolonifera, salinity 1913
Avena sativa
Cochliobolus 5527, 9357
salinity 5525
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
ethofumesate 7030
salinity 7032
Brassica napus
swede rape
Alternaria 4075
bentazone 4057
Leptosphaeria 4077
mecoprop 4057
cereals 5367-5368
reviews 9358
***In vitro* selection** *cont.*
Citrus
Phytophthora 9917
salinity 11007
Citrus sinensis, salinity 11007
crop plants
diseases, reviews 10175
reviews 10211
Glycine max, aluminium 10106
Gossypium arboreum, Verticillium 9789
Gossypium hirsutum, Verticillium 9789
Hordeum vulgare
fusaric acid 9337
Fusarium 5347
viruses 9337
Humulus lupulus, Verticillium 9850
Lotus corniculatus
chlorsulfuron 2912
2,4-D 2912
Lycopersicon esculentum
Fusarium 4353, 6245
salinity 11150
Medicago sativa 3812
Nicotiana debneyi, Peronospora 5035
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia, aluminium 3062, 4015, 7056
Nicotiana sylvestris 9836
Nicotiana tabacum 2084
chlorsulfuron 9847
cytokinins 9840
kinetin 9840
Peronospora 5035
salinity 5978
sodium sulphate 4010
sulfometuron 9847
Oryza sativa
aminoacids 7830
Cochliobolus 5760
drought resistance 2800
lysine 7830
Pyricularia 7830
salinity 2800, 2812, 3794, 5370, 5744, 5753, 7838
Pennisetum americanum, salinity 5370
Phaseolus vulgaris, phaseolotoxin 10051
Pisum sativum, glyphosate 10138
reviews 14, 41-43, 9336
Saccharum officinarum, salinity 5944
Solanum melongena, amino acid analogues 3329
Solanum tuberosum 3903
S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine 7950
fusaric acid 9337
Fusarium 9337
MCPA 6971
MCPB 6971
mercuric chloride 2933
Phytophthora 4960, 9337
viruses 9337
Sorghum bicolor
drought resistance 9612
salinity 3760
Theobroma cacao 2098
Trifolium pratense 3812
triticale, salinity 8570
Triticum aestivum
cold resistance 10377
salinity 5370
Vitis rupestris, salinity 2224
Vitis vinifera, Plasmopara 9953
Zea mays
Cochliobolus 9357
methomyl 9539
Inbreeding 5, 2445, 4517, 6415, 6464, 9327
Arachis hypogaea 6031
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 516, 5862
sugarbeet 516
Brassica oleracea
Brussels sprouts 4318
cabbages 9983
computer programming, *Ipomoea batatas* 3930
Cucumis sativus 652
Dactylis glomerata 374, 10692
Daucus carota 4270
Fagopyrum esculentum 2831

Inbreeding *cont.*
Glycine soja 6316
Hordeum vulgare 6722, 10544
Lepidium sativum 5223
Leucaena leucocephala 4927
Lolium perenne 10686
Malus pumila 4166
mathematics 3, 8, 7415
Nicotiana rustica 2
Medicago sativa 1117, 4906, 5805, 6911, 8822
Nicotiana tabacum 524
Onobrychis arenaria 466
Onobrychis transcaucasica 466
Onobrychis viciifolia 466
Poncirus trifoliata 9912
Prunus persica 2178
Raphanus sativus 4272
Secale cereale 5538, 7615, 7630, 8580
Solanum tuberosum 1978
Tripsacum dactyloides 966
triticale 10430
Vicia faba 10035
Zea mays 925, 1739, 2660, 2662, 2681, 6652, 6666, 7694
Inbreeding depression 6415, 6464
Bromus inermis 9685
Cannabis sativa 9798
Helianthus annuus 1253
Hevea brasiliensis 9004
Lepidium sativum 4376, 5223
Medicago sativa 5802
Nicotiana tabacum, yield components 5013
Oryza sativa 1832
Phaseolus vulgaris 680
Secale cereale 2643
Trifolium pratense 461
Triticum aestivum 2489
Zea mays 2662, 10483
Indarbela, Ziziphus mauritiana 2199
Indigofera spicata, chromosome number 6936
Induced mutations 7422
Allium cepa, asynapsis 9971
Arachis hypogaea 3120, 4111, 5353, 9872
seeds, size 6399
yields 1276, 3121
Avena sativa 1707, 5524
height 3517
yield components 167
Avena strigosa 5524
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet 3982
meiosis 2066
monogerm seed 3982
unreduced gametes 2066
Brassica campestris, turnip rape, seeds, colour 8057
Brassica napus
swede rape 5353
Leptosphaeria 4077
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 9932
Cajanus cajan, seeds, size 6399
Camellia sinensis 3072, 5994
Castanea mollissima 6148
Cicer arietinum 3510
leaves, hairs 10140
nematodes 3437
Rhizobium 4478, 10140
yield correlations 6390
Cichorium intybus 7236
Citrus 1329
seedlessness 6107
Citrus limon 1329, 3177, 3186
seedlessness 3187
Citrus paradisi, seedlessness 8141
Citrus reticulata 3177
Citrus sinensis 1329, 3177, 5353
Coffea arabica 3080
Corchorus olitorius, fruit, shape 2047
crop plants 784, 1548, 2394-2395, 2479, 6420, 10198, 10232
Cucumis melo, fruit, size 4331
Cymbopogon citratus, citral 6046, 8996
Cymbopogon winterianus
essential oils 4122
yield components 4122
Fagopyrum esculentum 1093

Induced mutations *cont.*
Glycine max 783, 3382, 3384, 3510, 5265, 5353, 6318, 7341, 7343, 10078, 10088
carbohydrates 11227
chlorophyll 11226
growth period 7346, 8343, 11225, 11227
habit 11227
hairs 10095
height 7346, 11225, 11227
leaves
morphology 6320-6321
variegation 3387
linolenic acid 6323
lipids 11227
nitrate reductase 8347-8348
oleic acid 4446
proteins 7346, 8343, 10095, 11227, 11233
Rhizobium 6330
seeds, weight 11227
stearic acid 4445-4446
Glycine ussuriensis
seeds
colour 2349
size 2349
Gossypium 490, 1181, 5353
Amrasca 2981
Earias 504
Pectinophora 504
Gossypium barbadense 3946, 7977
leaf fall 1196
yields 3945
Gossypium hirsutum 1180, 1182
fibre quality 491
photosynthesis 9786
Helianthus annuus
linoleic acid 4099
oleic acid 4099
palmitic acid 8065
Hevea brasiliensis 6060
Hibiscus esculentus 3337
leaves, variegation 6269
Hordeum 279
Hordeum vulgare 54, 783, 974, 1769-1771, 2430, 2726-2729, 3510, 3516, 3716-3718, 4787, 4795-4796, 5624, 6715, 8648, 8665-8667, 10239, 10549, 10560, 10562-10563
catalase 8683
chlorophyll 4797, 10561
Erysiphe 7774, 8717, 10598
esterase 975
glutamate synthase 8683
growth period 2744
height 981, 1780-1781, 2734, 3517, 8684, 8688, 8697
hordein 8706
inflorescences, morphology 8689
internodes, number 8684
leaves
colour 7774, 10598
development 6717
lysine 990
photoperiodism 2736
photorespiration 8683
proteins 282, 987, 991-992, 995
roots, development 981
vernalization 2736
yield components 2743
Ipomoea batatas 5907
Lactuca sativa 7236
Lactuca serriola 7236
Lens culinaris 7376
amino acids 8375
yield components 6398
Linum usitatissimum
flax 2034, 5353, 10809
growth period 8910, 10805
height 10805
yields 8910
linseed 7996
Lupinus albus 7916
Lupinus angustifolius 7915
habit 1967
Lupinus luteus 7915
anatomy 1968
growth period 1134
Lycopersicon esculentum 3234

Induced mutations *cont.*
Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
chloroplasts 6231
Malus pumila 3150, 9030
fruit, colour 5102, 6069
habit 5102, 9028
self sterility 9024
sterility and fertility 9024
Mangifera indica, quality 11018
Medicago coerulea, nitrate reductase 10721
Morus 5353
Nepeta cataria 5082
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
chlorophyll 8947
variegation 8947
Nicotiana rustica 2079-2080
Nicotiana tabacum 5969
alkaloids 2085
chlorophyll 7048
leaves, colour 10853
nornicotine 2085
Phytophthora 5989
yield components 2085
Nigella sativa 1290, 6051
desynapsis 6055
habit 6055
Onobrychis transcaucasica 1132
Onobrychis viciifolia 1132
Oryza sativa 1054, 1840, 2789, 2791, 3793, 5353, 5714-5717, 6802, 7817
amylose 5746
chlorophyll 3769
chromosome substitution 5721
chromosome translocation 5721
Cochliobolus 5761
cold resistance 1839, 9638
cooking quality 5746
desynapsis 2794
esterase 7816
growth period 1839, 2790, 3770, 4849, 4856, 5720, 5728, 6801, 9657
height 1856, 2790, 3517, 3776-3779, 3781, 4849, 4856, 4863, 6801, 6811, 9657
hydroxyproline 8758
male sterility 5725
peroxidase 7816
proteins 1074-1077, 3792
Pyricularia 1839, 3770, 5718, 5757, 5762
salinity 1839, 2812
seeds
shape 10654
weight 10654
sterility and fertility 5720
tillering 4856
Xanthomonas 5757-5758
yield components 10639
Papaver somniferum, morphine 8094
Pennisetum americanum
growth period 2762
male sterility 10609
yield components 5671
Phaseolus vulgaris 783, 3234
height 3362
outcrossing 3362
Physalis ixocarpa 9928
chlorophyll 2277
Physalis peruviana 9928
Pisum sativum 3425, 3510, 9275
chlorophyll 2368, 8364
growth period 2363
habit 2363
nitrate reductase 3431
proteins 7545
Rhizobium 3431
yield components 7368
Prunus cerasifera 9049
pulses, nitrogen fixation 3342
Pyrus serotina, Alternaria 9038
Rhizobium 1961
Pisum sativum 2859
Trifolium repens 2859
Trifolium subterraneum 2859
Ricinus communis, sex 7083
Saccharum officinarum
sugar extraction quality 1213
Ustilago 514

Induced mutations *cont.*
Secale cereale 172
chlorophyll 10445
height 10445
Sesamum indicum 3099, 5353
locules, number 1250
yield components 7084
Setaria 5353
Solanum melongena, amino acid analogues 3329
Solanum tuberosum 9755, 10756
viruses 3922
Sorghum bicolor 2484, 5353
chlorophyll 1812
desynapsis 4827
growth period 5686, 7796
height 300
internodes, length 300
lysine 7796
proteins 7796
Trifolium alexandrinum
growth period 2911, 5833
yields 2911
Trifolium pratense 8837
triticale 1688, 5369
grain shrivelling 7591
height 1696, 3517
proteins 802
seeds, size 7591
Triticum, yield components 5413
Triticum aestivum 54, 783, 1576, 2484, 2514, 2516, 2519, 2582, 3510, 3556, 4623, 5353, 5369, 5412, 6503, 6518, 7498, 10232, 10239, 10266, 10284-10285, 10813
baking quality 8519
chlorophyll 3561, 4622
cold resistance 10380
Erysiphe 7568
gliadin 8519
gluten 5436
growth period 5394-5395, 7497
habit 833
height 1614, 3517, 4622, 5417, 7497, 7508
inflorescences
morphology 4622, 10286
shape 1620
size 7497
leaves
morphology 10324
size 10324
lysine 4677, 5436, 9410
proteins 802, 817, 853-854, 857-858, 5436, 7545, 9410
Puccinia graminis 5452
Puccinia recondita 5452
Puccinia striiformis 5452
spring and winter habit 7512
yield components 2549
Triticum durum 3510, 7499
height 3517
Triticum ispahanicum 3554
Triticum monococcum 3555
Triticum timopheevii 3555
inflorescences, colour 3549
Triticum zhukovskyi 3555
vegetables 3234
Vicia faba 11180
chlorophyll 1429
determinate and indeterminate habit 1429
height 1429
male sterility 3348
Vicia picta, trypsin inhibitors 1958
Vigna mungo
height 1441
leaves, morphology 4421
seeds, size 6399
Vigna radiata
fruit
length 7329
number 7328
shedding 6306
growth period 691
habit 802
leaves, shape 3376, 8329
proteins 802
shedding 802
yield components 4414, 5257
Vigna unguiculata 3370-3371, 6299

Induced mutations *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata cont.
yield correlations 7323
Vitis vinifera 9112, 10232
Botrytis 8180
leaves
hairs 8180
texture 8180
Plasmopara 8180
Zea mays 203, 210, 1729-1730, 5353, 5565, 7683, 8606, 9503, 10481
abnormal development 9518
chlorophyll 7711
Cochliobolus 10486
cytoplasmic male sterility 10486
embryos, development 7697
endosperm 9518
colour 199
fungi 6694
habit 7708
height 10497
methomyl 9539
nitrate reductase 7711
prolificacy 7716
proteins 3682
seeds, colour 9525-9526
stems, anatomy 10497
Industrial processing quality
Helianthus tuberosus 5179
triticale 3625
Inflorescences
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 220
anatomy, *Oryza sativa* 10671
brittleness
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8477
Triticum aestivum 4660
Triticum dicoccum 838
colour
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 4313
Triticum aestivum 4647
Triticum timopheevii 3549
Zea mays 9485, 9514, 10490
development
Hordeum vulgare 1783
Oryza sativa 1840
Vitis vinifera 11055
Zea mays 9512
hairs, *Haynaldia* × *Triticum* 10277
length, *Zea mays* 939, 10456
morphology
Brassica napus, swede rape 10888
Elymus sibiricus 6886
Hordeum vulgare 2739, 3721-3723, 6728, 8685, 8689, 8692
Oryza sativa 3776
Sorghum bicolor 1811
Triticum 6537
Triticum aestivum 104, 4622, 6512, 6539, 10286, 10314
Triticum dicoccum 838
Triticum durum 6537
Zea mays 1764
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 9585
number of parts, *Hordeum vulgare* 7763

shape
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 9147
Triticum 6549
Triticum aestivum 1620, 6549
size, *Triticum aestivum* 7497
vascular system, *Triticum aestivum* 1609
Inhibitor genes
Citrullus lanatus, leaves, colour 8235
Oryza sativa, leaves, colour 8755
Triticum aestivum, *Puccinia striiformis* 10417
Triticum durum, β-diketones 8506
Vigna radiata, viruses 8332
Zea mays, glumes, development 223
Insects
Arachis 1286
Cajanus cajan 676
crop plants 19-20, 9315
books 11289
reviews 9349
Dioscorea alata 6977
Dioscorea cayenensis 6977
Fragaria ananassa 9104

Insects *cont.*
Glycine max 710, 3406
Gossypium 10803
Manihot esculenta 9349
Medicago sativa 445
Oryza sativa 6838, 9349, 10152
books 4501
reviews 360
Solanum berthaultii 8873
Solanum tuberosum 9349
Sorghum bicolor 314, 9349
reviews 5708
Triticum aestivum 9349
Vigna unguiculata 676, 688, 10054
Zea mays 3461, 9349
Interchanges (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Interference, *Triticum aestivum* 3558
Intergeneric hybridization
Aegilops × *Agropyron* 5790
Aegilops × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 6520
Aegilops × *Hordeum* 5463
Aegilops × *Secale* 884, 903, 1684, 5463, 5485, 6493, 6615
Aegilops × *Secale* × triticale 6493
Aegilops × triticale 5474
Aegilops × *Triticum* 71, 74, 77, 89, 113, 816, 847, 1571, 1578-1579, 1585-1586, 1685, 2510, 2513, 2526, 2541-2542, 2545, 2565, 2625, 3541, 3551, 3559, 3593, 4648, 4659, 5383, 5398, 5462, 6514, 6519, 6522, 6552, 6563, 6600, 7491, 7493, 7496, 7505-7506, 7549-7550, 8475-8477, 8480-8482, 8523, 9454, 10275, 10279, 10288, 10297, 10398, 10420
Agropyron × *Aegilops* 5790
Agropyron × *Elymus* 387, 5364
Agropyron × *Hordeum* 972-973
Agropyron × *Pseudoroegneria* 4883, 9692
Agropyron × *Triticum* 72, 143, 812, 2522, 2614, 4617, 5790, 6527-6528, 7540
Arctopoa × *Dupontia* 7884
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 2380, 3444, 4491, 7378
Brassica × *Crambe* 8083
Brassica × *Diplotaxis* 1243, 8965
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4030, 4035, 8965, 9140, 9969, 10884
Cajanus × *Atylosia* 2380, 3444, 4491, 7378
Carum × *Coriandrum* 8998
Citrus × *Fortunella* 8134
Citrus × *Microcitrus* 4215
Citrus × *Poncirus* 2186, 3181, 4215, 6108, 8133, 8136, 9914, 11009
Coriandrum × *Carum* 8998
Coriandrum × *Foeniculum* 8998
Coriandrum × *Pimpinella* 8998
Crambe × *Brassica* 8083
Crambe × *Raphanus* 8083, 8202
Cydonia × *Malus* 5100, 9009-9010
Diplotaxis × *Brassica* 1243, 8965
Dupontia × *Arctopoa* 7884

Elymus × *Aegilops* × *Triticum* 6520
Elymus × *Agropyron* 387, 5364
Elymus × *Hordeum* 973, **10700**
Elymus × *Leymus* 5364
Elymus × *Secale* 2646
Elymus × *Secale* × triticale × *Triticum* 5475-5476
Elymus × *Secale* × *Triticum* 1694
Elymus × triticale 9459
Elymus × *Triticum* 78, 128, 2512, 2523, 2596, 3552, 3595, 4617, 5383, 5409, 6515, 6520, 7506, 8480, 8484, 9427, 10280, 10333-10334, 10385
Festuca × *Lolium* 379, 383, 2844, 3812, 3828, 5774, 6866-6867, 6869, 7871, 8809, 10686
Festuca × *Vulpia* 4891, 7874
Foeniculum × *Coriandrum* 8998
Fortunella × *Citrus* 8134
Fortunella × *Poncirus* 4215
Fragaria 614

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 4248, 6136, 7198, 8172
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 2521, 5408, 5410, 10277
Hordeum 1773, 6711

Hordeum vulgare 1768
Hordeum × *Aegilops* 5463
Hordeum × *Agropyron* 972-973
Hordeum × *Elymus* 973, 10700
Hordeum × *Psathyrostachys* 4798, 4883
Hordeum × *Secale* 279, 971, 976, 1772, 2645, 2725, 4736, 5620-5621, 6713, 9579, 10201
Hordeum × triticale 157
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 3618
Hordeum × *Triticum* 75, 1573-1574, 3550, 4574, 5363, 5402-5404, 5621, 6516, 6561, 7488, 7492, 7501, 8476, 10267, 10283, 10295
reviews 10276
Hyoscyamus × *Nicotiana* 5968
Hystrix × *Leymus* 3816
Koeleria × *Trisetum* 7884
Leymus × *Elymus* 5364
Leymus × *Hystrix* 3816
Leymus × *Triticum* 4617
Lolium × *Festuca* 379, 383, 2844, 3812, 3828, 5774, 6866-6867, 6869, 7871, 8809, 10686
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2294, 6240, 7274, 8260, 8263, 10008
Macroptilium 2316
Malus × *Cydonia* 5100, 9009-9010
Microcitrus × *Citrus* 4215
Microcitrus × *Poncirus* 4215
Nicotiana × *Hyoscyamus* 5968
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 5968
Oryza × *Sorghum* 4848
Pennisetum × *Zea* 266
Petunia × *Nicotiana* 5968
Phaseolus 2316
Phaseolus × *Vigna* 682
Pimpinella × *Coriandrum* 8998
Poncirus × *Citrus* 2186, 3181, 4215, 6108, 8133, 8136, 9914, 11009
Poncirus × *Fortunella* 4215
Poncirus × *Microcitrus* 4215
Potentilla × *Fragaria* 4248, 6136, 7198, 8172
Psathyrostachys × *Hordeum* 4798, 4883
Pseudoroegneria × *Agropyron* 4883, 9692
Pyrus 8109
Raphanus × *Brassica* 4030, 4035, 8965, 9140, 9969, 10884
Raphanus × *Crambe* 8083, 8202
Secale × *Aegilops* 884, 903, 1684, 5463, 5485, 6493, 6615
Secale × *Aegilops* × triticale 6493
Secale × *Elymus* 2646
Secale × *Elymus* × triticale × *Triticum* 5475-5476
Secale × *Elymus* × *Triticum* 1694
Secale × *Hordeum* 279, 971, 976, 1772, 2645, 2725, 4736, 5620-5621, 6713, 9579, 10201
Secale × triticale 158, 893, 1686, 4724, 5489, 5494, 5498, 6493, 7589, 8563
Secale × triticale × *Triticum* 2630
Secale × *Triticum* 74, 813-814, 818, 891, 1579, 1581, 1632, 1699, 2505, 2508-2509, 2511, 2561, 2627, 2633, 3543, 3553, 4614, 4616, 4619, 4625, 4627, 5354, 5363, 5411, 5485-5487, 6511, 6513, 6521, 6523, 7457, 7490, 7495, 7502, 7585-7586, 8476, 8478, 8480, 8482, 8562, 10267, 10281, 10435
Secale × *Zea* 10479
Solanaceae 10940
Solanum × *Lycopersicon* 2294, 6240, 7274, 8260, 8263, 10008
Sorghum × *Oryza* 4848
Sorghum × *Zea* 266

Intergeneric hybridization *cont.*
Tripsacum × *Zea* 266, 2678, 3662, 7677-7678, 9501
Trisetum × *Koeleria* 7884
triticale 5494
triticale × *Aegilops* 5474
triticale × *Aegilops* × *Secale* 6493
triticale × *Elymus* 9459
triticale × *Elymus* × *Secale* × *Triticum* 5475-5476
triticale × *Hordeum* 157
triticale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum* 3618
triticale × *Secale* 158, 893, 1686, 4724, 5489, 5494, 5498, 6493, 7589, 8563
triticale × *Secale* × *Triticum* 2630
triticale × *Triticum* 159, 892-893, 2630-2631, 2634, 3557, 5406, 5478, 5491-5493, 5498, 5504, 7489, 8485, 8535, 9462, 10406
Triticeae 7457, 10689
Triticum 10267

Triticum aestivum 7495, 8424
Triticum × *Aegilops* 71, 74, 77, 89, 113, 816, 847, 1571, 1578-1579, 1585-1586, 1685, 2510, 2513, 2526, 2541-2542, 2545, 2565, 2625, 3541, 3551, 3559, 3593, 4648, 4659, 5383, 5398, 5462, 6514, 6519, 6522, 6552, 6563, 6600, 7491, 7493, 7496, 7505-7506, 7549-7550, 8475-8477, 8480-8482, 8523, 9454, 10275, 10279, 10288, 10297, 10398, 10420
Triticum × *Aegilops* × *Elymus* 6520
Triticum × *Agropyron* 72, 143, 812, 2522, 2614, 4617, 5790, 6527-6528, 7540
Triticum × *Elymus* 78, 128, 2512, 2523, 2596, 3552, 3595, 4617, 5383, 5409, 6515, 6520, 7506, 8480, 8484, 9427, 10280, 10333-10334, 10385
Triticum × *Elymus* × *Secale* 1694
Triticum × *Elymus* × *Secale* × triticale 5475-5476
Triticum × *Haynaldia* 2521, 5408, 5410, 10277
Triticum × *Hordeum* 75, 1573-1574, 3550, 4574, 5363, 5402-5404, 5621, 6516, 6561, 7488, 7492, 7501, 8476, 10267, 10276, 10283, 10295
Triticum × *Hordeum* × triticale 3618
Triticum × *Leymus* 4617
Triticum × *Secale* 74, 813-814, 818, 891, 1579, 1581, 1632, 1699, 2505, 2508-2509, 2511, 2561, 2627, 2633, 3543, 3553, 4614, 4616, 4619, 4625, 4627, 5354, 5363, 5411, 5485-5487, 6511, 6513, 6521, 6523, 7457, 7490, 7495, 7502, 7585-7586, 8476, 8478, 8480, 8482, 8562, 10267, 10281, 10435
Triticum × *Secale* × triticale 2630
Triticum × triticale 159, 892-893, 2630-2631, 2634, 3557, 5406, 5478, 5491-5493, 5498, 5504, 7489, 8485, 8535, 9462, 10406
Triticum × *Zea* 8479, 10479
Vigna 2316
Vigna × *Phaseolus* 682
Vulpia × *Festuca* 4891, 7874
Zea × *Pennisetum* 266
Zea × *Secale* 10479
Zea × *Sorghum* 266
Zea × *Tripsacum* 266, 2678, 3662, 7677-7678, 9501
Zea × *Triticum* 8479, 10479
Internal browning, *Brassica oleracea,* Brussels sprouts 9991
Internodes
anatomy, *Zea mays* 940
length
Fagopyrum esculentum 3807
Medicago sativa 6912
Oryza sativa 1857-1858, 3782, 6818, 10650

Internodes *cont.*
length *cont.*
Pisum sativum 5285-5286, 6353, 10128
Sorghum bicolor 300
Zea mays 940
number, *Hordeum vulgare* 8684
size, *Oryza sativa* 1858, 10651
Interspecific hybridization
Agave amaniensis 7020
Agave angustifolia 7020
Agropyron 5364
Agrostis scabra 3816
Agrostis trinii 3816
Allium 6174, 9979
Allium ascalonicum 4285
Allium cepa 628, 3242-3243, 5180, 7223, 9133, 11084, 11086
Allium fistulosum 628, 3242, 4285, 5180, 7223, 9133, 11084, 11086
Andropogon gerardii 1924, 4899
Andropogon hallii 1924, 4899
Annona cherimola 1343
Annona squamosa 1343
Arachis 1273, 8076, 8985, 9870
Arachis cardenasii 1270, 7102
Arachis chacoense 1272, 1274, 2127, 8986
Arachis correntina 1272
Arachis hypogaea 1270-1272, 1274-1275, 1281-1282, 2127, 7102, 8076, 8986, 9870
Arachis monticola 2127
Arachis villosa 1272, 1274, 1282
Arachis villosulicarpa 1274, 2127
Atylosia 3444, 7378
Avena abyssinica 900
Avena byzantina 2641, 10441
Avena canariensis 6630
Avena fatua 9469
Avena longiglumis 6630
Avena macrostachya 6631
Avena magna 10440
Avena prostrata 6632
Avena sativa 899-900, 2639, 2641-2642, 3634, 6630-6632, 7601, 9469, 10440-10441
Avena sterilis 899, 2639, 2642, 3634, 7601
Beta 1218, 5946, 8918
Beta intermedia 10824
Beta lomatogona 10824
Beta macrocarpa 8925
Beta maritima 4992, 5947, 9806, 10824, 10828-10829
Beta patellaris 10829, 10842
Beta procumbens 10824, 10829, 10842
Beta vulgaris
chard 4992
general 5946-5947, 9806, 10824, 10828-10829
sugarbeet 8925, 10842
Beta webbiana 10842
Brassica 4032
Brassica campestris
general 555, 3086, 4034-4036, 4295, 6014, 6016
turnip rape 8966
turnips 1241, 3253
Brassica carinata 3086, 4036
Brassica chinensis 555, 4034
Brassica cretica 4034
Brassica hirta 4037
Brassica juncea 1247, 4037, 4040, 4047, 6017, 8964-8965
Brassica napus
general 1383, 3086, 4031, 4035, 4294, 4296, 6014
swede rape 1247, 4031, 4047, 4060, 6017, 8964-8966
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 4294
general 1383, 3086, 4296, 6016
kale 1241, 4036
Brassica pekinensis 3253, 4034, 4036, 4060, 4295

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Bromus altissimus 4888
Bromus arvensis 4888
Bromus erectus 7869-7870
Bromus inermis 1914, 7869-7870
Bromus pumpellianus 1914
Calamagrostis aretica 3816
Calamagrostis korotkyi 3816
Camellia sasanqua 6040
Camellia sinensis 6040
Capsicum 6267
Capsicum annuum 6267, 7297, 8277, 10027, 11171
Capsicum baccatum 7297, 8277
Capsicum chinense 6267, 8277
Capsicum eximium 10027
Capsicum frutescens 8277, 11171
Capsicum praetermissum 10027
Castanea crenata 6149-6150
Castanea dentata 2233
Castanea mollissima 2233
Castanea sativa 6149-6150
Centrosema macrocarpum 9738, 10749
Centrosema pubescens 9738, 10749
Cichorium endivia 11103
Cichorium intybus 11103
Citrullus colocynthis 9161
Citrullus lanatus 9161
Citrus 1332, 4214, 8134, 8136, 9068-9069
Citrus aurantium 6112
Citrus ichangensis 1336, 11008
Citrus limon 1336
Citrus paradisi 4214, 8140
Citrus reticulata 8138-8140
Citrus sinensis 1333, 6112, 8138-8140, 11008
Coffea arabica 3081
Coffea canephora 3081
Coix aquatica 7859, 8798
Coix gigantea 7859, 8798
Corchorus capsularis 2046
Corchorus olitorius 2046
Corylus avellana 5173
Corylus pontica 5173
Cucumis 3300, 11121
Cucumis anguria 8250
Cucumis ficifolius 8250
Cucumis melo 6158, 11112
Cucumis metuliferus 11121
Cucumis prophetarum 11121
Cucumis sativus 6158, 8250, 11112
Cucumis zeyheri 11112, 11121
Cucurbita 3285, 7248
Cucurbita maxima 1395, 3282
Cucurbita moschata 1395, 2269, 3282, 7244
Cucurbita pepo 647, 1395, 2269, 3282, 7244
Cucurbita texana 647
Dioscorea cayenensis 1173
Dioscorea praehensilis 1173
Dioscorea rotundata 1173
Diospyros kaki 9894-9895
Diospyros virginiana 9894-9895
Echinochloa 7786
Elaeis guineensis 3117
Elaeis oleifera 3117
Elymus 5364
Elymus elongatus 4897, 10700
Elymus farctus 4897
Elymus repens 10699
Elymus spicatus 10699-10700
Euterpe badiocarpa 3336
Euterpe edulis 3336
Euterpe oleracea 3336
Festuca arundinacea 383, 5774
Festuca gigantea 383
Festuca pratensis 5774
Ficus afghanistanica 8073
Ficus carica 8073
Fortunella hindsii 4215
Fortunella margarita 4215
Fragaria 614
Glycine 3383, 4428, 5269, 10063
Glycine max 1452, 2349, 4427, 10077
Glycine soja 1452, 10077
Glycine tomentella 4427
Glycine ussuriensis 2349
Gossypium 1197, 2975, 2979-2980, 4969
Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Gossypium anomalum 5916, 6982
Gossypium arboreum 2018, 2971, 2978, 5916, 6983-6984, 9777
Gossypium armourianum 2974, 10787
Gossypium barbadense 498, 1181, 2024, 2028, 2972, 2976, 2979, 2988, 3001, 3944, 3959-3960, 4970, 4973-4974, 4982, 5913, 5915, 5918, 6996, 9776, 10792, 10795
history 5912
Gossypium barbosanum 6982
Gossypium bickii 2971, 6983
Gossypium davidsonii, history 5912
Gossypium harknessii 10787
Gossypium herbaceum 2973, 2978, 5916, 9777
Gossypium hirsutum 498, 1179, 1181, 2018, 2021, 2024, 2028, 2969, 2972-2974, 2976-2977, 2985, 2988, 3001, 3944, 3959-3960, 4973-4974, 4982, 5913-5915, 5918, 6983-6984, 6996, 9776, 9780, 10787, 10792, 10795
Gossypium mustelinum 2977
Gossypium raimondii 2970, 4970, 9776
Gossypium stocksii 1179, 5916
Gossypium sturtianum 9780
Gossypium thurberi 2970, 4974, 6983-6984, 9776
Gossypium tomentosum 2969, 5914
Helianthus 4095, 8062
Helianthus annuus 2112, 3111, 4092, 8061, 10907
Helianthus bolanderi 10907
Helianthus exilis 10907
Helianthus resinosus 4092, 8061
Helianthus tuberosus 2112
Hevea benthamiana 1296
Hevea brasiliensis 1296
Hibiscus hiernianus 4988
Hibiscus mastersianus 4988
Hibiscus mechowii 4988
Hibiscus surattensis 4988
Hordeum 1773, 3719, 5623, 5637, 6711, 8664, 10201
Hordeum bulbosum 279, 1772, 1784, 5622, 5638, 5640, 6712-6713, 6729, 8662-8663, 8670, 8674-8675, 9579, 9581, 10565
Hordeum chilense 6713
Hordeum depressum 6712
Hordeum geniculatum 2725, 7754
Hordeum jubatum 6718
Hordeum lechleri 6712
Hordeum marinum 6714
Hordeum murinum 8675
Hordeum procerum 6712
Hordeum secalinum 8675
Hordeum spontaneum 8672, 10588
Hordeum vulgare 279, 1768, 1772, 1784, 5622, 5638, 5640, 6712-6714, 6718, 6729, 7754, 8662-8663, 8670, 8672, 8674, 9579, 9581, 10565, 10588
Juglana sieboldiana 11067
Juglans hindsii 4264, 11067
Juglans major 11067
Juglans nigra 11067
Juglans regia 4264, 11067
Lactuca saligna 3259, 11100, 11102
Lactuca sativa 3259-3260, 11100, 11102
Lactuca serriola 3260, 6158, 11100
Lactuca virosa 6158, 11100, 11102
Lavandula angustifolia 3127
Lavandula latifolia 3127
Lens culinaris 3442
Lens ervoides 3442
Lens orientalis 3442
Leucaena 4929
Leucaena diversifolia 3882, 4939
Leucaena leucocephala 3882, 4935, 4939, 10747
Leucaena pulverulenta 4935, 10747
Leucaena shannonii 3882
Linum 5933
Lolium multiflorum 1916, 1918-1919, 9687
Interspecific hybridization *cont*
Lolium perenne 1916, 1919, 3824, 6868, 9687, 10697
Lolium temulentum 1918, 3824, 6868, 10697
Lonicera kesselringii 3203
Lonicera turczaninowii 3203
Lupinus atlanticus 6930
Lupinus varius 6930
Lycopersicon 666
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 9191
Lycopersicon chilense 11147
Lycopersicon chmielewskii 11140
Lycopersicon esculentum 671, 1406, 2294, 2306, 3321, 4350, 4354, 4362-4363, 5216, 6259, 7270, 7283, 9174, 9191, 9194, 10007, 11123, 11140, 11143, 11156
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4354, 4362, 5205, 5216, 7270
Lycopersicon minutum 11143
Lycopersicon parviflorum 11140
Lycopersicon peruvianum 671, 1406, 2294, 9174, 10007, 11123, 11147, 11156
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 2306, 3321, 4350, 4363, 7283, 9194, 11152
Lycopersicon racemigerum 11152
Malus 3157, 5105
reviews 8103
Malus coronaria 10966
Malus florentina 10966
Malus floribunda 10966
Malus prunifolia 3157
Malus pumila 4161, 5105, 10966
Malus purpurea 10966
Malus robusta 5105
Malus sargentii 10966
Malus sieboldii 3157
Medicago 1932, 2882, 6907, 10724
Medicago caerulea 6909, 10717
Medicago ciliaris 454, 456
Medicago falcata 2897, 6909, 10717
Medicago glandulosa 5822
Medicago hemicycla 446
Medicago intertexta 454, 456
Medicago littoralis 454, 456
Medicago polychroa 6906
Medicago prostrata 5822
Medicago sativa 446, 2897, 5822, 6906, 6909, 10717
Medicago truncatula 454, 456
Medicago varia 6906
Mentha 3447, 9291
Mentha aquatica 9291
Mentha arvensis 727
Mentha canadensis 2383, 3450
Mentha citrata 9291
Mentha piperita 727
Mentha spicata 2383, 3450
Microcitrus inodora 4215
Microcitrus virgata 4215
Morus 9075
Morus alba 9075
Morus nigra 8145, 9075
Nicotiana africana 5015, 8029
Nicotiana alata 7057, 9831
Nicotiana amplexicaulis 3058
Nicotiana benthamiana 3058, 5966, 9834
Nicotiana debneyi 2082, 5972
Nicotiana glauca 5970
Nicotiana glutinosa 8939
Nicotiana goodspeedii 2089, 8952
Nicotiana gossei 3065, 10855
Nicotiana knightiana 5968
Nicotiana maritima 2090
Nicotiana megalosiphon 8939
Nicotiana noctiflora 2090
Nicotiana repanda 1226
Nicotiana rustica 3998, 5008, 8044-8045, 9831
Nicotiana sanderae 8048
Nicotiana suaveolens 5015
Nicotiana sylvestris 5970, 9843, 10859
Nicotiana tabacum 1226, 2082, 2089-2090, 3058, 3060, 3065, 3998, 5008, 5015, 5966, 5968, 5970, 5972, 7057, 8029, 8035, 8044-

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Nicotiana tabacum cont. 8045, 8048, 8952, 9831, 9834, 10855
Nicotiana tomentosiformis 9843, 10859
Nicotiana velutina 8035
Ocimum gratissimum 9293
Ocimum suave 9293
Ocimum viride 9293
Onobrychis arenaria 5838
Onobrychis transcaucasica 5838
Opuntia fulgida 3136
Opuntia spinosior 3136
Oryza glaberrima 5724
Oryza glumaepatula 8752
Oryza latifolia 8752
Oryza longistaminata 1886, 1890
Oryza sativa 1886, 1890, 5724, 7808, 8752
Panicum 2756
Panicum boliviense 3735
Panicum laxum 3735
Panicum milioides 3735
Panicum spathellosum 3735
Papaver bracteatum 9880
Papaver glaucum 5095
Papaver gracile 5095
Papaver orientale 9880
Papaver pseudo-orientale 9880
Papaver setigerum 9888
Papaver somniferum 9888
Parthenium alpinum 9007
Parthenium argentatum 3146, 9007
Parthenium rollinsianum 9007
Parthenium schottii 3146
Pennisetum americanum 294, 1014, 1020, 6757, 9599, 10608
Pennisetum mollissimum 1020
Pennisetum orientale 10608
Pennisetum purpureum 294, 1014
Pennisetum schweinfurthii 9599
Pennisetum squamulatum 1014, 6757
Pennisetum violaceum 1020
Phalaris 3838
Phaseolus 2316
Phaseolus acutifolius 682, 3358, 3360, 11213
Phaseolus coccineus 682, 3359, 7309, 8314, 10043, 11192, 11214
Phaseolus lunatus 4397
Phaseolus ritensis 4397
Phaseolus vulgaris 682, 3358-3360, 7309, 8314, 10043, 11192, 11213-11214
reviews 1435
Phoenix canariensis 4232
Phoenix dactylifera 4232
Pisum abyssinicum 5284, 11250
Pisum fulvum 11250
Pisum sativum 5284, 11250
Poa chaixii 8799, 10686
Poa glauca 7884
Poa longifolia 8799, 10686
Poa malacantha 7884
Poa pratensis 8799, 10686
Prunus
cherries 1318-1319, 4193, 4196-4197
general 2184, 5110, 6089, 7114, 7138, 8113, 9040, 9894-9895, 10977
reviews 8112
plums 1313
Prunus americana 7154, 9048
Prunus amygdalus 6154, 7209, 7211, 9040, 11068
Prunus armeniaca 5111-5112, 7138-7139
Prunus avium 1317, 1324, 2173, 5130, 10995
Prunus besseyi 597, 7139
Prunus cerasifera 597, 2168-2169, 5112, 5118, 6087-6088, 7138-7139, 7145, 7154, 8114
Prunus cerasus 1317, 1324, 5130, 10995
Prunus divaricata 9904
Prunus domestica 2168, 9904
Prunus erioclada 11068
Prunus fruticosa 1324, 2173
Prunus incisa 4199, 5127

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Prunus kalmykovii 7211
Prunus maackii 5129
Prunus munsoniana 2169
Prunus nana 6154
Prunus persica 6087, 6154, 7139, 8114
Prunus petunnikowii 7211
Prunus prostrata 6088
Prunus salicina 5118, 7139, 7145, 7154, 9048
Prunus serrula 4199, 5127
Prunus spinosa 6087
Prunus spinosissima 7209
Prunus tomentosa 8114
Prunus ulmifolia 6088
Prunus ussuriensis 597
Prunus zabulica 11068
Pseudoroegneria libanotica 9692
Pseudoroegneria spicata 9692
Pseudoroegneria tauri 9692
Pyrus 8109
Pyrus bretschneideri 8108
Pyrus communis 9035, 10973
Pyrus serotina 8108
Pyrus ussuriensis 8108, 9035, 10973
Ribes aciculare 7193
Ribes americanum 2212, 2214
Ribes burejense 7193
Ribes dikuscha 3208, 7192
Ribes grossularia 2212, 7193, 9096
Ribes nigrum 612, 2212, 2214, 3208, 6130, 7192, 9095
Ribes petiolare 612
Ribes robustum 9096
Rosa canina 10937
Rosa damascena 8994
Rosa gallica 8994
Rosa rugosa 10937
Rubus
blackberries 4237, 11031
general, reviews 8160
raspberries 4237, 11031
Rubus caesius 7189
Rubus fairholmianus 8161
Rubus idaeus 6129, 7189
Rubus occidentalis 6129
Rubus rugosus 8161
Saccharum barberi 3979
Saccharum officinarum 3015, 3979
Saccharum spontaneum 3015, 3979
Secale 2485, 10201
Secale cereale 906, 908, 1712-1713, 7585
Secale montanum 7585
Secale sylvestre 1712
Secale vavilovii 906, 908, 1713
Setaria italica 5665
Setaria viridis 5665
Solanaceae 10940
Solanum
general 11162
tuberous species 2000, 2925-2926, 3897, 3919, 3928, 6967, 8873, 10757
Solanum acaule 4953, 9747
Solanum ajanhuiri 4953
Solanum americanum 4130
Solanum berthaultii 2926, 3927, 8873, 10781
Solanum boyacense 10771
Solanum candidum 11024
Solanum chacoense 3910, 9748
Solanum commersonii 9747-9748
Solanum demissum 7955
Solanum etuberosum 10779
Solanum gilo 7288
Solanum gourlayi 2947
Solanum kesselbrenneri 8874
Solanum lasiocarpum 11024
Solanum mammosum 8088
Solanum melongena 7288, 11162
Solanum nigrum 5090
Solanum phureja 7946, 7955, 8867, 8874, 10771
Solanum polytrichon 3928, 5898
Solanum rybinii 8874, 10771
Solanum sparsipilum 10769
Solanum spegazzinii 8894
Solanum stenotomum 10769
Solanum stoloniferum 8894

Interspecific hybridization *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 1151, 2002, 2925, 3897, 3910, 3927-3928, 4949, 5898-5899, 6951, 7946, 7955, 8867, 8873-8874, 8894, 9747-9748, 10752, 10757, 10771, 10779, 10781
Solanum viarum 8088
Solanum villosum 4130
Sorghum bicolor 5680, 6765-6766, 7789, 7792, 10613, 10619, 10624
Sorghum sudanense 5680, 6765-6766, 7789, 7792, 10613, 10619, 10624
Trifolium 3812
Trifolium diffusum 458
Trifolium hybridum 458
Trifolium pallidum 4914
Trifolium pratense 458, 3857, 4914
Trifolium sarosiense 3857
Triticum 2485, 2510, 4620, 5405, 5407, 6519, 7465, 7486, 7503, 7505, 8480
Triticum aestivum 857, 860, 1571, 1586, 2504, 2526, 2563, 3544-3545, 3547-3548, 3559, 4679, 4701, 5383, 5392, 5447, 5459, 6517, 6526, 6537, 6549, 6600, 7447, 7494, 7503, 7505, 7507, 8480, 8520, 8533, 10278, 10281, 10347 **7495. 8424**
Triticum araraticum 144
Triticum boeoticum 2506-2507, 7507
Triticum compactum 3547, 6549
Triticum dicoccoides 860, 1586, 3547, 10347
Triticum dicoccum 144, 1586, 3544, 6517, 7494
Triticum durum 73, 815, 860, 1571, 1575, 2504, 2506-2507, 2630, 3546, 3548, 3554, 4618, 4701, 5447, 5459, 6517, 6526, 6537, 8520, 10281
Triticum ispahanicum 3546, 3554
Triticum militinae 3549, 10278
Triticum monococcum 2630, 4701, 5459, 6600, 7494, 8520
Triticum persicum 6517
Triticum petropavlovskyi 2504
Triticum sinskajae 1580
Triticum spelta 815, 1575, 5392
Triticum sphaerococcum 857, 6549
Triticum timonovum 4679
Triticum timopheevii 144, 2563, 3549, 8533, 10278
Triticum turanicum 2504
Triticum turgidum 2504, 7447
Vaccinium 3212
reviews 8167
Vaccinium ashei 8166
Vaccinium australe 8166
Vaccinium corymbosum 3212
Vicia 8287, 8313
Vicia faba 5232, 6277, 8287
Vicia narbonensis 6277, 8313
Vigna mungo 8327, 9248, 10059
Vigna radiata 8327, 9248, 10059
Vitis 7208, 9955
Vitis amurensis 2223, 5167, 8179, 11053, 11061, 11063
Vitis berlandieri 4257
Vitis labrusca 5167, 8187
Vitis riparia 4257
Vitis rotundifolia 5171
Vitis rupestris 4257
Vitis vinifera 2223, 4257, 5167, 5171, 8179, 8187, 11053, 11061, 11063
Vulpia 4891
Zea 3683, 7680
Zea diploperennis 206, 208, 249, 7679
Zea mays 204-209, 249, 6660, 6684, 7676, 9515
sweetcorn 2686
Zea mexicana 2686, 6660, 6684, 7676, 7680, 9515
Zea perennis 204-205, 207, 209, 249, 7679
Zoysia 6890
Inversions (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Ion exchange capacity
Aegilops speltoides 9382
Triticum 9382

Ipomoea aquatica, varieties, India 5222
Ipomoea batatas
backcrossing 3932
breeding
China 6972
Cuba 2953
Venezuela 9763
colour 9767
cutting 1167
Cylas 3937, 6974, 7965, 8897
Diabrotica 2011
Euscepes 7965
flooding 5908
gene banks, Malaysia 7969
genetic resources, Malaysia 7969
genetic variance, yield components 3932
grafting 2006-2007
growth period 1165
growth regulators, miscellaneous 488
heritability 7963
regenerative ability 6973
tubers, colour 3932
inbreeding, computer programming 3930
induced mutations 5907
light 488
Meloidogyne 2959, 3936, 8897
molecular genetics, sporamin 1164
plant composition
proteins 2956, 8895
sporamin 1164
starch, ultrastructure 9768
trypsin inhibitors 2956, 8895
Pseudomonas 3935
quality 3934, 7964
regenerative ability 6973
rootstocks 2006
salinity 1166
self sterility 4966
sterility and fertility 4966
storage quality 2957, 3933
stress 2958
Systena 2011
temperatures 488
tissue culture 1166, 2009-2010, 2955, 6973, 8896
translocation 2007
tubers, colour 3932
varieties
French Polynesia 2004
Japan 3931
Korea Republic 4965
USA 2005, 2954
variety trials, Venezuela 9765-9766
yield components, genetic variance 3932
yield correlations 2008, 9764, 9767
Irregular bearing
Carya illinoensis 9121
Diospyros kaki 3192
Malus pumila 9013
Irrigation
Allium cepa 1378
Glycine max 1457-1458
Gossypium hirsutum 493
Hordeum vulgare 9572
Oryza sativa 2807, 7819-7820
Panicum maximum 8721
Phalaris arundinacea 390
Phaseolus vulgaris 11212
Pisum sativum 5288
Vicia faba 677, 8309
Zea mays 927, 1744
Isariopsis *(see Phaeoisariopsis)*
Iseilema
chromosome morphology 2853
chromosome number 2853, 6891
meiosis 6891
Jams
Prunus avium 9056
Prunus persica 6104
Jasminum auriculatum, breeding, India 2136
Juglans sieboldiana
interspecific hybridization 11067
rootstocks 11067
Juglans
Phytophthora 8194
rootstocks 4264, 8194
tissue culture 4264
Juglans hindsii
interspecific hybridization 4264, 11067
rootstocks 11067
Juglans major
interspecific hybridization 11067
rootstocks 11067
Juglans nigra
interspecific hybridization 11067
rootstocks 11067
Juglans regia
breeding
France 11067
Georgian SSR 1366
India 4263
Turkmen SSR, history 8191
Yugoslavia 9117
cold resistance 9119
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 8191
genetics
esterase 9118
isoenymes 9118
phosphoglucomutase 9118
interspecific hybridization 4264, 11067
plant composition
esterase 9118
isoenzymes 9118
phosphoglucomutase 9118
pollen, storage 6146
rootstocks 11067
seasonal growth 2228, 9119
tissue culture 9120
varieties, India 4263
variety classification 6147
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8192
Greece 2227
Juices
Malus pumila 10958
Vitis vinifera 3224-3225
Kabatiella, *Zea mays* 3693
Karyotype (*see* Chromosome morphology)
Keiferia, *Lycopersicon hirsutum* 11159
Klebsiella, *Poa pratensis* 7865
Koeleria, chromosome number 1099
Koeleria × ***Trisetum,*** intergeneric hybridization 7884
Lablab purpureus
flowers, colour 4490
genetics
flowers, colour 4490
leaves, colour 4490
stems, colour 4490
ideotypes 3445
leaves, colour 4490
stems, colour 4490
translocation 3445
variety trials, Mexico 1482
Lactisaria, *Festuca rubra* 8817
Lactuca
Erysiphe 3260, 6203, 9992
genetics, *Stemphylium* 3259
plant composition
esterase 11102
isoenzymes 11102
Stemphylium 3259
tissue culture 6158
Lactuca saligna
genetics, *Stemphylium* 3259
interspecific hybridization 3259, 11100, 11102
Stemphylium 3259
Lactuca sativa
air pollution 1370
breeding, German Democratic Republic 11074
Bremia 3258, 8227
physiological races 4327, 6204
Denmark 2262
German Federal Republic 6205
Netherlands 6205
Sweden 1390
carbon dioxide 1371
chromosome morphology 8226
crossing over 8225
development 1389
gamma radiation 5191, 7236, 8225
genetics, *Bremia* 2262, 4327, 6204-6205
hydroponics 2238
induced mutations 7236
Lactuca sativa *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 3259-3260, 11100, 11102
light 1389
mutations 11101
Myzus 11098
nutrients
manganese 4325
sulphur 4325
plant composition
esterase 9150
heavy metals 2261
nitrates 4326, 6202, 11098
proteins 9150
protected cultivation 1389, 2238, 6202, 11099
Rhizoctonia 6206
salinity 7238
seedlings 1388
tip burn 4325
toxic soils 2261
toxic substances, nitrogen oxides 1371
varieties
Romania 8224
USA 631, 4324
variety classification 7237, 9150
variety trials
UK 11099
USSR 7235
viruses 632, 3261, 4324, 6207
yield correlations 1388
Lactuca serriola
chromosome morphology 8226
crossing over 8225
gamma radiation 5191, 7236, 8225
induced mutations 7236
interspecific hybridization 3260, 6158, 11100
Lactuca sibirica
accessory chromosomes 1525
chromosome morphology 1525
Lactuca virosa, interspecific hybridization 6158, 11100, 11102
Lagenaria siceraria
flowering 1401
growth regulators
GA 1401
MH 1401
NAA 1401
TIBA 1401
sex 1401
Lampides, *Vigna mungo* 9250
Lansium domesticum
genetic resources, Indonesia 7177
varieties, Indonesia 7177
Laser radiation
Hordeum vulgare 987, 10239
Nepeta cataria 5082
Secale cereale 10445
Triticum aestivum 3556, 10239, 10291
Zea mays 10497
Lasioderma, *Nicotiana tabacum* 7059
Lathyrus, plant composition, histones 2855
Lathyrus alpestris, taxonomy 6938
Lathyrus atropatanus, taxonomy 6938
Lathyrus komarovii, taxonomy 6938
Lathyrus odoratus
flowering 2366
genetics
flowering 2366
habit 2366
habit 2366
Lathyrus pratensis, flowers, development 7887
Lathyrus sativus
drought resistance 10746
roots
length 10746
weight 10746
Lathyrus sylvestris
flowers, development 7887
ovules, development 7887
Latitude (*see also* Geography)
Alopecurus pratensis 3845
Glycine max 8339
Malus pumila 8101
Oryza sativa 8781
Triticum 10297
Zea mays 7693
Latuca sativa, plant composition, manganese 4325

Lavandula
chromosome morphology 1484
genomes 3127
plant composition, essential oils 3127
polyploidy 3127
Lavandula angustifolia, interspecific hybridization 3127
Lavandula latifolia, interspecific hybridization 3127
Lavandula officinalis, yield correlations 5085
Lawns and turf
Cynodon dactylon 1927
grasses 1908, 7863
Stenotaphrum secundatum 4902
Leaf fall
Gossypium barbadense 1196, 3955, 7984-7985
Malus pumila 10954
Leafless cultivars
Lycopersicon esculentum 9181
Pisum sativum 3424, 4466, 6355, 6369, 6374
Leaves
abnormal development
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 8219
Gossypium hirsutum 9779
Zea mays 5583, 9524
anatomy
Abelmoschus manihot 6978
Arachis 2127
Avena sativa 10443
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9814
Cucurbita pepo 8236
Ficus 7171
Gossypium 6978
Gossypium barbadense 7985
Gossypium hirsutum 6989, 10797
Hibiscus 6978
Lupinus 4924
Lycopersicon esculentum 11137
Manihot esculenta 6976
Melilotus 6926
Panicum coloratum 3736
Prunus, plums 5119, 7150
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8374
Sorghum bicolor 7791
Triticum aestivum 10325
Zea mays 937, 1755, 4777, 5609, 7707, 10528
colour
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 521
Brassica campestris, general 4295
Brassica pekinensis 4295
Camellia sinensis 1236, 10874
Citrullus lanatus 8235
Cucumis melo 1392, 8229
Glycine max 6317
Gossypium barbadense 2024
Gossypium hirsutum 2024
Hordeum vulgare 7774, 10598
Lablab purpureus 4490
Lycium chinense 5093
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3312
Nicotiana tabacum 2082, 5984-5985, 10852-10853
Oryza sativa 5759, 7814, 8755
Sorghum bicolor 1811
temperatures, *Malus* 3157
Triticum aestivum 2534, 8501
development
Dactylis glomerata 10693
Glycine max 6334
triticale 164
Triticum aestivum 10321
epidermis
Solanum, general 10942
Solanum nigrum 10942
fluorescence, *Triticum aestivum* 6544
glands
Cicer 6392
Cicer arietinum 6392
Gossypium hirsutum 9780
Lycopersicon esculentum 3327
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3327
Solanum, tuberous species 2926
Solanum berthaultii 2926, 8873
Solanum sarrachoides 3327
hairs
Avena barbata 4728, 5532
Avena fatua 5532
Leaves *cont.*
hairs *cont.*
Cicer 6392
Cicer arietinum 6392, 10140
Cucumis sativus 4336
Glycine max 2347
Gossypium 8905
Gossypium barbadense 9784
Gossypium hirsutum 10800-10802
Hibiscus esculentus 8283
Lycopersicon 5216
Lycopersicon hirsutum 11159
Medicago 5822, 10727
Oryza sativa 10655
Parthenium 9889
Solanum, tuberous species 2926, 10781
Solanum berthaultii 2926, 8873
Solanum tuberosum 10781
Trifolium 2903, 6916
Vitis 3226
Vitis vinifera 8180
length
Apium graveolens 4328
Camellia sinensis 1236
Oryza sativa 1846
morphology
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3035
Brassica chinensis 8218
Camellia sinensis 1236
Cucumis sativus 3293
Festuca rubra 9691
Ficus 8144
Glycine max 6320-6321
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Oryza sativa 3776, 6834
Pisum sativum 712, 6349
Solanum tuberosum 2927
Triticum aestivum 10324
Vicia faba 10037
Vigna mungo 4421
Zea mays 7657
necrosis, *Zea mays* 9496-9497, 9522, 9524
number
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 520
Cucumis sativus 8241
Gossypium hirsutum 496
Triticum aestivum 2535
Zea mays 7705
Ribes nigrum 3209
senescence
Festuca pratensis 2848, 9688
Gossypium barbadense 7985
Oryza sativa 1066, 1845
Triticum aestivum 840, 4661
shape
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9809
Brassica campestris, general 4295
Brassica pekinensis 4295
Camellia sinensis 10874
Citrullus lanatus 643, 1393, 8229
Citrus 9068
Daucus carota 8201
Gossypium 4984
Gossypium barbadense 3953
Gossypium hirsutum 6994-6995, 10801
Lycopersicon esculentum 8259, 9181
Nicotiana tabacum 4006, 5021
Pisum sativum 3424
Solanum tuberosum 1994
Trifolium pratense 4914
Vigna radiata 8329
size
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9809
Camellia sinensis 1236, 4017, 10874
Eleusine coracana 7787
Glycine max 6334
Gossypium 2027
Gossypium hirsutum 496
Malus pumila 9899
Solanum melongena 7291
Trifolium repens 8841-8842
Triticum aestivum 3583, 6536, 9378, 10324
Vicia faba 11185
spines, *Agave sisalana* 7021
texture, *Vitis vinifera* 8180
Leaves *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 103
variegation
Glycine max 3387
Hibiscus esculentus 6269
vascular system
Abelmoschus manihot 6978
Gossypium 6978
Hibiscus 6978
Oryza sativa 8757
xylem, *Oryza sativa* 1068
Legislation 1490
(*see also* Breeders' rights)
Lens
evolution 2379
gene banks, Syria 5299
genetics, isoenzymes 2379
plant composition
albumins 4489
amino acids 4489
globulins 4489
isoenzymes 2379
proteins, polymorphism 6486
polymorphism, proteins 6486
taxonomy 6486
Lens culinaris
breeding 5300
North America 5301
South America 5301
Syria 5225
flowering 1481, 9287, 11272
fungicides
oxycarboxin 5302
triadimefon 5302
gamma radiation 6398, 7376, 8375
genetic resources 3441
genetics, tannins 9288
growth period 9287
heritability, tannins 9288
hybridization 11270
induced mutations 7376
amino acids 8375
yield components 6398
interspecific hybridization 3442
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 6398, 7376
photoperiodism 1481, 9287
plant composition
amino acids 8375
isoenzymes 10144
tannins 9288
pleiotropy, tannins 9288
pollination 11270
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10144
Rhizobium, physiological races 721
temperatures 1481
Thielaviopsis 9282
Uromyces 3443, 5302
variety trials, USSR 11269
X radiation 8375
yield components, induced mutations 6398
yield correlations 720, 11271
Lens ervoides
genetics, hard seeds 3442
hard seeds 3442
interspecific hybridization 3442
Lens nigricans
plant composition, isoenzymes 10144
polymorphism, isoenzymes 10144
Lens orientalis
chromosome morphology 2378
genetics, hard seeds 3442
hard seeds 3442
interspecific hybridization 3442
Lepidium sativum
chromosome aberrations 5223
inbreeding 5223
inbreeding depression 4376, 5223
meiosis 5223
plant composition
DNA 11172
RNA 11172
seed aging 11172
Leptinotarsa
Lycopersicon esculentum 8272
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4360, 8272
Solanum, tuberous species, reviews 7962
Solanum berthaultii 3927
Solanum chacoense 2952

Leptinotarsa *cont.*
Solanum demissum 2952
Solanum tuberosum 1163, 2952, 3927
reviews 7962
Leptosphaeria *(see also Magnaporthe)*
Aegilops 4716, 4718
Aegilops squarrosa 1669
Brassica napus
swede rape 558, 4077, 4079-4080
swedes 5865
Daucus carota 4271
Lolium perenne 2838
Poa pratensis 2838
triticale 1667
physiological races 4689
Triticum 1669
Triticum aestivum 59, 872, 1658-1660, 1665-1669, 2610-2611, 3600, 3604, 4510, 4512, 4694, 5446, 5449, 6595, 7562, 7566, 8532, 9363, 10390
physiological races 4689, 7561
reviews 10682
Triticum durum 1667, 7566
Lespedeza striata, *Heterodera* 8357
Lesquerella, genetic resources, Mexico 1544
Lethals
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3033, 3986
Glycine max, chlorophyll 1453
Gossypium davidsonii, interspecific hybridization 5912
Lycopersicon esculentum, thiamine 2289
Phaseolus 3358
Zea mays 8616, 9498-9499, 9516
embryos, development 231
ovules, abnormal development 9493
Leucaena
Heteropsylla 4944
interspecific hybridization 4929
nutrients, calcium 3882
plant composition, mimosine 4939, 10747
soil pH 3882
sterility and fertility 4929
taxonomy 4940
toxic soils 3882
toxic substances, aluminium 3882
yield components 4935
Leucaena diversifolia
interspecific hybridization 3882, 4939
polyploidy 4932
self sterility 4932
variety trials, Nepal 4928
Leucaena leucocephala
Fusarium 4943
gummosis 4943
hybridization 4930
inbreeding 4927
interspecific hybridization 3882, 4935, 4939, 10747
Meloidogyne 9738
multivariate analysis 7936
plant composition, mimosine 10748
polyembryony 4933
polyploidy 4927
salinity 4942
tissue culture 1143, 4937-4938
toxic soils 3883
toxic substances, aluminium 3883, 7935-7937, 9735
variety trials
Colombia 7932
Nepal 4928
USA 2914
yield components 4942
yield correlations 4936
Leucaena pulverulenta, interspecific hybridization 4935, 10747
Leucaena shannonii, interspecific hybridization 3882
Leucocytospora *(see Valsa)*
Leucostoma *(see Valsa)*
Leveillula
Capsicum 11169
Capsicum annuum 2312, 3335
Cucumis melo 6215
Lycopersicon esculentum 7280
Leymotrix, taxonomy 3816
Leymus
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364
taxonomy 10689
Leymus cinereus, salinity 9695
Leymus × ***Elymus,*** intergeneric hybridization 5364
Leymus × ***Hystrix,*** intergeneric hybridization 3816
Leymus × ***Triticum,*** intergeneric hybridization 4617
Light
Centaurium erythraea 6058
Glycine max 2347
Hordeum vulgare 7450, 8696
Ipomoea batatas 488
Lactuca sativa 1389
Lycopersicon esculentum 9179, 11123, 11137
Manihot esculenta 6976
Oryza sativa 3796
Phaseolus vulgaris 7450
Pisum sativum 2368, 7370, 7450, 8364, 8367, 9276
Solanum tuberosum 2929, 4951
Trifolium repens 8842
Triticum aestivum 1603, 5423, 9381, 10318
Triticum monococcum 3555
Triticum timopheevii 3555
Triticum zhukovskyi 3555
Zea mays 227, 942, 3703, 8617, 9522, 10499
Ligules
Triticum aestivum 147
Zea mays 1725
Limnanthes alba, yield correlations 2135
Limnanthes douglasii, yield correlations 2135
Linkage 6445-6446, 7405, 9324-9325 *(see also* Gene location; Sex linkage)
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
alcohol dehydrogenase 3033, 3986
sterility and fertility 3986
Brassica juncea, yield components 6006
Capsicum annuum 3331
Cicer arietinum 1479
leaves, hairs 10140
Rhizobium 10140
Citrullus
isoenzymes 9161
proteins 9161
computer programming 34
crop plants 10164
Cucumis melo 3264
Cucumis sativus
Pseudoperonospora 661
Sphaerotheca 661
Cynosurus cristatus, malate dehydrogenase 5796
Glycine max 4426
leucine aminopeptidase 8350
trypsin inhibitors 8350
Gossypium barbadense
fuzz 2988, 6996
proteins 2988, 6996
Gossypium hirsutum 8899
fuzz 2988, 6996
proteins 2988, 6996
Helianthus annuus, isoenzymes 1255
Hordeum vulgare 4794, 8658, 8660
Erysiphe 2747, 10559
esterase 8654
β-glucan 8701
grain shrivelling 10559
hordein 1002, 1787, 2747, 10586
inflorescences, morphology 3723
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 2724
polypeptides 10586
proanthocyanidins 8687
trypsin inhibitors 8654
yield components 6722
Lycopersicon esculentum, Orobanche 2309
Lycopersicon × *Solanum*
actin 10008
isoenzymes 10008
mathematics 3
Medicago sativa 2872
Mentha
isopinocamphone 9291
monoterpenoids 9291
Nicotiana tabacum 2081
cold resistance 5044
Meloidogyne 5044
Oryza sativa
glumes, colour 10655
growth period 328, 339
habit 5730
height 6849
leaves
colour 7814
hairs 10655
male sterility 7814
Nilaparvata 6849, 7858
Pyricularia 1887-1888, 3803
seeds, colour 328, 5730
viruses 7858
Xanthomonas 339
Pennisetum americanum 1020
height 4819
isoenzymes 4819
Phaseolus vulgaris
arcelin 7318
determinate and indeterminate habit 5240, 7314
fruit
shape 5240
size 5240
height 5240
lectins 7318
photoperiodism 7314
Pisum sativum
cold resistance 5289
isoenzymes, reviews 6352
legumin 7364
ribosomes 10124
Ribes dikuscha
Dasineura 6132
Sphaerotheca 6132
Ribes nigrum
Cecidophyopsis 6131
Sphaerotheca 6131
Secale cereale
glucosephosphate isomerase 5535
isoenzymes 5535, 7619
nucleolus organizer 5535
peroxidase 6639, 7614
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5535
secalins 5535
reviews 7634
self sterility 6639, 7614
Setaria italica, isoenzymes 5665
Sorghum bicolor 10616
height 1811
inflorescences, morphology 1811
reviews 10614
seeds, shape 1811
triticale
hairs 1697
waxes 1697
Triticum aestivum 4611, 7487
gliadin 861, 10362, 10368
glumes, colour 10274
glutenins 861, 10274, 10362, 10368
height 6553
male sterility 6527-6528
photoperiodism 6553
Puccinia striiformis 6553, 10274, 10417
seeds, colour 6527-6528
yield components 1613
yields 6553
Triticum durum
gliadin 4669, 9409
glumes, colour 4669, 9409
gluten 4669
height 4672
phosphatases 3579
proteins 4672
Zea mays 187, 200, 7672, 7675, 9492
chlorophyll 192
colour 7751
esterase 193, 7673
Heliothis 7751
hexokinase 195-196, 8604
leaves, necrosis 9496-9497

Linkage *contd.*
Zea mays cont.
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 8604
sucrose synthetase 9500
triosephosphate isomerase 195
Lint, colour, *Gossypium hirsutum* 500
Linum
genetics, sterility and fertility 5933
heterostyly 5933
interspecific hybridization 5933
protoplasts 507
regenerative ability 507
sterility and fertility 5933
Linum bienne, molecular genetics 8909
Linum usitatissimum
flax
Aphthona 2042
bacteria 7013
breeding, USSR 10804-10805
Colletotrichum 5936, 9796
drought resistance 9795
embryo culture 7997
evolution 8909
fibre quality 3972
Fusarium 2040, 7013, 8001, 9797
genetic variance
Fusarium 2040
yield components 3007, 7012
genetics, *Melampsora* 7014, 10811-10812
genotrophs 8908-8909, 10807-10808
isoenzymes 9793
peroxidase 9793
growth period 8910, 10805
haploidy 1203-1204
height 3972, 10805, 10808
immunology 9793
induced mutations 2034, 5353, 10809
growth period 8910, 10805
height 10805
yields 8910
lodging 7998
Melampsora 5935, 7013-7014, 7384, 10811
physiological races 10812
molecular genetics 8908-8909
Melampsora 7384
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 2034
dioxane 10805
ethyl methanesulphonate 10809
ethyleneimine 2034, 10805
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 2034, 10805
Mycosphaerella 2041, 8000
plant composition
acid phosphatase 7011
DNA 8908
iron 9794
isoenzymes 9793
manganese 9794
peroxidase 7011, 9793
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7014
polyembryony 1203, 2035, 3004
Rhizoctonia, physiological races 7999
seed production 3972
somaclonal variation, DNA 8908
stems 7998
temperatures 10807
tissue culture 8908
twinning 1203-1204, 2035, 3004
varieties, China 5353
variety trials, USSR 5932
yield components, genetic variance 3007, 7012
yield correlations 7012
linseed
artificial selection, yield components 3974
chromosome aberrations 7996
Dasineura 8911
genetic variance, yield components 505, 1205, 2037-2038, 3005-3006, 5934
heritability, yield components 506, 3974
induced mutations 7996
lodging 10810
Linum usitatissimum *cont.*
linseed *cont.*
Melampsora, physiological races, North America 7010
nutrients
nitrogen 2039
phosphorus 2039
potassium 2039
plant composition
acid phosphatase 7011
linolenic acid 3975
oils 3975
palmitic acid 3975
peroxidase 7011
proteins 3975
sterility and fertility 7996
varieties
Canada 4986-4987
USA 7009-7010
variety trials, USSR 10806
X radiation 7996
yield components 2039
artificial selection 3974
genetic variance 505, 1205, 2037-2038, 3005-3006, 5934
heritability 506, 3974
yield correlations 2036, 3973
Lipaphis
Brassica juncea 8972
Brassica napus, swede rape 8972
Litchi chinensis, fruit, abscission 2197
Locules, number, *Sesamum indicum* 560, 1250
Lodging
cereals, reviews 8451
Fagopyrum esculentum 1094
Glycine max 5271, 10068
Hordeum vulgare 1791, 2749, 3728, 5650, 7767, 8710
Linum usitatissimum
flax 7998
linseed 10810
Oryza sativa 1828
Sorghum bicolor 5677
triticale 1652
Triticum aestivum 68, 1652, 2552, 2590, 5443
Zea mays 940, 1758, 3667, 3672, 4753, 4756, 4764, 4780, 5553, 9480, 9554, 10536
Lodging resistance, *Hordeum vulgare* 1780
Lolium
accessory chromosomes 1917, 3824
aneuploidy 1917
chromosome pairing 1918-1919, 3824, 6868, 10697
crop mixtures, *Trifolium repens* 6918
Lygus 1103
meiosis 1917
polyploidy 1916-1919, 6868, 9687, 10697
synaptonemal complex 3824, 10697
variations 6878
varieties, Switzerland 9687
variety trials, USA 10695
Lolium multiflorum
aneuploidy 5783
chloroplast genetics 10688
chromosome pairing 6870
drought resistance 3818
genetic transformation 2843
genotype mixtures 5786
interspecific hybridization 1916, 1918-1919, 9687
nucleolus organizer 7871
plant composition
cellulose 6876
magnesium 6877
miscellaneous 6876
proteins 6876
polyploidy 3825, 5783, 6870, 6876
Puccinia coronata 5786
somaclonal variation 6875
sterility and fertility 6870
tillering 5785
tissue culture 5774, 5785
varieties
UK 7862
USSR 10696
Yugoslavia 9675
Lolium multiflorum *cont.*
variety trials
Denmark 7861
USSR 5782
viruses 5787
water balance 3818
Lolium perenne
air pollution 381, 2846, 4890
aneuploidy 5783
anther culture 366, 1920, 7872-7873
artificial selection
seed production 10694
seeds, weight 10694
cold resistance 382, 1102
competition 4889
databases 6873
development 10698
drought resistance 3818
ecotypes 3814
genetics, sterility and fertility 6871
genotype environment interaction 3827
germplasm releases, Netherlands 8799
grazing 8810
haploidy 1920, 7872-7873
heterosis, yields 6872
inbreeding 10686
interspecific hybridization 1916, 1919, 3824, 6868, 9687, 10697
Leptosphaeria 2838
mixoploidy 7872-7873
multiple alleles, isoenzymes 6874
persistence 380
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 5355
cellulose 6876
isoenzymes 6874
miscellaneous 6876
phosphoglucose isomerase 5355
proteins 6876
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2846
polymorphism, isoenzymes 6874
polyploidy 1108, 2845, 5783, 6871, 6876, 7872-7873
salinity 6861
seasonal growth 380
seed production 1910, 10694
seeds, weight 10694
sterility and fertility 6871
synthetic varieties 378
temperatures 10698
tissue culture 366
toxic substances, sulphur dioxide 381, 2846, 4890
varieties
Czechoslovakia 3813
Denmark 1108
Sweden 1108
UK 7862
variety classification 371, 5355, 5784
variety trials, USSR 6866
viruses 5787
water balance 3818, 3826
Lolium rigidum, herbicides, miscellaneous 8811
Lolium temulentum, interspecific hybridization 1918, 3824, 6868, 10697
Lolium* × *Festuca, intergeneric hybridization 379, 383, 2844, 3812, 3828, 5774, 6866-6867, 6869, 7871, 8809, 10686
Lonicera
breeding, USSR 3203
taxonomy 7181
Lonicera kesselringii, interspecific hybridization 3203
Lonicera turczaninowii, interspecific hybridization 3203
Lotus arvensis
chromosome morphology 10739
chromosome number 10739
Lotus australis
genetics, β-glucosidase 6933
plant composition
cyanogenic glycosides 6933
β-glucosidase 6933
polymorphism, β-glucosidase 6933
Lotus corniculatus
aneuploidy 2912
Bombus 10741
breeding 9729

Lotus corniculatus *cont.*
cold resistance 4925, 9730
dormancy 9732
Eurytoma 10741
evolution 6934
flowers, colour 10741
genetic resources, Italy 10740
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium 6897, 10229
leghaemoglobin 7924
Rhizobium 7924
genotype environment interaction, seed production 9731
germplasm releases, USA 5846, 8853, 9730
habit 3873, 9732
herbicides
chlorsulfuron 2912
2,4-D 2912
in vitro selection
chlorsulfuron 2912
2,4-D 2912
multivariate analysis 3873
persistence 1136
plant composition, leghaemoglobin 7924
pollination 6932, 10741
polymorphism, flowers, colour 10741
polyploidy 2912
protoplasts 9733
Rhizobium 7924
seed production 9731, 10741
seeds, size 9729
self sterility 6932
somaclonal variation 2913, 5847
tissue culture 4925
yield correlations 9732
Lotus dvinensis
chromosome morphology 10739
chromosome number 10739
Lotus peczoricus
chromosome morphology 10739
chromosome number 10739
Lotus pedunculatus, *Costelytra* 9702
Lotus uliginosus
nitrogen fixation 8854
Rhizobium 8854
Luffa
plant composition, RNA 9153
viruses 9153
Luffa acutangula, molecular genetics 8247
Luffa aegyptiaca, molecular genetics 8247
Luffa cylindrica
heritability, yield components 4339
seedlings 2268
variety classification 2268
yield components, heritability 4339
Luminescence, *Brassica napus,* swede rape 4074
Lupinus
breeding
Belorussian SSR 7905
USSR 6895, 7905, 7907
Fusarium 6931, 7923
gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 7911
genetic resources 7911
Spain 5842
leaves, anatomy 4924
plant composition
alkaloids 5843
carbohydrates 5843
oils 5843
oligosaccharides 8849
proteins 5843
seeds, weight 8849
taxonomy 10736
tissue culture 468, 3871
variety trials, USSR 7914
viruses 6931
Lupinus albus
breeding
Georgian SSR 7910
Spain 3869
Ukrainian SSR 7904, 7908
clines 5844
Fusarium 7913, 7922
gamma radiation 7916
geographical races 5845
geography 5844
growth period 7918
induced mutations 7916
Lupinus albus *cont.*
multivariate analysis 5844-5845
Rhizobium, physiological races 10737-10738
seeds, size 5844
varieties, Brazil 1965
variety trials, Belorussian SSR 7913
viruses 7913, 7922
X radiation 7916
Lupinus angustifolius
cell division 1966
fruit, number 7919
Fusarium 7922
gamma radiation 1967, 7915
genetics, fruit, number 7919
habit 1967
induced mutations 7915
habit 1967
mutagens
cyclophosphamide 7915
dimethyl sulphate 7915
Lupinus extract 7915
varieties, Brazil 1965
variety trials, Belorussian SSR 7913
viruses 7922
yield components 7920
Lupinus atlanticus, interspecific hybridization 6930
Lupinus luteus
anatomy 1968
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 7904, 7908-7909
USSR 7906, 10706
cell division 1966
Fusarium 3872, 7913, 7921-7922
gamma radiation 1134, 1968, 7915
growth period 1134, 8851
induced mutations 7915
anatomy 1968
growth period 1134
mutagens
cyclophosphamide 7915
dimethyl sulphate 7915
Lupinus extract 7915
photosynthesis 3870
plant composition
amino acids 1969, 7921
methionine 7921
proteins 1969, 7921
Rhizobium, physiological races 8852, 9727, 10737-10738
seed production 3870, 8850
varieties, Brazil 1965
variety trials, Belorussian SSR 7912-7913
viruses 7913, 7922, 9728
yield components 7917
Lupinus texensis, chloroplast genetics 1135
Lupinus varius, interspecific hybridization 6930
Lycium barbarum
polyploidy 6053
tissue culture 6053
Lycium chinense
drought resistance 5093
fruit, size 5093
leaves, colour 5093
varieties, Korea Republic 5093
Lycopersicon
chloroplasts 7425
Corynebacterium 11152
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
development 6235
embryo culture 11143, 11156
Fusarium 6258
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 10007
genetics
β-carotene 11140
δ-carotene 11140
self sterility 6465
viruses 2306
growth period 666, 6235
heat 11151
interspecific hybridization 666
leaves, hairs 5216
molecular genetics, self sterility 6465
plant composition
β-carotene 11140
δ-carotene 11140
Lycopersicon *cont.*
plant composition *cont*
proteins 11151
volatile compounds 2288
regenerative ability 10007
self sterility 6465
Tetranychus 5216
tissue culture 9174
Verticillium 6258
viruses 2306, 11156
yield components 666
Lycopersicon cheesmanii
interspecific hybridization 9191
nutrients
potassium 2290-2291
sodium 2290-2291
plant composition
potassium 2291
sodium 2291
salinity 9191
Lycopersicon chilense
cold resistance 6251, 6255
development 6255
interspecific hybridization 11147
protoplasts 9183
seedlings, development 6251
somaclonal variation 9338
tissue culture 9183
viruses 11157
Lycopersicon chmielewskii, interspecific hybridization 11140
Lycopersicon esculentum
accessory chromosomes 7262
air pollution 1370
Alternaria 3322, 4354, 9197
androecium, abnormal development 4345
anther culture 6242, 6244, 6246
anthers, length 11132
artificial selection
growth period 8251
heat resistance 2300
yields 3303, 8251
back mutations, leaves, shape 9181
blossom-end rot 4358
breeding
Bulgaria 9125
German Democratic Republic 11074
Spain 8252
Ukrainian SSR 2279
carbon dioxide 1371
cell culture 3307, 3323
cell division 2481
chemotaxonomy 6239
chloroplast genetics 1405, 6231
chloroplasts 6231
chromosome aberrations 3307, 7263, 9176
chromosome breakage 7262
chromosome pairing 5201
cold resistance 2299, 2481, 3318, 6251, 6255
combining ability
growth period 11133
Meloidogyne 3326
quality 4349
yield components 3326
yields 3303
Corynebacterium 3320, 6257
crop density 11135
crop mixtures, *Hibiscus esculentus* 2296
crossing over 3306
cytoplasmic inclusions 8261
determinate and indeterminate habit 6236, 8259, 9180
development 6255
drought resistance 5213-5214
embryo culture 3313
embryology 8261
Erwinia 8271
flowering 9178
flowers, shedding 5209
food processing quality 11145
fruit
abscission 2297
anatomy 5206
colour 2286, 2292, 2297, 3304, 9186, 10010
development 9178

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
fruit cont.
development cont.
temperatures 4346
morphology 9182
number 7287, 8266
shape 9188, 10013
size 7272, 8266
texture 2286, 7266, 9188
weight 7267, 7272, 10013
fruit cracking 3319, 7278, 7286
Fulvia 11153
physiological races 1414, 9196
Fusarium 670, 1415, 4353, 4355, 6245, 7281, 10018
physiological races 3321
Albania 9201
gamma radiation 11131
gene banks, Hungary 3508
gene location
Orobanche 2309
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7270
genetic transformation 10231, 11131
Agrobacterium 753, 4516, 5327-5328, 7260, 7263, 11076, 11144
genetic variance
fruit
number 8266, 11138
organic acids 9188
shape 9188, 10013
size 8266
texture 9188
weight 10013, 11138
fruit cracking 7286
growth period 5208, 11133, 11139, 11141
mechanical damage 7286
nitrogen 5212
phosphorus 5212
Phytophthora 7283
potassium 5212
quality 4348
yield components 10011
yields 3303
genetics
Alternaria 3322
androecium, abnormal development 4345
anthers, length 11132
β-carotene 8259
determinate and indeterminate habit 8259
fruit
abscission 2297
colour 2292, 2297, 10010
Fulvia 1414, 11153
Fusarium 1415, 9201
habit 11135
leaves, shape 8259, 9181
male sterility 1408
mechanical harvesting 2297
Orobanche 2309
parthenocarpy 6234, 8262, 11132
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7270
Phytophthora 11153
Pseudomonas 9194
ripening 2292
roots, morphology 4347
seeds, colour 10012
self sterility 5203-5204
viruses 664, 6260, 10019
genotype environment interaction 8269
quality 9185
germination 2287, 3311, 5214
temperatures 2299
germplasm releases, USA 4363
Globodera 3325
grafting 10231, 11123
growth period 2293, 5208, 8251, 11124, 11133, 11139, 11141
growth regulators
ABA 3311, 5211
chlormequat 3311
2,4-D 8266
ethephon 6248
ethylene 11134
GA 3311

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
growth regulators cont.
hydroxymethyl-2-chloro-4-phenoxy-acetic acid 4346
IAA 3311, 5211
kinetin 3311
β-naphthoxyacetic acid 6232
TIBA 3311
gynoecium, development 9177
habit 11135
hairs 11077
heat resistance 1412, 2300, 3319, 6252-6253, 7279
height 4340
herbicides
diphenamid 7287
metribuzin 4363
pebulate 7287
trefmid 7287
trifluralin 7287
heritability
ascorbic acid 9186
β-carotene 9186
fruit
number 11138
weight 11138
heterosis 2289
fruit, weight 7267
Meloidogyne 4359
seeds, number 7267
yield components 4359
yields 2285
humidity 3319
hybrid seed production 10012
hybrid varieties 9125, 9171
hydroponics 2238
in vitro selection
Fusarium 4353, 6245
salinity 11150
induced mutations 3234
chloroplasts 6231
interspecific hybridization 671, 1406, 2294, 2306, 3321, 4350, 4354, 4362-4363, 5216, 6259, 7270, 7283, 9174, 9191, 9194, 10007, 11123, 11140, 11143, 11156
leafless cultivars 9181
leaves
anatomy 11137
glands 3327
shape 8259, 9181
Leptinotarsa 8272
lethals, thiamine 2289
Leveillula 7280
light 9179, 11123, 11137
linkage, *Orobanche* 2309
male sterility 1408
mechanical damage 2298, 6247, 7266, 7275, 7278, 7286
mechanical harvesting 1412, 2297-2298, 3317, 4352, 7258, 7266, 7276, 11130, 11148-11149
meiosis 9175
Meloidogyne 1418, 2278, 2301, 3326, 4359, 5215, 8198, 10020, 11158
physiological races 1417
molecular genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8268
mulching 2296
multiple alleles, male sterility 1408
multivariate analysis 11127
mutagens
colchicine 9176
ethyl methanesulphonate 6231
mutations
androecium, abnormal development 4345
leaves, shape 9181
male sterility 1408
polygalacturonase 11134
ripening 8265, 11134
thiamine 2289
water balance 5211
mycoplasma 671
natural selection 8268
Neoleucinodes 2307
neutron radiation 11131
nuclei 8261
nutrients
cobalt 9963
iron 9963

Lycopersicon esculentum cont.
nutrients cont.
nitrogen 2295, 5212
phosphorus 2295, 5212
potassium 2290-2291, 5212, 6250, 9190
sodium 2290-2291
Orobanche 2308-2309
parthenocarpy 4346, 6232, 6234, 8252, 8262, 8266, 9177, 11123, 11132
photosynthesis 2300, 6237-6238, 7269, 9963, 11135, 11137
Phytophthora 1416, 2303-2304, 4353, 4356, 7283, 11153
Phytoseiulus 11077
plant composition
ABA 5211
amino acids 7256
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 5211
ascorbic acid 6248, 9186-9187
auxins 667, 11136
calcium 8264
β-carotene 6248, 8259, 9186, 11146
cellulose 7266
chlorogenic acid 668
essential oils 6239
ethylene 5211
IAA 5211
isoenzymes 7270
lycopene 6248, 11134, 11146
miscellaneous 9182
organic acids 4350-4351, 9188
pectins 6248, 7266
phenols 668, 9203
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 7270
pigments 9187
polygalacturonase 11134
polypeptides 8265
potassium 2291, 6250
protein P14 9196
reducing sugars 9186
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8268
sodium 2291
starch 5210, 9179
sugars 4350-4351, 5210, 6248, 9179
thiamine 2289
tomatine 4362
α-tomatine 9195
2-tridecanone 3309
plant introduction
from USSR 7269
to Cuba 7269
pleiotropy, anthers, length 11132
pollen, size 9175
pollen germination 2285, 5202
pollination 2285
polyploidy 7263-7265
protected cultivation 665, 2238, 3316, 6233, 6249, 7257, 8253, 8267, 11125
protoplasts 1410, 9184, 11076, 11142
Pseudomonas 1404, 1413, 2302, 9193-9194, 10017
Pyrenochaeta 1415
quality 2295, 4348-4350, 7275, 8267, 9185, 11124
recombination
β-carotene 8259
determinate and indeterminate habit 8259
leaves, shape 8259
regenerative ability 11142
respiration 6237, 7269
Rhizoctonia 5215
ripening 1405, 2292, 3318, 7258, 8264-8265, 11134
reviews 3310
roots
development 11123
morphology 4347
rootstocks 9198
Rotylenchulus 7256, 9203
salinity 669, 3323, 6254, 9189, 9191, 11150
Sclerotium 5215
seed aging 2287
seed production 2287
seedlings, development 6251

Lycopersicon esculentum *cont.*
seeds
colour 10012
number 7267, 7287
self sterility 5204
temperatures 5203
Septoria 11155
somaclonal variation 9338, 11142
leaves, shape 9181
reviews 10015
viruses 10016
sowing date 1411, 7277, 11128
stability 8269
Stemphylium 7282, 9200
physiological races, Cuba 9199
sterility and fertility 5202, 6233
stomata, size 9175
storage quality 11146
synaptonemal complex 5201
temperatures 9179
Tetranychus 3327, 8198
tissue culture 669-670, 2294, 6243, 6245, 7263, 9177, 11076, 11142, 11144
toxic substances, ammonium 6250
translocation 5210
Trialeurodes 4362, 8198
variegation 7262
varieties
Armenian SSR 11130
Australia 3305
Brazil 8258
Canada 2284, 7259
France 2281
Japan 4343
Moldavian SSR 11129
South Africa 1404
Taiwan 2282
Ukrainian SSR 8256
USA 1403, 2283, 3304, 4342, 8254-8255, 9173
USSR 8257, 9171
Uzbek SSR 9172
variety trials
Cuba 11127-11128
Denmark 665, 9961
Netherlands 11125
Poland 11126
Turkmen SSR 4341
USA 1402, 2280
USSR 7257, 8253
Verticillium 2301, 5215, 9195, 9198, 9201, 11154
viruses 664, 671, 3307, 3324, 4357, 6259, 7284, 9202, 10016, 10019, 11157
physiological races 2305, 6260
USSR 7285
water balance 5211, 5213, 7279
Xanthomonas 6256, 8270, 9192
yield components 2293
combining ability 3326
genetic variance 10011
heterosis 4359
yield correlations 3308, 5207, 6241, 7268, 7271-7273
Lycopersicon glandulosum
hairs 11077
Phytoseiulus 11077
Lycopersicon hirsutum
Alternaria 4354
cold resistance 6255
development 6255
glands 4360
hairs 4360, 8272
interspecific hybridization 4354, 4362, 5205, 5216, 7270
Keiferia 11159
leaves
glands 3327
hairs 11159
Leptinotarsa 4360, 8272
Orobanche 2308
plant composition
tomatine 4362
2-tridecanone 3309
pollination 4344
self sterility 4344, 5205
Tetranychus 3327
Trialeurodes 4362
viruses 11157
Lycopersicon minutum, interspecific hybridization 11143
Lycopersicon parviflorum, interspecific hybridization 11140
Lycopersicon peruvianum
chemotaxonomy 6239
cold resistance 6251
evolution 11147
genetics, self sterility 7046
hairs 11077
interspecific hybridization 671, 1406, 2294, 9174, 10007, 11123, 11147, 11156
leaves, colour 3312
mutations, leaves, colour 3312
mycoplasma 671
nutrients, potassium 9190
Orobanche 2308
Phytoseiulus 11077
plant composition
essential oils 6239
proteins 7046
pollination 4344
protoplasts 3312, 10014
salinity 9190
Scrobipalpula 4361
seedlings, development 6251
self sterility 4344, 7046
somaclonal variation 9338
tissue culture 2294, 3312, 6243
viruses 671, 11157
physiological races 6260
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium
chemotaxonomy 6239
genetics
Pseudomonas 9194
viruses 2306
interspecific hybridization 2306, 3321, 4350, 4363, 7283, 9194, 11152
plant composition, essential oils 6239
protoplasts 10014
Pseudomonas 9194
Scrobipalpula 4361
viruses 2306
Lycopersicon racemigerum, interspecific hybridization 11152
Lycopersicon* × *Solanum
chromosome pairing 8260
environment 7274
gene location
actin 10008
isoenzymes 10008
growth regulators
glycosides 8263
hexogenin 8263
intergeneric hybridization 2294, 6240, 7274, 8260, 8263, 10008
linkage
actin 10008
isoenzymes 10008
plant composition
actin 10008
ascorbic acid 7274
carotenes 7274
isoenzymes 10008
organic acids 7274
sugars 7274
pollen germination 8263
polyploidy 8260
sterility and fertility 8260
tissue culture 2294
water balance 6240
Lycopersicon* (×) *Solanum
chloroplast genetics 7261
chromosome elimination 6229
chromosome number 6230
herbicides, atrazine 10009
mitochondrial genetics 7261
mixoploidy 6230
polyploidy 6229
protoplast fusion 1407, 6229-6230, 7261, 10009
toxic substances, atrazine 10009
Lygus
Bromus inermis 1103
Festuca 1103
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 4983, 7993, 9781, 10800
Lolium 1103
Medicago sativa 455
Lygus *cont.*
Phalaris 1103
Phaseolus vulgaris 9240, 11215
Poa pratensis 1103
Raphanus sativus 8204
Vigna unguiculata 4416, 5254
Macrophoma *(see also Diplodia)*
Citrus limon 3189
Macrophomina
Corchorus 3010
Corchorus capsularis 508
Cucumis melo 3272
Glycine max 8356, 10109
Helianthus annuus 7095-7096, 9865
Phaseolus vulgaris 3366
Solanum chacoense 3916
Solanum tuberosum 3916
Sorghum bicolor 312, 9613, 10622
Vigna radiata 2342
Zea mays 255, 257, 10536
Macroptilium
gene banks, Hungary 4391
intergeneric hybridization 2316
Macroptilium geophilum, genetic resources, Argentina 11194
Macroptilium heterophyllum, genetic resources, Argentina 11194
Macrosporium *(see Pleospora)*
Macrotyloma uniflorum
anther culture 8377
multivariate analysis 2381
plant composition, proteins 3446
protoplasts 8377
yield correlations 2381
Magnaporthe, Oryza sativa 8782, 9654
Magnetism
Hordeum vulgare 975
Pisum sativum 3421
Male sterility 5343
(see also Cytoplasmic male sterility)
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1586
Allium cepa 4281
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8018
Brassica napus
general 2103
swede rape 1243
reviews 4048
Brassica oleracea
cauliflowers 11095
general 1383
Brassica pekinensis 11095
Brassica × *Diplotaxis* 1243
Cajanus cajan 7377
Capsicum annuum 10233
Carthamus tinctorius 1262
Citrus 8136
Citrus × *Poncirus* 8136
crop plants 3495, 8433
Datura alba 10233
Eruca sativa 5078
Fagopyrum esculentum 4876
Glycine max 3385, 4430-4431, 5270, 7338, 9258
Gossypium barbadense 2020, 5917
Gossypium hirsutum 489, 2020
Helianthus annuus 2114
Hordeum vulgare 8678-8679
Lycopersicon esculentum 1408
Oryza sativa 5725, 6806, 7814
reviews 1056
Pennisetum americanum 4818, 10609
reviews 4531
Salvia sclarea 8380
Secale cereale 7618
Setaria italica 5666
Solanum, tuberous species 2925
Solanum melongena 4365, 8274, 10233
Solanum nigrum 10233
Solanum tuberosum 2925
Sorghum bicolor 5688, 10615
triticale 1691
Triticum aestivum 86, 1586, 1691, 1696, 2524-2525, 2527, 6527-6528, 8486
Vicia faba 3348, 9223
Zea mays 215, 219, 2688
Maliarpha, Oryza sativa 358
Malting quality, *Hordeum vulgare* 1004, 3726, 6699, 8703-8704, 8708, 10547, 10583, 10585, 10587

Malus
centres of origin or diversity, USSR 4154
chemotaxonomy 10960
cold resistance 6078, 9033
Conotrachelus 9900
gene banks 4149
Europe 587, 4155
German Democratic Republic 9012
genetic resources, USSR 4154
genetics, leaves, colour 3157
Gymnosporangium 9029
interspecific hybridization 3157, 5105
reviews 8103
leaves, colour, temperatures 3157
plant composition
isoenzymes 10960
peroxidase 10960
Podosphaera 5105
pollination 3152, 5101
protoplasts 9029
rootstocks 3152, 3157
seedlings 3157
taxonomy 4167
tissue culture 4149, 9029
viruses 7118
Malus baccata
Eriosoma 4170
rootstocks 4170
Malus coronaria
interspecific hybridization 10966
Podosphaera 10966
Venturia 10966
Malus florentina
interspecific hybridization 10966
Podosphaera 10966
Venturia 10966
Malus floribunda
interspecific hybridization 10966
Venturia 10966
Malus prunifolia, interspecific hybridization 3157
Malus pumila
aneuploidy 6073
Apis 4157
back mutations, spur variants 4163
breeding
German Democratic Republic 7135
Kazakh SSR 4151
Tunisia 5097
USSR 5100, 9011
chilling requirement 9018
chimaeras 4163
chromosome pairing 3153
clonal variation 2151, 9025, 9031
cold resistance 1300, 2146, 2152, 3160-3161, 4150, 5104, 6077-6078, 7134, 8098, 9011, 9032, 10945, 10961-10963
colour 4158
combining ability
cold resistance 2152
habit 7126
height 7126
yields 3156
controlled atmosphere storage 3155
crop density 10946
cuttings 10949
embryo culture 6071
Eriosoma 4170
Erwinia 10964
evolution 7124, 7129
flowering 4159
flowers
development 6068
morphology 1302
foliage area 4159
fruit
colour 4162, 5102, 6069, 9031, 10956
shape 6070
fungicides
mancozeb 8099
zineb 8099
gamma radiation 3150, 5102, 6069
gene banks, Czechoslovakia 4152
genetic resources 7123
genetics 7123
colour 4158
fruit, colour 4162, 10956
isoenzymes 7124

Malus pumila *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
Venturia 8107
geographical races 8105
growth period 9011
growth regulators
chlormequat 9014
kinetin 9021-9023
proline 9022
Gymnosporangium 9029
physiological races, Japan 591
gynoecium, senescence 6067
habit 4162, 4164, 5102, 7126, 9028, 10955, 10957
haploidy 4158, 4166
hares 9896
height 7126
inbreeding 4166
induced mutations 3150, 9030
fruit, colour 5102, 6069
habit 5102, 9028
self sterility 9024
sterility and fertility 9024
interspecific hybridization 4161, 5105, 10966
irregular bearing 9013
juices 10958
latitude 8101
leaf fall 10954
leaves, size 9899
maternal effects 10952
mechanical damage 7130-7133, 9031
mechanical harvesting 7133
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 9030
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3153
mutations 9019
chilling requirement 9018
seasonal growth 9018
nectar 585, 4157
Nectria 6079, 10965
neutron radiation 6069
outcrossing 1302
Panonychus 592-593
Phyllonoricter 9034
plant composition
acid phosphatase 9027
antioxidants 10959
ascorbic acid 10958
auxins 10961
carbon dioxide 7125
esterase 4160, 9027
ethylene 3154
IAA oxidase 9027
isoenzymes 7124, 7127, 9027
organic acids 7125, 10958
oxygen 7125
pectins 10958
peroxidase 7127, 9027, 10961
sorbitol dehydrogenase 3162
sugars 5104, 10958
tocopherols 10959
Podosphaera 593, 6065, 6079, 9034, 10967
pollen 4148
storage 3151
pollen germination 2143, 8099, 9020-9021, 9023
pollination 589, 1302, 4157-4158, 6067, 10951-10952
polyploidy 3153, 4156, 6073, 7124, 8104, 10953
precocity 4161
protoplasts 1304, 9029
quality 1305, 2151, 3159, 7128, 9031
respiration 3155
ripening 3154, 4160
rootstocks 4170, 6072, 6079, 7127, 8102, 9025, 9899, 10948-10950, 10962
seasonal growth 3162, 5103, 6076, 9018
self sterility 3153, 9020, 9022, 9024
spur variants 590, 4163-4165, 7120, 10955, 10957
sterility and fertility 3153, 9023-9024, 10953
storage quality 6074-6076, 7133, 9028, 10959
taxonomy 8105

Malus pumila *cont.*
tissue culture 1303, 3158, 4166, 6071-6073, 9029-9030
unreduced gametes 3153, 10952
varieties
Czechoslovakia 7121
France 1301, 5099
India 4156, 8104
Japan 3148-3149
New Zealand 2148
Tunisia 5097
United Kingdom 588
USA 2148-2150, 7120, 8102
history 7119
USSR 4147, 7122, 9017
variety classification 7127, 8105, 9027
variety trials
Brazil 9015
Czechoslovakia 9013
Georgian SSR 8100
Italy 10947
Switzerland 9898
Turkmen SSR 8101
Ukrainian SSR 6066, 8101, 9014, 9897
USSR 8101
Yugoslavia 2147, 9016, 10946
vascular system 10954
Venturia 6079-6080, 7135, 9034, 10945, 10966
physiological races 8107
Georgian SSR 4168-4169
vigour 9026
viruses 7118
water balance 10954
watercore 3162
Malus purpurea
interspecific hybridization 10966
Venturia 10966
Malus robusta, interspecific hybridization 5105
Malus sargentii
interspecific hybridization 10966
Venturia 10966
Malus sieboldii, interspecific hybridization 3157
Malus sieversii
genetic resources, Turkmen SSR 4153
taxonomy 8106
Malus turkmenorum, taxonomy 8106
Malus* × *Cydonia, intergeneric hybridization 5100, 9009-9010
Manduca, *Nicotiana tabacum* 3070
Mangifera indica
breeding, reviews 11011
Ceratocystis 2192
flowering 11012
gamma radiation 11018
growth period 11013-11014
height 2191, 4223
hermaphroditism 3191
induced mutations, quality 11018
plant composition
ascorbic acid 4225, 5147
fatty acids 4224
oils 4224
phenols 2191
proteins 4225, 5147
sugars 4225, 5147
pollination 3191
polyembryony 7173, 9078
quality 4225, 5147, 11015-11018
rootstocks 9078
seedlessness 7173
soft nose 9079
sterility and fertility 11012
varieties
India 4222
Mexico 9077
variety trials, Mexico 7172
Manihot
genetic resources, Brazil 7966
plant composition
cyanogens 7966
proteins 7966
Manihot esculenta
asynapsis 3938
bibliographies 10782
breeding
bibliographies 2960, 6975
Cuba 2961

Manihot esculenta *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
Venezuela 9769
Cercosporidium 2962
cooking quality 1171
crop mixtures, pulses 2012
cryopreservation 3888
food processing quality 9771
insects 9349
leaves, anatomy 6976
light 6976
Meloidogyne 2963
nutritional value 1170
plant composition
chlorophyll 6976
cyanogens 1170, 3939
fatty acids 4967
nitrate reductase 9770
proteins 4967
starch 3939
shade 6976
stability 10783
storage quality 1171
Tetranychidae 3940
tissue culture 2450
varieties
Brazil 7967
India 5909
variety classification 1169
variety trials, Cuba 1168, 10783
viruses 10784
Manilkara achras
flowering 6119
pollen, size 6119
Marasmia
Oryza 8795
Oryza brachyantha 8795
Oryza sativa 345, 352, 8795
Marker genes, *Zea mays* 7653
Maruca
Vigna mungo 9250
Vigna unguiculata 687
Maternal effects
crop plants 10198
Glycine max
DNA 1452
seed storage 8349
Glycine soja, DNA 1452
Gossypium hirsutum, interspecific hybridization 2018
Hordeum vulgare, growth period 6727
Malus pumila 10952
Nicotiana rustica 2079-2080
Nicotiana tabacum, leaves, colour 10853
Oryza sativa
height 5731
molinate 7815
seeds, weight 5731
thiobencarb 7815
Pisum sativum 11244
respiration 4467
Raphanus raphanistrum
fruit, development 7221
seeds, development 7221
Secale cereale, yield components 7620
Solanum tuberosum, development 7947
Sorghum, seeds, weight 7792
Mating systems 9, 9332
Mayetiola
Aegilops squarrosa 10425
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 9451
Triticum aestivum 4606, 9450-9451
physiological races 4711, 9452
Triticum durum, physiological races 4711
Mealy endosperm, *Triticum aestivum* 4709
Mechanical damage
Capsicum annuum 4372
Citrullus lanatus 11108
Daucus carota 7218
Glycine max 2354
Lycopersicon esculentum 2298, 6247, 7266, 7275, 7278, 7286
Malus pumila 7130-7133, 9031
Prunus avium 7158
Solanum tuberosum 480, 2940, 4957-4958, 5889, 6962, 8883
Zea mays 941, 963
Mechanical harvesting
Beta vulgaris, fodder beet 1146
Mechanical harvesting *cont.*
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 2252
Citrullus lanatus 11108
Cucumis sativus 658
Fragaria ananassa 7200
Hippophae rhamnoides 7182, 8153
Lycopersicon esculentum 1412, 2297-2298, 3317, 4352, 7258, 7266, 7276, 11130, 11148-11149
Malus pumila 7133
Phaseolus vulgaris 4406, 11207
Prunus avium 6094
Prunus cerasus 5135
Prunus domestica 5122
Solanum tuberosum 479, 8883
Vigna unguiculata 6304
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
Zea mays, sweetcorn 6687
Medicago
breeding, USSR 6898, 10711
Bruchophagus 5821
Cercospora 2896
Colletotrichum 1125, 2896
embryo culture 2882, 6907
Empoasca 5822, 10727
fungi 1123
genetic resources
Morocco 5804
Tunisia 2475
germplasm releases, USA 5822
hairs 9717
herbicides
bromoxynil 8833
2,4-DB 8833
Hypera 456, 5822, 9717
interspecific hybridization 1932, 2882, 6907, 10724
leaves, hairs 5822, 10727
ovule culture 2882, 6907
Peronospora 2896
pollination 6904
polyploidy 1932, 6909, 10711
seed production 1119, 6898
stems, hairs 5822
sterility and fertility 6904
taxonomy 3853
Therioaphis 454
tissue culture 2881
Uromyces 2896
variety trials
Kazakh SSR 6904
USSR 6904, 8825
viruses 2865
wide hybridization 10711
Medicago arborea
protoplast fusion 10720
protoplasts 10720
Medicago borealis, protoplast fusion 3812
Medicago caerulea
interspecific hybridization 6909, 10717
plant composition, proteins 1938
unreduced gametes 6909, 10717
Medicago ciliaris, interspecific hybridization 454, 456
Medicago cærulea
induced mutations, nitrate reductase 10721
plant composition, nitrate reductase 10721
Medicago falcata
cell culture 9712
fungi 10724
Fusarium 10724
genetic resources, USSR 10705
genetics, *Phytophthora* 2897
interspecific hybridization 2897, 6909, 10717
Phytophthora 2897
regenerative ability 9713
tissue culture 9712-9713
unreduced gametes 6909, 10717
Medicago glandulosa, interspecific hybridization 5822
Medicago hemicycla, interspecific hybridization 446
Medicago intertexta, interspecific hybridization 454, 456
Medicago littoralis, interspecific hybridization 454, 456
Medicago lupulina
cell culture 9712
Medicago lupulina *cont.*
protoplast fusion 3812
tissue culture 9712
Medicago media
alfalfa sickness 10726
breeding, Poland 451
regenerative ability 5813
tissue culture 5813
Verticillium 451
Medicago polychroa
cytoplasmic male sterility 6906
interspecific hybridization 6906
Medicago prostrata, interspecific hybridization 5822
Medicago rugosa, chromosome number 2873
Medicago sativa
Acyrthosiphon 2868, 3855, 5819, 9718
temperatures 453
Adelphocoris 455
air pollution 1940
alfalfa sickness 9707, 9716, 10723
aneuploidy 2883, 9706
anther culture 9714
artificial selection 398
cutting 4908
drought resistance 2894
Fusarium 1947, 4910
nitrate reductase 2875, 7895
nitrogen 2866
nitrogen fixation 2892, 9709
phosphorus 1121, 2885
seed production 2869, 2876, 5818
yields 438, 2866, 3850, 9709, 10710
back mutations, anthocyanins 6908, 6914
Bombus 417
breeding 443, 1098
Czechoslovakia 10712
Italy 403, 405, 10719
Kazakh SSR 6901
North America, history 2870
Poland 404
Spain 8824
USSR 402, 9703-9704
Uzbek SSR 8823
Bruchophagus 455
cell culture 9712
cells, size 7893
chimaeras 9710
chloroplast genetics 2883, 5808, 5815
chloroplasts, number 7893
cold resistance 1941, 2864, 2893
Colletotrichum 1944, 1946, 2895, 3855, 5819-5820, 8831, 9715
physiological races 452
combining ability
seed production 421, 427
sterility and fertility 410
yields 5803, 9707, 10723
competition 403, 8824, 10685
computer programming 6899-6900
Corynebacterium 442, 444, 2868, 5819, 10236
cryopreservation 1935
cutting 436-439, 1945, 2886-2887, 2891, 4908
cytoplasmic male sterility 415, 427, 1117, 5803
development 433
digestibility 1937
diseases 443
Ditylenchus 442, 1929, 2900, 8198
dormancy 437, 443
drought resistance 2894
embryo culture 1936
Empoasca 3855
evolution 2873
experimental designs 2891
flowering 420
flowers 8828
colour 1933, 9710
foliage area 433
fungi 445, 1945, 10723-10724
Fusarium 430, 442, 450, 1947, 4909-4910, 10724-10725
gene dosage
malate dehydrogenase 7892
peroxidase 7892
proteins 7892
genetic drift 4523

Medicago sativa cont.
genetic resources
Morocco 5804
Spain 8827
genetic variance
digestibility 1937
nutritional value 5816
Peronospora 1124
quality 1937
roots 425
saponins 5816
sterility and fertility 409
yields 1117, 6913
genetics
Colletotrichum 452
cytoplasmic male sterility 415
flowers, colour 9710
internodes, length 6912
Phytophthora 2897
stems, colour 9710
Verticillium 1948, 3856
germination 441
germplasm releases, USA 445, 3855, 5819, 7890, 9711
grazing 437, 2888
habit 2877
hairs 3855
heritability, waxes 9708
heterosis 5802
heterozygosity 7891
ideotypes 405
in vitro selection 3812
inbreeding 1117, 4906, 5805, 6911, 8822
inbreeding depression 5802
insects 445
internodes, length 6912
interspecific hybridization 446, 2897, 5822, 6906, 6909, 10717
linkage 2872
Lygus 455
Megachile 417
meiosis 6911
Meloidogyne 465, 2899
mitochondrial genetics 2883, 5815
mixoploidy 9714
multivariate analysis 406, 423, 6902
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 434
mutations
anthocyanins 6908, 6914
chlorophyll 5808
variegation 5808
nitrogen fixation 2892, 3854, 5817, 9709
nutrients
nitrates 3854
nitrogen 2887, 2891
phosphorus 1945
potassium 1945
nutritional value 5816
Peronospora 1124, 3855, 5819
persistence 430, 437-438, 4908, 5810
pests 443
photoperiodism 1941
photosynthesis 431, 1941
Phytophthora 440, 444, 2897, 5819, 6915
plant composition
anthocyanins 6908, 6914
calcium 1121, 2885
chlorophyll 5808
malate dehydrogenase 7892
nitrate reductase 2875, 7895
nitrogen 2866, 9709
peroxidase 7892
phenolic compounds 1943
phenols 448
phosphorus 1121, 2885
proteins 436, 7889, 7893
gene dosage 7892
saponins 407, 5816
waxes 9708
pollen, development 5809
pollen germination 10718
pollination 408, 414, 416-417, 2874, 8828
polyploidy 1933, 2883, 2889, 7892-7893, 9706
population genetics, computer programming 2872
Pratylenchus 2898

Medicago sativa cont.
protoplast fusion 10720
protoplasts 1534, 3852, 5815, 10720
quality 1937
regenerative ability 1120, 2884, 5812
Rhizobium 21, 1116, 2889-2890, 2892, 3480, 3854, 4907, 5801, 5817, 7895, 8830, 9716, 10722
roots 425
morphology 9711
salinity 441, 1122
seed production 402, 416-417, 421-422, 424, 426-429, 432, 2867-2869, 2874, 2876, 2879, 3851, 5806, 5811, 5818, 6913, 9703, 10719
seedlings 9709
seeds 455
self sterility 401, 408, 413, 419, 1934, 4906, 5805, 5811, 10718
temperatures 418
soil pH 1939, 8829
soil water 6915
somaclonal variation 2453, 2883, 5815
sowing date 2898
stability, yields 9707
stems
colour 9710
development 6912
number 6912, 9709
sterility and fertility 409-412, 1934, 4906, 6911, 9706
synthetic varieties 399-401, 407, 448, 1118, 1931, 6899-6900, 8824, 10685, 10709, 10712, 10723
Therioaphis 454, 2901, 3855, 5819, 9718
tissue culture 397, 434-435, 1120, 1935, 2453, 2880, 2884, 5812-5814, 6908, 6914, 7894, 9712
toxic substances
nitrogen dioxide 1940
ozone 1940
sulphur dioxide 1940
transposable elements
flowers, colour 9710
stems, colour 9710
Tychius 455
unreduced gametes 7891, 9706, 10717
variegation 5808
varieties
Hungary 407
Japan 1931
North America 2871
Spain 8824
Sweden 9673
Switzerland 8826
USA 5807, 9705
USSR 10716
variety trials
Bulgaria 10714-10715
Canada 7890
Czechoslovakia 406
Denmark 7861
Kazakh SSR 6903
Switzerland 8826
USSR 1118, 1930, 5806, 10713
Zimbabwe 7889
Verticillium 430, 442, 444, 446-449, 1942-1943, 1948, 3856, 10236
viruses 8832
water balance 431, 2878
waterlogging 440
X radiation 434
yield components 423
yield correlations 422, 433, 2879
Medicago scutellata
chromosome number 2873
evolution 2873
Medicago truncatula, interspecific hybridization 454, 456
Medicago varia
cytoplasmic male sterility 6906
fungi 10724
Fusarium 10724
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6905
interspecific hybridization 6906
plant composition, proteins 1938
seed production 5806, 6910
self sterility 6910
tissue culture 7894

Medicago varia cont.
variety trials, USSR 1930, 5806, 10713
Medicago* (×) *Glycine, protoplast fusion 3504
Medicinal plants
genetic resources, Italy 4547
in vitro culture, reviews 4136
Megachile, *Medicago sativa* 417
Meiosis 2419, 2445
(*see also* Chromosome pairing)
Aegilops squarrosa 2513
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2513, 6519
Allium acuminatum 7227
Allium cepa 7433
Allium cernuum 7227
Allium schoenoprasum 7227
Allium textile 7227
Alysicarpus rugosus 2915
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2066
Brassica 4038
Coffea 3081
Cucumis sativus 651
Cymbopogon 5084
Dioscorea composita 2015
Eremochloa ciliaris 5795
Eruca sativa 4038
Festuca 1917
Glycine 5269
Gossypium 4970
Hordeum × *Triticum* 7488
Iseilema 6891
Lepidium sativum 5223
Lolium 1917
Lycopersicon esculentum 9175
Medicago sativa 6911
Nigella sativa 8087
Oryza glaberrima 1055
Oryza sativa 6836
Phalaris 3838
Physalis 4227
Prunus avium 2173
Prunus fruticosa 2173
reviews 38
Rubus idaeus 5154
Secale cereale 908, 4741
Secale × *Triticum* 3543, 4627, 8478
Simmondsia chinensis 1287
Solanum, tuberous species 10757
Solanum mammosum 8088
Solanum nigrum 4130
Solanum viarum 8088
Sorghum bicolor 5681
triticale 893, 5490, 5495, 7590
Triticum 815, 1575, 4620, 5407, 6519
Triticum aestivum 76, 82, 10293, 10296
Triticum urartu 2513
Vicia faba 4386, 7433
Zea mays 215, 1732, 1735, 3659, 5598, 7691
Melampsora
Linum usitatissimum
flax 5935, 7013-7014, 7384, 10811
physiological races 10812
linseed, physiological races, North America 7010
Melanagromyza
Cajanus cajan 726, 9290, 11273
Glycine max 711
Glycine soja 711
Melanaphis, Sorghum bicolor 7807
Melanosis, *Panicum miliaceum* 6755, 9596
Melica, taxonomy 3816
Melica cupanii, chromosome number 2837
Meligethes
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 10895
Brassica carinata 10895
Brassica napus, swede rape 10895
Sinapis alba 10895
Melilotus
drought resistance 6926
leaves, anatomy 6926
photoperiodism 6925
plant composition
amino acids 6929
cellulose 6928
proteins 6928
stems, anatomy 6926
variety trials, USSR 5839
Melilotus alba
genetic resources, USSR 10705

Melilotus alba *cont.*
mutations, chlorophyll 5841, 7903
plant composition
chlorophyll 5841, 7903
coumarins 467
Rhizobium 1964, 8830
temperatures 7903
yield correlations 6927
Melilotus indica, varieties, India 5840
Melilotus officinalis
genetic resources, USSR 10705
yield correlations 6927
Meloidogyne
Allium cepa 9974
Alysicarpus 9737
Arachis 1285
Camellia sinensis 540
Capsicum annuum 2278, 5221, 9209, 9216, 10028, 11171
Capsicum chinense 11171
Capsicum frutescens 11171
Centrosema macrocarpum 9738
Centrosema pubescens 9738
Cicer arietinum 3438-3439
Citrullus lanatus 6211
Clitorea ternatea 9890
crop plants 752
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis melo 6211
Cucumis sativus 8198
Cucurbita 6211
Cucurbita pepo 6225, 7247
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 9736
Cynodon dactylon 8819
Daucus carota 7219, 9968
Desmodium ovalifolium 7938
Dioscorea alata, physiological races 1174
Dioscorea dumetorum, physiological races 1174
fruit crops 2144
Glycine max 4456, 9269, 10119-10120
Gossypium 3971
Gossypium hirsutum 7000-7001, 9790
Hordeum vulgare 4813
Ipomoea batatas 2959, 3936, 8897
Leucaena leucocephala 9738
Lycopersicon esculentum 1418, 2278, 2301, 3326, 4359, 5215, 8198, 10020, 11158
physiological races 1417
Manihot esculenta 2963
Medicago sativa 465, 2899
Nicotiana tabacum 3066-3067, 5042-5046, 7058, 9829
Nicotiana tomentosa 3066
Oryza sativa 7846
Phaseolus vulgaris 5248
Piper betle 9876
Prunus
general 9040
physiological races 2183
Saccharum officinarum 8014
Secale cereale 9364
Sesamum indicum 4086
Solanum, tuberous species 2278
Solanum chacoense 3916
Solanum melongena 1420, 2278
Solanum sisymbrifolium 673, 1420
Solanum torvum 673
Solanum tuberosum 2278, 3916
Solanum warscewiczii 673
Trifolium 4911
Trifolium alexandrinum 465
Trifolium incarnatum 465, 4911
Trifolium repens 4911
Trifolium vesiculosum 465
triticale 9364
Vigna aconitifolia 7330
Vigna mungo 10062
Vigna radiata 3379, 10062
Vigna unguiculata 5253, 9247, 10062
Vitis vinifera 1365
Mentha
chromosome morphology 1484
genetics
isopinocamphone 9291
menthol 3447, 3450
menthone 3447, 3450
monoterpenoids 9291
pulegone 3447, 3450
Mentha *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 3447, 9291
linkage
isopinocamphone 9291
monoterpenoids 9291
plant composition
isopinocamphone 9291
menthol 3447, 3450
menthone 3447, 3450
monoterpenoids 9291
piperitone 3450
pulegone 3447, 3450
terpenoids 3447
variety trials, USSR 10146
Mentha aquatica
chromosome morphology 3448
chromosome number 3448
genetics, terpenoids 3449, 8379
interspecific hybridization 9291
plant composition
essential oils 2137
menthofuran 3448
terpenoids 3449, 8379
Mentha arvensis
interspecific hybridization 727
plant composition, essential oils 6403
Mentha canadensis
interspecific hybridization 2383, 3450
polyploidy 2383
Mentha citrata, interspecific hybridization 9291
Mentha longifolia
genetics, terpenoids 3449, 8379
plant composition
essential oils 2137
terpenoids 3449, 8379
Mentha piperita
breeding, USSR 727
genetic resources, India 4121
interspecific hybridization 727
plant composition, essential oils 11274
varieties
Lithuanian SSR 5306
Romania 1291
Mentha pulegium
chromosome morphology 3448
chromosome number 3448
plant composition, pulegone 3448
Mentha spicata
genetics, terpenoids 3449, 8379
interspecific hybridization 2383, 3450
plant composition
essential oils 11274
terpenoids 3449, 8379
varieties, Romania 1291
Metaxenia (*see* Xenia)
Metopolophium, *Triticum aestivum* 10423
Miccotrogus, *Trifolium repens* 5826
Microcitrus, chloroplast genetics 9067
Microcitrus inodora, interspecific hybridization 4215
Microcitrus virgata, interspecific hybridization 4215
Microcitrus × ***Citrus,*** intergeneric hybridization 4215
Microcitrus × ***Poncirus,*** intergeneric hybridization 4215
Microcyclus
Hevea
physiological races 9005
Brazil 2140
Hevea brasiliensis 8096, 9006
Microfiche, *Hordeum vulgare,* varieties 269
Micronectriella (*see also Fusarium*)
Micropyrum tenellum, chromosome number 2837
Microtermes 559
Migration 8412
Mildews, *Cucumis sativus* 2275, 7252, 10005
Milling quality
Aegilops squarrosa 4680
Cocos nucifera 4230
Hordeum vulgare 7766
Oryza sativa 1073
Panicum miliaceum 1794, 6751-6752
Secale cereale 4680
triticale 3626, 4680
Triticum 4680
Milling quality *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 843-844, 846, 5437, 10350, 10367
Triticum dicoccum 4678
Triticum durum 5437
Zea mays 3676
Miridae, *Sorghum bicolor,* reviews 5704
Miscanthus
gene banks, Taiwan 512
genetic resources, Indonesia 8912
Mitochondria
Elymus × *Triticum* 2596
Nicotiana rustica 8940
Nicotiana tabacum 8940
Nicotiana undulata 8940
Triticum aestivum 2596, 8490, 9398, 10305-10306
ultrastructure
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1579, 2541, 2545
Secale × *Triticum* 1579, 1581
Triticum 2541, 2545
Triticum aestivum 1577, 1579, 1581
Zea mays 931, 1740, 8610
Mitochondrial genetics 2392
Aegilops 69
Beta 10825
Beta vulgaris
general 10825
sugarbeet 8928
cytoplasmic male sterility 7028, 10834
RNA 10488
books 11290
Brassica 3087
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 3088
Brassica napus, swede rape 8966-8967
crop plants, cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 6467
cytoplasmic male sterility, reviews 7437
Daucus carota 8200, 9966
Glycine max 695
Hedysarum 1140
Helianthus annuus, cytoplasmic male sterility 6027, 7090
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 7261
Medicago sativa 2883, 5815
reviews 757, 10183
Solanaceae 10230
Sorghum bicolor, cytoplasmic male sterility 1025, 2767
Triticum 69, 3538
Triticum aestivum 6564, 10341
Vicia faba 4382, 8285, 10033
Zea mays 184, 217-218, 2673, 8200, 8611, 10473
ATPase 928
Cochliobolus 10486
cytoplasmic male sterility 935, 1727, 3647, 3649, 4759, 5568, 6657, 7437, 7701, 10471, 10486, 10488
Mitosis (*see* Cell division)
Mitotic recombination, *Glycine max* 3382
Mixoploidy
Allium 628
Dioscorea deltoidea 7970
Helianthus annuus 10908
Lolium perenne 7872-7873
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6230
Medicago sativa 9714
Nicotiana tabacum 8035
Oryza sativa 8768
Pennisetum americanum 8726
Pisum sativum 2372
Prunus divaricata 4178
Solanum tuberosum 10761
Triticum aestivum 2558
Triticum durum 2558
Zea mays 9534
Modifiers 3484, 7420
Brassica napus, swedes, self sterility 4946
Gossypium barbadense, habit 498
Gossypium hirsutum, habit 498
Helianthus annuus, oleic acid 4098
Oryza sativa, growth period 328
Sesamum indicum, locules, number 1250
Zea mays, endosperm, texture 3681

Molecular genetics 22, 754, 5334, 5339, 7402-7404, 8409
(*see also* Chloroplast genetics; Mitochondrial genetics)
Aegilops 10272
histones 10273
Agrobacterium 3051, 4516, 7400
crop plants 4554
Daucus carota 3482
Phaseolus vulgaris 4407
Arabidopsis thaliana 7940-7941
reviews 4526
Arachis 1269
Avena sativa 7456
globulins 2636, 8573
Benincasa hispida 8247
books 2392, 11290
Brassica 4028
self sterility 4049, 6465, 9316
Brassica campestris, turnips 7940-7941
Brassica oleracea
general 11096
glycoproteins 1382
self sterility 1382
cereals 793, 6491
reviews 53
Coccinia indica 8247
computer programming 7397-7398, 8404-8407
crop plants, cutinase 788
Cruciferae 4273
Cucumis melo 9166, 11106
Cucumis sativus 9166, 10001, 11106, 11115
Cucurbita maxima 11106
Cucurbita pepo 11106
databases 7424
Daucus carota 9127
Daucus (×) *Oryza* 8432
DNA, reviews 2413
Elymus elongatus, chromatin 10267
Ferula communis 1294
Glycine 2345, 8352
Glycine max
conglycinin 3381
β-conglycinin 10177
glutamine synthetase 10097
leghaemoglobin 10097
lipoxygenase 8342
Rhizobium 10097
RNA 6315
glycoproteins 768
Gossypium hirsutum, embryos, development 9785
Haynaldia villosa, chromatin 10267
Helianthus annuus 10906
Hordeum vulgare 1767, 3715, 7456, 10557
α-amylase inhibitors 6709
chlorophyll 8696
chromatin 10267
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase 9577
histones 9578
hordein 5619, 9576
nitrate reductase 10556
prolamins 8438
trypsin inhibitors 6709
Hordeum × *Triticum,* chromatin 10267
Ipomoea batatas, sporamin 1164
Linum bienne 8909
Linum usitatissimum
flax 8908-8909
Melampsora 7384
Luffa acutangula 8247
Luffa aegyptiaca 8247
Lycopersicon, self sterility 6465
Lycopersicon esculentum, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 8268
mathematics 8408, 9317, 10194
Nicotiana 3051
RNA 529
self sterility 6465, 9316
Nicotiana alata, self sterility 7046
Nicotiana glauca 3051
Nicotiana sylvestris, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10849
Nicotiana tabacum 758
chlorophyll 7040
photosynthesis 2078
Nicotiana tabacum cont.
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2078
nucleic acids, nomenclature 2417
Petroselinum crispum, Phytophthora 6404
Phaseolus vulgaris 10041, 11200
chitinase 11202
glutamine synthetase 8317
haemagglutinins 11199, 11201
Pisum sativum 1469
Fusarium 2373, 9280
nucleolus organizer 7483
Pseudomonas 9280
Rhizobium 9279
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6348, 10123
Raphanus sativus 4273
reviews 755, 5326
Rhizobium 21, 1961, 2415, 2857, 2861-2862, 2890, 2904, 3363, 4905, 5797, 5799-5800, 6370, 7303, 10708, 11234
crop plants 4554
hydrogenase 6332
Medicago sativa 1116, 3480, 8830
Melilotus alba 8830
nitrogen fixation 1115-1116, 1509, 2858, 3373, 6288, 6332, 7354
nitrogenase 6332
Phaseolus vulgaris 4407
Pisum sativum 3432, 9279
Vicia sativa 8830
Vicia villosa 8830
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase, reviews 10180
Secale cereale 53, 7456, 8472
chromatin 10267
prolamins 8438
Secale × *Triticum,* chromatin 10267
self sterility 768
reviews 9316
Solanum tuberosum 6959
patatin 10754, 10767
Triticum 10272
histones 10273
Triticum aestivum 53, 758, 6506, 7456, 8472, 10269
chlorophyll 7040
chromatin 10267
gliadin 2500, 2502, 5397, 10362
γ-gliadin 7484
glutenins 10268, 10362-10363
nucleolus organizer 7483
prolamins 8438
Puccinia graminis 8473
RNA 10271
vernalization 9393-9394
Triticum dicoccoides 6506
RNA 10270
Vicia cracca 5834
Vicia faba 5834, 7428
legumin 6275, 8286
ribosomes 6276
Vicia sativa 5834
Vicia sepium 5834
Zea mays 1728, 2672, 5560, 5563, 7650, 9492
alcohol dehydrogenase 2671, 6656, 7647, 7649, 9491
amino acids 10519
anthocyanins 5559, 9486-9488
chalcone synthase 9488
colour 9484
endosperm, texture 10475
glutathione-*S*-transferase 3651
glutelins 10467
heat shock 4758
histones 3652
inflorescences, colour 9485
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5561-5562
pollen germination 4763
polypeptides 10519
proteins 10468
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 5562
RNA 9489
seeds
colour 7646, 7648, 9485
variegation 9482
Zea mays cont.
sucrose synthetase 3648, 7645, 9490
transposable elements 9483
triosephosphate isomerase 7718
zein 3677, 9547, 10469-10470, 10474, 10519
γ-zein 5602
Zea mexicana, zein 10474
Momordica charantia
fruit, shape 8248
growth regulators, miscellaneous 8249
sex 8248-8249
Monarda, plant composition, essential oils 2137
Monilia (*see also Monilinia; Moniliophthora; Sclerotinia)*
Monilinia
Prunus amygdalus 6155
Prunus armeniaca 1311, 10983
Prunus cerasus 6065
Moniliophthora, *Theobroma cacao* 6001-6003, 7065
Monogerm seed, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 2067, 2071-2073, 3982, 4996, 5954, 8018, 8931, 9807, 10837-10838
Monoploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Monosomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Monosomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Morphology
Atylosia × *Cajanus* 2380
crop plants 8415
Cucumis sativus 3294
Saccharum officinarum 8005
Sesamum angustifolium 6024
Sesamum radiatum 6024
Sorghum bicolor 1813
Morus
breeding, Uzbek SSR 3190
chromosome morphology 8145, 9075
chromosome number 8145, 9075
evolution 8145, 9074
induced mutations 5353
interspecific hybridization 9075
polyploidy 604, 9075
varieties, China 5353
viruses 2190
Morus alba
chromosome morphology 9075
chromosome number 9075
growth regulators, silver nitrate 4220
interspecific hybridization 9075
polyploidy 9075
sex 4220
stability, yields 8146
tissue culture 2189
varieties, Japan 604
Morus bombycis, varieties, Japan 604
Morus nigra
chromosome morphology 8145, 9075
chromosome number 9074-9075
interspecific hybridization 8145, 9075
polyploidy 8145, 9074-9075
Mucuna pruriens, chromosome number 6936
Mulching, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2296
Multiline varieties (*see also* Composite varieties; Genotype mixtures)
Arachis hypogaea 5076
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 8219
crop plants, reviews 751
mathematics 8396
Triticum aestivum 98
Multiple alleles
Lolium perenne, isoenzymes 6874
Lycopersicon esculentum, male sterility 1408
Oryza sativa
leaves, colour 8755
seeds, size 3784
Secale cereale, esterase 2656
Trifolium repens, phosphoglucose isomerase 6920
Triticum aestivum
α-amylase 824, 6511
glutenins 9387, 10363
Triticum monococcum, spring and winter habit 6538
Multiple genes 4519-4520, 5334, 9325
Triticum aestivum, vernalization 6579
Multivariate analysis 4509, 6426, 6477
Allium cepa 1377

Multivariate analysis *cont.*
Amaranthus 9671
Arachis hypogaea 3125, 6032, 6034
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7026-7027
Brassica 4044
Brassica juncea 553
Cajanus cajan 6400
Cicer arietinum 716, 2374
Citrullus lanatus 6217
Citrus limon 603
Colocasia esculenta 9773
Colocasia gigantea 9773
computer programming 762
Cucumis melo 3268
Cucumis sativus 3296
Cucurbita pepo 644, 8237
Cucurbita texana 8237
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2916
Diarrhena americana 8821
Digitaria 7882
Festuca pratensis 1110
Glycine max 700, 6333, 7340-7342
Gossypium hirsutum 4972
Helianthus annuus 10918
Hordeum vulgare 967, 5645, 8656, 8690, 10579
Leucaena leucocephala 7936
Lotus corniculatus 3873
Lupinus albus 5844-5845
Lycopersicon esculentum 11127
Macrotyloma uniflorum 2381
Medicago sativa 406, 423, 6902
Nicotiana tabacum 1230
Oryza sativa 1067, 5727, 6813
Phalaris arundinacea 388
Pisum sativum 2367, 6362, 11241
Prunus, general 10987
Prunus avium 7157
Prunus divaricata 10987
Ricinus communis 10898
Saccharum officinarum 2055, 10816
Secale cereale 1717, 5546
Setaria italica 1796
Solanum aethiopicum 7293
Solanum anguivi 7293
Sorghum bicolor 2770
Thymus 3454
triticale 5473
Triticum aestivum 843, 1572, 3539, 4654, 6418, 7548, 9369
Triticum carthlicum 7548
Triticum durum 828, 10300
Vicia faba 3350, 6282, 9225
Vigna aconitifolia 8330
Vigna mungo 692, 2339, 8331
Vigna radiata 8331
Vigna sublobata 8331
Vitis vinifera 1360
Vulpia 8820
Zea mays 6651

Musa
artificial selection 6117
yields 606, 6115
breeding, Cuba 2478
gamma radiation 9925-9926
gene banks, Philippines 2193
genetic variance, yield components 1341, 6115
genomes 1340, 2194, 9924, 9927
heritability, yield components 6115
Mycosphaerella 1339, 9923, 9927
plant composition
esterase 9924
isoenzymes 9082, 9924
waxes 2194
polymorphism, isoenzymes 9082
taxonomy 9082
Tetranychus 9084
tissue culture 608-609, 2195-2196, 3193-3194, 6118, 7175, 9083, 9925-9926
varieties
Cuba 9923
Indonesia 1340
Malaysia 1340
Philippines 1340
Thailand 1340
variety classification 9082, 9924
variety trials
Australia 11019
Cuba 1339

Musa *cont.*
variety trials *cont.*
Mexico 8150
yield components
genetic variance 1341, 6115
heritability 6115
yield correlations 606-607, 6116-6117
Mutagens
ABA, *Hordeum vulgare* 2726
ACA1, *Hordeum vulgare* 1776
AE1, *Hordeum vulgare* 1776
2-aminopurine, *Oryza sativa* 4849
Ammi majus extract, *Vicia faba* 3490
amphotericin B, *Allium fistulosum* 2438
antioxidants, *Triticum aestivum* 2518
atrazine, *Zea mays* 3656
atropine, *Vicia faba* 5340
auxins 7422
benzimidazoles, *Allium cepa* 1521
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Capsicum annuum 3331
Oryza sativa 1839
Zea mays 10497
bleomycin, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 9826
5-bromouracil, *Oryza sativa* 4849
butachlor, *Sorghum bicolor* 1812
2-butylthiobenzothiazole
Gossypium barbadense 10788
Gossypium herbaceum 2982
Gossypium hirsutum 2982
cadmium chloride, *Hordeum vulgare* 1776
caffeine, *Triticum aestivum* 7497
Cannabis extract
Allium fistulosum 10813
Triticum aestivum 10813
carbaryl
Triticum aestivum 4624
Triticum durum 4624
carboxin, *Allium cepa* 3488
chloramphenicol, *Vicia faba* 1522
chlorpheniramine
Allium cepa 7433
Vicia faba 7433
chlorpheniramine maleate
Allium cepa 5337
Vicia faba 5337
chlorthalonil
Triticum aestivum 4624
Triticum durum 4624
colchicine
Allium cepa 1523
Capsicum annuum 5218
Hordeum vulgare 1777
Hordeum × triticale 157
Hyoscyamus muticus 7111
Lycopersicon esculentum 9176
Triticum aestivum 10289
Valeriana wallichii 4135
cyclohexanol, *Triticum aestivum* 4628
cyclophosphamide
Lupinus angustifolius 7915
Lupinus luteus 7915
cysteine, *Sorghum bicolor* 300
2,4-D
Allium cepa 10202
Allium fistulosum 1529
Triticum aestivum 4624
Triticum durum 4624
dalapon, *Allium cepa* 10202
Datura extract, *Vicia faba* 5340
2,4-DB, *Triticum aestivum* 1576
dicamba
Triticum aestivum 1576
Zea mays 1730
dichloroethyl methanesulphonate, *Oryza sativa* 4850
dicresylic ether, *Allium fistulosum* 1527
diethyl sulphate
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Capsicum annuum 3331, 4367
Cymbopogon citratus 6046, 8996
Hordeum vulgare 1771, 2727-2728, 3718, 7755, 8667, 8684
Oryza sativa 4850
Papaver somniferum 8094
Pisum sativum 4461, 9275

Mutagens *cont.*
1,4-dihydropyridine, *Allium fistulosum* 2432
dimatif, *Allium cepa* 2433
dimethoate, reviews 7436
dimethyl sulphate
Allium fistulosum 2430, 10813
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Cymbopogon citratus 8996
Gossypium 490
Gossypium barbadense 7977
Hordeum vulgare 987, 2430
Linum usitatissimum, flax 2034
Lupinus angustifolius 7915
Lupinus luteus 7915
Oryza sativa 1839, 4850
Trifolium pratense 8837
Triticum aestivum 10813
dioxane, *Linum usitatissimum*, flax 10805
DNA, *Zea mays* 1729
4-epoxyethyl-1,2-epoxy-cyclohexane
Allium cepa 6461-6462
Vicia faba 6461-6462
erythromycin, *Glycine max* 3387
ester 12-19, *Allium fistulosum* 1527
ethidium bromide
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8947
Sesamum indicum 1250
ethyl mercury chloride, *Allium cepa* 7434
ethyl methanesulphonate
Arachis hypogaea 1276, 3120
Avena sativa 1707, 5524
Avena strigosa 5524
Brassica napus, swede rape 4077
Capsicum annuum 4367
Corchorus olitorius 2047
Curcuma amada 3133
Curcuma longa 3133
Fagopyrum esculentum 1093
Festuca arundinacea 5789
Glycine max 3510, 4445, 6318, 10088, 11226
Hordeum vulgare 2727, 3717, 8665, 8706
Linum usitatissimum, flax 10809
Lycopersicon esculentum 6231
Malus pumila 9030
Medicago sativa 434
Nicotiana tabacum 5969, 7048
Nigella sativa 4127, 6051, 6055
Oryza sativa 2791, 2812, 3792, 5761, 7817, 9638, 10639
Papaver somniferum 8094
Pennisetum americanum 2762
Phaseolus vulgaris 5238
Pisum sativum 4461, 9275
Saccharum officinarum 1210, 1213
Solanum melongena 3329
Sorghum bicolor 4827
Triticum aestivum 76, 853, 3561, 4622-4623, 10286
Triticum durum 7499
Vicia faba 1429
Vicia picta 1958
Vigna radiata 4414
Vigna unguiculata 3370, 6299
Zea mays 203, 3656, 9525, 9539
Zingiber officinale 3133
ethylene oxide, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 3982
ethyleneimine
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Fagopyrum esculentum 1093
Gossypium 490, 1181
Gossypium barbadense 7977
Gossypium hirsutum 491
Hordeum vulgare 54, 282, 974, 990, 2727, 2729, 2743, 4795-4797, 10561
Linum usitatissimum, flax 2034, 10805
Onobrychis transcaucasica 1132
Onobrychis viciifolia 1132
Oryza sativa 1839, 8758
Trifolium pratense 8837
Triticum aestivum 54, 7512, 8519
Triticum durum 7499
Zea mays 7711
flamprop isopropyl, *Vicia faba* 11181

Mutagens *cont.*
fluometuron, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2983
5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine, *Triticum aestivum* 2514
p-fluorophenylalanine, *Atropa* (×) *Nicotiana* 3055
2-(2-furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrylic acid, *Vicia faba* 1528
GA 7422
Avena fatua 8574
Hordeum vulgare 2726
granosan, *Triticum aestivum* 1526
HCH
Triticum aestivum 4624
Triticum durum 4624
herbicides
Hordeum vulgare 9580
Secale cereale 5379
Triticum aestivum 5379
hydrazine hydrate, *Vigna radiata* 4414
hydrazines
Sorghum bicolor 300
Vigna radiata 5257
hydroxylamine
Capsicum annuum 4367
Oryza sativa 5746
hyoscine, *Vicia faba* 5340
Hyoscyamus extract, *Vicia faba* 5340
IAA, *Hordeum vulgare* 2726
kinetin, *Hordeum vulgare* 2726
levorin A_2, *Allium fistulosum* 2438
Lupinus extract
Lupinus angustifolius 7915
Lupinus luteus 7915
maleic hydrazide
Allium cepa 5342
Vicia faba 6278, 7426-7428
MCPA, *Triticum aestivum* 1576
MCPB, *Triticum aestivum* 1576
mercuric chloride, *Allium cepa* 7434
metal salts, *Allium cepa* 3491
metalaxyl, *Zea mays* 5566
methamidophos, *Vicia faba* 5336
N,*β*-methoxyethylchloroacetate-*o*-toluidide, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2983-2984
methyl methanesulphonate
Oryza sativa 4850, 5746
Physalis ixocarpa 2277
Pisum sativum 9275
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
Allium cepa 1375
Hordeum vulgare 1776
Zea mays 9502
N-methyl-*N*-nitroso-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, *Solanum tuberosum* 2933
MH, *Hordeum vulgare* 10563, 10566
mitomycin C
Capsicum annuum 3331
Vicia faba 6280
nalidixic acids, *Nigella sativa* 3134
niacin, *Triticum aestivum* 833
Nicotiana tabacum extract, *Allium cepa* 3492
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, *Triticum aestivum* 2549
nitrogen mustard, *Vicia faba* 1522
nitroso compounds, *Triticum aestivum* 2582
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea, *Hordeum vulgare* 988
N-nitroso-*N*-diethylurea, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 3982
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Hordeum vulgare 3516
Onobrychis transcaucasica 1132
Onobrychis viciifolia 1132
Triticum aestivum 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyleneurea, *Triticum aestivum* 2519, 7498
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 11095
Fagopyrum esculentum 1093
Hordeum vulgare 282, 2744, 3516
Nicotiana tabacum 10853
Onobrychis transcaucasica 1132
Onobrychis viciifolia 1132
Triticum aestivum 857, 3516

Mutagens *cont.*
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret
Hordeum vulgare 3516
Triticum aestivum 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3982
Fagopyrum esculentum 1093
Glycine max 3384, 6330, 7343, 7346
Gossypium 490, 1181
Gossypium barbadense 1196, 7977
Gossypium hirsutum 491, 1180
Hordeum vulgare 282, 1771, 1774-1775, 2728, 3516, 3718, 10563, 10566
Lens culinaris 6398, 7376
Linum usitatissimum, flax 2034, 10805
Malus pumila 3153
Oryza sativa 1839, 10654
Pisum sativum 9275
Solanum tuberosum 3922
Trifolium pratense 8837
triticale 1688
Triticum aestivum 857, 3516, 4677, 5433
Vicia faba 7428
Zea mays 210
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane, *Oryza sativa* 5746
NP83, *Gossypium barbadense* 3946
oxazoles, *Allium sativum* 2442
PD1K, *Papaver somniferum* 6052
peroxidase
Allium fistulosum 1526
Triticum aestivum 1526
pesticides, *Hordeum vulgare* 4527-4528
phenylmercury acetate, *Allium cepa* 7434
Populus extract
Allium fistulosum 2430
Hordeum vulgare 2430
promazine hydrochloride
Allium cepa 5338
Vicia faba 5338
promethazine
Allium cepa 7433
Vicia faba 7433
promethazine hydrochloride
Allium cepa 5337
Vicia faba 5337
propachlor, *Zea mays* 1730
propane sultone, *Hordeum vulgare* 5624
pyridine carboxylic acids, *Triticum aestivum* 10380
pyronin Y, *Allium cepa* 2437
seseloside
Allium fistulosum 2443
Triticum aestivum 2443
sodium arsenite, *Hordeum vulgare* 3717
sodium azide
Avena sativa 1707, 5524
Avena strigosa 5524
Glycine max 3384, 4445-4446, 7346
Hordeum vulgare 988, 1780, 3717, 4796-4797, 6715, 7774, 8684, 10561, 10598
Oryza sativa 3792
Pennisetum americanum 10609
Saccharum officinarum 1210, 1213
Zea mays 7683
sodium trichloroacetate, *Allium cepa* 2433
Spinacia extract
Allium fistulosum 2430
Hordeum vulgare 2430
streptomycin, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 8927
thiophanate, *Allium cepa* 2431
2-thioxanthin, *Capsicum annuum* 3331
thymidine
Allium cepa 6461
Vicia faba 6461
α-tocopherol
Allium fistulosum 1529
Hordeum vulgare 1774
triazines, *Allium cepa* 10202
triethylenemelamine, *Vicia faba* 7426-7427

Mutagens *cont.*
trifluoperazine hydrochloride
Allium cepa 5338
Vicia faba 5338
trifluralin, *Zea mays* 1730
valeric acid, *Allium fistulosum* 1529
vinblastine, *Vicia faba* 4530
vincristine, *Raphanus sativus* 4275
waste waters, *Allium cepa* 3493
yohimbine, *Vicia faba* 4530
zinc chloride, *Hordeum vulgare* 1776
zineb
Triticum aestivum 4624
Triticum durum 4624
Mutations 763, 1536, 3506, 9334, 10184 (*see also* Back mutations; Chromosome aberrations; Induced mutations)
Aegilops, chromosome pairing 10287
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5398
Allium cepa, seeds, colour 9972
apomixis 7439
Arabidopsis thaliana, reviews 4526
Arachis hypogaea
flowers, colour 2128
height 2128
Beta vulgaris
sugarbeet
chlorophyll 1219
chloroplasts, development 1219
Brassica carinata, corolla, development 551
Brassica juncea, flowers, colour 4053, 7074
Brassica napus, swede rape, inflorescences, morphology 10888
Cajanus cajan
growth period 8376
height 8376
Cannabis sativa, height 3009
Capsicum frutescens, desynapsis 4369
Cicer arietinum
flowers, morphology 714
germination 6388
height 714
stems, morphology 714
Corylus avellana, dormancy 1367
Cucumis melo, seedlings, morphology 2265
Cucumis sativus
height 6226
leaves
morphology 3293
number 8241
Cucurbita pepo, fruit, colour 9164
Dactylis glomerata 9682
Fagopyrum esculentum 1094
female sterility 4876
male sterility 4876
Festuca pratensis
chloroplasts, senescence 9688
leaves, senescence 2848, 9688
Glycine max 6480
aluminium 10106
chlorophyll 11229
β-conglycinin 7344
leaves, colour 6317
lipoxygenase 4443
male sterility 3385
Gossypium barbadense
leaves
colour 2024
shape 3953
Gossypium hirsutum
leaves
abnormal development 9779
colour 2024
ribosephosphate isomerase 10791
stems, anatomy 3953
Helianthus annuus, chloroplasts, ultrastructure 9858, 10911
Hordeum vulgare 6480, 6716
catalase 275
chlorophyll 7757, 9584
glutamate synthase 8698
glutamine synthetase 5634
glutathione 275
height 4568, 10577
inflorescences, morphology 3721-3723, 8692
lysine 4805, 5628, 8705, 8707
Meloidogyne 4813

Mutations *contd.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
nitrate reductase 983
photorespiration 8699
size 8668
stems, brittleness 8691
waxes 8669
Lactuca sativa 11101
Lycopersicon esculentum
androecium, abnormal development 4345
leaves, shape 9181
male sterility 1408
polygalacturonase 11134
ripening 8265, 11134
thiamine 2289
water balance 5211
Lycopersicon peruvianum, leaves, colour 3312
Malus pumila 9019
chilling requirement 9018
seasonal growth 9018
mathematics 764, 7421
Medicago sativa
anthocyanins 6908, 6914
chlorophyll 5808
variegation 5808
meiosis, reviews 38
Melilotus alba, chlorophyll 5841, 7903
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
aluminium 3062
molybdenum cofactor 4000
nitrate reductase 7049
Nicotiana sylvestris
lysine 5967
threonine 5967
Nicotiana tabacum
acetohydroxyacid synthase 10860
chlorophyll 531
chlorsulfuron 9847
leucine 10860
nitrate reductase 8041
photosynthesis 3059
sulfometuron 9847
valine 10860
Oryza sativa
aminoacids 7830
amylose 8775
chlorophyll 1069, 5726, 9632
Cochliobolus 5760
height 1857-1858, 7831
internodes, length 1857
lysine 7830
Pyricularia 7830
Papaver bracteatum, shedding 6056
Pennisetum americanum, chlorophyll 9598
Pisum sativum 10132
carotenoids 8362
chlorophyll 3428, 8362, 8366
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 5279, 8366
gibberellins 5286
height 5286
internodes, length 5285-5286
Puccinia coronata, Avena sativa 9471
reviews 10206
Rhizobium 2857, 4904, 4907, 5824, 7352-7353, 7888
δ-aminolaevulinic acid synthase 6329
Glycine max 3399
Secale × *Triticum*, chromosome pairing 2509, 6513
Solanum tuberosum, *S*-(2-aminoethyl) cysteine 7950
Sorghum bicolor
chromosome pairing 7790
development 303
translocation 303
Sorghum macrochaeta, chromosome pairing 7790
Spinacia oleracea, growth period 9962
Trigonella foenum-graecum, nucleolus, number 3878
triticale
chromosome pairing 5487
height 5508
Triticum, chromosome pairing 10287
Triticum aestivum 89, 5398
baking quality 1639
Triticum aestivum cont.
chromosome pairing 2509, 6513, 10287, 10289
gliadin 1639
glutenins 10366
height 1615, 4568, 10419
hybrid necrosis 10419
proteins 795
Puccinia 67
Puccinia recondita 2515
spikelets, number 8492, 10336
Vigna unguiculata, habit 9242
Vitis vinifera 621
fruit, colour 2218
Zea mays 2676-2677, 7681-7682
ABA 5569
alcohol dehydrogenase 6656, 7721-7722
amino acids 2692
anthocyanins 3653
catechol *o*-methyl transferase 2695
chlorophyll 7719
fluorescence 9517
chloroplast coupling factor 9521
chloroplasts 7719
development 7713, 7723
colour 8602, 8614
digestibility 4764, 5599
embryos, development 8616
endosperm 211, 10504
texture 7717
weight 10492
growth period 4764
height 4568, 9516
IAA 10504
leaves
abnormal development 5583, 9524
anatomy 937
morphology 7657
necrosis 9522, 9524
lignin 2695
lodging 4764
lysine 3679
nitrate reductase 7723
phospho-oligosaccharide synthase 211
photosynthesis 9519
prolificacy 9516
proline 3687
proteins 795
seedlings, colour 9495
seeds
abnormal development 10489
colour 8613
size 9502
sucrose synthetase 7720
tryptophan 1747
vivipary 7700, 10487
Mutator genes
Zea mays 189-190, 5563, 7663, 7667, 7688-7689
alcohol dehydrogenase 7721
chlorophyll 7719
chloroplasts 7719
photosynthesis 9519
reviews 7661
sucrose synthetase 7720
Mycoplasma
Desmodium heterocarpon 3811
Desmodium strigillosum 3811
Lycopersicon esculentum 671
Lycopersicon peruvianum 671
Solanum integrifolium 6261
Solanum melongena 6261
Solanum tuberosum 4961
Mycorrhizas
triticale 825
Triticum aestivum 825
Vigna unguiculata 2333
Mycosphaerella *(see also Didymella; Didymosphaeria)*
Arachis 1273, 1285, 2127, 7102, 8081
Arachis cardenasii 7102
Arachis hypogaea 1271, 4115, 7107, 8989, 10929
Linum usitatissimum, flax 2041, 8000
Musa 1339, 9923, 9927
Pisum sativum 6375
physiological races, Poland 6380
triticale 2488, 4689
Mycosphaerella *cont.*
triticale *cont.*
physiological races 1667, 4688
Triticum aestivum 59, 1658, 1660-1664, 2488, 2612-2613, 4689-4690, 4694, 5449, 6595, 7566
physiological races 1667, 4688
Triticum durum 4690, 7566
physiological races 1667
Myllocerus, *Cocos nucifera* 3198
Myrothecium, *Cucumis melo* 3274
Myzus
Beta vulgaris, general 3023
Cuminum cyminum 7109
Lactuca sativa 11098
Nicotiana tabacum 3070
Solanum, tuberous species 3928, 10781
Solanum tuberosum 10781
Naked grain
Avena sativa 6626-6627
Hordeum 3720
Hordeum vulgare 281, 1003, 5618, 5630, 5645-5646, 5650, 8647, 8711, 9583, 10549, 10567
Oryza sativa 1855
Nasturtium officinale, tissue culture 9217
Natural selection 777, 1519, 3505, 4539, 7410, 8428
Anthoxanthum odoratum 6894
Helianthus annuus 4091
Hordeum vulgare 2752, 5616
Lycopersicon esculentum 8268
mathematics 7421
Nicotiana rustica 2079-2080
Stylosanthes 8858
triticale × *Triticum* 5492
Triticum aestivum 10254
Vaccinium angustifolium 1354
Vicia unijuga 7901
Nectar
Brassica napus, swede rape 4055
Gossypium hirsutum 3950
Helianthus annuus 5065
Malus pumila 585, 4157
Prunus armeniaca 10978
Prunus cerasus 585
Prunus persica 11003
Nectaries
Gossypium 5928
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 10802
Nectria, *Malus pumila* 6079, 10965
Nematicides, aldicarb, *Solanum tuberosum* 3926
Nematodes
Cicer arietinum 3437
crop plants 8403, 9314
Cynodon dactylon 2850
Fragaria ananassa 9104
Glycine max 3406
Zea mays 5612
Neoleucinodes, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 2307
Neovossia *(see Tilletia)*
Nepeta cataria
induced mutations 5082
laser radiation 5082
Nephelium, taxonomy 8149
Nephelium longana
centres of origin or diversity, China 7174
taxonomy 7174
Nephotettix
Oryza sativa 351-355, 1884, 1893, 3804-3805, 4871, 6795, 7843, 7851-7852, 7854, 7856, 8789, 9663-9664, 9667, 10678
physiological races 344
Malaysia 4875
Neutron radiation
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2071
Cajanus cajan 6399
Castanea mollissima 6148
Cicer arietinum 3510
Glycine max 3382
Gossypium hirsutum 1182
Hordeum vulgare 974, 992
Lycopersicon esculentum 11131
Malus pumila 6069
Oryza sativa 1076, 5714, 5720, 5758
Pennisetum americanum 2762

Neutron radiation *cont.*
triticale 5478
Triticum aestivum 5395
Triticum durum 7499
Vigna mungo 6399
Vitis vinifera 9112
Nezara, *Glycine max* 2359, 3406, 3415
Nicotiana
Agrobacterium 2086
androecium, abnormal development 10855
aneuploidy 1226, 5968
anther culture 5976
cell culture 3065
chloroplast genetics 1512
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7045
chromosome pairing 5970
cytoplasmic male sterility 1227, 5977, 7045, 8943
embryo culture 5966, 8939
Erysiphe 2090, 8048
evolution 2086, 3051, 10869
flowers, morphology 3999
gamma radiation 1224
genetic engineering 525
genetic transformation 1224
Agrobacterium 1512, 3051
genetic variance, nitrate reductase 10859
genetics
b proteins 5032
self sterility 6465
heritability, nitrate reductase 10859
molecular genetics 3051
RNA 529
self sterility 6465, 9316
ovule culture 1226, 3998, 5968
Peronospora 2090
Phytophthora 8952
physiological races 8953
plant composition
nitrate reductase 10859
nornicotine 8044
polyphenols 8949
b proteins, genetics 5032
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7045
RNA 529
terpenoids 9843
pollination 1224, 5968
polyploidy 3998, 7043
protoplast fusion 8940
protoplasts 5982
Pseudomonas 5032
regenerative ability 5982
salinity 3065
seeds, morphology 10869
self sterility 6465, 9316
sterility and fertility 7044
taxonomy 10869
Thrips 5992
tissue culture 529, 2086
viruses 5032, 8048
Nicotiana acuminata
chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
Nicotiana africana, interspecific hybridization 5015, 8029
Nicotiana alata
genetics
self sterility 4003, 7046
viruses 7057
interspecific hybridization 7057, 9831
molecular genetics, self sterility 7046
plant composition, glycoproteins 7046
pollen germination 8034
pollination 8034
self sterility 4003, 7046, 7384
viruses 7057
Nicotiana amplexicaulis, interspecific hybridization 3058
Nicotiana arentsii, protoplast fusion 3058
Nicotiana benthamiana, interspecific hybridization 3058, 5966, 9834
Nicotiana bigelovii
cytoplasmic male sterility 5014
nucleolus organizer 5014
Nicotiana bonariensis, protoplast fusion 3058
Nicotiana debneyi
chloroplast genetics 5964
cytoplasmic male sterility 8033, 8944
in vitro selection, *Peronospora* 5035
interspecific hybridization 2082, 5972
Peronospora 5035
plant composition, mitochondrial polypeptides 8944
protoplast fusion 7045, 8033, 8944
Nicotiana glauca
chimaeras 3999
interspecific hybridization 5970
molecular genetics 3051
protoplast fusion 3054, 3997
Nicotiana glutinosa
interspecific hybridization 8939
protoplast fusion 7043
viruses 537
Nicotiana goodspeedii, interspecific hybridization 2089, 8952
Nicotiana gossei
interspecific hybridization 3065, 10855
protoplast fusion 1227, 5977
Nicotiana knightiana, interspecific hybridization 5968
Nicotiana langsdorffii, protoplast fusion 3997
Nicotiana maritima, interspecific hybridization 2090
Nicotiana megalosiphon
genetics, viruses 4016
interspecific hybridization 8939
viruses 4016
Nicotiana noctiflora, interspecific hybridization 2090
Nicotiana otophora
chloroplast genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
Nicotiana paniculata, genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6473
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia
aneuploidy 7053
anther culture 7053
antibiotics, lincomycin 9838
cell culture 3062
chloroplast genetics 1225
chloroplasts 9838
chromosome banding 4001
chromosome morphology 4001
genetic transformation 9841
Agrobacterium 1506, 3049, 5959-5960, 9826
genetics, aluminium 3062, 4015, 7056
haploidy 7053
in vitro selection, aluminium 3062, 4015, 7056
induced mutations
chlorophyll 8947
variegation 8947
mutagens
bleomycin 9826
ethidium bromide 8947
mutations
aluminium 3062
molybdenum cofactor 4000
nitrate reductase 7049
plant composition
agropine 5960
chlorophyll 8947
molybdenum cofactor 4000
nitrate reductase 1231, 7049, 9841
octopine 5960
peroxidase 7053
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7053
protoplast fusion 1225, 1227, 1231, 3057, 5967, 5977, 9838, 9841
protoplasts 1233, 8947, 9838, 10864
regenerative ability 1231
toxic soils 4015, 7056
toxic substances, aluminium 3062, 4015, 7056
variegation 8947
Nicotiana repanda, interspecific hybridization 1226
Nicotiana rustica
breeding, mathematics 2
Nicotiana rustica cont.
electrical treatment 3063
gamma radiation 2079-2080
genetic variance, yield components 6416
genotype environment interaction, height 7055
height 7055
hybridization, mathematics 2
inbreeding, mathematics 2
induced mutations 2079-2080
interspecific hybridization 3998, 5008, 8044-8045, 9831
maternal effects 2079-2080
mitochondria 8940
natural selection 2079-2080
protoplast fusion 3063, 7044, 8028, 8941
tissue culture 8042
yield components, genetic variance 6416
Nicotiana sanderae, interspecific hybridization 8048
Nicotiana suaveolens
cytoplasmic male sterility 5015
interspecific hybridization 5015
Nicotiana sylvestris
aneuploidy 5975
anther culture 5975
antibiotics, lincomycin 9838
cryopreservation 5346
gamma radiation 5967, 9841
genetic transformation 9841
lysine 5967
threonine 5967
haploidy 5975
in vitro selection 9836
interspecific hybridization 5970, 9843, 10859
molecular genetics, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10849
mutations
lysine 5967
threonine 5967
plant composition
lysine 5967
proline 9836
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10849
threonine 5967
polyploidy 5975
protoplast fusion 3056, 5967, 9838, 9841
salinity 9836
tissue culture 5967
Nicotiana tabacum 9846
Anabaena 3064
anatomy 10856
aneuploidy 5975, 7052-7053
anther culture 771, 2085, 4011-4012, 5006, 5971, 5975, 5986, 5988-5989, 7053, 8029, 9335, 9839, 10854, 10866
artificial selection, yields 3041
Botrytis 534
breeding 10843
Cuba 5957
India 3994
cell culture 5989, 7052
Cercospora 5034
chimaeras 3999, 10853
chloroplast genetics 1225, 3047, 5964, 7037, 8027, 9825, 9827, 10851
ATP synthase 3481
cytoplasmic male sterility 3060
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 3048
chromosome translocation 7052
cold resistance 5044
combining ability, yield components 5020
Corticium 10870
cytoplasmic inheritance 9828
cytoplasmic male sterility 530, 3060, 4002, 5014-5015, 5972, 8033, 8035-8036, 8942-8944, 9831-9834, 10855-10856
development 532, 8945
diploidy 7431
drought resistance 5359
electrical treatment 3063

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
embryo sac 8032
epistasis
Meloidogyne 3066
viruses 3066
Erysiphe 2089, 2092
fertilization 2448, 8032
flowering 5023, 9842, 10865
flowers, development 10865
gamma radiation 5022, 5969, 5979, 9335
genetic engineering
Agrobacterium 28
Escherichia 3477
glyphosate 28
viruses 24
genetic transformation 527-528, 756, 3045-3046, 3050, 5962, 7036, 7039, 9824
Agrobacterium 526, 753, 2077-2078, 3052-3053, 3993, 3996, 4514, 5327-5328, 5961, 5963, 5965, 7038, 8937-8938, 10845, 10847-10848, 10851
chlorophyll 7040
Phaseolus vulgaris 10845
proteins 8026
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10846, 10850
viruses 3993, 5990-5991
genetic variance
growth period 7050
habit 7050
nicotine 7054
nitrate reductase 10859
nitrogen 7054
phenolic compounds 2087
proteins 7054
stomata, number 8946
sugars 7054, 10867
yield components 4008, 5019, 8037, 10861
genetics
alkaloids 5027, 5983, 5986
chlorophyll 531
chlorsulfuron 9847
cold resistance 5044
Erysiphe 2092
esterase 1229
flowering 5023
habit 7050
leaves
colour 2082, 5984-5985
shape 4006
Meloidogyne 3066, 5043-5044
β-methyl valeric acid 5016, 5025
peroxidase 1229
Phytophthora 1234
sucrose esters 5016, 5025
sulfometuron 9847
viruses 536, 664, 3066, 5039, 7057, 8049, 10872-10873
germplasm releases, USA 5983
grey leaf 5041
growth period 532, 4002, 5021, 7050, 8945
growth regulators
actinomycin D 8030-8031
auxins 7052
cordycepin 8030
cytokinins 7052, 9840
kinetin 9840
naringenin 9906
thiacil 7431
habit 4006, 5018, 5022, 5024, 7050
haploidy 524, 2085, 3041, 4005, 4012, 5006, 5971, 5975, 5988, 7052-7053, 8029, 8036, 9829, 9839-9840, 10865
reviews 10854
height 5021
Heliothis 3070, 5047
herbicides
chlorsulfuron 9847
glyphosate 28
paraquat 5034
sulfometuron 9847
heritability
leaves, shape 4006
nitrate reductase 10859
yield components 7041, 10861

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
heterosis, yield components 4005, 4007, 5013, 5020, 8040
hybrid varieties 5958
in vitro culture 7051
in vitro selection 2084
chlorsulfuron 9847
cytokinins 9840
kinetin 9840
Peronospora 5035
salinity 5978
sodium sulphate 4010
sulfometuron 9847
inbreeding 524
inbreeding depression, yield components 5013
induced mutations 5969
alkaloids 2085
chlorophyll 7048
leaves, colour 10853
nornicotine 2085
Phytophthora 5989
yield components 2085
interspecific hybridization 1226, 2082, 2089-2090, 3058, 3060, 3065, 3998, 5008, 5015, 5966, 5968, 5970, 5972, 7057, 8029, 8035, 8044-8045, 8048, 8952, 9831, 9834, 10855
Lasioderma 7059
leaves
colour 2082, 5984-5985, 10852-10853
shape 4006, 5021
linkage 2081
cold resistance 5044
Meloidogyne 5044
Manduca 3070
maternal effects, leaves, colour 10853
Meloidogyne 3066-3067, 5042-5046, 7058, 9829
mitochondria 8940
mixoploidy 8035
molecular genetics 758
chlorophyll 7040
photosynthesis 2078
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2078
multivariate analysis 1230
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 5969, 7048
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 10853
mutations
acetohydroxyacid synthase 10860
chlorophyll 531
chlorsulfuron 9847
leucine 10860
nitrate reductase 8041
photosynthesis 3059
sulfometuron 9847
valine 10860
Myzus 3070
nitrogen fixation 3064
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, smoking quality 8942
nutrients
ammonium compounds 8041
nitrogen 5017, 5041
Orobanche, physiological races, USSR 538
ovule culture 2085, 2448
Peronospora 2089, 3068, 5033, 5035, 5988, 8028, 8941, 9845
photoperiodism 7050, 8038-8039, 9842
photosynthesis 2078, 3059, 7048, 9832
physiological disorders 5041
Phytophthora 535, 1234, 2091, 3041, 3044, 5036-5038, 5957, 5988-5989, 10871
plant composition
ABA 5359
acetohydroxyacid synthase 10860
alkaloids 2085, 5027-5029, 5983-5986, 8045
anatabine 5029
ATP synthase 3481
carbohydrates 8942, 8951, 10858
carotenoids 10863
chlorine 8950
chlorogenic acid 5031, 9846

Nicotiana tabacum *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
chlorophyll 531, 7040, 7048, 10863
chromatin 8032
cytokinins 9840
duvanes 5047
essential oils 4013
esterase 531, 1229, 8948, 10862
IAA 526, 3053
indole-3-acetamide 526
isoenzymes 8948, 10862
kinetin 9840
β-methyl valeric acid 5016, 5025
mitochondrial polypeptides 8944
neomycin phosphotransferase 8938
nicotine 5029, 7054, 8028, 8941-8942, 9846, 10858, 10868
nitrate reductase 5026, 5973, 5980, 7048, 8041, 10859
nitrates 5017
nitrogen 5026, 5973, 5984-5985, 7054
nornicotine 2085
peroxidase 531, 1229, 7053, 8948, 10862
phenolic compounds 2087
polyamines 771
polyphenols 5031
potassium 8950
proteins 771, 5030, 8942, 8951, 10858
genetic transformation 8026
genetic variance 7054
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2078, 3048, 3060, 7048, 7053, 10846, 10850
RNA 771
sucrose esters 5016
sugars 5984-5985, 7054, 10867
terpenoids 9843
zeatin riboside 8038-8039
pleiotropy 2081
Meloidogyne 3067
viruses 3067
pollen
development 771
ultrastructure 9830
pollen germination 5344, 8030-8031, 9830, 9906
polyploidy 4014, 5975, 7051-7052, 7431
protoplast fusion 1225, 1227, 3054, 3056, 3058, 3063, 5980, 7042-7045, 8028, 8033, 8940-8941, 8944
protoplasts 24, 527, 1233, 3477, 7036, 8036, 8041, 9837, 10872-10873
Pseudomonas 2089
Pythium 10870
Rhizoctonia 10870
salinity 1232, 5978, 9835
Sclerotium 9844
smoking quality 5987, 8043, 8942, 8950-8951, 10868
somaclonal variation 5006, 9338, 9837
sterility and fertility 5981, 8945
stomata, number 7047, 8946
symbiosis 3064
Thielaviopsis 3069, 8028, 8935, 8941
Thrips 5992
tissue culture 533, 772, 1229, 1232, 2083-2084, 2458, 3053, 3064, 4009-4010, 4014, 5978-5979, 5981, 7048, 7431, 8041-8042, 8948, 9835, 9840, 9842, 10853, 10862, 10865
toxic substances
chlorsulfuron 9847
iron 5041
leucine 10860
Phytophthora toxin 2091
sodium sulphate 4010
sulfometuron 9847
valine 10860
varieties
Australia 3995
Bulgaria 3043, 5007, 5010-5012, 8936
Canada 5008
Japan 3044, 5009, 5958
USA 9823

Nicotiana tabacum cont.
variety classification 1230, 4004
variety trials
Bulgaria 3042
Canada 8935
Cuba 10844
viruses 536-537, 664, 3066-3067, 4009, 5033, 5040, 5990-5991, 7057, 8046-8047, 8049, 8954, 9829, 10872-10873
genetic engineering 24
physiological races 3068
Korea Republic 5039
weathering 2088
yield components
combining ability 5020
genetic variance 4008, 5019, 8037, 10861
heritability 7041, 10861
heterosis 4005, 4007, 5013, 5020, 8040
inbreeding depression 5013
induced mutations 2085
yield correlations 3061, 4012, 5974, 10857-10858
Nicotiana tomentosa
Meloidogyne 3066
viruses 3066
Nicotiana tomentosiformis, interspecific hybridization 9843, 10859
Nicotiana undulata, mitochondria 8940
Nicotiana velutina, interspecific hybridization 8035
Nicotiana (×) ***Atropa,*** protoplast fusion 3055
Nicotiana (×) ***Beta,*** protoplast fusion 5967
Nicotiana (×) ***Datura,*** protoplast fusion 5967
Nicotiana (×) ***Glycine,*** protoplast fusion 3504
Nicotiana × ***Hyoscyamus,*** intergeneric hybridization 5968
Nicotiana × ***Petunia***
intergeneric hybridization 5968
ovule culture 5968
pollination 5968
Nicotiana (×) ***Solanum,*** protoplast fusion 1228
Nigella sativa
aneuploidy 4127
cell division 3134
chromosome aberrations 3134
chromosome translocation 1289-1290
cytomixis 4127
desynapsis 6055
gamma radiation 1289
genetics
desynapsis 6055
habit 6055
habit 6055
induced mutations 1290, 6051
desynapsis 6055
habit 6055
meiosis 8087
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 4127, 6051, 6055
nalidixic acids 3134
sterility and fertility 8087
X radiation 1290, 6051
Nilaparvata
Oryza, physiological races, Philippines 10679
Oryza sativa 346, 352-353, 356, 363-364, 1092, 1884, 4867, 4872-4874, 6849, 7810, 7854, 7857, 8788, 8793, 9647, 9662, 9665, 9667, 10677
physiological races 351, 2828, 7858, 8791, 8797
Indonesia 5766
Philippines 10680
Solomon Islands 348
Nitrogen fixation 744
(*see also Rhizobium*)
Arachis hypogaea 3124, 4111
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4941
forage legumes 2863
Glycine max 704, 2353, 3341, 3396-3397, 4449
Lotus uliginosus 8854
Medicago sativa 2892, 3854, 5817, 9709
Nicotiana tabacum 3064
Oryza sativa 1874
Panicum miliaceum 1795
Pennisetum americanum 1021, 1803
Phaseolus vulgaris 3341, 5244, 6288, 8319, 9235
Pisum sativum 3428-3429, 6372, 11252
Poa pratensis 7865
pulses 3342
reviews 40
Rhizobium 1115-1116, 1509, 2858, 3124, 3373, 6288, 6332, 7353-7354, 10722
Trifolium pratense 3861, 4916
Trifolium repens 6919
Triticum aestivum 7554
Vigna aconitifolia 4941
Vigna unguiculata 6301, 11217
Zea mays 7737
Nomenclature
Brassica campestris, general 5188
Carya illinoensis 4266
Fragaria 9106
molecular genetics, nucleic acids 2417
Saccharum officinarum 8913
triticale 3519
Nondisjunction
Coix gigantea 1096
Gossypium hirsutum 3947
Nostoc (×) ***Oryza,*** protoplast fusion 3789
Nuclei 1530
Datura innoxia 773
Glycine max 773
Lycopersicon esculentum 8261
size, *Solanum,* tuberous species 10757
ultrastructure, *Allium cepa* 10199
Vicia hajastana 773
Zea mays 212, 2683, 7726
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction
Aegilops, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6563
anthers, anatomy 1585, 3559
baking quality 8523
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2526, 2542, 2545
gamma radiation 4648
germination 1571
growth period 1571, 6552
height 6552
male sterility 1586
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 2541, 2545
proteins 1571
Puccinia recondita 1571
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
sterility and fertility 1571
streptomycin 113
tissue culture 113
yield components 3541
Glycine max, chlorophyll 1453
Hordeum vulgare 6729
Hordeum × *Secale,* sterility and fertility 2645
Nicotiana tabacum, smoking quality 8942
Oryza sativa, yield components 1852
Pennisetum americanum 10610
Secale cereale 8440
Secale × triticale 5498
Secale × *Triticum* 8562
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1581
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 1581
triticale 8440, 8562
triticale × *Triticum* 5498
grain shrivelling 5504
yields 5504
Triticum
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2542, 2545
germination 1571
growth period 1571, 6552
height 6552
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2541, 2545
proteins 1571
Puccinia recondita 1571
Nucleocytoplasmic interaction *cont.*
Triticum cont.
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
sterility and fertility 1571
yield components 3541
Triticum aestivum 8440
anthers, anatomy 1585, 3559
baking quality 8523
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1581, 2526
gamma radiation 4648
gliadin 9396
male sterility 1586
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 1581
Puccinia recondita 10408
streptomycin 113
tissue culture 113, 6566
Nucleolus 9331
number
mathematics 3489
Trigonella foenum-graecum 3878
Papaver somniferum 3140
Psathyrostachys huashanica 3836
Psathyrostachys juncea 3836
size
Solanum, tuberous species 10757
Triticum aestivum 6506
Nucleolus organizer 9331
Aegilops umbellulata 6522
Aegilops × *Secale* 884
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6522
Cichorium intybus 8226
Festuca arundinacea 7871
Festuca × *Lolium* 7871
Hordeum jubatum 6718
Hordeum vulgare 4799, 6718, 10557
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10283
Lolium multiflorum 7871
Nicotiana bigelovii 5014
Papaver somniferum 3140
Phaseolus coccineus 8315
Pisum sativum 7483
Secale cereale 5484, 5535
Secale × *Triticum* 8478
triticale 5484, 5511
Triticum aestivum 5484, 6506, 6522, 7483, 10271
Triticum durum 5484
Nullisomic analysis (*see* Gene location)
Nutrients
ammonium
Hordeum vulgare 5648
Triticum aestivum 6583
ammonium compounds, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8041
boron, *Carica papaya* 4235
calcium
Arachis hypogaea 4113
Centrosema 10749
Citrus 9914
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9914
Hordeum vulgare 7768
Leucaena 3882
Phaseolus vulgaris 10050
Poncirus 9914
Triticum aestivum 9418
Zea mays 2702
chlorides, *Hordeum vulgare* 5648
cobalt
Glycine max 9963
Lycopersicon esculentum 9963
iron
Bothriochloa caucasica 10704
Bothriochloa intermedia 10704
Bothriochloa ischaemum 10704
Cicer arietinum 10141
Citrus 9914
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9914
crop plants 9347-9348
Cucurbita pepo 5194
Datura metel 9886
Glycine max 9963, 10096, 10099-10105
Helianthus annuus 9864
Lycopersicon esculentum 9963
Phaseolus vulgaris 10046-10047
Poa pratensis 9679
Poncirus 9914
Sorghum bicolor 9611

Nutrients *cont.*
iron *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 9418
Zea mays 1752
magnesium
Arachis hypogaea 4113
Hordeum vulgare 7768
manganese
Glycine max 10103
Lactuca sativa 4325
minerals, *Triticum aestivum* 8527
miscellaneous
Arachis hypogaea 8987
crop plants 5358, 8400
Solanum tuberosum 1994
Triticum aestivum 3584
nitrates
Hordeum vulgare 983, 5648
Medicago sativa 3854
Triticum aestivum 6583
Zea mays 3684, 10526
nitrogen
Aegilops 9414
Arachis hypogaea 4112-4113
Avena sativa 8576
Brassica napus, swede rape 4072
cereals 796, 9352
crop plants 8435
Dactylis glomerata 8802
Glycine max 2353, 3397, 11232
Gossypium hirsutum 6487
Helianthus annuus 2120-2121
Hordeum vulgare 978, 1006, 7768, 10590
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 2039
Lycopersicon esculentum 2295, 5212
Medicago sativa 2887, 2891
Nicotiana tabacum 5017, 5041
Oryza sativa 1074, 1842, 3768, 3793, 6487, 9624, 10635
Phaseolus vulgaris 8319
Secale cereale 6487
Setaria italica 2757
Solanum tuberosum 3917, 5888
Sorghum bicolor 7797, 8744
triticale 9464
Triticum 9414
Triticum aestivum 119, 817, 840, 866, 2589-2590, 3588, 4665, 6487, 7551-7553, 8528-8529, 9417, 10352
Triticum dicoccoides 10349
Triticum durum 10349, 10373
Vigna unguiculata 11217
Zea mays 952, 3643, 3702, 6487, 6688
phosphates, *Glycine max* 1461
phosphorus
Aegilops 9414
Arachis hypogaea 4113
crop plants 8435
Cucurbita pepo 5194
Hordeum vulgare 10590
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 2039
Lycopersicon esculentum 2295, 5212
Medicago sativa 1945
Oryza sativa 5755-5756, 9635
Phaseolus vulgaris 10050
Setaria italica 2757
Sorghum bicolor 7797
Triticum 9414
Triticum aestivum 119, 1649, 2600, 4665, 7551, 9418, 10352
Zea mays 1752, 2693, 2702, 5584, 7742
potassium
Arachis hypogaea 4113
Citrus 9914
Citrus × *Poncirus* 9914
Hordeum vulgare 1779, 5648, 7768, 10590
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 2039
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 2290-2291
Lycopersicon esculentum 2290-2291, 5212, 6250, 9190
Lycopersicon peruvianum 9190
Medicago sativa 1945
Poncirus 9914
Solanum pennellii 9190

Nutrients *cont.*
potassium *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 3917
Triticum aestivum 7551, 10352
Zea mays 10495-10496
proline, *Zea mays* 3687
sodium
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 2290-2291
Lycopersicon esculentum 2290-2291
sucrose, *Triticum aestivum* 4649
sulphur, *Lactuca sativa* 4325
trace elements, *Glycine max* 10105
zinc
Oryza sativa 9636
Panicum miliaceum 7781
Nutritional value
Avena sativa 8575
Brassica napus, swede rape 4069
cereals 1551
Cucurbita 646
Cynodon dactylon 6889
Eragrostis curvula 10701
Eragrostis lehmanniana 10701
Festuca × *Lolium* 383
Gossypium hirsutum 1198
Hordeum vulgare 1003, 10549
Manihot esculenta 1170
Medicago sativa 5816
Onobrychis arenaria 4923
Onobrychis transcaucasica 4923
Onobrychis viciifolia 4923
Oryza sativa 2802, 6828-6829
Panicum maximum 5664
Phalaris arundinacea 389
Phaseolus lunatus 7317
Phaseolus vulgaris 1551, 2325, 9234
Sorghum bicolor 305, 2773, 4830
triticale 3626
Triticum aestivum 4670
Triticum durum 4670
Triticum turanicum 6570
Zea mays 243, 948, 8626
Nuts
breeding
Turkmen SSR 7972
Yugoslavia 2141
gene banks 4143
USSR 4142
genetic resources 4143
USSR 10943
tissue culture, reviews 8193
Nymphula, *Oryza sativa* 7848
Obereopsis, *Glycine max* 9270
Ocimum
chromosome morphology 1484, 5307
chromosome number 5307
Ocimum gratissimum
interspecific hybridization 9293
plant composition, essential oils 7380, 9293
Ocimum sanctum
genetic resources, India 4121
plant composition, essential oils 3452, 4494
Ocimum suave
interspecific hybridization 9293
plant composition, essential oils 9293
Ocimum viride
interspecific hybridization 9293
plant composition, essential oils 9293
Oenothera odorata, embryo sac 4132
Oidiopsis *(see also Leveillula)*
Oidium *(see also Leveillula; Uncinula)*
Citrus 7169
Poncirus trifoliata 7169
Oil plants, breeding, Sweden 9851
Olea, *Cycloconium* 2125
Olea europaea
cold resistance 8984
cuttings 3119
Dacus 1266
embryo culture 1361
plant composition, oils 7100
plant introduction, to Yugoslavia 10923
pollination 8983, 9869
quality 10923
rooting capacity 3119, 9868
sterility and fertility 8983, 9869
variety classification 9868
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 3118, 8073, 8982

Oncobasidium, *Theobroma cacao* 4021
Onobrychis
breeding, USSR 1963
cold resistance 6924
plant composition, proteins 5838
Onobrychis arenaria
inbreeding 466
interspecific hybridization 5838
nutritional value 4923
pollination 1133
self sterility 466, 1133
Onobrychis sibirica, genetic resources, USSR 10705
Onobrychis transcaucasica
inbreeding 466
induced mutations 1132
interspecific hybridization 5838
mutagens
ethyleneimine 1132
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 1132
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1132
nutritional value 4923
self sterility 466
Onobrychis viciifolia
inbreeding 466
induced mutations 1132
mutagens
ethyleneimine 1132
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 1132
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 1132
nutritional value 4923
self sterility 466
Ootheca, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 5249
Operculella, *Cicer arietinum* 9283
Ophiobolus *(see Gaeumannomyces)*
Ophiomyia
Glycine max 711
Glycine soja 711
Vigna radiata 7331
Opuntia, polyploidy 3136
Opuntia fulgida, interspecific hybridization 3136
Opuntia kelvinensis
evolution 3136
taxonomy 3136
Opuntia spinosior, interspecific hybridization 3136
Orobanche
Helianthus annuus 5070, 9865, 10922
physiological races 8981
Lycopersicon esculentum 2308-2309
Lycopersicon hirsutum 2308
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2308
Nicotiana tabacum, physiological races, USSR 538
Vicia faba 3355, 4510
Orobanche ramosa, *Brassica napus*, swede rape 4083
Orobus, taxonomy 6938
Orseolia, *Oryza sativa* 362, 5768, 6847, 8750, 8796
Oryza
chloroplast genetics 9623
chromosome pairing 8752
Cnaphalocrocis 2827, 8795
cytoplasmic male sterility 5724
evolution 1871
gene banks, Philippines 2471
genetic resources, Burma 10630
genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 5724
genomes 9623
geography 1871
Hydrellia 3806
Marasmia 8795
Nilaparvata, physiological races, Philippines 10679
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9623
tissue culture 8752
Oryza brachyantha, *Marasmia* 8795
Oryza glaberrima
boring insects 358
interspecific hybridization 5724
meiosis 1055
polyploidy 1055
viruses 2826
Oryza glumaepatula, interspecific hybridization 8752
Oryza latifolia, interspecific hybridization 8752

Oryza longistaminata
genetic resources, Madagascar 5709
interspecific hybridization 1886, 1890
Xanthomonas 1886
Oryza sativa
aberrant spikelets 10653
Alternaria 2818
altitude 1844, 8779, 10632
anaerobiosis 3775
aneuploidy 6827
reviews 2793
anoxia 9642-9643
anther culture 333, 1865-1869, 2450, 2795, 2799, 2801, 3787, 5738-5739, 5743, 6803, 6824-6825, 6827, 7808, 7825-7828, 8765-8766, 8768, 8771, 9631, 10662
reviews 10657-10658
anthers, length 4852
apomixis 8770
artificial selection 6789
Xanthomonas 9653
books 9301, 10153
breeding 1823, 10158
Africa 6787
Asia, history 2780
Brazil 8430
Burma 10630
China 10632
history 6788
Cuba 10633
India 1043, 6799
Indonesia 5712, 6786
Japan 7809, 8747, 9618
history 3765
Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
Philippines 3764, 10631
Spain 8749
USA 1821, 9617
brewing quality 6830
canopy 4862
cell culture 4571, 5744, 6823
centres of origin or diversity
Asia 7834
books 9634
Southeast Asia 7836
Cercospora 9657
Chilo 358, 5767, 7847, 8787, 9667-9668, 10677
chimaeras 7831
chlorosis 3797
chromosome aberrations 4850, 6827, 6836
chromosome morphology 2792
chromosome substitution 5721
chromosome translocation 5721
Cnaphalocrocis 345, 350, 361, 2827, 6848, 7853, 9667
Cochliobolus 1085, 2818, 3800, 5759-5761, 7845, 9648-9649, 9657
cold resistance 336, 1081-1082, 1833, 1839, 1877-1878, 1882, 2807, 3799, 4865, 5743, 5750, 5754, 7841, 8779, 8781, 9638, 9644-9645, 10632, 10660
colour 331
combining ability
cooking quality 10663
height 5736
translocation 2798
yield components 1848-1849, 1852, 1863, 3783, 3786, 4859, 5729, 5736
cooking quality 1869-1870, 2802, 5746, 7832, 8774, 8777, 9633, 10663
crop mixtures, *Cajanus cajan* 1872
cytoplasmic male sterility 1067, 1831, 1841, 1873, 2795, 6807-6808, 10645, 10648-10649
reviews 1056
desynapsis 2794
development 1054
Diopsis 358
dormancy 6814-6815
drought resistance 800, 1044, 1080, 1089, 1837, 1846, 2800, 2805, 2813, 3798, 5752, 6800, 6832-6834, 6836, 7839, 10665
embryos 1051
endosperm 6816

Oryza sativa cont.
endosperm *cont.*
texture 7833, 8775, 10664
Entyloma 2820
evolution 1042, 8766
experimental designs 5711, 10636
fertilization 6664, 8769
flooding 320, 327, 337, 1079, 1824, 3773, 3782, 5730, 6818, 9642-9643, 9646
flowering 1832, 1876, 6819
flowers, colour 332
foliage area 1847
food processing quality 3790
gamma radiation 1074, 2783, 2789, 2791, 2794, 3769, 3792, 5715-5717, 5720-5721, 5728, 5738-5739, 5746, 5757-5758, 6801-6802, 7816, 9619, 9638, 9657
gene banks, Philippines 1822, 7827
gene location
leaves, colour 7814
male sterility 7814
Xanthomonas 340
genetic engineering 7813
genetic markers 10644
genetic resources 1042, 9616, 9634
Madagascar 5709
Senegal 6816
Taiwan 6790
genetic transformation 10181
Agrobacterium 8751
genetic variance
chlorophyll 5734
cooking quality 8774
Entyloma 2820
flooding 337
growth period 4856
gynoecium, morphology 6805
height 1857, 4856, 10650
internodes, length 10650
molinate 7815
proteins 8773
Pyricularia 1888
roots, morphology 2813
seeds
shape 4861
size 4861, 8774
spikelets, morphology 6805
thiobencarb 7815
tillering 4856
translocation 2798
yield components 1062, 1064, 3785, 4853, 6810, 6812
genetics
acid phosphatase 3782
amylose 7833, 9633
anthers, length 4852
Cochliobolus 5759-5760
cold resistance 10632
colour 331
cooking quality 9633
cytoplasmic male sterility 10649
endosperm, texture 7833
flowers, colour 332
growth period 328, 339, 5728
gynoecium, morphology 4852
habit 5730
height 1051, 1853, 1856, 1858, 2796, 3517, 3776, 3779, 4863, 6788, 6811, 7822
inflorescences, morphology 3776
leaves
colour 5759, 8755
morphology 3776
naked grain 1855
Nephotettix 344, 1893, 3804, 7852, 8789, 9664
Nilaparvata 364, 4874, 7857-7858, 8788, 8791, 8797, 10680
Orseolia 362, 8796
peroxidase 3782
Pyricularia 341, 1887-1888, 1890, 3802-3803, 4869, 5764, 10632
Rhizoctonia 3801
seeds
colour 5730
length 7824
size 3784, 7824
Sogatella 363, 1892, 7850, 8794
Sogatodes 10681

Oryza sativa cont.
genetics *cont.*
thiobencarb 7815
viruses 7858
Xanthomonas 339-340, 9650, 9652
genotype environment interaction, yields 335
geography 327
germination 3775, 3795, 6817, 8764
germplasm releases, USA 9657
Gibberella 10668
glumes, colour 10655
growth period 327-328, 339, 349, 1839, 1844, 1854, 2790, 3770, 4849, 4856, 5710, 5720, 5728, 5735, 5747, 6801, 9621, 9657, 9665, 10656
growth regulators
ABA 8764
ascorbic acid 6806
BA 1066, 7831
GA 327, 3779-3780, 4860, 9626
gynoecium, morphology 4852, 6805
habit 327, 1847, 1850-1851, 3782, 4860, 5730, 6848
haploidy 1867-1868, 2799, 5741, 6803, 7827, 8766, 8768, 10661
harvest index 1065
heat resistance 1876
height 330, 1051, 1846, 1850-1851, 1853, 1856-1858, 1860, 2790, 2796, 3517, 3776-3781, 4849, 4856-4857, 4863, 5719, 5731, 5736, 6788, 6801, 6811, 6817-6818, 6849, 7822, 7831, 8768, 8780, 9631, 9655, 9657, 10650, 10652
herbicides
molinate 7815
thiobencarb 7815
heritability
aluminium 1883
chlorophyll 5734
cold resistance 9644
growth period 5710
leaves, vascular system 8757
Rhizoctonia 3801, 8783
sterility and fertility 326
Xanthomonas 9653
yield components 1087, 7821
heterosis 1831
roots
length 5733
number 5733
weight 5733
stems, weight 5733
yield components 1052, 1852, 1864, 2797, 3772, 3786, 4858, 5731, 6793
homozygosity 5743
humidity 1068
hybrid seed production 1873
hybrid varieties 1065, 1831-1832, 1845, 5713, 6793, 6831, 7811, 10647
China
history 1050
reviews 1053
Hydrellia 10677
in vitro selection
aminoacids 7830
Cochliobolus 5760
drought resistance 2800
lysine 7830
Pyricularia 7830
salinity 2800, 2812, 3794, 5370, 5744, 5753, 7838
inbreeding depression 1832
induced mutations 1054, 1840, 2789, 2791, 3793, 5353, 5714-5717, 6802, 7817
amylose 5746
chlorophyll 3769
chromosome substitution 5721
chromosome translocation 5721
Cochliobolus 5761
cold resistance 1839, 9638
cooking quality 5746
desynapsis 2794
esterase 7816

Oryza sativa *cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
growth period 1839, 2790, 3770, 4849, 4856, 5720, 5728, 6801, 9657
height 1856, 2790, 3517, 3776-3779, 3781, 4849, 4856, 4863, 6801, 6811, 9657
hydroxyproline 8758
male sterility 5725
peroxidase 7816
proteins 1074-1077, 3792
Pyricularia 1839, 3770, 5718, 5757, 5762
salinity 1839, 2812
seeds
shape 10654
weight 10654
sterility and fertility 5720
tillering 4856
Xanthomonas 5757-5758
yield components 10639
inflorescences
anatomy 10671
development 1840
morphology 3776
inhibitor genes, leaves, colour 8755
insects 6838, 9349, 10152
books 4501
reviews 360
internodes
length 1857-1858, 3782, 6818, 10650
size 1858, 10651
interspecific hybridization 1886, 1890, 5724, 7808, 8752
irrigation 2807, 7819-7820
latitude 8781
leaves
colour 5759, 7814, 8755
hairs 10655
length 1846
morphology 3776, 6834
senescence 1066, 1845
vascular system 8757
xylem 1068
light 3796
linkage
glumes, colour 10655
growth period 328, 339
habit 5730
height 6849
leaves
colour 7814
hairs 10655
male sterility 7814
Nilaparvata 6849, 7858
Pyricularia 1887-1888, 3803
seeds, colour 328, 5730
viruses 7858
Xanthomonas 339
lodging 1828
Magnaporthe 8782, 9654
male sterility 5725, 6806, 7814
reviews 1056
Maliarpha 358
Marasmia 345, 352, 8795
maternal effects
height 5731
molinate 7815
seeds, weight 5731
thiobencarb 7815
meiosis 6836
Meloidogyne 7846
milling quality 1073
mixoploidy 8768
modifiers, growth period 328
multiple alleles
leaves, colour 8755
seeds, size 3784
multivariate analysis 1067, 5727, 6813
mutagens
2-aminopurine 4849
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 1839
5-bromouracil 4849
dichloroethyl methanesulphonate 4850
diethyl sulphate 4850
dimethyl sulphate 1839, 4850

Oryza sativa *cont.*
mutagens *cont.*
ethyl methanesulphonate 2791, 2812, 3792, 5761, 7817, 9638, 10639
ethyleneimine 1839, 8758
hydroxylamine 5746
methyl methanesulphonate 4850, 5746
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1839, 10654
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurethane 5746
sodium azide 3792
mutations
aminoacids 7830
amylose 8775
chlorophyll 1069, 5726, 9632
Cochliobolus 5760
height 1857-1858, 7831
internodes, length 1857
lysine 7830
Pyricularia 7830
naked grain 1855
Nephotettix 351-355, 1884, 1893, 3804-3805, 4871, 6795, 7843, 7851-7852, 7854, 7856, 8789, 9663-9664, 9667, 10678
physiological races 344
Malaysia 4875
neutron radiation 1076, 5714, 5720, 5758
Nilaparvata 346, 352-353, 356, 363-364, 1092, 1884, 4867, 4872-4874, 6849, 7810, 7854, 7857, 8788, 8793, 9647, 9662, 9665, 9667, 10677
physiological races 351, 2828, 7858, 8791, 8797
Indonesia 5766
Philippines 10680
Solomon Islands 348
nitrogen fixation 1874
nucleocytoplasmic interaction, yield components 1852
nutrients
nitrogen 1074, 1842, 3768, 3793, 6487, 9624, 10635
phosphorus 5755-5756, 9635
zinc 9636
nutritional value 2802, 6828-6829
Nymphula 7848
Orseolia 362, 5768, 6847, 8750, 8796
outcrossing 4851, 6805, 6807, 10645
ovule culture 8769-8770, 10661
reviews 10659
Parapoynx 9667
penetrance, *Pyricularia* 1890
phloem 3805
Phoma 2818
photoperiodism 1058, 1070, 1844, 4854, 5737, 6819
photosynthesis 1059-1061, 1068, 1846, 1850-1851, 4855, 4862, 6834, 7818, 8753, 9627-9629
plant composition
ABA 5359, 7839
acid phosphatase 1063, 3782, 5755-5756
alanine 3799
alanine aminopeptidase 1063
amino acids 359, 3799, 6829, 7830, 8758, 8772
α-amylase 3795
β-amylase 1870
amylose 1870, 5746, 6828, 7833-7834, 8775, 9633
auxins 330
catalase 1063
α-cellulose 330
chlorophyll 1069, 1088, 1845, 3769, 5726, 5734, 9632
esterase 327, 1063, 5732, 7816, 7830, 7836
ethylene 1845
fatty acids 3791, 7841, 9625
β-glucan 330
glutelins 8778
IAA 5359
iron 2809, 3797
leucine aminopeptidase 1063
lipids 9625

Oryza sativa *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
lysine 1078, 5743, 7830, 8773
manganese 3797
methionine 8773
momilactone 9655
nitrate reductase 6487
nitrogen 9630
oils 3791
peroxidase 1063, 1845, 3782, 7816
phenols 2822
phosphoglucose isomerase 1063
phosphorus 5755-5756
potassium 6837, 7842, 9640-9641
prolamins 4864
proline 3799, 5754, 8758
proteins 1078, 1845, 1870, 5743, 6829, 7835, 8772, 8778
genetic variance 8773
induced mutations 1074-1077, 3792
polymorphism 329
ribonuclease 2815
silica 5767
sodium 6837, 7842, 9640-9641
starch 8776
sugars 2823
threonine 8773
pleiotropy 10644
colour 331
embryos 1051
flowers, colour 332
height 1051, 4863
seeds, length 4863
pollen germination 6664
pollination 6804
polymorphism 319
acid phosphatase 1063
alanine aminopeptidase 1063
catalase 1063
esterase 1063
leucine aminopeptidase 1063
peroxidase 1063
phosphoglucose isomerase 1063
proteins 329
polyploidy 1867, 2799, 5722, 7827, 8766, 8768
protoplasts 1072, 3787, 5742, 6822
Pyricularia 1084, 1089, 1839, 1869, 1879, 1888-1889, 2822-2825, 3770, 3803, 5718, 5757, 5762-5764, 6838, 7830, 8784-8785, 9647-9648, 9657, 9659-9660, 10669-10673, 10675
physiological races 1088, 1887, 1890, 9658, 10632, 10674
China 2821, 6841
Cuba 6842
Japan 341, 4869
USA 3802
quality 334, 2803, 6831
ratooning 1057, 1089, 5723, 6803, 6819, 10646-10647
Recilia 10677
regenerative ability 5753, 6822, 6826, 8767
respiration 1845
Rhizoctonia 1084, 3801, 4867, 8783, 9657
rhizosphere 1874
Rhynchosporium 2818, 6838, 10667, 10673
Rhyzopertha 359
roots 5752
development 1842
length 1843, 5733
morphology 2813, 10665
number 5733
weight 1843, 5733
salinity 333, 338, 1083, 1829, 1839, 1875, 2800, 2812, 3794-3795, 3798, 4844-4845, 5359, 5370, 5744, 5753, 6835, 7838, 7840, 7842, 8780, 9637, 9639-9641
Sarocladium 2817, 9648, 9655
Schizaphis 6850
Scirpophaga 349-350, 2829, 8787, 10677
Sclerotium 2816
Scotinophara 351, 10677
seed storage 8756

Oryza sativa cont.
seedlings, development 3796, 6817, 8764, 8781
seeds 7823
colour 328, 5730
development 3771, 3774
length 4863, 7824
number 9644, 10651
shape 334, 4861, 8759-8761, 10654
shedding 6816
size 334, 3784, 4861, 7824, 8759-8761, 8768, 8774
texture 8771
weight 334, 3771, 5731, 6816, 10654
Sesamia 358, 8787
Sesarma 357
shedding 327, 5732
Sitophilus 5378, 6846
Sitotroga 8792
Sogatella 352, 361, 1892, 4870, 7849-7850, 7853-7855, 8786, 8790, 8794, 9667, 10677
physiological races 363
reviews 9666
Sogatodes 1091, 10681
soil pH 1829, 6837, 9639
soil water 1080
somaclonal variation 5744, 7808
chlorophyll 9632
height 8768
salinity 2812
seeds
size 8768
texture 8771
sowing 7837
sowing date 5710, 5735, 5747
spikelets, morphology 6805
stability 2804, 5748
height 10652
Pyricularia 10670
yields 335, 1826, 1844, 1872, 5749
stems
development 3773
weight 5733
Stenchaetothrips 347, 10677
sterility and fertility 326, 1867, 4863, 5720, 6816, 6836
storage quality 10152
stress 1879, 6836
taxonomy 8748, 9634
temperatures 1844, 7832, 8772
Thanatephorus 1086, 6838, 9649, 9656
physiological races, China 2819
tillering 1862, 4856, 7837, 9635
tissue culture 1071, 2800, 3788, 3794, 4571, 5370, 5740-5741, 5744-5745, 6821, 6826, 7813, 7829-7831, 8767, 8771, 9632, 10660
toxic soils 1083, 2806, 3797, 5755-5756, 6837
toxic substances
aluminium 1883, 2808, 2810-2811, 5744, 5755-5756, 9639
hydroxyproline 8758
iron 2806, 2809, 2811, 4866, 9639
sodium 6837
translocation 2798, 7824
ultraviolet radiation 10662
Ustilaginoidea 6840
varieties
Africa 6796
Albania 1048
Brazil 322, 7812
Bulgaria 2786
Caribbean 5719
China 1838, 1891, 2781, 2789, 3770, 5353, 5713-5718, 5721, 5728, 5738-5739, 6788, 6794, 6797, 9621
India 1045, 1047, 1828-1830, 1833-1834, 1837, 2782-2785, 6799, 7810, 8750, 9620, 9622, 10640-10643
Italy 1835, 4561, 7447
Japan 3767, 6795, 7809, 9660, 10638
Korea Republic 2787-2788, 4842-4845
Pakistan 321
Portugal 9619
Oryza sativa cont.
varieties *cont.*
Romania 6792
Senegal 6798, 6800
South America 5719
Taiwan 1046, 1049, 1836
USA 323-325, 3766, 4846-4847, 9617
variety classification 329, 1063, 1847, 4864, 5709, 5727, 5732, 9625
variety trials
Africa 6791
Brazil 1827, 10634
China 4841
Cuba 10636-10637
India 1825-1826
Nicaragua 10656
Romania 6792
Vietnam 1824
vegetative propagation 10647
viruses 343, 1090, 1884, 1891, 2826, 4842, 5359, 5765, 6795, 6838, 6843-6845, 7843, 7858, 9647-9648, 10635, 10676
physiological races, Philippines 342
water balance 1068, 5751, 7819-7820, 9629, 9645
waterlogging 1043, 1045, 1880-1881
weeds 1894
X radiation 2790
Xanthomonas 339, 1084, 1869, 1885-1886, 2815, 4868, 5757-5758, 6838, 8782, 9621, 9648-9649, 9651, 9653, 10666
physiological races 7844
India 9652
Indonesia 6839
Japan 6839
Korea Republic 2814
Philippines 340, 9650
yellowing syndrome 9649, 9661
yield components 1846, 1850-1851, 1861, 3768, 4862, 9624, 10644
combining ability 1848-1849, 1852, 1863, 3783, 3786, 4859, 5729, 5736
genetic variance 1062, 1064, 3785, 4853, 6810, 6812
heritability 1087, 7821
heterosis 1052, 1852, 1864, 2797, 3772, 3786, 4858, 5731, 6793
induced mutations 10639
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1852
yield correlations 338, 1065, 1859-1860, 2798, 4857, 5710, 5735, 5764, 6809, 6832, 8754, 8762-8763, 10656
Oryza* (×) *Daucus, protoplast fusion 8432
Oryza* (×) *Glycine, protoplast fusion 7336
Oryza* (×) *Nostoc, protoplast fusion 3789
Oryza* × *Sorghum
intergeneric hybridization 4848
plant composition, esterase 4848
Oscinella
Avena sativa 10443
Hordeum vulgare 1010, 4814, 10604
Triticum aestivum 6612
Ostrinia
Sorghum bicolor 1038
Zea mays 962, 965, 1725, 2706, 2715, 3688, 3703, 6669, 8644-8645, 9480, 9557, 9566, 10538-10540
Outcrossing 6415, 6464
Capsicum annuum 9212
Cicer arietinum 4474
Cynosurus cristatus 394
Daucus carota 5177
Glycine max 5270
Hibiscus esculentus 7300
Malus pumila 1302
Oryza sativa 4851, 6805, 6807, 10645
Persea americana 7184
Phaseolus vulgaris 3362
Secale cereale 7615
Solanum melongena 5217
triticale 889, 896
Vaccinium 8168
Vicia faba 1431, 3347, 8296, 11178
Overdominance (*see* Heterosis)
Ovule culture 2449
Arachis 1281
Ovule culture *cont.*
Beta vulgaris
general 3022
sugarbeet 9811, 10839
cereals 4569
Cicer arietinum 7374
Citrus 9071
Citrus sinensis 602, 6112-6113
Coix lacryma-jobi 365
crop plants 6471, 10212
reviews 10208
Cucurbita pepo 3283
Diospyros virginiana 9081
Gossypium hirsutum 7986-7987
Helianthus annuus 7094
reviews 10917
Hordeum vulgare 278, 6729
Hyoscyamus × *Nicotiana* 5968
Medicago 2882, 6907
Nicotiana 1226, 3998, 5968
Nicotiana tabacum 2085, 2448
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 5968
Oryza sativa 8769-8770, 10661
reviews 10659
Phoenix dactylifera 4233
Prunus avium 2448
Solanum tuberosum 1990
Triticum aestivum 112, 278
Zea mays 10509
Ovules
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 9493
development
Glycine max 697, 3388
Gossypium hirsutum 3947
Lathyrus sylvestris 7887
Solanum phureja 5877
Solanum tuberosum 5877
Solanum vernei 5877
Stipa lemmonii 6892
Vicia sativa 7887
number, *Beta vulgaris,* sugarbeet 10837-10838
temperatures
Prunus avium 1321
Prunus cerasus 1321
Oxycoccus (*see Vaccinium)*
Oxytropis, chromosome number 6463
Palatability
Astragalus cicer 6937
Brassica napus, swede rape 549
Raphanus sativus 549
Sorghum bicolor 2773
Palms, tissue culture 2201
Panax, cryopreservation 5346
Panax ginseng
chromosome banding 3138
chromosome morphology 3138
Panax japonicus
chemotaxonomy 4137
plant composition, saponins 4137
Paniceae
evolution 4884
plant composition
amino acids 4884
proteins 4884
Panicum
cell culture 4571
interspecific hybridization 2756
photosynthesis 2756, 3735
plant introduction
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
polyploidy 3735
tissue culture 4571
variety trials, Japan 1100
Panicum bisulcatum, tissue culture 8723
Panicum boliviense, interspecific hybridization 3735
Panicum coloratum
chloroplasts 3736
leaves, anatomy 3736
Panicum dichotomiflorum, variety trials, Japan 1011
Panicum italicum, chromosome number 9344
Panicum laxum, interspecific hybridization 3735
Panicum maximum
aneuploidy 6750
apomixis 6753, 10606

Panicum maximum *cont.*
breeding
Cuba 8721
Ivory Coast 10606
cell culture 6750
cell division 6750
cold resistance 6753
crop mixtures, *Stylosanthes capitata* 10703
development 5664
embryo culture 4815
gene banks, Ivory Coast 10606
genetics, apomixis 10606
germplasm releases, USA 6753
irrigation 8721
nutritional value 5664
polyploidy 6750, 10606
tissue culture 4815
variety trials
Argentina 10702
Cuba 8722
yield components 5664
Panicum miliaceum
Azospirillum 1795
cold resistance 9311-9312
combining ability, yield components 6749
dormancy 1793
gene banks 790, 3734
genotype environment interaction, yield components 6749
growth period 7780
heterosis, yield components 10607
melanosis 6755, 9596
milling quality 1794, 6751-6752
nitrogen fixation 1795
nutrients, zinc 7781
Pseudomonas 8724
seedlings, development 1793
seeds, size 1793
Sphacelotheca 6754
storage quality 6755
temperatures 7780
varieties, USSR 6748
variety trials, USSR 6751-6752
viruses 5374
yield components
combining ability 6749
genotype environment interaction 6749
heterosis 10607
yield correlations 6749
Panicum milioides
interspecific hybridization 3735
tissue culture 8723
Panicum spathellosum, interspecific hybridization 3735
Panicum sumatrense, gene banks 790, 3734
Panicum virgatum
crop mixtures 3841
digestibility 9595
genotype environment interaction 1012
photosynthesis 5663
polyploidy 5663
seed production 1012
varieties, USA 9595
Panonychus, *Malus pumila* 592-593
Papaver
chemotaxonomy 1295
chromosome pairing 9880
heterosis, alkaloids 9888
plant composition, alkaloids 1295
Papaver bracteatum
genetics, shedding 6056
growth period 6057
growth regulators, GA 6057
interspecific hybridization 9880
mutations, shedding 6056
plant composition, thebaine 2138, 6056-6057
shedding 6056
Papaver glaucum, interspecific hybridization 5095
Papaver gracile, interspecific hybridization 5095
Papaver orientale
interspecific hybridization 9880
plant composition, thebaine 2138
Papaver pseudo-orientale
interspecific hybridization 9880
Papaver pseudo-orientale *cont.*
plant composition, thebaine 2138
Papaver setigerum
interspecific hybridization 9888
plant composition, alkaloids 9888
Papaver somniferum
cell culture 6052
chromosome morphology 3140, 9002, 9881
chromosome number 6052, 9881
evolution 5095
gamma radiation 8094
germination, temperatures 4134
growth regulators, PD1K 6052
induced mutations, morphine 8094
interspecific hybridization 9888
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 8094
ethyl methanesulphonate 8094
PD1K 6052
nucleolus 3140
nucleolus organizer 3140
plant composition
alkaloids 9887-9888
morphine 8094
pollen germination 8091
pollination 3143, 8091
polyploidy 5095, 9002
taxonomy 5095
tissue culture 9002, 9887
varieties, Romania 1291
Parapoynx, *Oryza sativa* 9667
Parthenium
chromosome pairing 9007
leaves, hairs 9889
Parthenium alpinum, interspecific hybridization 9007
Parthenium argentatum, interspecific hybridization 3146, 9007
Parthenium rollinsianum, interspecific hybridization 9007
Parthenium schottii, interspecific hybridization 3146
Parthenocarpy
Cucumis sativus 650, 653, 7249
Lycopersicon esculentum 4346, 6232, 6234, 8252, 8262, 8266, 9177, 11123, 11132
Parthenocissus, gene banks, Turkmen SSR 8173
Pascopyrum, taxonomy 10689
Paspalum
breeding 3837
tissue culture 9696
Paspalum distichum
development 5792
ecotypes 5792
plant composition
carbon 5792
nitrogen 5792
Paspalum scrobiculatum
gene banks 790
stability, yields 7877
Passiflora alata, chromosome number 9344
Patents 1490
crop plants 9310
Paternal effects, *Gossypium arboreum,* interspecific hybridization 2018
Pathogens
crop plants 7396
genetics, crop plants 7396
Pectinophora
Gossypium 504
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 2033, 5929, 5931, 8906, 10800
Pediobius
Glycine max 5228
Phaseolus lunatus 5228
Pellicularia *(see also Corticium; Thanatephorus)*
Penetrance
Oryza sativa, Pyricularia 1890
Triticum aestivum, cytoplasmic male sterility 84
Penicillium, *Zea mays* 4782
Pennisetum
apomixis 1014, 6757
chromosome pairing 1014, 9599
fertilization 6664
Pennisetum *cont.*
genetic resources, Malawi 5667
genomes 1014
haploidy 6757
plant introduction
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
pollen germination 6664
polyembryony 6757
polyploidy 294, 10608
sterility and fertility 1014, 6757, 9599
unreduced gametes 10608
variety trials, Japan 1100
Pennisetum americanum
accessory chromosomes 3741
aneuploidy 4817-4818
anther culture 6761, 9602
Azospirillum 1021, 1803
Azotobacter 1021
breeding
India 1798, 9597
USA 2758
chromosome pairing 4817
chromosome translocation 4816, 4818, 6761
chromosome transmission 4818
Claviceps 298, 1798, 1804, 7785
combining ability 293
cytoplasmic male sterility 6756
forage 1802, 2761
yield components 1017, 1801, 5668, 6756, 6759, 10611
crossing over 3741
cutting 4822
cytoplasmic male sterility 293, 2762, 4823, 5668-5669, 6756, 6760, 10610
drought resistance 3743-3744, 5672-5673, 6762, 7800
endosperm, texture 5667
evolution 1020
experimental designs 3740
flowering 1018, 3744
forage 1802, 2761, 4822, 9603
gamma radiation 4816, 5671
gene banks 790, 1797
genetic markers
chlorophyll 9598
heterosis 9598
genetic resources
India 8727
Malawi 5667
Uganda 7779
genetic variance
Claviceps 1804
growth period 7782
harvest index 1799
nitrogenase 297
phytic acid 1019
roots 6758
Sclerospora 299
Tolyposporium 1804
yield components 3740, 4820-4821, 5671, 8727
yields 1799
genetics 1020
growth period 2762
height 296, 1800
male sterility 10609
genotype environment interaction
forage 2761
yield components 4820
germination 2760, 2775
grazing 9603
growth period 1800, 2762, 3742, 4822, 5667, 5670, 7782
harvest index 1799
heat resistance 2775
height 296, 1800, 4819
heterosis 9598
roots 6758
seeds, size 3742
yield components 6760
hybrid seed production 1018, 4818
hybrid varieties 7783
hybridization 9597
in vitro selection, salinity 5370
induced mutations
growth period 2762
male sterility 10609
yield components 5671

Pennisetum americanum *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 294, 1014, 1020, 6757, 9599, 10608
linkage 1020
height 4819
isoenzymes 4819
male sterility 4818, 10609
mixoploidy 8726
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 2762
sodium azide 10609
mutations, chlorophyll 9598
neutron radiation 2762
nitrogen fixation 1021, 1803
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 10610
persistence 9603
plant composition
amino acids 4823, 4884
chlorophyll 4823, 9598
o-diphenol oxidase 5675
esterase 6761
isoenzymes 4819, 6761
malate dehydrogenase 9601
nitrogenase 297
peroxidase 5675, 6761
phenols 5675
phytic acid 1019
proteins 4884
pleiotropy
height 296
roots, development 296
polyploidy 4817
Puccinia substriata 2763
Rhyzopertha 2764
roots 6758
development 296
salinity 5370
Sclerospora 298-299, 1798, 4823, 5674-5675, 7785, 9604
physiological races
Africa 8728
India 8728
seeds, size 3742
Sitophilus 2764
Sitotroga 2764
sowing date 1018
stability 7783
tillering 5667
tissue culture 5370
Tolyposporium 298, 1798, 1804, 7785, 9604
water balance 3743
yield components 1015, 1800
combining ability 1017, 1801, 5668, 6756, 6759, 10611
genetic variance 3740, 4820-4821, 5671, 8727
genotype environment interaction 4820
heterosis 6760
induced mutations 5671
yield correlations 295, 1016, 5670, 5672
Pennisetum mollissimum, interspecific hybridization 1020
Pennisetum orientale, interspecific hybridization 10608
Pennisetum purpureum
aneuploidy 6750
cell culture 6750
cell division 6750
drought resistance 7784
interspecific hybridization 294, 1014
polyploidy 6750
Pennisetum schweinfurthii
interspecific hybridization 9599
self sterility 9599
Pennisetum squamulatum
apomixis 1014
interspecific hybridization 1014, 6757
Pennisetum violaceum
accessory chromosomes 2759
interspecific hybridization 1020
plant composition, malate dehydrogenase 9601
Pennisetum (×) ***Saccharum,*** protoplast fusion 9600
Pennisetum × ***Zea,*** intergeneric hybridization 266
Peperomia
chromosome morphology 5086, 6047
Peperomia *cont.*
chromosome number 6047
polyploidy 5086
taxonomy 5086
Peregrinus, Sorghum bicolor 4836
Perennial habit, triticale 1694
Pergularia pallida, protoplasts 9884
Periconia
Gossypium hirsutum 1199
Sorghum bicolor 8743
Perileucoptera, *Coffea* 2097
Perilla frutescens
genetics
essential oils 9874
monoterpenoids 5080
phenylpropanoids 5080
plant composition
essential oils 9874
monoterpenoids 5080
phenylpropanoids 5080
variety trials, Korea Republic 6039
Peronosclerospora
Saccharum officinarum 8010
Sorghum bicolor 8740
physiological races 3761
USA 5700, 8742
Zea mays 959
Peronospora 9846
Allium 2244, 6174
Allium cepa 2244, 3243
Allium galanthum 4286
Beta vulgaris
general 3023
sugarbeet 8025, 9821
Brassica carinata 4025
Brassica oleracea, broccoli 2260
Glycine max 4452
physiological races 9266
Medicago 2896
Medicago sativa 1124, 3855, 5819
Nicotiana 2090
Nicotiana debneyi 5035
Nicotiana tabacum 2089, 3068, 5033, 5035, 5988, 8028, 8941, 9845
Pisum sativum 3433, 6375
Raphanus sativus 4278
Spinacia oleracea
physiological races 6201
Japan 9148-9149
Persea americana
breeding, Cuba 1348
cold resistance 5153
genetics, phosphoglucose isomerase 7185
outcrossing 7184
Phytophthora 6123
plant composition
amino acids 11027
fatty acids 11027
isoenzymes 7185
minerals 11027
phosphoglucose isomerase 7185
rootstocks 611, 6123
salinity 611
tissue culture 3202
varieties, Israel 11026
variety classification 7185
Persistence
Lolium perenne 380
Lotus corniculatus 1136
Medicago sativa 430, 437-438, 4908, 5810
Pennisetum americanum 9603
Trifolium pratense 461
Pestalotia, *Camellia sinensis* 5996
Pesticides
carbendazim, *Hibiscus esculentus* 3338
carbofuran, *Daucus carota* 9968
2,4-D, *Allium fistulosum* 1529
dichlorfenvinfos, *Daucus carota* 11077
hexachlorobutadiene, *Vitis vinifera* 2226
methamidophos, *Vicia faba* 5336
methomyl, *Zea mays* 8611, 9539
miscellaneous, *Allium cepa* 2434
monocrotophos, *Hibiscus esculentus* 3338
phorate, *Zea mays* 8646
valeric acid, *Allium fistulosum* 1529
Pests
Beta vulgaris, general 5324
Pests *cont.*
Brassica napus, swedes 5324
crop plants 2411, 5324
reviews 10174
Cucumis sativus 659
genetic engineering, reviews 1503
Hordeum vulgare 5371
Medicago sativa 443
Prunus amygdalus 6155
Secale cereale 5371
triticale 5371
Triticum aestivum 5371
Petasites japonicus, protoplasts 10030
Petroselinum crispum
molecular genetics, *Phytophthora* 6404
Phytophthora 6404
Petunia hybrida
genetic engineering, *Escherichia* 3477
protoplasts 3477
Petunia × ***Nicotiana,*** intergeneric hybridization 5968
Peucedanum
chromosome morphology 2384
taxonomy 2384
Phaeoisariopsis, Phaseolus vulgaris 3365, 6293-6294, 10052
Phakopsora
Glycine max 7356-7360
physiological races
Australia 11237
Taiwan 5275
Thailand 11237
Phalaris
aneuploidy 3838
interspecific hybridization 3838
Lygus 1103
meiosis 3838
Phalaris aquatica
toxic substances
aluminium 3840
manganese 3840
Phalaris arundinacea
artificial selection, mathematics 388
digestibility 389
genetics, seeds, colour 3839
genotype environment interaction 390
germplasm releases, Canada 3839
hybrid seed production 4898
irrigation 390
multivariate analysis 388
nutritional value 389
seed production 3839
seeds, colour 3839, 4898
Stagonospora 390
varieties, USSR 6887
yield components 388
Phaseolus (*see also Macroptilium; Vigna*)
breeding
Burundi, history 679
Rwanda, history 679
Zaire, history 679
determinate and indeterminate habit 11205
development 11205
embryo culture 2450
embryos, development 3359
evolution 1438, 8318
gene banks
Brazil 4388
Colombia 4388
genetic resources, Mexico 678
heat resistance 3364
heterosis 10043
hybridization 4394
intergeneric hybridization 2316
interspecific hybridization 2316
lethals 3358
Rhizobium 3363
seed production 7312
sterility and fertility 4394
taxonomy 8318
variety trials, USSR 7309
Phaseolus acutifolius
chromosome morphology 4395
genetic resources, Mexico 9218
genetics, *Xanthomonas* 5246
growth period 9218
gynoecium, development 6285
heterozygosity 3360, 11213
interspecific hybridization 682, 3358, 3360, 11213

Phaseolus acutifolius *cont.*
photoperiodism 8323
pollen competition 6285
pollination 6285
polyploidy 11204
stress 11213
Xanthomonas 5246, 8323
Phaseolus augusti, genetic resources, Argentina 11194
Phaseolus coccineus
embryology 8315
genetic resources, Mexico 9218
interspecific hybridization 682, 3359, 7309, 8314, 10043, 11192, 11214
nucleolus organizer 8315
plant composition
albumins 4401
isoenzymes 11176
legumin 4401
lipids 8316
phaseollin 4401
superoxide dismutase 11176
pollination 8316
polyploidy 11204
ribosomes 8315
Xanthomonas 4409
Phaseolus lunatus
air pollution 10048
Epilachna 5227-5228
forage 4390
germplasm releases, USA 7321
interspecific hybridization 4397
nutritional value 7317
Pediobius 5228
Phytophthora, physiological races 7321
plant composition
amino acids 7317
cyanogens 7317
proteins 7317
plant introduction, to Turkmen SSR 4390
pollination 4397
seedlings, colour 10048
toxic substances, ozone 10048
Phaseolus ritensis
cold resistance 9218
Epilachna 9218
genetic resources, Mexico 9218
interspecific hybridization 4397
pollination 4397
Phaseolus vulgaris
Agrobacterium 4407
artificial selection, nitrogen fixation 5244
Ascochyta 6293
bacteria 4408
books 3462
breeding 4389
Australia 2323
bibliographies 3357, 7308
Brazil 3356
Cuba 11193
France 11073
German Democratic Republic 11074
USSR 11192
Yugoslavia 10044
canning quality 11208
canopy, temperatures 6289
centres of origin or diversity
Central America 4403
South America 4403
chloroplast genetics 9219
chlorosis 10046-10047
Colletotrichum 2327, 2329, 3365, 4408, 6291
physiological races 8324, 11214
combining ability, yield components 6286
cooking quality 5242, 10042, 11210
Costelytra 9702
cotyledon cracking 5247
crop mixtures, *Zea mays* 4398, 10045
cryopreservation 3512
Delia 3369
determinate and indeterminate habit 5240-5241, 7314, 10045
drought resistance 684, 5245, 6289-6290, 9226, 10049
Empoasca 5250, 7322
reviews 3368
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
evolution 1436, 9219
flowering 9229
freezing quality 11208
fruit
number 9228
shape 5240
shedding 9231
size 5240
Fusarium 3365, 3367, 4408
gamma radiation 783, 3362
gene banks, Hungary 4391
genetic resources
Argentina 11194
Hungary 4391
genetic transformation, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10845
genetic variance
cooking quality 5242, 10042
determinate and indeterminate habit 5241
Empoasca 5250
harvest index 4398
heat resistance 2326
yield components 5241, 8314, 11206
yields 4398, 10042
genetics
arcelin 7318-7319
Colletotrichum 8324
determinate and indeterminate habit 5240, 7314
fruit
shape 5240
size 5240
height 5240
phaseollin 9230
photoperiodism 7314
Pseudomonas 685
Rhizoctonia 9236
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
seeds
colour 681, 1437
shape 681
Uromyces 9238-9239
viruses 4410, 10053
Xanthomonas 5246
geographical races 4403
germination 6287, 7313
germplasm releases, USA 2328
growth regulators, ABA 684
habit 4404, 9228, 9232, 9237, 11207
harvest index 4398
heat resistance 2326, 3361, 5245
height 3362, 5240
heritability
Delia 3369
yield components 680
heterosis 11203
yield components 7315
heterozygosity 3360, 11213
imbibition 6287
in vitro selection, phaseolotoxin 10051
inbreeding depression 680
induced mutations 783, 3234
height 3362
outcrossing 3362
interspecific hybridization 682, 3358-3360, 7309, 8314, 10043, 11192, 11213-11214
reviews 1435
irrigation 11212
light 7450
linkage
arcelin 7318
determinate and indeterminate habit 5240, 7314
fruit
shape 5240
size 5240
height 5240
lectins 7318
photoperiodism 7314
Lygus 9240, 11215
Macrophomina 3366
mechanical harvesting 4406, 11207
Meloidogyne 5248
molecular genetics 10041, 11200
chitinase 11202
glutamine synthetase 8317
haemagglutinins 11199, 11201
Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 5238
nitrogen fixation 3341, 5244, 6288, 8319, 9235
nutrients
calcium 10050
iron 10046-10047
nitrogen 8319
phosphorus 10050
nutritional value 1551, 2325, 9234
Ootheca 5249
outcrossing 3362
Phaeoisariopsis 3365, 6293-6294, 10052
photoperiodism 7314, 8323
physiological disorders 4403
Phytophthora 6295
plant composition
albumins 1425, 4401, 7302
amino acids 2325, 4402, 11177
arcelin 7318-7319
ascorbic acid 675
calcium 5247
chitinase 11202
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1425
globulins 1425, 7302
glutamine synthetase 8317
haemagglutinins 11199, 11201, 11209
iron 10046
isoenzymes 11176
lectins 1425, 7318
legumin 4401
lipids 8316
magnesium 5247
methionine 1436
nitrates 9233
phaseollin 1436, 4401, 4403, 7319, 9230
potassium 5247
proteins 1551, 2325, 4402, 7302, 11210
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
superoxide dismutase 11176
trypsin inhibitors 1425
pollen, number 2324
pollen germination, temperatures 3361
pollination 4396, 8316
polymorphism
haemagglutinins 11199
phaseollin 1436, 4403
polyploidy 11204
protoplasts 4400, 7316
Pseudomonas 1439, 8321, 10051
physiological races 11214
Malawi 685
Rhizobium 4405, 4407, 6288, 9235
Rhizoctonia 9236
Sclerotinia 9237
seeds
colour 681, 1437, 3369, 4404, 5239, 6287, 7313, 11207
shape 681, 11211
size 5241
Sitona 20
soil compaction 683
soil pH 10050
stability
yield components 5243, 8320
yields 4393, 4404
stress 11213
taxonomy 11211
temperatures 7314
Thanatephorus 7320
toxic soils 10050
toxic substances
aluminium 10050
ozone 675
phaseolotoxin 10051
translocation 8319
Uromyces 2328, 3365
physiological races
Dominican Republic 6292
USA 9238-9239
varieties
Bulgaria 11195, 11197-11198
Chile 10040
Hungary 6284, 7311
Italy 5238-5239, 11196

Phaseolus vulgaris *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR 10039
variety classification 1425
variety trials
Australia 2323
Brazil 4392
Cuba 11193
Mexico 4393
Romania 7310, 9227
viruses 1440, 4410, 5238-5239, 6296-6297, 8321, 11196, 11214
physiological races 10040, 10053
Cuba 6338
water balance 5248
Xanthomonas 4409, 5246, 8323, 11214
physiological races
Dominican Republic 8322
Hungary 1439
USA 8322
yield components 9226, 9228
combining ability 6286
genetic variance 5241, 8314, 11206
heritability 680
heterosis 7315
stability 5243, 8320
yield correlations 4399, 5241, 9232
Phaseolus* × *Vigna, intergeneric hybridization 682
Phialophora, *Glycine max* 707, 10113
Philosophy 10192
Phleum boehmeri
accessory chromosomes 3823
pollen 3823
Phleum phleoides, accessory chromosomes 1525
Phleum pratense
breeding, Sweden 4543
cold resistance 8807, 9684
digestibility 377, 8804-8806
genotype environment interaction, digestibility 8804-8805
geography 8807
habit 7867
plant composition
lysine 1909
proteins 377, 1909
seed production 1910
synthetic varieties 369
tillering 377
variations, habit 7867
varieties
Sweden 9673
UK 7862
variety trials, USSR 8803
Phloem, *Oryza sativa* 3805
Phoenix canariensis, interspecific hybridization 4232
Phoenix dactylifera
cryopreservation 4231, 7183
Fusarium 8158
gamma radiation 6122
interspecific hybridization 4232
ovule culture 4233
pollen, storage 4231
pollen germination 6122
seed storage 7183
storage quality 4234
tissue culture 2201, 3199, 4233
Phoma *(see also Deuterophoma; Didymosphaeria; Leptosphaeria; Pleospora)*
Arachis hypogaea 8080
Helianthus annuus 3110, 7099
Oryza sativa 2818
Pisum sativum 6375
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8374
Solanum tuberosum 3915, 4959, 6966, 10773-10774
Phomopsis *(see also Diaporthe)*
Cucumis 9169
Glycine max 706, 3409, 6335
Photoperiodism
Allium cepa 3245, 11083
Alopecurus pratensis 3845
Arachis hypogaea 5074
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 9854
Brassica napus, swede rape 9854
Brassica pekinensis 6192
Cajanus cajan 1483
crop plants 741
Photoperiodism *cont.*
Dactylis glomerata 9683
Eremochloa ciliaris 5795
Fagopyrum esculentum 6851
Fragaria ananassa 9940
Glycine max 701, 706, 1455, 3386, 4438, 7345, 10081
Helianthus annuus 571, 6030
Hibiscus esculentus 6271
Hordeum vulgare 102, 2736, 4802, 7758
Lens culinaris 1481, 9287
Medicago sativa 1941
Melilotus 6925
Nicotiana tabacum 7050, 8038-8039, 9842
Oryza sativa 1058, 1070, 1844, 4854, 5737, 6819
Phaseolus acutifolius 8323
Phaseolus vulgaris 7314, 8323
Pisum sativum 2365, 8365
Raphanus sativus 6170
Solanum tuberosum 2928, 10775
Sorghum bicolor 5677-5678, 5684
Trifolium repens 3864, 8842
Triticum 7509
Triticum aestivum 93, 1593, 1622, 2535-2536, 2551, 4636, 4664, 4682, 5420, 5423, 6510, 6553, 7516, 7525, 7533, 8496, 8498, 8504, 10318
Triticum durum 1588
Vigna unguiculata 9244
Zea mays 8617
Photorespiration
Glycine max 9220
Hordeum vulgare 8683, 8698-8699
Pisum sativum 9220
Photosynthesis
Aegilops 864, 2532
Beta maritima 518
Beta vulgaris
general 518
sugarbeet 518, 9815-9816
Citrus limon 3189, 9921
crop plants 9345
Festuca arundinacea 384, 2847
Fragaria ananassa 9940
Glycine max 4433, 8434, 9963, 10104
Gossypium 3954, 10790
Gossypium hirsutum 9786
Helianthus annuus 4096
Hordeum spontaneum 6720
Hordeum vulgare 276-277, 984, 5631, 6720
Lupinus luteus 3870
Lycopersicon esculentum 2300, 6237-6238, 7269, 9963, 11135, 11137
Medicago sativa 431, 1941
Nicotiana tabacum 2078, 3059, 7048, 9832
Oryza sativa 1059-1061, 1068, 1846, 1850-1851, 4855, 4862, 6834, 7818, 8753, 9627-9629
Panicum 2756, 3735
Panicum virgatum 5663
Piper nigrum 8086
Pisum sativum 4466, 6356
reviews 41
Saccharum officinarum 1211
Solanum acaule 4955
Solanum tuberosum 4955
Sorghum bicolor 309
Trifolium repens 8841
triticale 1693, 3619
Triticum 864, 2532, 3567, 6560
Triticum aestivum 88, 108-109, 821, 841, 868, 1589, 1600, 1607, 1657, 3565, 3580, 4685, 5383, 6509, 7522, 7532, 8491, 9419, 9426, 10304, 10309, 10317
Triticum boeoticum 10309
Triticum dicoccoides 1657
Triticum turgidum 1657
Vicia sativa 8845
Vicia villosa 1957
Zea mays 3666, 4768, 7715, 8434, 9519, 10480, 10501
Phragmidium, *Rubus idaeus* 3206
Phyllachora, *Sorghum bicolor* 1037, 1818
Phyllonoricter, *Malus pumila* 9034
Phyllosticta *(see also Ascochyta; Mycosphaerella)*
Phylogeny *(see* Evolution)
Physalis
gamma radiation 4227
meiosis 4227
polyploidy 4227
Physalis ixocarpa
gamma radiation 9928
induced mutations 9928
chlorophyll 2277
mutagens, methyl methanesulphonate 2277
plant composition, chlorophyll 2277
sterility and fertility 9928
Physalis lanceifolia, chromosome morphology 4226
Physalis minima
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6473
protoplasts 4228
Physalis peruviana
gamma radiation 9928
induced mutations 9928
sterility and fertility 9928
Physalis philadelphica
evolution 11025
taxonomy 11025
Physalospora *(see also Glomerella)*
Physiological disorders
Cucumis sativus 11120
Nicotiana tabacum 5041
Phaseolus vulgaris 4403
Physiology
crop plants 10160
reviews 10163
Triticum aestivum 2548
Phytophthora
Artocarpus altilis 3195
Asparagus officinalis 6185
Capsicum annuum, physiological races, Mexico 9213
Carica papaya 9090
Castanea 6150
Cicer arietinum 718
Citrus 3183, 9917
Fragaria ananassa 9942, 11035
genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2001
Glycine max 2357, 10114, 10116, 11239
physiological races 708-709, 1463
USA 4454, 5268, 10115, 11238
Juglans 8194
Lycopersicon esculentum 1416, 2303-2304, 4353, 4356, 7283, 11153
Medicago falcata 2897
Medicago sativa 440, 444, 2897, 5819, 6915
Nicotiana 8952
physiological races 8953
Nicotiana tabacum 535, 1234, 2091, 3041, 3044, 5036-5038, 5957, 5988-5989, 10871
Persea americana 6123
Petroselinum crispum 6404
Phaseolus lunatus, physiological races 7321
Phaseolus vulgaris 6295
Poncirus trifoliata 3183, 9070
Pterocarya 8194
Solanum, tuberous species 5899, 10775
Solanum aviculare 583
Solanum phureja 5900
Solanum polytrichon 5898
Solanum rybinii 5900
Solanum tuberosum 2944-2946, 3903, 3915, 4949, 4960, 5901, 7955, 7958, 8867, 9337, 10775-10778
physiological races 483, 2001, 7957, 7959-7960, 8886, 9759-9762
UK 1161
temperatures, *Glycine max* 709
Vaccinium corymbosum 5159
Vitis 9955
Phytoseiulus
Lycopersicon esculentum 11077
Lycopersicon glandulosum 11077
Lycopersicon peruvianum 11077

Pieris
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 11077
cauliflowers 11077
Piezodorus, *Glycine max* 3415
Pimpinella anisum, genetic resources, India 4121
Pimpinella* × *Coriandrum, intergeneric hybridization 8998
Piper
chromosome morphology 5086, 6047
chromosome number 6047
polyploidy 5086
taxonomy 5086
Piper betle
Alternaria 6048
Colletotrichum 6048
Meloidogyne 9876
plant composition, essential oils 6048
Sclerotium 6048
Piper nigrum
photosynthesis 8086
tissue culture 3132
variety classification 9875
yield components 8086
Pistacia vera
breeding, Turkmen SSR, history 8191
drought resistance 7212
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 8191
pollen, storage 1368
pollen germination 1368
sex 7212
tissue culture 2235
water balance 7212
Pisum, genetic resources 11
Pisum abyssinicum
flowering 5284
growth period 5284
interspecific hybridization 5284, 11250
plant composition
albumins 11250
proteins 11250
Pisum fulvum
chemotaxonomy 3422
interspecific hybridization 11250
plant composition
albumins 3422, 11250
proteins 11250
Pisum sativum
Acyrthosiphon 3434
androecium, development 10125
aneuploidy 8360, 10132
Aphanomyces 6375, 6377
artificial selection 3417, 8358
Ascochyta 6375, 6378
breeding 11248
France 6343, 6373, 11073
Italy 10121
Sweden 10031
Ukrainian SSR 9271, 11242
USSR 3418, 6895, 10706
canning quality 10133
cell division 2370
chloroplast genetics 3419, 4460, 6347, 9219, 10176, 11243
ATP synthase 3481
chlorophyll 3420, 8359
chloroplasts 8367
chloroplasts 8367
ultrastructure 5279, 8366
Chromatomyia 8369
chromosome aberrations 2372, 2440, 3421, 6350
chromosome morphology 8361
chromosome translocation 4461, 6350
cold resistance 5289, 6373, 11253
combining ability
habit 10127
photosynthesis 6356
Rhizobium 10127
yield components 5281-5282, 7365
yields 2369, 7367
competition 3424, 8368, 10134
cooking quality 7372, 9278, 11249
crop density 3424
development 8365, 10123
digestibility 4470
diseases 6376
drought resistance 10135
embryos, development 6357
Erysiphe 3433, 6375

Pisum sativum *cont.*
evolution 9219
experimental designs 6344
flowering 2365-2366, 5280, 5284, 6353, 6372, 7369
flowers, development 7887
food processing quality 11249
forage 11253
freezing quality 10133
fruit, development 10125
Fusarium 2373, 3433, 6375, 6377, 6379, 6382, 7373, 9280, 10136, 10236, 11254
physiological races
India 10137
Poland 6381
gamma radiation 1473, 2368, 2440, 4461, 6365, 7368, 8360, 8364, 9275, 11248
gene banks 4458, 6376
gene location, proteins 6368
genetic distance 11241
genetic resources 6342
Ethiopia 5352
genetic transformation
Agrobacterium 6348
Petunia hybrida 6348
genetic variance
chlorophyll 4462
height 2371
proteins 6369
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4462
seeds, weight 6363
stomata 4462
yield components 1471, 6364, 11245
yields 6363
genetics 713, 6342
Ascochyta 6378
cold resistance 5289
development 8365
diseases, reviews 6376
flowering 2365-2366
reviews 6353
gibberellins 5286, 7370
growth period 2363
habit 2363, 2366
height 5286, 7370
internodes
length 5285-5286, 10128
reviews 6353
leafless cultivars 3424
leaves
morphology 712, 6349
shape 3424
photoperiodism 8365
phytochromes 6360
Rhizobium 3430-3431
ribosomes 10124
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7450
seeds
development 6357, 10129
shedding 6358
weight 6349
shedding 10126
stems, weight 6349
genotype environment interaction 1475
yields 6363
genotype mixtures 8368
growth period 2363, 2370, 5284, 8363, 11246-11247
growth regulators
aminoethoxyvinylglycine 10128
ethephon 10128
ethylene 10128
GA 3425, 10128
gibberellins 5286, 7370
gynoecium, development 10125
habit 2363, 2366, 9277, 10127
height 2371, 3425, 4464, 4467, 5286, 7370, 10134
herbicides, glyphosate 10138
heritability, yield components 6364, 7368
heterosis 2367
seeds, weight 6349
stems, weight 6349
heterozygosity 3425
leaves, morphology 6349
ideotypes 6351, 6354, 11247

Pisum sativum *cont.*
in vitro selection, glyphosate 10138
induced mutations 3425, 3510, 9275
chlorophyll 2368, 8364
growth period 2363
habit 2363
nitrate reductase 3431
proteins 7545
Rhizobium 3431
yield components 7368
internodes, length 5285-5286, 6353, 10128
interspecific hybridization 5284, 11250
irrigation 5288
leafless cultivars 3424, 4466, 6355, 6369, 6374
leaves
morphology 712, 6349
shape 3424
light 2368, 7370, 7450, 8364, 8367, 9276
linkage
cold resistance 5289
isoenzymes, reviews 6352
legumin 7364
ribosomes 10124
magnetism 3421
maternal effects 11244
respiration 4467
mixoploidy 2372
molecular genetics 1469
Fusarium 2373, 9280
nucleolus organizer 7483
Pseudomonas 9280
Rhizobium 9279
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 6348, 10123
multivariate analysis 2367, 6362, 11241
mutagens
diethyl sulphate 4461, 9275
ethyl methanesulphonate 4461, 9275
methyl methanesulphonate 9275
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 9275
mutations 10132
carotenoids 8362
chlorophyll 3428, 8362, 8366
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 5279, 8366
gibberellins 5286
height 5286
internodes, length 5285-5286
Mycosphaerella 6375
physiological races, Poland 6380
nitrogen fixation 3428-3429, 6372, 11252
nucleolus organizer 7483
Peronospora 3433, 6375
Phoma 6375
photoperiodism 2365, 8365
photorespiration 9220
photosynthesis 4466, 6356
plant composition
ABA 4465
albumins 1425, 3423, 3433, 5287, 7302, 11250
alcohol dehydrogenase 1470
amino acids 11177
amylose 5288
ATP synthase 3481
carotenoids 8362, 10125
chlorophyll 3420, 3428, 4462, 8359, 8362, 8364, 8366
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1425
DNA 1469, 8361
fatty acids 10125
gibberellins 5286, 7370
globulins 1425, 3433, 7302
isocitrate dehydrogenase 1470
isoenzymes 6352
kaurene 4464
lectins 1425
legumin 2364, 5287, 7302, 7364
lipids 4469
minerals 3426
nitrate reductase 3431
nitrogenase 11252
nucleic acids 2362
phytochromes 6360
proteases 7545

Pisum sativum cont.
plant composition *cont.*
proteins 1474, 1524, 3433, 4470, 5287, 7302, 11250
genetic variance 6369
induced mutations 7545
reviews 6368
stability 6369
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4462, 6348, 7450, 10123
shikimic acid 10138
sugars 5288
trypsin inhibitors 1425, 4470
vicilin 5287, 7302
pleiotropy 712
pollen, development 11244
polymorphism, albumins 3423
polyploidy 1473, 2372, 4468, 10132
protoplasts 1534
Pseudomonas 6375, 9280
Pythium 6375, 6377
respiration 4467, 6359
Rhizobium 2859, 3428-3432, 6370, 10127, 11252
physiological races 3427, 6371, 8834, 11251
India 4471
ribosomes 10124
root rots 6377
roots, development 1469
seedlings, size 7370
seeds
colour 7372
development 6357, 10129
shedding 6358
size 7372
weight 1472, 6349, 6363
shedding 10126, 11241
somaclonal variation 10132
sowing date 1474, 5280, 11242
stability
growth period 8363
proteins 6369
yield components 1475
stems, weight 6349
stomata 4462
taxonomy 713
temperatures 5280
tissue culture 2372, 4468, 6159, 6274, 6365-6367, 7371, 10130-10132, 11248
varieties
Canada 2361
Chile 6346, 7363
Hungary 1467, 6345
India 1468
Poland 3510
USSR 3418, 9274
variety classification 1425, 2364, 7366
variety trials 6344
Belorussian SSR 9272
Denmark 4551
Finland 4552
Hungary 4459
Italy 10122
USSR 9273-9274
viruses 4458, 6375, 6383, 10136, 11255
waterlogging 6374
X radiation 2440
yield components 712, 3425, 11245
combining ability 5281-5282, 7365
genetic variance 1471, 6364
heritability 6364, 7368
induced mutations 7368
stability 1475
yield correlations 2362, 4463, 5283, 6361, 9277, 10135, 11245

Plant collections (*see* Gene banks)

Plant composition
ABA
Capsicum annuum 3334
Cocos nucifera 5359
Lycopersicon esculentum 5211
Nicotiana tabacum 5359
Oryza sativa 5359, 7839
Pisum sativum 4465
Prunus cerasifera 598
Prunus salicina 598
Pyrus 7137
Triticum aestivum 2621
Zea mays 5569, 10487

Plant composition *cont.*
acetohydroxyacid synthase, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10860
acetosyringone, crop plants 1511, 9319
acid invertase, *Hordeum vulgare* 8715
acid phosphatase
Aegilops 864, 8495
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7491
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8021
Cucurbita pepo 5354
Hordeum vulgare 2740
Linum usitatissimum
flax 7011
linseed 7011
Malus pumila 9027
Oryza sativa 1063, 3782, 5755-5756
Raphanus sativus 4277
Secale cereale 10427
triticale 3621, 10427
Triticum 864, 8495
Triticum aestivum 1606, 10427
α-acids, *Humulus lupulus* 5051, 546
actin, *Lycopersicon* × *Solanum* 10008
ADP, *Triticum aestivum* 8490
aflatoxins, *Zea mays* 9560-9561
agropine, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5960
alanine, *Oryza sativa* 3799
alanine aminopeptidase, *Oryza sativa* 1063
albumins
Brassica napus, swede rape 7076
Lens 4489
Phaseolus coccineus 4401
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425, 4401, 7302
Pisum abyssinicum 11250
Pisum fulvum 3422, 11250
Pisum sativum 1425, 3423, 3433, 5287, 7302, 11250
Triticum aestivum 1634, 6609
Vicia faba 1425, 8306
Vicia sativa 1425
Vitis vinifera 9114
Zea mays 1748
alcohol dehydrogenase
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3033, 3986
Cicer arietinum 4474
Cynodon dactylon 9698
Cynosurus cristatus 5796
Gossypium 2973
Gossypium barbadense 7981
Gossypium herbaceum 7981
Gossypium hirsutum 7981
Hordeum 8694
Hordeum vulgare 2740
Pisum sativum 1470
Zea mays 2671, 2705, 6656, 6670, 7647, 7649, 7657, 7712, 7721-7722, 8603, 9491
alcohols, cereals 9413
aldehydes, cereals 9413
alkaline phosphatase
Aegilops 9411-9412
Secale cereale 5539
Triticum 9411-9412
alkaloids
Catharanthus roseus 2139, 9879
Duboisia myoporoides 3145
Lupinus 5843
Nicotiana tabacum 2085, 5027-5029, 5983-5986, 8045
Papaver 1295
Papaver setigerum 9888
Papaver somniferum 9887-9888
Solanaceae 10940
Solanum tuberosum 10766
Theobroma cacao 2098
alkylresorcinols
Secale cereale 911, 4742, 7633
Triticum 911
aluminium
Glycine max 3403
Hordeum vulgare 5651
amino acids
Amaranthus hybridus 1896
Beta vulgaris, general 10827
Brassica juncea 4042
Brassica napus, swede rape 4069, 7076

Plant composition *cont.*
amino acids *cont.*
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts 3257
Cajanus cajan 6402
Cicer arietinum 11264
Feijoa sellowiana 11022
Glycine max 2352, 6337, 7362
Hordeum vulgare 6732
Humulus lupulus 7067
Lens 4489
Lens culinaris 8375
Lupinus luteus 1969, 7921
Lycopersicon esculentum 7256
Melilotus 6929
Oryza sativa 359, 3799, 6829, 7830, 8758, 8772
Paniceae 4884
Pennisetum americanum 4823, 4884
Persea americana 11027
Phaseolus lunatus 7317
Phaseolus vulgaris 2325, 4402, 11177
Pisum sativum 11177
Prunus amygdalus 625
Saccharum officinarum 2058
Secale cereale 6646, 7629
Solanum melongena 7256
Sorghum bicolor 8737
Triticum 882
Triticum aestivum 1627, 1636, 2582, 4676, 6732
Triticum durum 1636
Vigna radiata 802, 10061
Vitis vinifera 11060, 61400
Zea mays 243, 2692, 3676, 10517, 10519
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid
Lycopersicon esculentum 5211
Triticum 9445-9446
δ-aminolaevulinic acid synthase, *Rhizobium* 6329
aminopeptidase, *Saccharum* 2056
α-amylase
Aegilops 1628
Avena fatua 3631
Glycine max 4434
Hordeum vulgare 979, 1778, 3727
Oryza sativa 3795
Secale cereale 1714, 5539, 6644, 7622, 8583
triticale 5509
Triticum 1628
Triticum aestivum 824, 1628, 6511, 7544, 10330, 10364
α-amylase inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 6709
Triticum aestivum 6557
β-amylase
Glycine max 4434
Glycine soja 6316
Hordeum vulgare 997
Oryza sativa 1870
Triticum aestivum 7544
amylases
Aegilops 10327
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3983
Hordeum 10327
Hordeum vulgare 5628
Saccharum 2056
Secale 10327
Secale cereale 4743, 7631
Triticum aestivum 1584, 2528, 10327
amylose
Hordeum vulgare 281
Oryza sativa 1870, 5746, 6828, 7833-7834, 8775, 9633
Pisum sativum 5288
Zea mays 246, 3644
anatabine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5029
anethole, *Foeniculum vulgare* 6407
anthocyanins
Catharanthus roseus 4133
fruit crops 5098
Gossypium 2028
Helianthus annuus 8979
Medicago sativa 6908, 6914
Prunus cerasus 2177
Prunus persica 4209

Plant composition *cont.*
anthocyanins *cont.*
Punica granatum 2198
Pyrus 7137
Raphanus sativus 3238
Ribes, black currants 9095
Ribes nigrum 9095
Secale cereale 6647
Sorghum bicolor 4829
Vaccinium macrocarpon 1352
Zea mays 191, 226, 930, 942, 3653, 5559, 5584, 9486-9488, 10499
antioxidants, *Malus pumila* 10959
arcelin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 7318-7319
ascorbate oxidase, *Vitis vinifera* 9945
ascorbic acid
Allium fistulosum 7229
Allium porrum 7229
Capsicum annuum 3333, 8279
Citrus 7170
Citrus limon 3186, 3189
Citrus paradisi 7170
Cucumis melo 6212, 8233
Fragaria ananassa 615
fruit crops 5098
Glycine max 675
Lycopersicon esculentum 6248, 9186-9187
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7274
Malus pumila 10958
Mangifera indica 4225, 5147
Phaseolus vulgaris 675
Prunus cerasifera 7151
Prunus domestica 7151
Prunus spinosa 7151
Pyrus communis 10972
Raphanus sativus 9130
Ribes, black currants 9095
Ribes nigrum 9095, 11032
Rosa 10937
Rosa canina 11023
Rosa rugosa 11023
Setaria italica 3739
Solanum tuberosum 1159
Triticum aestivum 6592
Vicia faba 2321
Vitis vinifera 5165
aspartate aminotransferase
Citrus 6109
Cynosurus cristatus 5796
Lolium perenne 5355
Poncirus trifoliata 1330, 6109, 9912
Saccharum 2056
Zea mays 6670, 6680
ATP
Cucumis sativus 655
Zea mays 10495-10496
ATP synthase
Nicotiana tabacum 3481
Pisum sativum 3481
ATPase
Aegilops 864, 8495
Triticum 864, 8495
Zea mays 928, 931, 8620
auxins
Citrullus lanatus 8234
Lycopersicon esculentum 667, 11136
Malus pumila 10961
Oryza sativa 330
Triticum aestivum 9397
Zea mays 9527-9528
avenin
Avena fatua 9469
Avena sativa 9469
azulene, *Achillea millefolium* 10938
benzoxazins, *Zea mays* 232
betacyanins, *Beta vulgaris*, beetroot 5175
betaine, *Beta vulgaris*, sugarbeet 7031
betaxanthin, *Beta vulgaris*, beetroot 5175
α-bisabolol, *Chamomilla recutita* 9003
boron
Brassica napus, swede rape 4070
Carica papaya 4235
caffeine, *Camellia sinensis* 1237
caftaric acid
Vitis 9949
Vitis labrusca 9949

Plant composition *cont.*
caftaric acid *cont.*
Vitis vinifera 9949
calcium
Glycine max 3393, 10101
Hordeum vulgare 5651, 7768
Lycopersicon esculentum 8264
Medicago sativa 1121, 2885
Phaseolus vulgaris 5247
Sorghum bicolor 7801
capsaicin, *Capsicum annuum* 674, 3332-3333
carbohydrates
Glycine max 11227
Helianthus tuberosus 5179
Lupinus 5843
Nicotiana tabacum 8942, 8951, 10858
Sorghum bicolor 7791
carbon, *Paspalum distichum* 5792
carbon dioxide, *Malus pumila* 7125
cardenolides, *Digitalis lanata* 9885
β-carotene
Cucumis melo 6212
Lycopersicon 11140
Lycopersicon esculentum 6248, 8259, 9186, 11146
δ-carotene, *Lycopersicon* 11140
carotenes
Allium fistulosum 7229
Allium porrum 7229
Citrus limon 3189
Daucus carota 2242, 7216
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7274
Prunus persica 6103
Rosa 10937
carotenoids
Cucurbita 646
Nicotiana tabacum 10863
Pisum sativum 8362, 10125
Prunus persica 2180
triticale 3619
Triticum aestivum 131, 146
Triticum durum 850, 1638
Zea mays 10487
catalase
Citrus limon 3189
Gossypium 2973
Hordeum vulgare 275, 8683
Oryza sativa 1063
Sorghum 9529
Triticum aestivum 3612
Vitis vinifera 9945
Zea mays 9523, 9529
Zea mexicana 9529
catechin
fruit crops 5098
Ribes, black currants 9095
Ribes nigrum 9095
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
catechol *o*-methyl transferase, *Zea mays* 2695
catecholase, *Vitis vinifera* 3224
cellulose
Daucus carota 7218
Gossypium barbadense 59240
Gossypium herbaceum 59240
Lolium multiflorum 6876
Lolium perenne 6876
Lycopersicon esculentum 7266
Melilotus 6928
α-cellulose, *Oryza sativa* 330
chalcone synthase, *Zea mays* 9488
chamazulene, *Chamomilla recutita* 9003
chitinase, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11202
chlorides, *Agrostis stolonifera* 2842
chlorine
Glycine max 4436
Nicotiana tabacum 8950
Sorghum bicolor 7801
chlorogenic acid
Helianthus annuus 5068
Humulus lupulus 7066
Lycopersicon esculentum 668
Nicotiana tabacum 5031, 9846
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
chlorophyll
Allium 2244
Allium cepa 2244
Arachis hypogaea 9871

Plant composition *cont*
chlorophyll *cont.*
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1219
Brassica campestris, general 4062
Citrus limon 3189
Coffea arabica 4018
Festuca arundinacea 4892
Festuca pratensis 9688
fluorescence, *Zea mays* 9517
Glycine max 1453, 10104, 11226, 11229
Gossypium hirsutum 2018
Hordeum vulgare 4797, 7757, 8696, 9584, 10561, 10570
Manihot esculenta 6976
Medicago sativa 5808
Melilotus alba 5841, 7903
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8947
Nicotiana tabacum 531, 7040, 7048, 10863
Oryza sativa 1069, 1088, 1845, 3769, 5726, 5734, 9632
Pennisetum americanum 4823, 9598
Physalis ixocarpa 2277
Pisum sativum 3420, 3428, 4462, 8359, 8362, 8364, 8366
pulses 4381
Secale cereale 10445
Solanum tuberosum 2929
Sorghum bicolor 1812, 6770
triticale 3619
Triticum 3567
Triticum aestivum 131, 3561, 3612, 4622, 4652, 4685, 7040, 8511
Vicia faba 1429
Zea mays 192, 2697, 7711, 7719
chloroplast coupling factor, *Zea mays* 9521
chromatin
crop plants 2439
Elymus elongatus 10267
Haynaldia villosa 10267
Hordeum vulgare 10267
Hordeum × *Triticum* 10267
Nicotiana tabacum 8032
Salvia horminum 3451
Salvia sclarea 3451
Secale cereale 10267
Secale × *Triticum* 10267
triticale 9460
Triticum aestivum 10267
Vetiveria zizanioides 5083
Zea mays 213, 7691, 7721
chymotrypsin inhibitors
Hordeum vulgare 4807
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425
Pisum sativum 1425
Vicia faba 1425
Vicia sativa 1425
citral, *Cymbopogon citratus* 6046, 8996
citric acid
Citrus 7170
Citrus paradisi 7170
commersonine, *Solanum*, tuberous species 4953
conglycinin, *Glycine max* 3381
β-conglycinin, *Glycine max* 7344, 10177
coumarins, *Melilotus alba* 467
coutaric acid
Vitis 9949
Vitis labrusca 9949
Vitis vinifera 9949
cucurbitacins
Cucurbita 3285
Cucurbita pepo 3284, 4334
curcumin, *Curcuma longa* 9000
cutinase, crop plants 788
cyanogenic glycosides, *Lotus australis* 6933
cyanogens
Hevea brasiliensis 8096
Manihot 7966
Manihot esculenta 1170, 3939
Phaseolus lunatus 7317
Sorghum 7792
Sorghum bicolor 5691-5692, 8737
Sorghum sudanense 1036, 5689-5691
Trifolium repens 6921

Plant composition *cont.*
cytochrome oxidase
Vitis vinifera 9945
Zea mays 931
cytokinins
Daucus carota 3236
Nicotiana tabacum 9840
Solanum tuberosum 471
Triticum aestivum 2621
dehydrogenases, *Gossypium hirsutum* 2993
dhurrin
Sorghum bicolor 5692
Sorghum sudanense 5689-5690
β-diketones, *Triticum durum* 8506
DIMBOA, *Zea mays* 962, 3702-3703
diosgenin, *Dioscorea deltoidea* 5094
o-diphenol oxidase
Triticum aestivum 6610
Citrus limon 3189
Pennisetum americanum 5675
Vitis vinifera 9114, 9945, 11058
DNA 1531, 1537, 2413, 2435, 7404, 8408, 10179, 10194
Aegilops 3537, 6507
Amorphophallus 2014
Arachis 1269
Avena sativa 4730
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2064, 3026, 5951
cereals 10176
crop plants 2439, 10176
Cucumis sativus 655
Glycine max 1452
Glycine soja 1452
Gossypium arboreum 6985
Gossypium hirsutum 6985
Helianthus 567
Helianthus annuus 4093, 7090
Hordeum 2732
Hordeum vulgare 10566
Lepidium sativum 11172
Linum usitatissimum, flax 8908
mathematics 763
Pisum sativum 1469, 8361
Secale cereale 3623-3624
Solanum tuberosum 10176
Sorghum bicolor 1731, 6662
Spinacia oleracea 3537
triticale 3623-3624, 10431
Triticum 3537, 6507
Triticum aestivum 3537, 6508
Triticum durum 3623-3624
Vetiveria zizanioides 5083
Vicia 4383, 8287
Vicia faba 4383
Zea 1731, 6662, 7693
Zea mays 932, 2679, 2697, 3658, 7693
duvanes, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5047
endopeptidase, *Saccharum* 2056
enzymes
Triticum aestivum 4714
Zea mays 186
ergosterol, *Triticum aestivum* 1668
erucic acid
Brassica campestris
general 4062
turnip rape 557, 6004
Brassica juncea 4071, 7077
Brassica napus, swede rape 557, 3086, 4045, 4067-4068, 4072-4073, 6004, 7076, 9856
essential oils
Amomum subulatum 10930
Artemisia 8995
Artemisia annua 8995
Artemisia taurica 8995
Chamomilla recutita 9003
Citrus aurantium 9911
Citrus × *Poncirus* 11009
Cuminum cyminum 7109
Cymbopogon flexuosus 581, 10931
Cymbopogon martinii 3130, 8997
Cymbopogon winterianus 4122
Fragaria ananassa 4251
Fragaria vesca 4251
Humulus lupulus 546, 3085, 10878
Lavandula 3127
Lycopersicon esculentum 6239
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6239

Plant composition *cont.*
essential oils *cont.*
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 6239
Mentha aquatica 2137
Mentha arvensis 6403
Mentha longifolia 2137
Mentha piperita 11274
Mentha spicata 11274
Monarda 2137
Nicotiana tabacum 4013
Ocimum gratissimum 7380, 9293
Ocimum sanctum 3452, 4494
Ocimum suave 9293
Ocimum viride 9293
Perilla frutescens 9874
Piper betle 6048
Salvia sclarea 3453
Thymus aestivus 4493
Thymus baeticus 4493
Thymus hiemalis 4493
Thymus vulgaris 4493, 10147, 11276
Thymus zygis 4493
Vetiveria zizanioides 4123
esterase
Aegilops 10327
Aegilops × *Triticum* 8476
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3983
Crambe × *Raphanus* 8202
Glycine max 698
Gossypium 8904
Hordeum 10327
Hordeum vulgare 975, 2740, 8654, 10579
Hordeum × *Triticum* 8476
Juglans regia 9118
Lactuca 11102
Lactuca sativa 9150
Malus pumila 4160, 9027
Musa 9924
Nicotiana tabacum 531, 1229, 8948, 10862
Oryza sativa 327, 1063, 5732, 7816, 7830, 7836
Oryza × *Sorghum* 4848
Pennisetum americanum 6761
Saccharum 2056
Secale 10327
Secale cereale 909, 2656, 5354, 5538, 5541, 7639, 10427
Secale × *Triticum* 8476
Solanum tuberosum 3899
Sorghum 9529
Trifolium alexandrinum 9723
triticale 10427
Triticum aestivum 5354, 7497, 9444, 10327, 10427
Triticum dicoccum 9444
Vicia faba 10036
Zea mays 193, 2694, 7673, 9529
Zea mexicana 9529
ethane, *Solanum tuberosum* 10774
ethylene
Lycopersicon esculentum 5211
Malus pumila 3154
Oryza sativa 1845
Solanum tuberosum 10774
Triticum 9445-9446
euchromatin, *Zea mays* 2683
fatty acids
Ananas comosus 9085
Arachis hypogaea 3123
Brassica juncea 7077
Brassica napus, swede rape 8958, 9856
Carthamus tinctorius 8958
Glycine max 4444
Helianthus annuus 3107, 8958
Hordeum vulgare 280
Mangifera indica 4224
Manihot esculenta 4967
Oryza sativa 3791, 7841, 9625
Persea americana 11027
Pisum sativum 10125
Prunus, almonds 9958-9959
Prunus amygdalus 9958-9959
Prunus petunnikowii 9958-9959
Sesamum indicum 10901
Triticum aestivum 868, 2592, 5442, 9388-9389, 10305-10306

Plant composition *cont.*
fatty acids *cont.*
Zea mays 2674, 6685, 7729, 8625, 10495-10496
flavan-4-ols, *Sorghum bicolor* 8741
flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase, *Zea mays* 9520
flavonoids
Agavaceae 7971
Calendula officinalis 10939
Citrus 7170
Citrus paradisi 7170
Coffea 5999
Poa pratensis 372
Prunus, plums 7152
Prunus armeniaca 7142
Prunus domestica 7152
Prunus spinosa 7152
Zea mays 222, 9520, 10502
flavonols
fruit crops 5098
Prunus cerasifera 7146
Prunus microcarpa 7146
Prunus spinosa 7146
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
fructans, *Helianthus tuberosus* 8206
fructose, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn 6683
GA
Capsicum annuum 3334
Citrullus lanatus 8234
Gossypium 7002
Hordeum vulgare 979
Prunus cerasifera 598
Prunus salicina 598
Triticum aestivum 10320
Zea mays 3665, 9527-9528
galactolipids, *Citrus* 3182
geraniol, *Cymbopogon martinii* 3130
gibberellins
Pisum sativum 5286, 7370
Triticum aestivum 9397
gliadin
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7493
Secale 173
Secale cereale 173, 1715, 5513
triticale 5513, 6616
Triticum 863, 2563
Triticum aestivum 70, 100, 106, 128, 848-849, 851, 855, 861, 1561, 1626, 1639, 1641, 2500, 2502, 2570-2572, 2575-2576, 2578, 2580-2581, 3563, 3571, 3574, 3586, 4559, 4631, 5397, 5513, 6562, 6609, 7543, 8449, 8489, 8517, 8519, 9395-9396, 10282, 10286, 10348, 10356, 10359-10362, 10365-10366, 10368
genetics 7461
Triticum durum 850, 855, 2578, 3563, 4631, 4669, 7530, 9409, 10345, 10351
γ-gliadin, *Triticum aestivum* 7484
globulins
Avena sativa 2636, 8573
Glycine max 10177
Lens 4489
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425, 7302
Pisum sativum 1425, 3433, 7302
Triticum aestivum 1634, 6609
Vicia faba 1425
Vicia sativa 1425
Zea mays 1748
β-glucan
Hordeum vulgare 8701, 10587
Oryza sativa 330
β-glucans, cereals 1554
glucose, *Zea mays*, sweetcorn 6683
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Gossypium* 2973
glucosephosphate isomerase
Secale cereale 5535
Secale × *Triticum* 6511
β-glucosidase
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8022-8023
Lotus australis 6933
glucosides, *Gossypium* 3003
glucosinolates
Brassica 4063-4064, 10894
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 557, 4059, 4065, 6004, 7079

Plant composition *cont.*
glucosinolates *cont.*
Brassica juncea 7078
Brassica napus, swede rape 557, 3086, 4059, 4065, 4067-4068, 4070, 4072-4073, 4076, 6004, 7079, 9856
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4306-4307
Cruciferae 10890
Raphanus sativus 2243
glutamate dehydrogenase
Secale cereale 7636
Zea mays 6680
glutamate synthase
Hordeum vulgare 8683, 8698
Zea mays 6680
glutamine synthetase
Glycine max 10097
Hordeum vulgare 5634
Phaseolus vulgaris 8317
Secale cereale 7636
Zea mays 6680
glutathione, *Hordeum vulgare* 275
glutathione-*S*-transferase, *Zea mays* 3651
glutelins
Beta vulgaris, general 10827
Oryza sativa 8778
Zea mays 5585, 9545, 10467
gluten
Elymus × *Secale* 2646
Triticum aestivum 4709, 5436, 8450, 8514
Triticum durum 3572, 4669, 7547, 8514, 10345
glutenins
Secale cereale 5512
triticale 5512
Triticum aestivum 59, 847, 849, 852, 856, 861, 2500, 5401, 6576, 7548, 9387, 9407, 10268, 10274, 10347, 10359, 10362-10363, 10366, 10368
Triticum carthlicum 7548
Triticum durum 856, 5512, 10345, 10351
glyceollin, *Glycine max* 709
glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Hordeum vulgare* 9577
glycinebetaine, *Hordeum vulgare* 8712, 10572
glycinin
Glycine max 3381, 3394
Glycine ussuriensis 3394
glycoalkaloids
Solanum, tuberous species 4953
Solanum chacoense 2951
Solanum microdontum 2951
Solanum tuberosum 2929, 2951, 5885, 5889
glycolate oxidase, *Triticum aestivum* 10304
glycolipids, *Triticum aestivum* 868
glycoproteins 768, 3498
Brassica oleracea
general 1382, 5187
kale 5189
crop plants 9346
Daucus carota 9128
Nicotiana alata 7046
Triticum aestivum 9346
glyoxysomal enzymes, *Zea mays* 9523
gossypol
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Gossypium hirsutum 1198, 9780
gramine, *Hordeum vulgare* 1788, 6746
growth inhibitors, *Zea mays* 9527-9528
gums, *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba* 1141, 10745
haemagglutinins, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 11199, 11201, 11209
heat shock proteins
Sorghum bicolor 7803
Triticum aestivum 10310
Zea mays 1740
heavy metals, *Lactuca sativa* 2261
hemicellulose, *Gossypium* 5915
heterochromatin
Allium cepa 1375

Plant composition *cont.*
heterochromatin *cont.*
cereals 7458
Secale cereale 7611
Secale × *Triticum* 1699
triticale 5477, 5479, 5481-5483, 5503
Vicia faba 4384, 8290
Vicia sativa 4384
Zea 7693
Zea mays 933, 2679, 2681-2683, 3658, 7693, 10481, 10483
sweetcorn 10481
hexokinase, *Zea mays* 195-196, 8604
histones
Aegilops 10273
Aegilops squarrosa 2485
Hordeum vulgare 9578
Lathyrus 2855
Secale 2485
triticale 888
Triticum 2485, 10273
Vicia 2855
Vicia unijuga 7901
Zea mays 3652
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 997, 999, 1002, 1787, 2724, 2737, 2747, 4559, 5619, 6710, 8449, 8704-8706, 9576, 9582, 10559, 10579, 10586
hydrogenase, *Rhizobium* 6332
α-hydroxyacetosyringone, crop plants 1511
hydroxycinnamoyl acid amides
Solanum tuberosum 785
Zea mays 785
IAA
Daucus carota 3236
Lycopersicon esculentum 5211
Nicotiana tabacum 526, 3053
Oryza sativa 5359
Triticum 9445-9446
Zea mays 10492, 10504, 10527
IAA oxidase
Malus pumila 9027
Triticum aestivum 1624
indole-3-acetamide, *Nicotiana tabacum* 526
iron
Glycine max 10101, 10103-10104
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9794
Oryza sativa 2809, 3797
Phaseolus vulgaris 10046
Poa pratensis 9679
isocitrate dehydrogenase
Citrus 6109
Pisum sativum 1470
Poncirus trifoliata 6109
isoenzymes 778
Aegilops 9356, 9411-9412
Agropyron 9356
Allium fistulosum 7223
Avena barbata 5532
Avena fatua 5532
Beta 10842
Beta macrocarpa 8925
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 8925
Brassica napus, swede rape 10885
Brassica oleracea, general 6188
cereals 6492
Citrullus 9161
Citrus 6109
Colocasia esculenta 9773
Colocasia gigantea 9773
Cucumis 3302, 9156
Cucurbita pepo 644, 647, 8237
Cucurbita texana 647, 8237
Cynodon dactylon 9698
Fagopyrum esculentum 2832
fruit crops 9892-9893
Glycine max 9262
Glycine tomentella 4448
Gossypium 8904, 11280
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 10277
Helianthus annuus 1255, 8060
Helianthus bolanderi 8060
Hordeum 8694
Hordeum murinum 6721
Hordeum spontaneum 3708, 5615
Hordeum vulgare 6492, 8656
Juglans regia 9118

Plant composition *cont.*
isoenzymes *cont.*
Lactuca 11102
Lens 2379
Lens culinaris 10144
Lens nigricans 10144
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9793
Lolium perenne 6874
Lycopersicon esculentum 7270
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 10008
Malus 10960
Malus pumila 7124, 7127, 9027
Musa 9082, 9924
Nicotiana tabacum 8948, 10862
Pennisetum americanum 4819, 6761
Persea americana 7185
Phaseolus coccineus 11176
Phaseolus vulgaris 11176
Pisum sativum 6352
Poa pratensis 1911
Poncirus trifoliata 6109, 9912
Raphanus sativus 3238
Secale 7635
Secale cereale 2654, 5535, 5538-5539, 5541, 6492, 7615, 7619, 7621, 9356, 9476, 10427
Secale sylvestre 6643
Secale vavilovii 6643
Setaria italica 5665, 8725
Setaria viridis 8725
Solanum tuberosum 10759
Sorghum 7794, 9529
Trifolium alexandrinum 9723
triticale 6492, 9356, 10427
Triticum 9411-9412
Triticum aestivum 4611, 6492, 7497, 7568, 9356, 9383, 10427
Triticum carthlicum 5400
Triticum dicoccoides 5400
Triticum durum 5400
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
vegetables 9892-9893
Vicia 8313
Vicia narbonensis 8313
Vigna mungo 11176
Vigna unguiculata 11176
Zea mays 194, 197, 228, 242, 3670, 4770, 5603, 6661, 6665, 6670, 6675, 7674, 8604, 9503, 9529, 9533, 10491, 10503
Zea mexicana 9529
Zizania aquatica 9672
Zizania palustris 9672
isoflavones glucosides, *Cicer arietinum* 8373
isopinocamphone, *Mentha* 9291
kaurene, *Pisum sativum* 4464
keto acids, *Zea mays* 9543
ketones, cereals 9413
kinetin, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9840
lactates, *Zea mays* 9543
lectins
Glycine max 5272
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425, 7318
Pisum sativum 1425
Vicia faba 1425
Vicia sativa 1425
Zea mays 4760
leghaemoglobin
Glycine max 6329, 7924, 10097
Lotus corniculatus 7924
Rhizobium 6329
legumin
crop plants 7442
Phaseolus coccineus 4401
Phaseolus vulgaris 4401
Pisum sativum 2364, 5287, 7302, 7364
Vicia faba 6275, 8286, 8306, 11187
leucine
Brassica oleracea, general 5187
Sorghum bicolor 3756
Triticum aestivum 139
Zea mays 3676
leucine aminopeptidase
Glycine max 8350
Oryza sativa 1063
leucoanthocyanidins, *Sorghum bicolor* 6781

Plant composition *cont.*
leucoanthocyanins
Ribes, black currants 9095
Ribes nigrum 9095
lignin
Cucurbita pepo 6223
Prunus persica 9065
Zea mays 2695, 9544
linamarase, *Trifolium repens* 1954
linoleic acid
Brassica napus, swede rape 1247, 6017
Carthamus tinctorius 8958
Glycine max 4447, 10093
Helianthus annuus 4099, 8958
Sesamum indicum 10901
Zea mays 2674
linolenic acid
Brassica napus, swede rape 1247, 6017
Glycine max 4447, 6323, 6328, 10093
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 3975
Triticum aestivum 5442
linuron, *Solanum tuberosum* 3929
lipids
Cicer arietinum 4477
Glycine max 2350, 11227
Hordeum vulgare 9586
Oryza sativa 9625
Phaseolus coccineus 8316
Phaseolus vulgaris 8316
Pisum sativum 4469
Triticum aestivum 10379
Vitis vinifera 11056
lipoproteins, *Vitis vinifera* 9114
lipoxygenase
Cicer arietinum 4477
Glycine max 4443, 8342, 10082
lycopene, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6248, 11134, 11146
lysine
Avena sativa 6634
Bromus inermis 1909
Cicer arietinum 1480
crop plants 1480
Festuca pratensis 1909
Hordeum vulgare 984, 988, 990, 993, 996-1001, 1782, 4789-4790, 4805, 5628, 6730-6731, 8647, 8693, 8705, 8707, 9589, 10581-10582
Nicotiana sylvestris 5967
Oryza sativa 1078, 5743, 7830, 8773
Phleum pratense 1909
Secale cereale 6646
Sorghum bicolor 306-307, 7732, 7796, 9610
Trifolium pratense 1951, 6917
triticale 5514
Triticum 882, 8520
Triticum aestivum 70, 2568, 2577, 2582, 4667, 4673, 4676-4677, 5436, 9410
Triticum durum 3587
Zea mays 243-244, 947, 950, 1749, 2692, 3676, 3678-3681, 4772, 6680, 7732, 8624, 8626-8627, 8629-8630, 9542-9546, 9548, 10458, 10515, 10520
magnesium
Hordeum vulgare 7768
Lolium multiflorum 6877
Phaseolus vulgaris 5247
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
malate dehydrogenase
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1220
Citrus sinensis 3184
Cynosurus cristatus 5796
Gossypium 2973
Hordeum vulgare 2740
Medicago sativa 7892
Pennisetum americanum 9601
Pennisetum violaceum 9601
Prunus persica 6102
Raphanus sativus 4277
Triticum aestivum 820, 1584
malates, *Zea mays* 9543
manganese
Glycine max 10101, 10103

Plant composition *cont.*
manganese *cont.*
Latuca sativa 4325
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9794
Oryza sativa 3797
Triticum aestivum 835
menthofuran, *Mentha aquatica* 3448
menthol, *Mentha* 3447, 3450
menthone, *Mentha* 3447, 3450
methionine
Lupinus luteus 7921
Oryza sativa 8773
Phaseolus vulgaris 1436
Sesamum angustifolium 6023
Sesamum indicum 6023
Triticum aestivum 2582, 6526
Vigna radiata 802
trans-methyl-isoeugenol, *Daucus carota* 11077
β-methyl valeric acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5016, 5025
S-methylcysteine sulphoxide, *Brassica oleracea*, cabbages 4307
N-methyltransferase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1788
mimosine
Leucaena 4939, 10747
Leucaena leucocephala 10748
minerals
Festuca arundinacea 4892, 9689
Persea americana 11027
Pisum sativum 3426
Secale cereale 2649
Triticum aestivum 2584, 4671, 6573
Triticum durum 6573
Vicia sativa 3426
miscellaneous
Brassica campestris, turnips 6941
Brassica napus, swedes 6941
Cicer arietinum 11263
computer programming, crop plants 7451
Diospyros 8148
Eleusine coracana 5676
Feijoa sellowiana 8148
Glycine max 6326
Hippophae rhamnoides 8155
Hordeum vulgare 1786, 6730, 7766
Lolium multiflorum 6876
Lolium perenne 6876
Lycopersicon esculentum 9182
Psidium guajava 11010
Sesamum radiatum 6023
mitochondrial polypeptides
Nicotiana debneyi 8944
Nicotiana tabacum 8944
Vicia faba 9224
molybdenum cofactor, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 4000
momilactone, *Oryza sativa* 9655
monosaccharides, *Daucus carota* 7218
monoterpenes, *Thymus vulgaris* 10147
monoterpenoids
Mentha 9291
Perilla frutescens 5080
morphine, *Papaver somniferum* 8094
myoinositol, *Vitis vinifera* 5165
NAD, *Trifolium pratense* 4916
NADP, *Trifolium pratense* 4916
NADP malate dehydrogenase, *Zea mays* 7707
neohesperidosides, *Citrus* 7165
neomycin phosphotransferase
Nicotiana tabacum 8938
Zea mays 3655
niacin
Allium fistulosum 7229
Allium porrum 7229
Vitis vinifera 5165
nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5029, 7054, 8028, 8941-8942, 9846, 10858, 10868
nitrate reductase
Aegilops 864, 8495
Aegilops speltoides 9382
Glycine max 8347-8348
Gossypium hirsutum 6487
Hordeum vulgare 983, 10556
Manihot esculenta 9770
Medicago coerulea 10721

Plant composition *cont.*
nitrate reductase *cont.*
Medicago sativa 2875, 7895
Nicotiana 10859
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1231, 7049, 9841
Nicotiana tabacum 5026, 5973, 5980, 7048, 8041, 10859
Oryza sativa 6487
Pisum sativum 3431
reviews 36
Saccharum officinarum 10820-10821
Secale cereale 6487
Triticum 864, 8495, 9382
Triticum aestivum 4637, 6487, 8493, 8528
Zea mays 3684, 6487, 7711, 7723, 10507, 10514
nitrates
Apium graveolens 4328
Brassica campestris, general 629
Brassica napus
general 629
swede rape 4060
Brassica pekinensis 4060
Cucumis sativus 657
Dactylis glomerata 8802
Hordeum vulgare 8702
Lactuca sativa 4326, 6202, 11098
Nicotiana tabacum 5017
Phaseolus vulgaris 9233
Raphanus sativus 9962, 11081
Spinacia oleracea 9962
nitrogen
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 8865
general 10827
sugarbeet 3034, 8865
Dactylis glomerata 8802
Elymus repens 9693
Festuca arundinacea 4892
Glycine max 3393, 11232
Helianthus annuus 2120-2121
Hordeum vulgare 1006, 7768, 8702
Medicago sativa 2866, 9709
Nicotiana tabacum 5026, 5973, 5984-5985, 7054
Oryza sativa 9630
Paspalum distichum 5792
Sorghum bicolor 3756, 6780
Triticum aestivum 139, 862, 1607, 1616, 1627, 3575, 4661, 4665-4666, 4676, 5429, 8522, 8529, 9391, 9417, 10352
Vicia faba 5233
Vitis vinifera 11059
nitrogenase
Arachis hypogaea 575, 2133
Pennisetum americanum 297
Pisum sativum 11252
Rhizobium 6332
Zea mays 7737
nodulins, *Glycine max* 8353
nornicotine
Nicotiana 8044
Nicotiana tabacum 2085
nucleic acids 2417
Pisum sativum 2362
Zea mays 2362
nucleoside phosphatase, triticale 3621
octopine, *Nicotiana plumbaginifolia* 5960
oestrogens
Trifolium 1949
Trifolium pratense 1949
oils
Arachis hypogaea 3123, 4110, 6035, 7105
Avena 2639, 3634
Avena sativa 2639, 6634, 8575
Avena sterilis 2639
Brassica campestris
general 3094, 4062
turnip rape 1248, 4051
Brassica juncea 8970, 10887
Brassica napus, swede rape 1248, 4066, 4068, 4072, 7076
Carthamus tinctorius 7105, 8070-8071, 9867
Elaeis guineensis 3117

Plant composition *cont.*
oils *cont.*
Elaeis oleifera 3117
Glycine max 2351, 6325, 6327, 8351, 10108, 11232
Gossypium hirsutum 495, 1185, 2029, 3966, 4977, 6991, 10794
Helianthus annuus 563, 2120, 9861, 10912, 10914
Hippophae rhamnoides 9931
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 3975
Lupinus 5843
Mangifera indica 4224
Olea europaea 7100
Oryza sativa 3791
Prunus, almonds 9958-9959
Prunus amygdalus 9958-9959
Prunus petunnikowii 9958-9959
Sesamum angustifolium 6023
Sesamum indicum 6023, 7105, 10901
Triticum aestivum 8514
Triticum durum 8514
Vicia faba 1432, 5233
Zea mays 1749, 6685, 7729, 10523
oleic acid
Carthamus tinctorius 3108, 8958
Glycine max 4446-4447, 10093
Helianthus annuus 3108, 4098-4099, 8958
Zea mays 2674
oligosaccharides, *Lupinus* 8849
organic acids
Cicer arietinum 4488
Lycopersicon esculentum 4350-4351, 9188
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7274
Malus pumila 7125, 10958
Prunus avium 1323, 10998
Prunus cerasifera 7151
Prunus domestica 7151
Prunus spinosa 7151
Pyrus communis 10971-10972
Ribes nigrum 11032
Rosa 10937
Vitis 5167
Vitis vinifera 9947-9948, 11057
oxidoreductases
Gossypium barbadense 7981
Gossypium herbaceum 7981
Gossypium hirsutum 7981
oxygen
Malus pumila 7125
Triticum aestivum 8490
palmitic acid
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 4061
Helianthus annuus 8065
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 3975
pantothenic acid, *Vitis vinifera* 5165
patatin, *Solanum tuberosum* 10754, 10767
pectins
fruit crops 5098
Lycopersicon esculentum 6248, 7266
Malus pumila 10958
Prunus persica 6103-6104
pentosans, *Secale cereale* 7628
peroxidase
Aegilops 9411-9412
Aegilops × *Triticum* 7491
Allium fistulosum 7229
Allium porrum 7229
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3983
Capsicum annuum 8278
Cicer arietinum 4474
Citrus 6108
Citrus limon 3189
Citrus × *Poncirus* 6108
Coffea arabica 8050
Corchorus capsularis 2046
Corchorus olitorius 2046
Crambe × *Raphanus* 8202
Cucumis melo 4332
Cucumis zeyheri 11122
Cynodon dactylon 9698
Dioscorea composita 2015
fruit crops 9892-9893
Glycine max 698
Gossypium hirsutum 2993

Plant composition *cont.*
peroxidase *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare 6494, 10558-10559, 10579
Humulus lupulus 7067
Linum usitatissimum
flax 7011, 9793
linseed 7011
Malus 10960
Malus pumila 7127, 9027, 10961
Medicago sativa 7892
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7053
Nicotiana tabacum 531, 1229, 7053, 8948, 10862
Oryza sativa 1063, 1845, 3782, 7816
Pennisetum americanum 5675, 6761
Prunus, general 7143
Prunus armeniaca 7143
Saccharum 2056
Saccharum officinarum 5943
Secale cereale 909-910, 5539, 6494, 6639, 7614, 7639, 9476
Secale sylvestre 6643
Secale vavilovii 6643
Solanum multidissectum 3913
Solanum pinnatisectum 3913
Sorghum 9529
Trifolium alexandrinum 9723
Triticum 9411-9412
Triticum aestivum 6494, 6526, 6610, 7497, 7502, 7568, 9383
Triticum carthlicum 5400
Triticum dicoccoides 5400
Triticum durum 5400
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
vegetables 9892-9893
Vigna radiata 6311
Vitis vinifera 622, 9114, 9952
Zea mays 9529, 9533
Zea mexicana 9529
phaseollin
Phaseolus coccineus 4401
Phaseolus vulgaris 1436, 4401, 4403, 7319, 9230
phenolic acids, *Zea mays* 7739-7740
phenolic compounds
Medicago sativa 1943
Nicotiana tabacum 2087
Prunus persica 4209
Vitis vinifera 3224
phenols
Coffea 5999
Coffea arabica 8050
Glycine max 6337, 7362
Humulus lupulus 7066
Lycopersicon esculentum 668, 9203
Mangifera indica 2191
Medicago sativa 448
Oryza sativa 2822
Pennisetum americanum 5675
Prunus cerasus 600
Saccharum officinarum 8917
Solanum chacoense 2951
Solanum microdontum 2951
Solanum tuberosum 1159, 2951
Sorghum bicolor 56, 312, 4829
Triticum aestivum 6610
Vicia faba 8305
Zea mays 56, 3689
phenylalanine
Capsicum annuum 8278
Triticum aestivum 139, 3605
phenylalanine ammonia lyase
Cucurbita pepo 6223
Secale 4750
Secale derzhavinii 4749
Secale kuprijanovii 4749
triticale 4749
Triticum aestivum 3605, 6610
Zea mays 3690, 10502
phenylpropanoids, *Perilla frutescens* 5080
phosphatases, *Triticum durum* 3579
phospho-oligosaccharide synthase, *Zea mays* 211
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase, *Zea mays* 5561-5562
phosphoglucomutase
Apium graveolens 6208

Plant composition *cont*
phosphoglucomutase *cont*
Juglans regia 9118
Secale cereale 909
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase
Cicer arietinum 4474
Hordeum vulgare 2724, 2740, 10559, 10579
Lycopersicon esculentum 7270
Secale cereale 5535
Zea mays 8604
phosphoglucose isomerase
Lolium perenne 5355
Oryza sativa 1063
Persea americana 7185
Trifolium repens 6920, 9722
phospholipids
Citrus 3182
Triticum aestivum 2529, 5442, 10320
phosphorus
Brassica napus, swede rape 4070
Glycine max 3393, 4436, 10101
Medicago sativa 1121, 2885
Oryza sativa 5755-5756
Triticum aestivum 4665-4666
Vicia faba 5233
Vigna radiata 1442
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
Zea mays 3684
phytic acid, *Pennisetum americanum* 1019
phytoalexins
Cicer arietinum 8373
Gossypium hirsutum 4981
Solanum tuberosum 7957, 10778
phytochromes, *Pisum sativum* 6360
phytoncides, *Vitis vinifera* 622
pigments
Beta vulgaris, beetroot 5175
Lycopersicon esculentum 9187
Vitis vinifera 1364
Zea mays 9515
Zea mexicana 9515
piperitone, *Mentha* 3450
polyamines
Datura innoxia 771
Nicotiana tabacum 771
polycyclic isopentenoids, *Sorghum bicolor* 1033
polygalacturonase, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 11134
polypeptides
Hordeum vulgare 10586
Lycopersicon esculentum 8265
Vicia faba 11189
Zea mays 224-225, 236, 254, 10519
polyphenol oxidase, *Coffea arabica* 8050
polyphenols
fruit crops 5098
Nicotiana 8949
Nicotiana tabacum 5031
Prunus avium 3168
Prunus cerasus 3168
Vicia faba 8305
polysaccharides
Rhizobium 1952
Zea mays 242
potassium
Agrostis stolonifera 2842
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 8865
sugarbeet 8865
Brassica napus, swede rape 4070
Cucumis sativus 655
Festuca arundinacea 9690
Glycine max 3393
Hordeum vulgare 1779, 7768
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 2291
Lycopersicon esculentum 2291, 6250
Nicotiana tabacum 8950
Oryza sativa 6837, 7842, 9640-9641
Phaseolus vulgaris 5247
Sorghum bicolor 3756, 7801
Triticum aestivum 3590
Vicia faba 5233
Vigna radiata 1442
Vitis vinifera 9947-9948
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774

Plant composition *cont.*
proanthocyanidins, *Hordeum vulgare* 8687
prolamins
Avena 2640
Avena sativa 2637
cereals 797, 1555, 1907, 6451
crop plants 7442
grasses 1907, 8800
Hordeum vulgare 8438
Oryza sativa 4864
Secale cereale 8438
Secale × *Triticum* 1632
Triticum aestivum 797, 1632, 1634, 8438
Triticum monococcum 8800
proline
Capsicum annuum 8278
crop plants 3494
Glycine max 6334
Hordeum vulgare 4805
Nicotiana sylvestris 9836
Oryza sativa 3799, 5754, 8758
Secale cereale 3494
Sorghum bicolor 7801
Triticum aestivum 3589, 6526, 9362
Zea mays 3494, 9362, 10500
protease inhibitors
Acacia 4141
Aegilops 1629
Triticum 1629
proteases
Pisum sativum 7545
Triticum durum 7545
Zea mays 3680
protein P14, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9196
proteins 1537
Aegilops squarrosa 2565
Aegilops umbellulata, gene location 6576
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1571, 2565
Agropyron 1923
Agropyron × *Triticum* 812
Amaranthus hybridus 1896
Amaranthus hypochondriacus 4878
Arachis glabrata 2127
Arachis hagenbeckii 2127
Avena, genetic variance 3634
Avena sativa 794, 6634, 8575, 9470
stability 4729
Beta 1218, 5947
Beta vulgaris
general 10827
sugarbeet 3034, 3983
Brassica campestris
general 4062
turnip rape 1248
Brassica juncea 4042
Brassica napus
swede rape 1248, 4068-4069, 7076
heritability 4066
Bromus inermis 1909
Capsicum annuum 3334
Carthamus tinctorius 8070-8071, 9867
Cenchrus 391
cereals 796, 1551, 1907, 4575
genetic markers 6450
genetics 6450, 7461
reviews 57
Cicer arietinum 4477, 6387
combining ability 715
genotype environment interaction 4476
Citrullus
genetic markers 9161
linkage 9161
Crambe × *Raphanus* 8202
crop plants 7442
Cucumis sativus 655
Cucurbita pepo 5354
Datura innoxia 771
Elymus 1923
Fagopyrum esculentum 6852
Festuca 8815
Festuca arundinacea 8815
Festuca mairei 8815
Festuca pratensis 1909

Plant composition *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
genetic markers 6450-6451
genetics 6450, 7414
Glycine max 698, 1456, 5272, 6324, 8351, 10094, 10107, 11232
artificial selection 9251
genetic transformation 8026
genetic variance 2351
induced mutations 7346, 8343, 10095, 11227, 11233
stability 9251
Gossypium 502, 2989, 4973-4974
genetic markers 2976, 3001
genetics 2976, 3001
Gossypium arboreum 3951
Gossypium barbadense 2989, 3951, 6997
genetic markers 2990, 6996
genetics 2988, 6996
linkage 2988, 6996
Gossypium hirsutum 1198, 2989, 3966, 4971, 6997, 10791
genetic markers 2990, 6996
genetics 2988, 6996
linkage 2988, 6996
grasses 1907
Helianthus 1256
Helianthus annuus 1524
Hordeum 7762
Hordeum murinum 6721
Hordeum spontaneum 989
Hordeum vulgare 57, 281, 794, 993, 997-998, 1006, 1524, 1785, 4575, 4790, 4806, 6725, 6731-6732, 7762, 7764-7765, 8647, 8702, 10570, 10581-10582
artificial selection 991, 994
genetic variance 1782, 2738
induced mutations 282, 987, 991-992, 995
stability 10580
Ipomoea batatas 2956, 8895
Lactuca sativa 9150
Lens, polymorphism 6486
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 3975
Lolium multiflorum 6876
Lolium perenne 6876
Lupinus 5843
Lupinus luteus 1969, 7921
Lycopersicon 11151
Lycopersicon peruvianum 7046
Macrotyloma uniflorum 3446
Mangifera indica 4225, 5147
Manihot 7966
Manihot esculenta 4967
Medicago caerulea 1938
Medicago sativa 436, 7889, 7893
gene dosage 7892
Medicago varia 1938
Melilotus 6928
Nicotiana tabacum 771, 5030, 8942, 8951, 10858
genetic transformation 8026
genetic variance 7054
Onobrychis 5838
Oryza sativa 1078, 1845, 1870, 5743, 6829, 7835, 8772, 8778
genetic variance 8773
induced mutations 1074-1077, 3792
polymorphism 329
Paniceae 4884
Pennisetum americanum 4884
Phaseolus lunatus 7317
Phaseolus vulgaris 1551, 2325, 4402, 7302, 11210
Phleum pratense 377, 1909
Pisum abyssinicum 11250
Pisum fulvum 11250
Pisum sativum 1474, 1524, 3433, 4470, 5287, 7302, 11250
genetic variance 6369
induced mutations 7545
reviews 6368
stability 6369
Poa 5777
Prunus amygdalus 625
Prunus davidiana 4208
Prunus mira 4208

Plant composition *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
Prunus persica 4208
Raphanus sativus 3238
Saccharum officinarum 2058
Secale 3638
Secale cereale 57, 3638, 4742, 6644, 6646, 7627, 7629, 8567, 10448
stability 7632
Secale × *Triticum* 2561
Sesamum angustifolium 6023
Sesamum indicum 6023
Solanum, tuberous species 6960
Solanum tuberosum 1159, 3899
polymorphism 1156
somaclonal variation 6958
Sorghum bicolor 307, 1035, 1815, 3756, 6780, 7449, 7732
combining ability 1806
genetic variance 1806
heritability 7796
heterosis 2769, 5681
induced mutations 7796
Trifolium alexandrinum 9723
Trifolium pratense 462, 1951, 6917
Trifolium subterraneum 5828, 6922
Tripsacum 3705
triticale 1700, 2561, 4575, 5466, 8567, 9464
genotype environment interaction 5514
induced mutations 802
Triticum 1571, 3585, 8520, 10369
Triticum aestivum 57, 117, 794, 811, 817, 820, 840, 859-860, 862, 1584, 1634, 1637, 1642, 1678, 2561, 2565, 2568-2569, 2577, 2582, 2584, 3530, 3575, 4646, 4667, 4670-4671, 4673, 4676-4677, 4679, 4681, 4709, 5383, 5419, 5438, 6732, 8450, 8493, 8514, 9376, 9391, 9407, 10347-10348, 10352
artificial selection 5440, 8457, 9408
combining ability 845, 1595, 6551
diallel analysis 6575
gene location 1633, 2579, 5401, 7546
genetic variance 94, 116, 4674
genetics 8522
heritability 1636
induced mutations 802, 853-854, 857-858, 5436, 7545, 9410
mutations 795
reciprocal effects 6575
Triticum compactum 8547
Triticum dicoccoides 860, 2565, 3524, 9406, 10349
Triticum dicoccum 8547
Triticum durum 850, 4670, 8514, 8567, 10345, 10349, 10351, 10355, 10396
combining ability 118, 1638, 3587
gene location 5401
genetics 4672
heritability 1636
linkage 4672
Triticum timopheevii 10396
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 8169
Verticillium 502
Vicia 8848
Vicia articulata 1960
Vicia ervilia 1960
Vicia faba 1432, 3351-3352, 5233, 8303, 11187, 11189
heritability 11188
Vicia hirsuta 1960
Vicia sativa 10733, 10735
Vigna mungo, stability 2341
Vigna radiata 802, 1442
genetic variance 4420
Vitis vinifera 4259, 9114, 61400
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
Zea 206, 208
genetic variance 6684, 7680
heterosis 7680

Plant composition *cont.*
proteins *cont.*
Zea mays 209, 244, 949-950, 1747, 1749, 3682, 4774, 5601, 7732, 8626, 8628-8629, 9518, 9542, 9544-9545, 9548, 10458-10459, 10514-10515, 10521, 10523
artificial selection 8624
dominance 10476
genetic variance 2697, 7730
genetics 4773
heterosis 243
molecular genetics 10468
mutations 795
polymorphism 8631
popcorn 10459
Zea mexicana, polymorphism 8631
b proteins, *Nicotiana*, genetics 5032
pulegone
Mentha 3447, 3450
Mentha pulegium 3448
pyrethrins, *Chrysanthemum cinerariifolium* 6062
pyridoxine, *Vitis vinifera* 5165
pyruvate decarboxylase, *Zea mays* 2705
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase
Triticum aestivum 10309
Triticum boeoticum 10309
Zea mays 5562
pyruvate,Pi dikinase, *Zea mays* 2696-2697
reducing sugars
Lycopersicon esculentum 9186
Raphanus sativus 3238
Solanum, tuberous species 6960
riboflavin, *Setaria italica* 3739
ribonuclease
Oryza sativa 2815
Zea mays 10520
ribosephosphate isomerase, *Gossypium hirsutum* 10791
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10180
Aegilops 826, 4659
Aegilops × *Triticum* 4659
Agropyron 5364
Agropyron × *Elymus* 5364
Citrus 7168
crop plants, reviews 10234
Elymus 5364
Elymus × *Leymus* 5364
Fortunella 7168
Glycine max 8434
Helianthus annuus 9858, 10911
Hordeum vulgare 5364, 7450, 10570
Leymus 5364
Linum usitatissimum, flax 7014
Lolium perenne 2846
Lycopersicon esculentum 8268
Nicotiana 7045
Nicotiana acuminata 3048
Nicotiana otophora 3048
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 7053
Nicotiana sylvestris 10849
Nicotiana tabacum 2078, 3048, 3060, 7048, 7053, 10846, 10850
Oryza 9623
Phaseolus vulgaris 7450
Pisum sativum 4462, 6348, 7450, 10123
Poncirus trifoliata 7168
Solanum, general 9086
Triticum 826, 4659
Triticum aestivum 5364, 10309
Triticum boeoticum 10309
Zea mays 2696-2697, 8434, 10501
rishitin, *Solanum tuberosum* 7957, 7959-7960
RNA
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 10488
Cajanus cajan 6402
Citrullus lanatus 9153
Citrus limon 9915-9916
Cucumis melo 9153
Cucumis sativus 655, 9153
Cucurbita pepo 9153
Datura innoxia 771

Plant composition *cont.*
RNA *cont.*
Glycine max 6315
Gossypium arboreum 6985
Gossypium hirsutum 6985
Helianthus annuus 7090
Hordeum vulgare 3727
Lepidium sativum 11172
Luffa 9153
Nicotiana 529
Nicotiana tabacum 771
Poncirus trifoliata 9915-9916
Secale 4750
Solanum tuberosum 3895
Triticum aestivum 10270-10271
Triticum dicoccoides 10270
Vigna unguiculata 9247
Zea mays 8610, 9489
rutinosides, *Citrus* 7165
sapogenins, *Asparagus* 4129
saponins
Medicago sativa 407, 5816
Panax japonicus 4137
sasanquin, *Camellia* 6040
scopolamine, *Hyoscyamus muticus* 6059
secalins
Secale cereale 5535, 6645, 7634
Secale montanum 6645
sesamin, *Sesamum* 5064
sesamolin, *Sesamum* 5064
sesquiterpene alcohols, *Thymus praecox* 6405
shikimic acid, *Pisum sativum* 10138
silica
Oryza sativa 5767
Sorghum bicolor 3763
sisunine, *Solanum*, tuberous species 4953
sodium
Agrostis stolonifera 2842
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 8865
sugarbeet 8865
Festuca arundinacea 9690
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 2291
Lycopersicon esculentum 2291
Oryza sativa 6837, 7842, 9640-9641
Sorghum bicolor 7801
Triticum aestivum 3590
solanine glycosides, *Solanum tuberosum* 3911
solasodine, *Solanum viarum* 8088
soluble solids, *Vitis vinifera* 9116
sorbitol dehydrogenase, *Malus pumila* 3162
sporamin, *Ipomoea batatas* 1164
starch
Avena sativa 6634
crop plants 1549
Fagopyrum esculentum 6852
Hordeum vulgare 281, 996, 1786
Lycopersicon esculentum 5210, 9179
Manihot esculenta 3939
Oryza sativa 8776
Pyrus 7137
Raphanus sativus 9130
Solanum tuberosum 2937, 5888, 6954
Sorghum bicolor 306
triticale 3625
Triticum aestivum 4677, 8514
Triticum durum 8514
ultrastructure, *Ipomoea batatas* 9768
Vicia faba 5233
Vitis vinifera 11060
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
Zea mays 246, 3678
sweetcorn 7706
stearic acid, *Glycine max* 4445-4446
sterols, *Citrus* 3182
strigol, *Sorghum bicolor* 318
succinate dehydrogenase, *Triticum aestivum* 820, 1584
sucrose
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 8865
sugarbeet 1222, 8865
Coriandrum sativum 10934

Plant composition *cont.*
sucrose *cont.*
crop plants 1549
Glycine max 9259
Sorghum bicolor 7791
Zea mays, sweetcorn 6683
sucrose esters, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5016
sucrose synthetase
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3034
Zea mays 3648, 7645, 7720, 9490, 9500
sugars
Beta vulgaris
general 10827
sugarbeet 5955
Citrus 7170
Citrus paradisi 7170
Cucumis melo 6212
Daucus carota 7218, 11082
Fragaria ananassa 615
Glycine max 6337, 7362
Helianthus tuberosus 8206
Hordeum vulgare 6730, 8715
Humulus lupulus 7067
Lycopersicon esculentum 4350-4351, 5210, 6248, 9179
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 7274
Malus pumila 5104, 10958
Mangifera indica 4225, 5147
Nicotiana tabacum 5984-5985, 7054, 10867
Oryza sativa 2823
Pisum sativum 5288
Poa pratensis 7865
Prunus amygdalus 6153
Prunus avium 10998
Prunus cerasifera 7151
Prunus domestica 7151
Prunus spinosa 7151
Psidium guajava 11010
Pyrus communis 10971-10972
Raphanus sativus 9130, 11082
Ribes nigrum 11032
Rosa 10937
Rosa canina 11023
Rosa rugosa 11023
Solanum tuberosum 1159
Sorghum bicolor 312
Vitis 5167
Vitis vinifera 1364, 9944, 9947-9948, 11057
Zea mays 3684, 4760
sweetcorn 4776, 7706, 9549
sulphur
Brassica napus, swede rape 4070
Cicer arietinum 715
superoxide dismutase
Cucumis sativus 2274
Hordeum 8694
Phaseolus coccineus 11176
Phaseolus vulgaris 11176
Vigna mungo 11176
Vigna unguiculata 11176
Vitis vinifera 11058
tannins
Camellia sinensis 1237
Gossypium hirsutum 1202
Lens culinaris 9288
Sorghum bicolor 1030, 3751, 4828-4829, 8736
Vicia faba 2320, 6283, 7306, 8299, 8305
Vigna unguiculata 2335
terpenoids
Daucus carota 6166
Mentha 3447
Mentha aquatica 3449, 8379
Mentha longifolia 3449, 8379
Mentha spicata 3449, 8379
Nicotiana 9843
Nicotiana tabacum 9843
Solanaceae 10940
thebaine
Papaver bracteatum 2138, 6056-6057
Papaver orientale 2138
Papaver pseudo-orientale 2138
thiamine
Lycopersicon esculentum 2289
Setaria italica 3739
Vitis vinifera 5165

Plant composition *cont.*
thiol protease inhibitors
cereals 8518
Triticum 8518
Triticum aestivum 8518
threonine
Nicotiana sylvestris 5967
Oryza sativa 8773
Triticum aestivum 6526
Zea mays 2692
tocopherols
Malus pumila 10959
Zea mays 2700
tomatine
Lycopersicon esculentum 4362
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4362
α-tomatine, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9195
2-tridecanone
Lycopersicon esculentum 3309
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3309
triglycerides, *Brassica napus*, swede rape 9856
triosephosphate isomerase
Aegilops 9356
Aegilops longissima 2544
Aegilops umbellulata 2544
Agropyron 9356
Elymus elongatus 2544
Hordeum vulgare 2544
Secale cereale 2544, 9356
triticale 9356
Triticum aestivum 2544, 9356
Zea mays 195, 7718
trypsin inhibitors
Aegilops 1629
Glycine max 3392, 8350, 10091-10092
Glycine soja 6316
Hordeum vulgare 6709, 8654, 10581
Ipomoea batatas 2956, 8895
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425
Pisum sativum 1425, 4470
Triticum 1629
Vicia faba 1425
Vicia picta 1958
Vicia sativa 1425
tryptophan
Cicer arietinum 715
Sorghum bicolor 9610
Triticum aestivum 70, 2582
Zea mays 245, 247, 1747, 5601, 8626-8627, 10521
tyrosinase, *Triticum aestivum* 1630
tyrosine, *Triticum aestivum* 139, 3605
tyrosine ammonia lyase, *Triticum aestivum* 135, 6610
UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase
Tripsacum dactyloides 9501
Tripsacum × *Zea* 9501
Zea mays 9501
UDPglucose : 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase, *Zea mays* 10502
urease, *Glycine max* 9262
valepotriates, *Valeriana wallichii* 4135
vicilin
crop plants 7442
Pisum sativum 5287, 7302
Vicia faba 8306, 11187
vitamin B complex, *Vitis vinifera* 2223
vitamin E, *Zea mays* 2700
vitamins, *Vitis vinifera* 1364
volatile compounds
Lycopersicon 2288
Solanum pennellii 2288
waxes
cereals 9413
Hordeum vulgare 8669
Medicago sativa 9708
Musa 2194
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 8374
Secale cereale 1719
Simmondsia chinensis 6043
Sorghum bicolor 9614-9615, 10617
Trifolium 2903, 6916
triticale 1697
Triticum durum 8506
withanolides, Solanaceae 10940-10941
zearalenone, *Zea mays* 9563
Plant composition *cont.*
zeatin riboside, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8038-8039
zein
Brassica campestris, turnips 10750
Zea 6684
Zea mays 185, 1747-1748, 3677, 5585, 7730, 8623-8624, 9518, 9547, 10469-10470, 10474, 10500, 10517-10519
Zea mexicana 10474
γ-zein, *Zea mays* 5602
zinc
Sorghum bicolor 4834
Zea mays 4834
Plant introduction
Cassia rotundifolia
from Brazil 3875
to Australia 3875
Catharanthus roseus, to Poland 9879
Citrus
from France 3180
to South Africa 3180
Citrus sinensis, to USA 9918
crop plants 1491
to Australia 1545-1546, 3509, 5349
to USA, reviews 742
Cucumis melo, to India 8230
Dactylis glomerata, to Japan 1106
Digitaria
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
Eremochloa ciliaris
from China 5795
to USA 5795
grasses
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
Hordeum vulgare, to Canada 4802
Lycopersicon esculentum
from USSR 7269
to Cuba 7269
Olea europaea, to Yugoslavia 10923
Panicum
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
Pennisetum
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
Phaseolus lunatus, to Turkmen SSR 4390
Prunus, general, to USA, databases 2161
Satureja bzybica
from Georgian SSR 8991
to Ukrainian SSR 8991
Satureja spicigera
from Armenian SSR 8991
from Azerbaijan SSR 8991
from Georgian SSR 8991
to Ukrainian SSR 8991
Setaria
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
Solanum tuberosum
to Africa 3889
to Asia 3889
Trifolium subterraneum, to Australia 5827
Vaccinium macrocarpon
from USA 9098
to Latvian SSR 9098
Zea mays
from Cameroon 10455
from Mexico 8592
from Romania 10454
from South America 2663
to Europe 2663
to Georgian SSR 10455
to USSR 8592, 10454
Plantago lanceolata, chromosome morphology 4126
Planting date
Fragaria ananassa 1357, 6137, 7199
Glycine max 1455
Solanum, tuberous species 10771
Solanum tuberosum 2938, 6961, 10771
Plasmids, *Rhizobium*, nitrogen fixation, reviews 5798
Plasmodiophora
Brassica napus
swede rape 4076, 4078
physiological races, Scandinavia 6018
swedes 4078, 5865, 5867
physiological races, Scandinavia 6018
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 2260
general 4302, 8214
physiological races 1383
Plasmopara
Helianthus annuus 565, 4100-4101, 9866, 10913
physiological races 2122
Vitis 8190, 9954
Vitis vinifera 622, 5170, 8180, 8190, 9114, 9952-9953, 11065
Platycodon grandiflorus, embryo sac 4132
Pleiotropy 2422, 4521
Cicer arietinum 1479
Cucumis melo
fruit, shape 637
sex 637
Hordeum vulgare 4794
lysine 9589
Lens culinaris, tannins 9288
Lycopersicon esculentum, anthers, length 11132
Nicotiana tabacum 2081
Meloidogyne 3067
viruses 3067
Oryza sativa 10644
colour 331
embryos 1051
flowers, colour 332
height 1051, 4863
seeds, length 4863
Pennisetum americanum
height 296
roots, development 296
Pisum sativum 712
Triticum, inflorescences, morphology 6537
Triticum aestivum 6512
height 1616
Puccinia striiformis 9439
yield components 1616
Triticum durum, inflorescences, morphology 6537
Vigna unguiculata, colour 2331
Zea mays
endosperm, colour 199
lysine 9543
yield components 203
yields 9543
Pleospora
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3991, 8933-8934, 9821
Daucus carota 6169
Poa
apomixis 7864, 10686
chromosome number 3819
geography 7864
germplasm releases, Netherlands 8799
glumes, hairs 10686
plant composition, proteins 5777
taxonomy 3819
Poa annua
chloroplast genetics, atrazine 10691
herbicides, atrazine 10691
Poa arctostepporum
polyploidy 7884
taxonomy 7884
Poa bulbosa, taxonomy 1105
Poa chaixii, interspecific hybridization 8799, 10686
Poa flaccidula, chromosome number 2837
Poa glauca, interspecific hybridization 7884
Poa hackelii, taxonomy 1105
Poa longifolia, interspecific hybridization 8799, 10686
Poa magadanensis, taxonomy 7884
Poa malacantha, interspecific hybridization 7884
Poa pelasgis, taxonomy 1105
Poa pratensis
apomixis 1104

Poa pratensis *cont.*
breeding
Czechoslovakia 6428
databases 4506
mathematics 6428
chlorosis 9679
cold resistance 382
evolution 372, 5777
gene banks, Scandinavia 1101
interspecific hybridization 8799, 10686
Klebsiella 7865
Leptosphaeria 2838
Lygus 1103
nitrogen fixation 7865
nutrients, iron 9679
plant composition
flavonoids 372
iron 9679
isoenzymes 1911
sugars 7865
seed production 1910
sexual reproduction 1104
taxonomy 372
variety classification 1911
water balance 9678
Poa vorobievii
chromosome number 3511
taxonomy 3511
Poaceae, taxonomy 3817
Podagrica, *Gossypium* 10803
Podosphaera
Malus 5105
Malus coronaria 10966
Malus florentina 10966
Malus pumila 593, 6065, 6079, 9034, 10967
Prunus armeniaca 1311
Pollen 1530-1531
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 1735, 6666
Cicer 11265
Citrus 9069
crop plants 3494
Cucurbita pepo 5354
development
Allium sativum 5182
Capsicum annuum 8278
Datura innoxia 771
Glycine max 3385, 4431
Helianthus annuus 6028
Medicago sativa 5809
Nicotiana tabacum 771
Pisum sativum 11244
Sorghum bicolor 6778
Triticum aestivum 2527, 4630
Zea mays 5598
Gossypium arboreum 6985
Gossypium hirsutum 6985
Helianthus annuus 5065
Malus pumila 4148
morphology
Carya illinoensis 2230
Punica granatum 9930
Punica protopunica 9930
Vitis riparia 6139
Vitis vinifera 6138
number
Helianthus annuus 4094
Phaseolus vulgaris 2324
triticale 4725, 10430
Phleum boehmeri 3823
Prunus armeniaca 10978
Prunus cerasus 4148
Prunus persica 11003
Rubus, blackberries 1350
Rubus idaeus 4148
Secale cereale 904, 3494
shape, *Trifolium pratense* 4914
size
Avena 900
Gossypium 2980
Lycopersicon esculentum 9175
Manilkara achras 6119
Zea mays 3664, 7694
Solanum kurtzianum 7944
storage
Allium 6177
Camellia sinensis 5048
Carica cauliflora 8159
Carica papaya 8159
Citrus limon 5146
Pollen *cont.*
storage *cont.*
Juglans regia 6146
Malus pumila 3151
Phoenix dactylifera 4231
Pistacia vera 1368
Rubus, blackberries 2210
Simmondsia chinensis 577
Solanum tuberosum 1154, 1976, 9749
Vicia faba 10032
Zea mays 224, 3661, 7695
temperatures, *Triticum aestivum* 4630
ultrastructure
Brassica oleracea, general 4297
Nicotiana tabacum 9830
Vicia faba 8293-8295
Zea mays 3494, 6665, 10503
Ziziphus mauritiana 7178
Pollen competition
Phaseolus acutifolius 6285
Zea mays 2687, 3663, 7702
Pollen culture (*see* Anther culture)
Pollen germination
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3984-3985
Brassica oleracea, general 4298
Camellia sinensis 3076
Cannabis sativa 2043
Capsicum annuum 9211
Carya illinoensis 2230, 3231
Corylus avellana 3232
Crotalaria retusa 1206
Cucumis 3301
Cydonia oblonga 9039
Dioscorea rotundata 1173
Gossypium hirsutum 6987
Hibiscus esculentus 3338
Lycopersicon esculentum 2285, 5202
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 8263
Malus pumila 2143, 8099, 9020-9021, 9023
Medicago sativa 10718
Nicotiana alata 8034
Nicotiana tabacum 5344, 8030-8031, 9830, 9906
Oryza sativa 6664
Papaver somniferum 8091
Pennisetum 6664
Phoenix dactylifera 6122
Pistacia vera 1368
Prunus, general 2143, 8113
Prunus cerasus 8122
Prunus persica 1326, 9062, 9906
Pyrus communis 1306, 2143, 8099
Ribes, black currants 2214
Secale cereale 2652, 6664
Simmondsia chinensis 577-578
Sorghum 6664
temperatures
Phaseolus vulgaris 3361
Vigna unguiculata 3361
Zea mays 216, 2685, 3661, 4763, 6664, 7695, 10484
Pollen storage
crop plants 3466
Prunus persica 3175
Pollination 770
(*see also* Selective fertilization)
Aegilops 4715
Aeschynomene americana 10744
Allium cepa 4281
Allium porrum 5183
Arachis hypogaea 4108
Avena sativa 6625
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3984
Brassica campestris
general 6010
turnip rape 2104, 5056
Brassica hirta 4037
Brassica juncea 4046, 6009
Brassica napus
general 6009
swede rape 2104, 5057, 6011
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 2251, 4304, 8219
general 4297
Cannabis sativa 9798
Cichorium intybus 4329
Citrus limon 4219
Citrus reticulata 3185
Corylus avellana 6151
Cucumis sativus 650, 6466, 7250
Cucurbita pepo 6221
Cydonia oblonga 3164
Cynara scolymus 4377
Daucus carota 5176
Dioscorea floribunda 6054
Dioscorea rotundata 1173
Glycine max 697, 5270, 10076
Gossypium 2973
Gossypium hirsutum 493, 1184, 3950, 6987, 7978
Helianthus annuus 568, 2111, 2113, 6026, 6029, 7089, 8977
Hevea brasiliensis 8095
Hordeum vulgare 273, 8677, 9569
Hyoscyamus × *Nicotiana* 5968
Lens culinaris 11270
Lotus corniculatus 6932, 10741
Lycopersicon esculentum 2285
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4344
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4344
Malus 3152, 5101
Malus pumila 589, 1302, 4157-4158, 6067, 10951-10952
Mangifera indica 3191
Medicago 6904
Medicago sativa 408, 414, 416-417, 2874, 8828
Nicotiana 1224, 5968
Nicotiana alata 8034
Nicotiana × *Petunia* 5968
Olea europaea 8983, 9869
Onobrychis arenaria 1133
Oryza sativa 6804
Papaver somniferum 3143, 8091
Phaseolus acutifolius 6285
Phaseolus coccineus 8316
Phaseolus lunatus 4397
Phaseolus ritensis 4397
Phaseolus vulgaris 4396, 8316
Prunus amygdalus 6152, 7210
Prunus armeniaca 6090, 10978
Prunus avium 2174-2176, 7156
Prunus cerasus 2176, 7156, 9903
Prunus domestica 9903, 10985
Prunus fruticosa 599
Prunus persica 1327
Pyrus communis 2156, 6083
Pyrus serotina 9036
Raphanus sativus 7220
Ribes grossularia 4242
Rubus
blackberries 5157
general 4236
Rubus idaeus 2206, 2208
Simmondsia chinensis 578
Sinapis alba 6011
Solanum lycopersicoides 4344
Trifolium alexandrinum 5830
Trifolium repens 6466
triticale 161, 896, 10429
Triticum aestivum 9377
Vicia faba 6281, 9223, 11182, 11188
Vicia pannonica 5835
Vicia unijuga 7901
Vigna radiata 10058
Vitis riparia 6139
Zea mays 1734, 3661, 7725, 8608, 10483, 10485
Polychrosis, *Vitis vinifera* 11065
Polyembryony (*see also* Twinning)
Capsicum annuum 5219
Citrus 9068
Citrus limon 1336
Citrus sinensis 6112
Fragaria ananassa 8172
Glycine max 7338
Leucaena leucocephala 4933
Linum usitatissimum, flax 1203, 2035, 3004
Mangifera indica 7173, 9078
Pennisetum 6757
Poncirus trifoliata 3179
Polyhaploidy (*see* Haploidy)
Polymorphism 2422, 2424, 4539, 6455
Avena barbata
bracts, colour 4728
leaves, hairs 4728
Bromus madritensis 5781
Cucurbita pepo, isoenzymes 644

Polymorphism *cont.*
Fagopyrum esculentum, isoenzymes 2832
Glycine max
α-amylase 4434
β-amylase 4434
Helianthus annuus, isoenzymes 1255
Hordeum murinum 6721
Hordeum spontaneum, isoenzymes 3708, 5615
Hordeum vulgare, hordein 6710, 9576
Lens, proteins 6486
Lens culinaris, isoenzymes 10144
Lens nigricans, isoenzymes 10144
Lolium perenne, isoenzymes 6874
Lotus australis, β-glucosidase 6933
Lotus corniculatus, flowers, colour 10741
Musa, isoenzymes 9082
Oryza sativa 319
acid phosphatase 1063
alanine aminopeptidase 1063
catalase 1063
esterase 1063
leucine aminopeptidase 1063
peroxidase 1063
phosphoglucose isomerase 1063
proteins 329
Phaseolus vulgaris
haemagglutinins 11199
phaseollin 1436, 4403
Pisum sativum, albumins 3423
Secale cereale
amylases 7631
chromosome banding 9461
peroxidase 9476
Setaria italica 8725
Solanum tuberosum, proteins 1156
Thymus vulgaris, essential oils 11276
Triticum aestivum, gliadin 100, 10360
Triticum dicoccoides 6506
Vicia faba, ribosomes 6276
Vigna radiata, seeds, anatomy 3377
Zea mays 6658
alcohol dehydrogenase 6670
aspartate aminotransferase 6670
isoenzymes 6670, 10491
proteins 8631
Zea mexicana, proteins 8631
Polyphagotarsonemus, Capsicum annuum 4375
Polyploidy 775, 1495, 2435, 2444, 7439
Aegilops 826, 3537, 6507, 10272-10273, 10292
Aegilops × *Triticum* 6519, 8477
Agave 3012
Agropyron 1923
Allium 628, 9977
Allium ascalonicum 4285
Allium fistulosum 4285
Allium flavum 6179
Allium sativum 1381, 9978
Allium textile 7227
Alocasia beccari 2964
Annona squamosa 7180
Apium graveolens 6208
Arachis 1274, 6033, 8076, 8985, 9870
Artemisia glauca 3142
Asparagus 4129
Asparagus officinalis 5345
Atylosia scarabaeoides 5848
Avena 900, 6630
Avenula 396
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 516, 2918, 5855, 5861
sugarbeet 516, 520, 2071, 2401, 3028, 3038, 5951, 7033, 8018, 8020, 9807, 9818, 10835-10836, 10840
Boehmeria nivea 8003
Brassica 4028, 4032
Brassica campestris, turnips 2919
Brassica napus, swede rape 4039, 8961-8962
Brassica oleracea
Brussels sprouts 4320
cauliflowers 6196
Brassica × *Raphanus* 4030, 9969
Bromus 4888
Bromus inermis 1914
Bromus pumpellianus 1914

Polyploidy *cont.*
Camellia sinensis 1236, 3072-3073, 3075, 5995, 10874
Cannabis sativa 2043
Capsicum annuum 4368, 5218
Ceratoides papposa 1905
Chamomilla recutita 4128, 9003
Citrullus lanatus 3276, 9999
Citrus 3178, 3181, 4214, 8135
Citrus limon 1329, 1336, 6114
Citrus sinensis 1329
Coix gigantea 7859
Colocasia esculenta 2965, 3941, 9773
crop plants 767, 2401, 10165
Cucumis 2276, 11121
Cucumis sativus 651
Cucumis zeyheri 11121-11122
Cydonia × *Malus* 9010
Cymbopogon 5084
Datura innoxia 8092
Deschampsia alpina 3844
Deschampsia cespitosa 3844
Digitaria milanjiana 3842
Echinochloa 7786
Elymus 1923
Fagopyrum esculentum 9669
Festuca 1917
Festuca arundinacea 8815
Festuca mairei 8815
Festuca pratensis 5788
Festuca × *Lolium* 379, 2844, 10686
Fortunella crassifolia 8135
Fragaria moschata 2216
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 4248
Glycine 4428, 5269
Glycine max 7338, 9258, 10106
Glycine tomentella 4448
Gossypium 1197, 2970, 2974, 2980, 9776
Gossypium barbadense 2020
Gossypium hirsutum 2020, 4977, 9780
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 5410
Helianthus annuus 4093
Helianthus tuberosus 8205
Hemarthria altissima 3848
Hevea brasiliensis 4140
Hordeum 1773, 2732, 6718
Hordeum fuegianum 9590
Hordeum parodii 9590
Hordeum tetraploidum 9590
Hordeum vulgare 8662-8663, 8674, 8676, 9570
Hordeum × *Secale* 4736, 5621
Hordeum × triticale 157
Hyoscyamus muticus 7111
Hypericum 9001
Lavandula 3127
Leucaena diversifolia 4932
Leucaena leucocephala 4927
Lolium 1916-1919, 6868, 9687, 10697
Lolium multiflorum 3825, 5783, 6870, 6876
Lolium perenne 1108, 2845, 5783, 6871, 6876, 7872-7873
Lotus corniculatus 2912
Lycium barbarum 6053
Lycopersicon esculentum 7263-7265
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 8260
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 6229
Malus pumila 3153, 4156, 6073, 7124, 8104, 10953
Medicago 1932, 6909, 10711
Medicago sativa 1933, 2883, 2889, 7892-7893, 9706
Mentha canadensis 2383
Morus 604, 9075
Morus alba 9075
Morus nigra 8145, 9074-9075
Nicotiana 3998, 7043
Nicotiana sylvestris 5975
Nicotiana tabacum 4014, 5975, 7051-7052, 7431
Opuntia 3136
Oryza glaberrima 1055
Oryza sativa 1867, 2799, 5722, 7827, 8766, 8768
Panicum 3735
Panicum maximum 6750, 10606
Panicum virgatum 5663
Papaver somniferum 5095, 9002
Pennisetum 294, 10608

Polyploidy *cont.*
Pennisetum americanum 4817
Pennisetum purpureum 6750
Peperomia 5086
Phaseolus acutifolius 11204
Phaseolus coccineus 11204
Phaseolus vulgaris 11204
Physalis 4227
Piper 5086
Pisum sativum 1473, 2372, 4468, 10132
Poa arctostepporum 7884
Prunus
cherries 4193
general 6087
plums 1313, 7147
Prunus armeniaca 5111
Prunus cerasifera 598, 7147
Prunus divaricata 4178, 9904
Prunus salicina 598
Prunus spinosa 9904
Pseudoroegneria 9692
Raphanus sativus 11081
Ribes dikuscha 3208, 7192
Ribes nigrum 3208, 7192
Rubus, blackberries 2211
Rubus idaeus 5154
Salvia sclarea 8380
Sansevieria 3978
Secale cereale 173, 897, 907-908, 1716-1717, 2505, 2649-2652, 2657-2658, 3636, 4724, 4737, 4746, 5536, 5545, 6637-6638, 6642, 6648, 7613, 9474-9475, 10447
Secale × *Triticum* 7585
Solanum, tuberous species 8873, 10757
Solanum berthaultii 8873
Solanum brevidens 3904
Solanum kesselbrenneri 8874
Solanum kurtzianum 7944
Solanum mammosum 8088
Solanum nigrum 4130-4131
Solanum phureja 1991, 8874
Solanum rybinii 8874
Solanum tuberosum 475, 1152, 1983, 2927, 3896, 5875, 5882-5883, 6952-6953, 9748, 10752, 10755, 10764
Solanum viarum 8088
Sorghum bicolor 2769, 5681
Tagetes tenuifolia 8992
Trifolium diffusum 458
Trifolium pratense 458, 460-464, 1951, 2906, 2908, 3859-3860, 4914, 4917, 6917, 7897, 9720
Tripsacum dactyloides 2678
Tripsacum × *Zea* 3662, 7677-7678
triticale 1686, 1701, 5490, 5494-5495, 5497, 7587, 7594-7595, 8569, 10431
Triticeae 7453
Triticum 826, 911, 3537, 5405, 6507, 6519, 6545, 6560, 8520, 9414, 10272-10273, 10292, 10303, 10309
Triticum aestivum 88, 2558
Triticum durum 2558
Triticum monococcum 2557
Vaccinium 3212, 8168
Vaccinium australe 8166
Valeriana wallichii 4135
Vicia faba 8291-8292
Vitis vinifera 8180
Zea mays 945, 1735, 2698, 3660, 5567, 7694, 9534
Zea perennis 934
Polyscytalum, Solanum tuberosum 6966
Polysomaty (*see* Mixoploidy)
Polysomics (*see* Aneuploidy)
Polyspora (*see Kabatiella*)
Polystigma, Prunus amygdalus 6155
Pome fruits
development, books 3464
general, abnormal development 3464
genetic resources, USA 2145
Poncirus
chlorosis 9914
nutrients
calcium 9914
iron 9914

Poncirus cont.
nutrients cont.
potassium 9914
rootstocks 9914
Poncirus trifoliata
apomixis 9912
chemotaxonomy 7168
chloroplast genetics 9067
cold resistance 9915-9916
evolution 7168
genetics
aspartate aminotransferase 1330, 6109, 9912
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109
inbreeding 9912
Oidium 7169
Phytophthora 3183, 9070
plant composition
aspartate aminotransferase 1330, 6109, 9912
isocitrate dehydrogenase 6109
isoenzymes 6109, 9912
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 7168
RNA 9915-9916
polyembryony 3179
precocity 9912
rootstocks 3183, 7169, 9070
spines 1330
***Poncirus* × *Citrus*,** intergeneric hybridization 2186, 3181, 4215, 6108, 8133, 8136, 9914, 11009
***Poncirus* (×) *Citrus*,** protoplast fusion 6106
***Poncirus* × *Fortunella*,** intergeneric hybridization 4215
***Poncirus* × *Microcitrus*,** intergeneric hybridization 4215
Population genetics 763, 1516-1520, 1536, 2419-2421, 2423-2424, 2428-2429, 3486, 4518-4521, 4525, 4537, 4539, 5326, 5331-5332, 6415, 6427, 6444-6447, 6454, 7405-7407, 7410-7413, 7415-7416, 7420, 8412, 9322-9327, 9334, 10184, 10186-10188, 10190, 10195
books 2387
computer programming 33
Medicago sativa 2872
Cucumis sativus 7250
Cynosurus cristatus 394
reviews 2425, 7419
***Potentilla* × *Fragaria*,** intergeneric hybridization 4248, 6136, 7198, 8172
Pratylenchus
Fragaria ananassa 11041
Medicago sativa 2898
Solanum tuberosum 8892
Zea mays 2713, 5612, 7749, 9565
Precipitation
Vitis vinifera 9116
Zea mays 927
Precocity
Citrus limon 3188
Malus pumila 4161
Poncirus trifoliata 9912
Prunus armeniaca 7140
Prunus avium 4187
Prunus persica 7160
Pyrus communis 6084
Prolificacy
Zea mays 943, 952, 2691, 5605, 6678, 7716, 9513, 9516, 9530, 10459
popcorn 10459
***Prosopis alba*,** tissue culture 5851
***Prosopis chilensis*,** tissue culture 5851
***Prosopis tamarugo*,** tissue culture 5851
Protected cultivation
Allium cepa 627
Apium graveolens 9151
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 7233
Brassica pekinensis 9986
Capsicum annuum 6265, 8281, 9205, 10006, 10023, 11166
Cichorium intybus 11104
Cucumis sativus 638, 2238, 8240, 9168, 10004, 11113-11114
Fragaria ananassa 613
Lactuca sativa 1389, 2238, 6202, 11099
Protected cultivation cont.
Lycopersicon esculentum 665, 2238, 3316, 6233, 6249, 7257, 8253, 8267, 11125
Solanum melongena 8273, 10006
Triticum aestivum 4652
vegetables 7214
Protoplast fusion 47, 1533, 8426-8427
Arabidopsis (×) *Brassica* 7940-7941
Arachis hypogaea 1282
Arachis villosa 1282
Atropa (×) *Nicotiana* 3055
Beta (×) *Nicotiana* 5967
Brassica campestris
turnip rape 4033, 4084, 9982
turnips 10885
Brassica napus
general 4084
swede rape 8968
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 4033, 4084
cabbages 9984, 10885
cauliflowers 9982
kale 4084
Brassica pekinensis 9984
Brassica (×) *Arabidopsis* 7940-7941
Citrus (×) *Poncirus* 6106
crop plants 1498, 3503
reviews 10208
Cucumis 11076
Datura (×) *Nicotiana* 5967
Daucus carota 9966
Daucus (×) *Oryza* 8432
Glycine (×) *Medicago* 3504
Glycine (×) *Nicotiana* 3504
Glycine (×) *Oryza* 7336
Hordeum vulgare 8427
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 1407, 6229-6230, 7261, 10009
Medicago arborea 10720
Medicago borealis 3812
Medicago lupulina 3812
Medicago sativa 10720
Medicago (×) *Glycine* 3504
Nicotiana 8940
Nicotiana arentsii 3058
Nicotiana bonariensis 3058
Nicotiana debneyi 7045, 8033, 8944
Nicotiana glauca 3054, 3997
Nicotiana glutinosa 7043
Nicotiana gossei 1227, 5977
Nicotiana langsdorffii 3997
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1225, 1227, 1231, 3057, 5967, 5977, 9838, 9841
Nicotiana rustica 3063, 7044, 8028, 8941
Nicotiana sylvestris 3056, 5967, 9838, 9841
Nicotiana tabacum 1225, 1227, 3054, 3056, 3058, 3063, 5980, 7042-7045, 8028, 8033, 8940-8941, 8944
Nicotiana (×) *Atropa* 3055
Nicotiana (×) *Beta* 5967
Nicotiana (×) *Datura* 5967
Nicotiana (×) *Glycine* 3504
Nicotiana (×) *Solanum* 1228
Nostoc (×) *Oryza* 3789
Oryza (×) *Daucus* 8432
Oryza (×) *Glycine* 7336
Oryza (×) *Nostoc* 3789
Pennisetum (×) *Saccharum* 9600
Poncirus (×) *Citrus* 6106
reviews 774, 10209
Saccharum (×) *Pennisetum* 9600
Solanum brevidens 5874, 8886
Solanum chacoense 473
Solanum melongena 6262
Solanum nigrum 2934
Solanum phureja 10755
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6262
Solanum tuberosum 473, 2934, 5874, 6952, 8886, 9742, 10755
Solanum (×) *Lycopersicon* 1407, 6229-6230, 7261, 10009
Solanum (×) *Nicotiana* 1228
Protoplasts 1533, 8426
Agrostis capillaris 2841
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1113
Arachis 1283
Protoplasts cont.
Arachis hypogaea 1283, 3122, 9873
Avena fatua 3631
Avena sativa 3633
Beta vulgaris
beetroot 9805
fodder beet 9805
general 3981
sugarbeet 3987, 5951, 9805, 9818
Brassica campestris, general 1534
Brassica juncea 4056
Brassica napus
general 1534, 7075
swede rape 1233, 3093, 8968
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 6189, 7232, 9145
calabrese 6198
cauliflowers 6189
general 1534
Cajanus cajan 1534
Carica cauliflora 9089
Carica papaya 9089
cereals 4572, 9676
Coffea 5998
crop plants 2457, 3499
Crotalaria juncea 3013
Cucumis sativus 663, 3297, 10002-10003, 11076
Cucumis zeyheri 11076
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 8864
Datura innoxia 773
Daucus carota 6164
Glycine max 773, 1534, 4440
Gossypium barbadense 6998
Gossypium hirsutum 6998
grasses 4572, 9676
Helianthus annuus 4097
Linum 507
Lotus corniculatus 9733
Lycopersicon chilense 9183
Lycopersicon esculentum 1410, 9184, 11076, 11142
Lycopersicon peruvianum 3312, 10014
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 10014
Macrotyloma uniflorum 8377
Malus 9029
Malus pumila 1304, 9029
Medicago arborea 10720
Medicago sativa 1534, 3852, 5815, 10720
Nicotiana 5982
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1233, 8947, 9838, 10864
Nicotiana tabacum 24, 527, 1233, 3477, 7036, 8036, 8041, 9837, 10872-10873
Oryza sativa 1072, 3787, 5742, 6822
Pergularia pallida 9884
Petasites japonicus 10030
Petunia hybrida 3477
Phaseolus vulgaris 4400, 7316
Physalis minima 4228
Pisum sativum 1534
Prunus amygdalus 624
Prunus persica 8129
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 719
Pyrus communis 4173
reviews 10209
Saccharum 9801
Santalum album 3131
Sinapis alba 1534
Solanum, tuberous species 9757
Solanum bulbocastanum 2932
Solanum melongena 7292
Solanum nigrum 6470
Solanum pennellii 1409
Solanum pinnatisectum 7952
Solanum tuberosum 1987, 3907, 3909, 5884, 7949, 7952, 8881, 9751, 9756-9757, 10231, 10764
reviews 4952
Spinacia oleracea 630
Stylosanthes guianensis 8859
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1534
Vicia faba 1534
Vicia hajastana 773, 6923
Vigna aconitifolia 6300
Vigna mungo 1534
Vigna radiata 1534
Vitis vinifera 2221
Zea mays 2698, 6681, 7726, 8622

Pruning
Gossypium barbadense 3949
Gossypium hirsutum 3949
Vitis vinifera 11059-11060
Prunus
almonds
plant composition
fatty acids 9958-9959
oils 9958-9959
cherries
Agrobacterium 4191
Blumeriella 5129
chilling requirement 4198
cold resistance 4203, 8098
gene banks, Europe 4181
genetic resources 5123
habit 4197
interspecific hybridization 1318-1319, 4193, 4196-4197
polyploidy 4193
quality 4202
rootstocks 1318-1319, 4192-4193, 4197, 5127, 5129-5131
tissue culture 4199, 4201, 10995
varieties
France 2163
Romania 5130
USSR 5129
vigour 4196

general
abnormal development 3464
breeding, USA, history 2162
cold resistance 6089
cuttings 5110, 9041
dormancy 3165
drought resistance 10977
embryo culture 1309, 9894-9895
evolution 7143
gene banks 3165, 4149
USSR 6088
genetic resources, Tajik SSR 6088
germination 3165
growth period 1309
growth regulators, IBA 5110
gynoecium, length 8113
interspecific hybridization 2184, 5110, 6089, 7114, 7138, 8113, 9040, 9894-9895, 10977
reviews 8112
Meloidogyne 9040
physiological races 2183
multivariate analysis 10987
plant composition, peroxidase 7143
plant introduction, to USA, databases 2161
pollen germination 2143, 8113
polyploidy 6087
quarantine 2161
rooting capacity 5110
rootstocks 2183-2184, 9040, 10977
anatomy 7139
seed storage 3165
sterility and fertility 6087, 8113
taxonomy 7114, 7143
tissue culture 1308, 4149
varieties, USA 9040
vegetative propagation 9041
Xanthomonas 8130
plums
cold resistance 9048
evolution 5119
flowering 10988
interspecific hybridization 1313
leaves, anatomy 5119, 7150
plant composition, flavonoids 7152
polyploidy 1313, 7147
quality 6091
rootstocks 597, 2169
seasonal growth 10988
taxonomy 5119
tissue culture 2169
varieties
Italy 584
USA 9048
Prunus americana
cold resistance 7154
interspecific hybridization 7154, 9048
Prunus amygdalus
breeding
Afghanistan 11068
Prunus amygdalus *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
France 11069
Turkmen SSR, history 8191
flowering 7210
Fusicladium 9123
gene banks, Turkmen SSR 8191
gummosis 6155
interspecific hybridization 6154, 7209, 7211, 9040, 11068
Monilinia 6155
pests 6155
plant composition
amino acids 625
fatty acids 9958-9959
oils 9958-9959
proteins 625
sugars 6153
pollination 6152, 7210
Polystigma 6155
protoplasts 624
rootstocks 4267
sterility and fertility 6152
Stigmina 6155
varieties, Tunisia 5097
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8196
Prunus armeniaca
breeding
Czechoslovakia 2166
Tunisia 5097
Yugoslavia 2165
chilling requirement 1310
cold resistance 5112, 7141, 7144, 8098, 9042, 10981-10983
Cytospora 5115
dormancy 7141, 10981
flowering 9043
flowers, morphology 10980
fruit 10980
development 10979
heat sums 9043
interspecific hybridization 5111-5112, 7138-7139
Monilinia 1311, 10983
nectar 10978
plant composition
flavonoids 7142
peroxidase 7143
Podosphaera 1311
pollen 10978
pollination 6090, 10978
polyploidy 5111
precocity 7140
Pseudomonas 5113
quality 10979
respiration 10982
ripening 9043
self sterility 6090
Sphaerotheca 1311
sterility and fertility 10978
Stigmina 1311
taxonomy 7143
Tranzschelia 1311
Valsa 5113-5114
varieties
Bulgaria 4176
Moldavian SSR 4176
Tunisia 5097
Ukrainian SSR 4176
USSR 4147
variety trials
Romania 7140, 8115
Turkmen SSR 8111
Yugoslavia 2167
viruses 9044
water balance 9042
Xanthomonas 1311
Prunus avium
aneuploidy 2173
Bacillus 6065
Blumeriella 5137, 6096
breeding
German Federal Republic 4185
Switzerland 4182
chilling requirement 4198
cold resistance 4203
distilled spirits 9056
drought resistance 5136, 9057
embryo culture 1322, 8123, 9894-9895
fertilization 2448
flowering 7157
Prunus avium *cont.*
flowers, development 6093
food processing quality 9056
fruit, colour 4182, 4184
fruit cracking 7158
genetics, fruit, colour 4182
growth period 10997
habit 4194
heat resistance 5136, 9057
height 4183, 4192
interspecific hybridization 1317, 1324, 2173, 5130, 10995
jams 9056
mechanical damage 7158
mechanical harvesting 6094
meiosis 2173
multivariate analysis 7157
ovule culture 2448
ovules, temperatures 1321
plant composition
organic acids 1323, 10998
polyphenols 3168
sugars 10998
pollination 2174-2176, 7156
precocity 4187
Pseudomonas 4183
quality 10997
ripening 10998
rootstocks 8121
self sterility 7155
sterility and fertility 2174-2175
storage quality 7158, 10998
tissue culture 4200
unreduced gametes 2173
varieties
Italy 584, 10994
Romania 8121
USSR 4175
variety trials
Albania 1316
Norway 4189
South Africa 4191
X radiation 4200
Prunus besseyi
interspecific hybridization 597, 7139
rootstocks 597
Prunus borealis, taxonomy 5132
Prunus canescens
rootstocks 5127-5128
varieties, Belgium 5128
Prunus cerasifera
cold resistance 5118, 7154
drought resistance 598
flowers, development 5118
gamma radiation 4179, 9049
genetic resources 5116
induced mutations 9049
interspecific hybridization 597, 2168-2169, 5112, 5118, 6087-6088, 7138-7139, 7145, 7154, 8114
plant composition
ABA 598
ascorbic acid 7151
flavonols 7146
GA 598
organic acids 7151
sugars 7151
polyploidy 598, 7147
rooting capacity 8114
rootstocks 2165, 8120
taxonomy 5116, 5120-5121, 8119, 10990
variety trials, USSR 9045
vigour 2168, 4179
viruses 8120
water balance 598
Prunus cerasus
Blumeriella 1324, 9058, 10996
breeding
German Federal Republic 4188
Romania 4186
Yugoslavia 2171-2172
clonal variation 9050, 9053
cold resistance 1300, 4150, 6095, 10996
embryo culture 1322
embryos, development 8122
flowering 1320, 3169
flowers
morphology 5126
number 5125

Prunus cerasus *cont.*
fruit, weight 9050
growth period 4195
interspecific hybridization 1317, 1324, 5130, 10995
mechanical harvesting 5135
Monilinia 6065
nectar 585
ovules, temperatures 1321
plant composition
anthocyanins 2177
phenols 600
polyphenols 3168
pollen 4148
pollen germination 8122
pollination 2176, 7156, 9903
quality 9055
seasonal growth 10996
self sterility 9903
sterility and fertility 2176, 5125-5126
Stigmina 9058
varieties
Romania 4186
USSR 4147, 4175
variety classification 600, 9054
variety trials
German Federal Republic 9050
Norway 4190
Poland 5124
viruses 7118
Prunus cocomilia, genetic resources, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus davidiana, plant composition, proteins 4208
Prunus dawyckensis
rootstocks 5127-5128
varieties, Belgium 5128
Prunus divaricata
evolution 9904
interspecific hybridization 9904
mixoploidy 4178
multivariate analysis 10987
polyploidy 4178, 9904
variations 10987
Prunus domestica
Bacillus 6065
clonal variation 9047
cold resistance 5117, 6092, 8098
drying quality 7153, 10989
evolution 7146, 9904
flowering 10984
fruit
size 1315
weight 1315
genetic resources, Yugoslavia 8116
genomes 7146
habit 7148
interspecific hybridization 2168, 9904
mechanical harvesting 5122
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7151
flavonoids 7152
organic acids 7151
sugars 7151
pollination 9903, 10985
quality 5117
rooting capacity 1314, 8114
rootstocks 2165, 8118, 8120
seasonal growth 7149
self sterility 9903, 10984, 10986
sterility and fertility 10985
varieties
Brazil 3166-3167
German Federal Republic 9047
Romania 8118
USSR 4147, 4175
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8117
German Federal Republic 9046
India 4177
Romania 1312
vigour 2168
viruses 2164, 4180, 7118, 8120, 10991-10992
Prunus erioclada, interspecific hybridization 11068
Prunus fenzliana, *Fusicladium* 9123
Prunus fruticosa
aneuploidy 2173
gene banks, USSR 10976
genetic resources, USSR 10976
Prunus fruticosa *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 1324, 2173
meiosis 2173
pollination 599
rootstocks 9051
self sterility 599
unreduced gametes 2173
Prunus incana
rootstocks 7159
taxonomy 7159
Prunus incisa, interspecific hybridization 4199, 5127
Prunus insititia, genetic resources, Yugoslavia 8116
Prunus iranica, taxonomy 5120
Prunus kalmykovii, interspecific hybridization 7211
Prunus maackii
interspecific hybridization 5129
taxonomy 5132
Prunus mahaleb
gene banks, USSR 10976
genetic resources, USSR 10976
rootstocks 9052
Prunus maximowiczii, genetic resources, USSR 10993
Prunus microcarpa, plant composition, flavonols 7146
Prunus mira, plant composition, proteins 4208
Prunus munsoniana, interspecific hybridization 2169
Prunus nana
gene banks, USSR 10976
genetic resources, USSR 10976
interspecific hybridization 6154
taxonomy 6154
Prunus orientalis, taxonomy 10990
Prunus padus, taxonomy 5132-5133
Prunus persica
androecium 8127
artificial selection 8124
fruit
development 3170
size 3170
breeding
Romania 11005
Ukrainian SSR 5138
USA 8124, 9059
canning quality 9910
chilling requirement 2181, 3170, 7161, 9059
chromosome number 3175
clonal variation 9064
cold resistance 4210-4211, 5140-5141, 8098, 8127, 9042, 9065-9066, 11006
crop density 3171
dormancy 9063
embryo culture 3176, 9894-9895
flowering 1326-1327, 8127, 11006
food processing quality 6104
fruit
colour 2180
development 3170, 9908
size 3170
Fusicoccum 4213
genetics
habit 8128
height 8128
malate dehydrogenase 6102
germination 3176, 9909
growth regulators
GA 9063
naringenin 9906
habit 8128
height 8128
heritability, chilling requirement 7161
inbreeding 2178
interspecific hybridization 6087, 6154, 7139, 8114
jams 6104
nectar 11003
plant composition
anthocyanins 4209
carotenes 6103
carotenoids 2180
lignin 9065
malate dehydrogenase 6102
pectins 6103-6104
phenolic compounds 4209
Prunus persica *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
proteins 4208
pollen 11003
pollen germination 1326, 9062, 9906
pollen storage 3175
pollination 1327
precocity 7160
protoplasts 8129
quality 11005
ripening 4209
rooting capacity 8114, 9907
rootstocks 5139
seasonal growth 1327, 3176, 4209, 7161
seedlings 8124
self sterility 6100, 9062
Sphaerotheca 2182, 5142, 6065, 6097
stems
anatomy 11004
development 6101
sterility and fertility 1326, 9062
Stigmina 601
Taphrina 6097
temperatures 9909
tissue culture 7162
varieties
Brazil 3166, 3173-3174, 8125-8126
Bulgaria 11000-11002
Canada 4207
France 2163
Italy 584, 4205-4206, 6098-6099, 10999
Tunisia 5097
USA 2142, 2162, 2179, 3172
Yugoslavia 1325
variety trials
India 4204
Romania 9905
Turkmen SSR 8111
Ukrainian SSR 6097
Yugoslavia 9060-9061
viruses 2164, 9064
water balance 9042
Xanthomonas 4212, 8130
Prunus petunnikowii
fruit, morphology 7211
interspecific hybridization 7211
plant composition
fatty acids 9958-9959
oils 9958-9959
Prunus prostrata
genetic resources, Yugoslavia 8116
interspecific hybridization 6088
Prunus sachalinensis, genetic resources, USSR 10993
Prunus salicina
chromosome morphology 2441
cold resistance 5118, 7154
drought resistance 598
flowering 10984
flowers, development 5118
interspecific hybridization 5118, 7139, 7145, 7154, 9048
plant composition
ABA 598
GA 598
polyploidy 598
quality 2170
self sterility 10984
variety trials, Yugoslavia 2170
water balance 598
Prunus serotina, taxonomy 5134
Prunus serrula, interspecific hybridization 4199, 5127
Prunus spinosa
evolution 7146
gene banks, USSR 10976
genetic resources, USSR 10976
genomes 7146
interspecific hybridization 6087
plant composition
ascorbic acid 7151
flavonoids 7152
flavonols 7146
organic acids 7151
sugars 7151
polyploidy 9904
Prunus spinosissima
fruit, morphology 7209
interspecific hybridization 7209

Prunus ssiori, taxonomy 5132
Prunus tomentosa
interspecific hybridization 8114
rooting capacity 8114
Prunus ulmifolia, interspecific hybridization 6088
Prunus ussuriensis, interspecific hybridization 597
Prunus virginiana, taxonomy 5134
Prunus zabulica, interspecific hybridization 11068
Pryus pyrifolia, variety trials, Japan 7136
Pryus ussuriensis, variety trials, Japan 7136
Psathyrostachys, taxonomy 10689
Psathyrostachys fragilis, salinity 9695
Psathyrostachys huashanica
chromosome banding 3836
chromosome number 3836
nucleolus 3836
Psathyrostachys juncea
chromosome banding 3836
chromosome number 3836
flowering 6885
genetic resources, Kazakh SSR 6884
nucleolus 3836
salinity 9695
Psathyrostachys* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 4798, 4883
Pseudarrhenatherum, chromosome morphology 9330
Pseudocercosporella
Aegilops 4716, 4719
Aegilops squarrosa 6496
cereals, physiological races 6496
Hordeum vulgare 6496
Secale cereale 4747, 6496, 6647, 7638, 9477
triticale 6496
Triticum aestivum 4512, 4578, 6496, 6597, 10392, 10394
Pseudomonas
Amorphophallus 8898
Apium graveolens 3262
Capsicum 5220
crop plants 7384
Cucumis sativus 6228
physiological races, USSR 11117
Daucus carota 11080
Glycine max, physiological races, USA 3407
Helianthus annuus 563
Ipomoea batatas 3935
Lycopersicon esculentum 1404, 1413, 2302, 9193-9194, 10017
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 9194
Nicotiana 5032
Nicotiana tabacum 2089
Panicum miliaceum 8724
Phaseolus vulgaris 1439, 8321, 10051
physiological races 11214
Malawi 685
Pisum sativum 6375, 9280
Prunus armeniaca 5113
Prunus avium 4183
Saccharum officinarum 8916
Solanum melongena 672, 1419, 11164
Solanum tuberosum 1160, 1996, 7955, 8867
Sorghum bicolor 6779, 10621
Triticum aestivum 2609
Pseudoperonospora
Cucumis melo 2264, 3273, 3275, 9997
physiological races 9158
Cucumis sativus 661-662, 5198, 10005, 11118
Humulus lupulus 546, 8053
physiological races
Ukrainian SSR 7068
USSR 8054
Pseudoplusia
Glycine max 3414, 4451, 6341
Gossypium 5928
Pseudoroegneria
chromosome pairing 9692
genomes 9692
polyploidy 9692
taxonomy 10689
Pseudoroegneria libanotica, interspecific hybridization 9692
Pseudoroegneria spicata, interspecific hybridization 9692
Pseudoroegneria tauri, interspecific hybridization 9692
Pseudoroegneria* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 4883, 9692
Psidium guajava
anther culture 9076
food processing quality 1338
heritability, yield components 4221
plant composition
miscellaneous 11010
sugars 11010
yield components, heritability 4221
yield correlations 4221
Psila, *Daucus carota* 11077
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus
chromosome morphology 3440
combining ability, yield components 9286
dormancy 2377
gamma radiation 10142
gene banks, Thailand 2470
growth regulators, IBA 7375
hard seeds 2377
leaves, anatomy 8374
Phoma 8374
plant composition, waxes 8374
protoplasts 719
rooting capacity 7375
tissue culture 10142-10143
variety trials, Nigeria 9285
yield components, combining ability 9286
Psylla, *Pyrus communis* 4174, 6081
Pterocarya
Phytophthora 8194
rootstocks 8194
Puccinellia distans, salinity 6861
Puccinia
Aegilops × *Triticum* 5462
Arachis hypogaea 1271
cereals 6497
reviews 801
triticale 5517
Triticum 2510
Triticum aestivum 67, 128, 142, 872, 2619, 4695
physiological races 59
Triticum durum 5447
Puccinia allii, *Allium fistulosum* 9139
Puccinia arachidis
Arachis 1273, 1285, 2127
Arachis hypogaea 1272
Puccinia asparagi, *Asparagus officinalis* 6186, 9981
Puccinia coronata
Avena 2641
Avena byzantina 8578, 10441
Avena fatua 8578
Avena sativa 1703, 2488, 2642, 4731, 5527, 6624, 7601, 8578, 10441-10442
physiological races 3629, 9471
Canada 5529
Czechoslovakia 171
Avena sterilis 7601
Avena strigosa 8578
Festuca pratensis 3833
genetics, *Avena sativa* 9471
Lolium multiflorum 5786
mutations, *Avena sativa* 9471
Puccinia graminis
Aegilops 3616, 4716-4717, 8561
Avena barbata 5528
Avena byzantina 10441
Avena sativa 1703, 2488, 3629, 6624, 10441
physiological races
Canada 170, 5528
Mexico 7463
USA 7463
genetics, *Triticum aestivum* 7571
Hordeum vulgare 4810
physiological races, USA 4811
Secale cereale 2488, 8585
triticale 1702, 2488, 5519
Triticum 4702, 9445-9446
Triticum aestivum 136, 141, 817, 860, 3608, 3610, 4510, 4691, 4699-4702, 4706, 5452-5453, 6608,
Puccinia graminis *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
7384, 7575, 7578, 8473, 8532, 8541, 8545, 8550, 8553, 9437, 9444, 10414
physiological races 134, 2622, 4704, 6607
Argentina 2488
Australia 8554
Canada 5373
Egypt 3606
India 140, 3607, 8540, 9435
Italy 10391
mathematics 6605
Mexico 7463
South Africa 7571
USA 7463, 9440
Triticum compactum 2618, 8547
Triticum dicoccum 2618, 8547, 9444
physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum durum 4605
physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum monococcum 4701
physiological races, Italy 10391
Puccinia hordei
Hordeum spontaneum
physiological races
Israel 9594
USA 9594
Hordeum vulgare 289, 1009, 2488, 3707, 3730, 4512, 4790, 4809-4810, 5657, 7777, 9363, 9593, 10595, 10603
physiological races 5659, 6742-6743, 8719
Puccinia kuehnii, *Saccharum officinarum* 1208
Puccinia melanocephala, *Saccharum officinarum* 1208, 8013, 8916
Puccinia polysora, *Zea mays* 1761
Puccinia purpurea, *Sorghum bicolor* 8744
Puccinia recondita
Aegilops 1671, 3616, 4716-4718, 8561
Aegilops squarrosa 10425
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1571
cereals, physiological races, USSR 6497
genetics
grasses 7572
Triticum aestivum 7572, 7576
grasses, physiological races, Uzbek SSR 7572
Secale cereale 1718-1719, 2488, 4747-4748, 4750, 7638, 8585, 10452
Secale derzhavinii 4749-4750
Secale kuprijanovii 4749-4750
triticale 1702, 2488, 4727, 4749, 5519-5520, 7595, 10438
Triticum 878, 1571, 1671, 3545, 6598
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 5459
Triticum aestivum 131, 135, 139, 860, 874-875, 877, 1672-1676, 1678, 2515, 2608, 3609-3612, 4510, 4512, 4582, 4584, 4705, 5392, 5452-5453, 6437, 6551, 6597, 6604, 6606, 6609, 7563-7565, 7573-7574, 7577, 8485, 8532-8533, 8542-8543, 8548-8551, 9363, 9376, 9438, 9441, 9443, 10235, 10256, 10387-10388, 10402, 10407-10410, 10413, 10418
physiological races 137-138, 1680, 2617, 4703-4704, 8538-8539, 10403-10404, 10412
Argentina 2488
Bulgaria 1677
Canada 5454
India 9435
Japan 8555-8556, 9442, 10405-10406
Mexico 876
New Zealand 132
USSR 7570, 7576, 8546, 10415
Uzbek SSR 7572
Triticum dicoccoides 3601
Triticum dicoccum 4696
physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum durum 1672, 2608, 5458, 10387, 10409

Puccinia recondita *cont.*
Triticum durum cont.
physiological races, USSR 8546
Triticum monococcum
physiological races
Czechoslovakia 5459
Italy 10391
Triticum timopheevii 8533, 10408
Puccinia sorghi
Zea mays 1761, 5610
sweetcorn 2710, 7743, 7747
Puccinia striiformis
Aegilops 3616, 4716-4717, 8561
Aegilops × *Triticum* 71
Hordeum vulgare 3730-3731, 4512, 10595, 10603
physiological races
Colombia 7778
India 4812
South America 5658
triticale 2488
Triticum aestivum 860, 2488, 2620-2621, 3610, 4512, 4582, 5392, 5452, 5457, 6553, 6609, 7525, 7577, 8536, 8544, 8549-8550, 9363, 9436, 9439, 9447, 10274, 10387
physiological races 1679, 5448, 8557, 10403, 10416-10417
Czechoslovakia 133
Kenya 5455
Netherlands 10411
Triticum dicoccoides 8552
Triticum dicoccum 4696, 10391
Triticum durum 5458, 10387
Triticum monococcum 10391
Puccinia substriata, *Pennisetum americanum* 2763
Pueraria phaseoloides
chromosome number 6936
variety trials, Colombia 7930
Pulses
Aphanomyces 7307
breeding
Syria 10237
Thailand 5224, 5303
USSR 1552
Callosobruchus 7304
cold resistance 10246
drought resistance 10246
evolution 724
gamma radiation 4381
gene banks 4380
genetic engineering
quality 8439
Rhizobium 2860
genetic resources 4380
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Libya 4548
Nigeria 6273
Philippines 6896
Poland 4546
Tropics 2472
history, reviews 6484
induced mutations, nitrogen fixation 3342
nitrogen fixation 3342
plant composition, chlorophyll 4381
quality 8439
Rhizobium 7303, 10708
seed production 1559
stress 9221
Punica granatum
breeding, Turkmen SSR 8152
plant composition, anthocyanins 2198
pollen, morphology 9930
quality 1344
seeds, texture 1342, 7179
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8152
Punica protopunica, pollen, morphology 9930
Pure lines (*see* Inbreeding)
Pyrenochaeta
Allium cepa 3248, 7223
Allium fistulosum 3248, 7223
Lycopersicon esculentum 1415
Pyrenophora
Bromus inermis 8808, 9686
Hordeum vulgare 2488, 2751, 3707, 3729, 4809-4810, 6739, 9592
Pyrenophora *cont.*
Hordeum vulgare cont.
physiological races
Europe 5653
North Africa 5653
USSR 2750
Triticum aestivum 870, 1663, 7563
physiological races, Mexico 871
Pyricularia
Eleusine indica 9605
Eragrostis curvula 9605
genetics
Eleusine indica 9605
Eragrostis curvula 9605
Oryza sativa 1084, 1089, 1839, 1869, 1879, 1888-1889, 2822-2825, 3770, 3803, 5718, 5757, 5762-5764, 6838, 7830, 8784-8785, 9647-9648, 9657, 9659-9660, 10669-10673, 10675
physiological races 1088, 1887, 1890, 9658, 10632, 10674
China 2821, 6841
Cuba 6842
Japan 341, 4869
USA 3802
Pyrus (*see also Malus*)
chromosome morphology 9901
evolution 9901
habit 7137
height 7137
intergeneric hybridization 8109
interspecific hybridization 8109
plant composition
ABA 7137
anthocyanins 7137
starch 7137
stomata, number 7137
varieties, France 5106
Pyrus bretschneideri
interspecific hybridization 8108
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8108
Pyrus communis
Alternaria 2158
artificial selection 10968
breeding
Italy 6085
Kazakh SSR 4151
Ukrainian SSR 4171
Yugoslavia 2153
cells, size 2156
clonal variation 9037
cold resistance 1300, 2146, 8098
controlled atmosphere storage 6086
embryo culture 9894-9895, 10945
embryos, development 10945
Erwinia 596, 6081
Fabraea, physiological races 10973
fungicides
mancozeb 8099
zineb 8099
genetic variance 10968
genetics, *Fabraea* 10973
habit 6084
hares 9896
heat sums 1307
height 6081
interspecific hybridization 9035, 10973
plant composition
ascorbic acid 10972
organic acids 10971-10972
sugars 10971-10972
pollen germination 1306, 2143, 8099
pollination 2156, 6083
precocity 6084
protoplasts 4173
Psylla 4174, 6081
quality 5107, 10971
rootstocks 595
seasonal growth 6085, 9902, 10968
spur variants, morphology 10970
sterility and fertility 1306, 6083
storage quality 1307, 6086
sun scald 5109
toxic substances, *Alternaria* toxin 2158
varieties
France 5099
Italy 584, 10969
Korea Republic 3163
Switzerland 4172
Tunisia 5097
Pyrus communis *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
USSR 4147
Yugoslavia 2154-2155
variety trials
Turkmen SSR 8108
Ukrainian SSR 6082
USSR 9035
viruses 7118, 9037
Pyrus salicifolia, genetic resources, USSR 594
Pyrus serotina
Alternaria 9038
gamma radiation 9038
induced mutations, *Alternaria* 9038
interspecific hybridization 8108
pollination 9036
self sterility 9036
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8108
Pyrus turcomanica, taxonomy 5108
Pyrus ussuriensis
interspecific hybridization 8108, 9035, 10973
variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8108
Pythium
Arachis hypogaea 6036
Beta maritima 10828
Beta vulgaris, general 10828
Capsicum annuum 10028
Colocasia esculenta 2966
Cucumis sativus 1398
Nicotiana tabacum 10870
Pisum sativum 6375, 6377
Quality
Allium cepa 9135, 9973
Anacardium occidentale 5174
Arachis hypogaea 5076
Avena sativa 9470
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 6194
Camellia sinensis 1237
Capsicum annuum 1423
cereals 8439, 10244
reviews 42
Citrus 3180
Citrus paradisi 1331
Citrus reticulata 1331
Citrus sinensis 1331
Cucumis melo 8232
Cucumis sativus 3295
Cucurbita moschata 4333, 6222
Elymus hispidus 9694
Fragaria ananassa 7195, 11035, 11038
Hordeum vulgare 6747, 10584
Ipomoea batatas 3934, 7964
Lycopersicon esculentum 2295, 4348-4350, 7275, 8267, 9185, 11124
Malus pumila 1305, 2151, 3159, 7128, 9031
Mangifera indica 4225, 5147, 11015-11018
Medicago sativa 1937
Olea europaea 10923
Oryza sativa 334, 2803, 6831
Prunus
cherries 4202
plums 6091
Prunus armeniaca 10979
Prunus avium 10997
Prunus cerasus 9055
Prunus domestica 5117
Prunus persica 11005
Prunus salicina 2170
pulses 8439
Punica granatum 1344
Pyrus communis 5107, 10971
Sesamum indicum 7085
Sorghum bicolor 308
triticale 5515
Triticum 10303, 10358
Triticum aestivum 2584, 3571, 7482, 10249
Vitis vinifera 11054
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9774
Zea mays 5601, 7728, 10522
Quantitative genetics 2426, 3485, 4517
books 6413
crop plants 10164
Quarantine, *Prunus,* general 2161
Radiations (*see also* Beta radiation; Gamma radiation; Neutron radiation; Ultraviolet radiation)

Radioactive nuclides
Hordeum vulgare 2486
Triticum aestivum 125, 2486
Zea mays 2486
Ramularia
Coriandrum sativum 10935
Gossypium arboreum 4979
Raphanus raphanistrum
fertilization 7221
fruit, development 7221
maternal effects
fruit, development 7221
seeds, development 7221
seeds, development 7221
Raphanus sativus
Alternaria 1374
breeding, Korea Democratic People's Republic 10220
chromocentres 4274-4275
Delia 8204
diseases 6160
forage 549
Fusarium 5178
genetics
acid phosphatase 4277
malate dehydrogenase 4277
regenerative ability 3239
growth period 8959
heritability, yield components 8203
Heterodera 1550
heterosis
anthocyanins 3238
isoenzymes 3238
proteins 3238
reducing sugars 3238
yield components 8203
hybrid varieties 4277
inbreeding 4272
Lygus 8204
molecular genetics 4273
mutagens, vincristine 4275
palatability 549
Peronospora 4278
photoperiodism 6170
plant composition
acid phosphatase 4277
anthocyanins 3238
ascorbic acid 9130
glucosinolates 2243
isoenzymes 3238
malate dehydrogenase 4277
nitrates 9962, 11081
proteins 3238
reducing sugars 3238
starch 9130
sugars 9130, 11082
pollination 7220
polyploidy 11081
regenerative ability 3239
Rhizoctonia 6171
seed production 4272
shade 4276
sowing date 1374
tissue culture 3239, 8959
varieties
Denmark 7939
Japan 9130
variety classification 4277
yield components
heritability 8203
heterosis 8203
Raphanus* × *Brassica, intergeneric hybridization 4030, 4035, 8965, 9140, 9969, 10884
Raphanus* × *Crambe, intergeneric hybridization 8083, 8202
Ratooning
Oryza sativa 1057, 1089, 5723, 6803, 6819, 10646-10647
Saccharum officinarum 10818
Rauvolfia tetraphylla
cytomixis 5091
gamma radiation 5091
Recessiveness (*see* Dominance)
Recilia, Oryza sativa 10677
Reciprocal effects
Allium, sterility and fertility 11086
Brassica juncea
yield components 5059
yields 5059
Solanum tuberosum, development 7947
Reciprocal effects *cont.*
Trifolium pratense 1950
triticale, cold resistance 7593
Triticum aestivum, proteins 6575
Vicia faba
yield components 8301
yields 8301
Zea mays 7670-7671
regenerative ability 9541
yield components 229, 3673
Recombination 31, 2419, 4525, 5330, 7405, 7410
(*see also* Mitotic recombination)
Capsicum annuum 3331
Hordeum vulgare 5614
growth period 6727
Lycopersicon esculentum
β-carotene 8259
determinate and indeterminate habit 8259
leaves, shape 8259
reviews 1515, 6458
Secale × *Triticum* 6521
Triticum aestivum 3540, 6518
height 5421
Zea mays 3656, 7692
Regenerative ability
Allium 9979
Brassica juncea 8969
Capsicum 6267
cereals 4573
Citrus 9071
Dactylis glomerata 6863
Daucus carota 3236
Dendrocalamus strictus 3014
Ipomoea batatas 6973
Linum 507
Lycopersicon 10007
Lycopersicon esculentum 11142
Medicago falcata 9713
Medicago media 5813
Medicago sativa 1120, 2884, 5812
Nicotiana 5982
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 1231
Oryza sativa 5753, 6822, 6826, 8767
Raphanus sativus 3239
Solanum tuberosum 478, 1158, 9752-9753, 9756
Sorghum bicolor 5688
Triticum aestivum 2560, 5435, 7537, 9402, 10344
Vigna aconitifolia 10060
Vitis vinifera 5166, 9113
Zea mays 238, 5592, 6682, 7727, 9540-9541
Reports
Belgium, Research and Extension Centre for Agriculture and Horticulture 9988
Colombia, CIAT, Tropical pastures programme 3811
Denmark, Agricultural Cereal Breeding Station 5308
European Brewery Convention 1766
France, Research Institute for Cotton and Exotic Textiles 11280
Japan, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 7432, 7446, 7701, 7756, 7831, 7834, 8277, 8381
Netherlands Cereal Centre Foundation 728, 10354, 10410-10412, 10571, 11281
Netherlands, Foundation for Agricultural Plant Breeding 10160, 10235, 10275, 10347, 10403, 10509, 10516, 10529, 10596, 10605, 10686, 10752, 10755, 10766, 10772, 10775, 10779-10780, 10824, 10826, 10829, 10884, 11178, 11279
Netherlands, Institute for Horticultural Plant Breeding 10945, 11035, 11071, 11076-11077, 11081, 11084, 11095, 11098, 11100, 11103, 11112, 11121-11123, 11137, 11170, 11214, 11282
Portugal, National Agronomic Station 8483, 9294, 9457, 9479, 9570, 9619, 9868
Reports *cont.*
Spain, Research Association for Lucerne Breeding 8824
UK, Plant Breeding Institute 6491, 6496, 6504-6509, 6511, 6516, 6523, 6530, 6552-6554, 6565, 6576, 6579, 6595, 6600, 6604, 6621, 6623, 6657, 6662, 6714, 6740-6742, 6943, 7029, 7070, 7382, 8870, 10270-10271, 10283, 10293-10294, 10326-10327, 10332, 10344, 10362-10364, 10366, 10385, 10392, 10394, 10398, 10417-10418, 10426, 10479, 10488, 10547-10548, 10555, 10585-10587, 10600, 10691, 10765, 10767, 10851, 10888, 11144, 11179, 11191, 11283
UK, Welsh Plant Breeding Station 5530, 5660, 5779, 5786-5787, 6626-6627, 6631-6633, 6664, 6706-6707, 6712-6713, 6867, 6869-6875, 6877, 6918-6920, 7381
Reproduction, *Rubus,* general, reviews 8161
Respiration 5343
(*see also* Photorespiration)
Carya illinoensis 2231
Citrus limon 3189
Gossypium hirsutum 2018
Lycopersicon esculentum 6237, 7269
Malus pumila 3155
Oryza sativa 1845
Pisum sativum 4467, 6359
Prunus armeniaca 10982
Solanum tuberosum 10774
Sorghum bicolor 3750
Triticum aestivum 4633
Triticum aestivum 1591, 4643, 4651, 10381
Zea mays 4768, 5343
Reviews
Agrobacterium, genetic engineering 2412
anther culture 3502, 8423
Arabidopsis thaliana
molecular genetics 4526
mutations 4526
Arachis hypogaea, dormancy 7104
Brassica napus
swede rape
cytoplasmic male sterility 4048
male sterility 4048
cell culture 41
cereals
genetic markers, isoenzymes 6492
genetic transformation 9355
genetics, proteins 57, 7461
history 6484
in vitro selection 9358
lodging 8451
molecular genetics 53
plant composition, proteins 57
Puccinia 801
quality 42
somaclonal variation 9358
chloroplast genetics 25, 757, 10182
chromosome disposition 10201
cold resistance 1500
crop plants
artificial selection 1496
chloroplast genetics 7401
chlorosis 9348
Cicadellidae 2410
crop mixtures 751, 2398
cytogenetics 1535
diseases 750, 10174
double cropping 2398
embryo culture 10208
evolution 4542
gene banks 10207
gene expression 10177
genetic engineering 2456
herbicides 7452
genetics
diseases 7384
morphology 8415
self sterility 7384
viruses 4511

Reviews *cont.*
crop plants *cont.*
growth period 741
in vitro culture 7441, 8424, 10207
in vitro selection 10211
diseases 10175
insects 9349
mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 6467
multiline varieties 751
ovule culture 10208
pests 10174
physiology 10163
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10234
plant introduction, to USA 742
protoplast fusion 10208
somaclonal variation 10210
taxonomy 4542
tissue culture 1535, 2456
unreduced gametes 767
crossing over 6458
cytoplasmic inheritance 10182
Dichanthium aristatum, breeding, Australia 7881
embryos, development 37
endomitosis 7435
evolution 1515, 2462, 4538, 4541
Festuca arundinacea, breeding, USA 1109
fruit crops, *in vitro* culture 6064
gametocides, miscellaneous 769
gene conversion 759
genetic engineering 23, 26, 2418, 6440, 10178
Agrobacterium 6441
diseases 1503
pests 1503
weeds 1503
genetic transformation 4515
genetics
embryos, development 37
nitrate reductase 36
seeds, development 37
genomes 766
genotype environment interaction, mathematics 6449
Glycine max
breeding
Japan 5277
USA 1449
genetics, nodulins 8353
Gossypium hirsutum, hybrid varieties 489
grasses, diseases 4885
haploidy 10200
heat resistance 13
heat shock 13
Helianthus, genomes 3102
Helianthus annuus
diseases 10919
ovule culture 10917
heterosis 9329, 10196
heterozygosity 2427
homeostasis 1
Hordeum, chromosome pairing 1773
Hordeum vulgare
anther culture 10243
Erysiphe 1792
haploidy 977
Hordeum × *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 10276
in vitro culture 6469
in vitro selection 14, 41-43, 9336
Lycopersicon esculentum
ripening 3310
somaclonal variation 10015
male sterility 4531
Malus, interspecific hybridization 8103
Mangifera indica, breeding 11011
medicinal plants, *in vitro* culture 4136
meiosis 38
mitochondrial genetics 757, 10183
cytoplasmic male sterility 7437
molecular genetics 755, 5326
DNA 2413
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10180
self sterility 9316
mutagens, dimethoate 7436

Reviews *cont.*
mutations 10206
meiosis 38
Nicotiana tabacum, haploidy 10854
nitrogen fixation 40
nuts, tissue culture 8193
Oryza sativa
aneuploidy 2793
anther culture 10657-10658
cytoplasmic male sterility 1056
hybrid varieties, China 1053
insects 360
male sterility 1056
ovule culture 10659
Sogatella 9666
Phaseolus vulgaris
Empoasca 3368
interspecific hybridization 1435
photosynthesis 41
Pisum sativum
genetics
diseases 6376
flowering 6353
internodes, length 6353
linkage, isoenzymes 6352
plant composition, proteins 6368
plant composition, nitrate reductase 36
population genetics 2425, 7419
protoplast fusion 774, 10209
protoplasts 10209
Prunus, general, interspecific hybridization 8112
pulses, history 6484
recombination 1515, 6458
Rhizobium
genetic engineering
forage legumes 2860
pulses 2860
plasmids, nitrogen fixation 5798
ribosomes 4529
Rubus
general
chromosome number 8161
interspecific hybridization 8160
reproduction 8161
Secale cereale
cytogenetics 7609
gene location 7610
linkage, secalins 7634
synthetic varieties 7603
seeds, development 37
self sterility 8422
Sesamum indicum
heterosis 6022
hybrid varieties 6019
sex 2447, 2462, 8421
sexual reproduction 4538
Solanaceae, genetic transformation 10231
Solanum
general
genetic resources
Africa 11020
Papua New Guinea 10227
tuberous species, *Leptinotarsa* 7962
Solanum tuberosum
Alternaria 5894
breeding 1983, 3890
Erwinia 3918
Leptinotarsa 7962
protoplasts 4952
somaclonal variation 46, 7440, 8425, 10206
Sorghum bicolor
Contarinia 5702-5703
insects 5708
linkage 10614
Miridae 5704
stress 14
Stylosanthes
breeding 8856
cytology 8857
evolution 8857
symbiosis 10193
techniques
cold resistance
cereals 10246
pulses 10246
Diatraea, Sorghum bicolor 4837
drought resistance
cereals 10246

Reviews *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
drought resistance *cont.*
pulses 10246
embryo sac 10212
shade, vegetables 6157
tissue culture 4536, 10205
transposable elements 7408
Trifolium pratense, genetics, *Rhizobium* 2905
Trifolium subterraneum, genetics, *Rhizobium* 2905
triticale
breeding 886, 2626, 7587
cytogenetics 886
cytology 10428
Triticeae, wide hybridization 4562
Triticum aestivum
anther culture 10243, 10342-10343
cold resistance 2604
growth period 7520
Leptosphaeria 10682
roots 4639
Vaccinium, interspecific hybridization 8167
Vicia faba, breeding 1426
Vigna unguiculata, *Rhizobium* 7325
Vitis vinifera, breeding 9108
Zea mays
accessory chromosomes 4762
anther culture 10511-10512
boring insects 261
cold resistance 958
cytoplasmic male sterility 7698
genetics
alcohol dehydrogenase 7712
development 7710
history 7660
mutator genes 7661
transposable elements 929, 7661
enzymes 186
Rhizobium (*see also* Nitrogen fixation)
Arachis hypogaea 575, 4112
physiological races 3124-3125
China 2133
Cicer arietinum 4478, 10140
physiological races 9281
competition 1127
crop plants 4554
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4941
forage legumes 2863, 3849, 7303, 10708
genetic engineering 3429, 3480, 3861, 4907, 5801
forage legumes, reviews 2860
pulses, reviews 2860
genetic transformation 1510
genetics, nitrogen fixation 7354, 10722
Glycine max 704, 2353, 2415, 3397, 3399, 3401, 6329-6332, 7352-7354, 9264, 10097, 11232, 11234
physiological races 2352, 4449, 8354-8355
USA 5273
Glycine soja 7352, 9264
induced mutations 1961
Pisum sativum 2859
Trifolium repens 2859
Trifolium subterraneum 2859
Lens culinaris, physiological races 721
Lotus corniculatus 7924
Lotus uliginosus 8854
Lupinus albus, physiological races 10737-10738
Lupinus luteus, physiological races 8852, 9727, 10737-10738
Medicago sativa 21, 1116, 2889-2890, 2892, 3480, 3854, 4907, 5801, 5817, 7895, 8830, 9716, 10722
Melilotus alba 1964, 8830
molecular genetics 21, 1961, 2415, 2857, 2861-2862, 2890, 2904, 3363, 4905, 5797, 5799-5800, 6370, 7303, 10708, 11234
crop plants 4554
hydrogenase 6332
Medicago sativa 1116, 3480, 8830
Melilotus alba 8830
nitrogen fixation 1115-1116, 1509, 2858, 3373, 6288, 6332, 7354
nitrogenase 6332

Rhizobium cont.
molecular genetics *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 4407
Pisum sativum 3432, 9279
Vicia sativa 8830
Vicia villosa 8830
mutations 2857, 4904, 4907, 5824, 7352-7353, 7888
δ-aminolaevulinic acid synthase 6329
Glycine max 3399
nitrogen fixation 1115-1116, 1509, 2858, 3124, 3373, 6288, 6332, 7353-7354, 10722
Phaseolus 3363
Phaseolus vulgaris 4405, 4407, 6288, 9235
Pisum sativum 2859, 3428-3432, 6370, 10127, 11252
physiological races 3427, 6371, 8834, 11251
India 4471
plant composition
δ-aminolaevulinic acid synthase 6329
hydrogenase 6332
leghaemoglobin 6329
nitrogenase 6332
polysaccharides 1952
plasmids, nitrogen fixation, reviews 5798
pulses 7303, 10708
temperatures, *Glycine max* 7351, 8354
Trifolium 2904
Trifolium pratense 1952, 2905, 3861, 5824
physiological races 1127, 4916, 8834
Trifolium repens 2859, 5801, 5824
physiological races 8834
Trifolium subterraneum 2859, 2905
physiological races 1956, 8834
ultrastructure, *Arachis hypogaea* 4111
Vicia sativa 1961, 8830
Vicia villosa 8830
Vigna aconitifolia 4941
Vigna unguiculata 3373, 6301, 6303
reviews 7325
Rhizoctonia *(see also Corticium; Macrophomina)*
Arachis hypogaea 6036
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5956, 8929
Capsicum annuum 10028
Cucumis sativus 4338
Gossypium barbadense 5927, 7003-7004
Lactuca sativa 6206
Linum usitatissimum, flax, physiological races 7999
Lycopersicon esculentum 5215
Nicotiana tabacum 10870
Oryza sativa 1084, 3801, 4867, 8783, 9657
Phaseolus vulgaris 9236
Raphanus sativus 6171
Solanum, tuberous species 2000
Solanum tuberosum 6966
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1145
Rhizomes, *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* 9774
Rhizopus, *Fragaria ananassa* 11040
Rhizosphere
Oryza sativa 1874
Solanum tuberosum 8888
Rhopalosiphum
Avena sativa 10247
cereals 3521
Hordeum 10247
Hordeum vulgare 291, 5662, 6746, 10247
Triticum aestivum 148, 2608, 6610-6611, 10423
Triticum durum 2608
Rhynchosia, chromosome morphology 10145
Rhynchosporium
Hordeum vulgare 3707, 4785, 4809-4810, 6738, 7767, 8656, 9363, 10235, 10593
physiological races, Australia 286
Oryza sativa 2818, 6838, 10667, 10673
Rhyzopertha
Oryza sativa 359
Pennisetum americanum 2764
Ribes
black currants
chromosome pairing 2214
Dasineura 6132
plant composition
anthocyanins 9095
ascorbic acid 9095
catechin 9095
leucoanthocyanins 9095
pollen germination 2214
sterility and fertility 2214
Ribes aciculare
interspecific hybridization 7193
seasonal growth 7193
Ribes americanum, interspecific hybridization 2212, 2214
Ribes burejense
interspecific hybridization 7193
seasonal growth 7193
Ribes dikuscha
Dasineura 6132
genetics, *Dasineura* 6132
interspecific hybridization 3208, 7192
linkage
Dasineura 6132
Sphaerotheca 6132
polyploidy 3208, 7192
Sphaerotheca 6132
Ribes grossularia
fruit, colour 9096
interspecific hybridization 2212, 7193, 9096
pollination 4242
seasonal growth 7193
self sterility 4242, 9097
tissue culture 3210
varieties, USSR 9096
Ribes nigrum
breeding, USSR 9094
Cecidophyopsis 3209, 6130-6131
cold resistance 7191
Dasineura 6132
general, cold resistance 3204
genetic resources, USSR 7116
genetics
Cecidophyopsis 3209, 6131
Dasineura 6132
seasonal growth 3209
Sphaerotheca 3209, 6131
Hippophae rhamnoides, cold resistance 3204
hybridization 7191
interspecific hybridization 612, 2212, 2214, 3208, 6130, 7192, 9095
leaves 3209
linkage
Cecidophyopsis 6131
Sphaerotheca 6131
plant composition
anthocyanins 9095
ascorbic acid 9095, 11032
catechin 9095
leucoanthocyanins 9095
organic acids 11032
sugars 11032
polyploidy 3208, 7192
seasonal growth 3209
Sphaerotheca 3209, 6131, 7191
varieties, USSR 7190
variety trials
Norway 4241
Poland 2213
Ukrainian SSR 3207
vegetative propagation 9094
Ribes pauciflorum
Dasineura 6132
genetics, *Dasineura* 6132
Ribes petiolare, interspecific hybridization 612
Ribes robustum, interspecific hybridization 9096
Ribes rubrum
fruit, shedding 9093
genetic resources, USSR 7116
Ribosomes
Cucumis sativus 10001
Phaseolus coccineus 8315
Pisum sativum 10124
Ribosomes *cont.*
reviews 4529
Vicia faba 6276
Zea mays 4765
Ricinus communis 559
books 11292
breeding, Brazil 8430
combining ability, yield components 1249
drought resistance 8973
gamma radiation 7083
genetic variance, yield components 5061, 10899
germination 8973, 9857
growth regulators, phthalimides 3097
induced mutations, sex 7083
multivariate analysis 10898
seedlings, development 9857
sex 3097, 7083
varieties
Brazil 2108
India 7082
variety trials, USSR 10897
water balance 8973
yield components
combining ability 1249
genetic variance 5061, 10899
yield correlations 10898
Ripening
Fragaria ananassa 11040
Lycopersicon esculentum 1405, 2292, 3318, 7258, 8264-8265, 11134
reviews 3310
Malus pumila 3154, 4160
Prunus armeniaca 9043
Prunus avium 10998
Prunus persica 4209
Sorghum bicolor 6780
Triticum aestivum 8510, 9380, 10308
Triticum durum 9380
Vaccinium ashei 1353
Vitis vinifera 9110
Ripidium, genetic resources, Indonesia 8912
Root crops
breeding, Cuba 2478
diseases 5853
salinity 5852
Root rots, *Pisum sativum* 6377
Rooting capacity
Cydonia × *Malus* 9009-9010
Fragaria ananassa 7199
fruit crops 9009
Glycine max 10089
Glycine soja 10089
Olea europaea 3119, 9868
Prunus, general 5110
Prunus cerasifera 8114
Prunus domestica 1314, 8114
Prunus persica 8114, 9907
Prunus tomentosa 8114
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 7375
Vaccinium 9100
Vaccinium ashei 2215
Vitis 4257
Vitis vinifera 11051
Roots
anatomy
Beta vulgaris
general 518
sugarbeet 518
Triticum aestivum 7513
colour
Beta vulgaris, beetroot 5175
Brassica campestris, general 4295
Brassica pekinensis 4295
development
Glycine max 2360
Hordeum vulgare 981
Lycopersicon esculentum 11123
Oryza sativa 1842
Pennisetum americanum 296
Pisum sativum 1469
Secale cereale 9475
Triticum aestivum 2531, 4642, 6532, 10329
Vicia faba 8290
Vigna unguiculata 4412
Zea mays 3672
length
Lathyrus sativus 10746

Roots *cont.*
length *cont.*
Oryza sativa 1843, 5733
Trifolium repens 1129
Triticum aestivum 99
Vigna unguiculata 5252
Medicago sativa 425
morphology
Capsicum annuum 4371
Lycopersicon esculentum 4347
Medicago sativa 9711
Oryza sativa 2813, 10665
number
Hordeum vulgare 8686
Oryza sativa 5733
triticale 6622
Triticum aestivum 9379, 10329
Oryza sativa 5752
Pennisetum americanum 6758
phloem, *Daucus carota* 6166
shape
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 2918
sugarbeet 2074
Secale cereale 9475
size
Cichorium endivia 11103
Cichorium intybus 11103
Secale cereale 9475
Triticum aestivum 4643
reviews 4639
vascular system, *Gossypium hirsutum* 6990
weight
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 1222
Camellia sinensis 3077
Lathyrus sativus 10746
Oryza sativa 1843, 5733
Triticum aestivum 99
Rootstocks (*see also* Grafting)
anatomy, *Prunus*, general 7139
Citrullus lanatus 9163
Citrus 3183, 6105, 6108, 7169, 8133, 9914
Citrus × *Poncirus* 6108, 9914
Cydonia × *Malus* 9010
Ipomoea batatas 2006
Juglana sieboldiana 11067
Juglans 4264, 8194
Juglans hindsii 11067
Juglans major 11067
Juglans nigra 11067
Juglans regia 11067
Lycopersicon esculentum 9198
Malus 3152, 3157
Malus baccata 4170
Malus pumila 4170, 6072, 6079, 7127, 8102, 9025, 9899, 10948-10950, 10962
Mangifera indica 9078
Persea americana 611, 6123
Poncirus 9914
Poncirus trifoliata 3183, 7169, 9070
Prunus
cherries 1318-1319, 4192-4193, 4197, 5127, 5129-5131
general 2183-2184, 9040, 10977
plums 597, 2169
Prunus amygdalus 4267
Prunus avium 8121
Prunus besseyi 597
Prunus canescens 5127-5128
Prunus cerasifera 2165, 8120
Prunus dawyckensis 5127-5128
Prunus domestica 2165, 8118, 8120
Prunus fruticosa 9051
Prunus incana 7159
Prunus mahaleb 9052
Prunus persica 5139
Pterocarya 8194
Pyrus communis 595
Vitis 3227, 4257, 9115, 9955, 11066
Vitis vinifera 9945
Rosa
breeding, Czechoslovakia 7115
plant composition
ascorbic acid 10937
carotenes 10937
organic acids 10937
sugars 10937
varieties, Ukrainian SSR 8994
Rosa canina
fruit, size 11023
interspecific hybridization 10937
plant composition
ascorbic acid 11023
sugars 11023
Rosa damascena, interspecific hybridization 8994
Rosa gallica, interspecific hybridization 8994
Rosa rugosa
fruit, size 11023
interspecific hybridization 10937
plant composition
ascorbic acid 11023
sugars 11023
seasonal growth 10936
Rotations
Glycine max 1464
Zea mays 5608
Rotylenchulus
Lycopersicon esculentum 7256, 9203
Solanum melongena 7256
Rubus
blackberries
abscission 9936
androecium, morphology 5157
apomixis 5157
cold resistance 9936
genetic resources, USSR 7189
growth regulators, ethephon 9936
interspecific hybridization 4237, 11031
pollen 1350
storage 2210
pollination 5157
polyploidy 2211
seasonal growth 9936
self sterility 2211
spines 11030
varieties
Hungary 11031
USA 2142
variety trials
Poland 2209
USA 11030
viruses 6129
general
androecium 4236
apomixis 2203, 9092
chimaeras 4238
chromosome number, reviews 8161
cold resistance 3204
embryo sac 9092
germination 4237
interspecific hybridization, reviews 8160
pollination 4236
reproduction, reviews 8161
sexual reproduction 9092
spines 4238
sterility and fertility 4236
taxonomy 7186
tissue culture 4238
raspberries
Didymella 6128
Elsinoe 6128
interspecific hybridization 4237, 11031
Rubus bellardii
apomixis 8162
embryology 8162
Rubus caesius
apomixis 8162
embryology 8162
genetic resources, USSR 7189
interspecific hybridization 7189
Rubus chamaemorus
apomixis 8162
embryology 8162
Rubus fairholmianus, interspecific hybridization 8161
Rubus idaeus
Agrobacterium, physiological races, Canada 8163
Agrotis 7188
balanced lethals 2207
Botrytis 6128
breeding, USSR 2204, 6124
Rubus idaeus *cont.*
cold resistance 1349, 6127
development 5155
Didymella 4240, 6128, 9935
Elsinoe 6128
genetics, self sterility 2207
heterozygosity, self sterility 2207
interspecific hybridization 6129, 7189
meiosis 5154
Phragmidium 3206
pollen 4148
pollination 2206, 2208
polyploidy 5154
seasonal growth 5155
self sterility 2207
Septoria 6128
sterility and fertility 2206, 2208, 5154
tissue culture 3205
varieties
Bulgaria 9934, 11028-11029
Norway 11029
USA 4239, 7187
USSR 9934
variety trials
Poland 2205
USSR 6124-6126
viruses 6129
Rubus laciniatus
chimaeras 5156
tissue culture 5156
Rubus occidentalis
interspecific hybridization 6129
viruses 6129
Rubus odoratus, cold resistance 1349
Rubus rugosus, interspecific hybridization 8161
Rubus saxatilis
apomixis 8162
embryology 8162
Rutaceae
gene banks
Malaysia 1328
Singapore 1328
genetic resources
Malaysia 1328
Singapore 1328
Saccharomyces, genetic transformation, *Zea mays* 10469
Saccharum
breeding
Australia, history 3016
Taiwan 512
cell culture 9801
chromosome banding 7023
experimental designs 5941
gene banks
India 10814
Taiwan 512
genetic resources 3016
India 10814
Indonesia 8912
genotype environment interaction 5941
growth regulators
glyphosate 5942
glyphosine 5942
herbicides
ametryne 5945
dalapon 5945
plant composition
aminopeptidase 2056
amylases 2056
aspartate aminotransferase 2056
endopeptidase 2056
esterase 2056
peroxidase 2056
protoplasts 9801
tissue culture 5945, 10819, 10822
Ustilago 1217
varieties, USA 3979
variety classification 2056
Xanthomonas 10822
Saccharum barberi, interspecific hybridization 3979
Saccharum officinarum
artificial selection 10815
habit 4989
yields 5940, 7022
backcrossing 3015
breeding
Brazil 8913
Taiwan 1207

Saccharum officinarum cont.
Ceratovacuna 515
chromosome morphology 10817
chromosome number 10817
Clavibacter 8008
cold resistance 2053
cryopreservation 2051
Diatraea 8916
Drechslera 8916
drought resistance 9802-9803, 10820
flowering 1212
gamma radiation 514, 1210, 1213
gene banks, India 10814
genetic distance 10816
genetic resources, India 10814
genetic variance, sugar extraction quality 8914
Glomerella 1213, 1215, 4990, 8011, 8916-8917
growth regulators, GA 7024
habit 2057, 4989
heritability
sugar extraction quality 8007
yield components 3018, 8006
in vitro selection, salinity 5944
induced mutations
sugar extraction quality 1213
Ustilago 514
interspecific hybridization 3015, 3979
Meloidogyne 8014
morphology 8005
multivariate analysis 2055, 10816
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 1210, 1213
sodium azide 1210, 1213
nomenclature 8913
Peronosclerospora 8010
photosynthesis 1211
plant composition
amino acids 2058
nitrate reductase 10820-10821
peroxidase 5943
phenols 8917
proteins 2058
Pseudomonas 8916
Puccinia kuehnii 1208
Puccinia melanocephala 1208, 8013, 8916
ratooning 10818
salinity 5944
seed production 2052
seedlings 513
somaclonal variation 7024
peroxidase 5943
salinity 5944
stability
yield components 1209
yields 3019
storage of planting material 3017
sugar extraction quality 513, 1213, 2059, 8007, 8009, 8011, 8914
techniques
Peronosclerospora 8010
Ustilago 8010
tissue culture 5943, 7024
toxic soils 8915
toxic substances, aluminium 8915
unreduced gametes 3015
Ustilago 514, 1216, 2060, 3020, 4991, 8010, 8012, 8916, 9804
varieties 8913
Brazil 2054
Japan 3980
Taiwan 1208
variety classification 8005
variety trials
Brazil 2054, 9800
India 8004
viruses 2053, 8916
water balance 9803, 10820
waterlogging 10821
wind 1214
Xanthomonas 8009
yield components 1210
heritability 3018, 8006
stability 1209
yield correlations 2057, 7022, 8914
Saccharum spontaneum
gene banks, India 10814
genetic resources, India 10814
Saccharum spontaneum cont.
interspecific hybridization 3015, 3979
Saccharum (×) ***Pennisetum,*** protoplast fusion 9600
Salinity 10172
Agrostis capillaris 6861
Agrostis stolonifera 1913, 2842, 6861, 9677
Avena sativa 5525-5526
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 7032
Brassica 6190
Carthamus tinctorius 8072
Carya illinoensis 623
Chloris gayana 4903
Cicer arietinum 11266
Citrus 3182, 11007
Citrus sinensis 3184, 11007
crop plants 1549, 10171, 10173
Cucurbita pepo 5195
Dactylis glomerata 6861, 9677
Daucus carota 6164
Elymus canadensis 9695
Elymus elongatus 3595
Elymus farctus 9695
Elymus smithii 9695
Elymus × *Triticum* 3595, 9427, 10385
Festuca rubra 6861, 9677, 9691
Fragaria ananassa 5162
Glycine max 1461, 4436
Holcus lanatus 6861
Hordeum arizonicum 4786
Hordeum vulgare 1007, 5649, 5652, 6737, 8712-8713, 10572
Ipomoea batatas 1166
Lactuca sativa 7238
Leucaena leucocephala 4942
Leymus cinereus 9695
Lolium perenne 6861
Lycopersicon cheesmanii 9191
Lycopersicon esculentum 669, 3323, 6254, 9189, 9191, 11150
Lycopersicon peruvianum 9190
Medicago sativa 441, 1122
Nicotiana 3065
Nicotiana sylvestris 9836
Nicotiana tabacum 1232, 5978, 9835
Oryza sativa 333, 338, 1083, 1829, 1839, 1875, 2800, 2812, 3794-3795, 3798, 4844-4845, 5359, 5370, 5744, 5753, 6835, 7838, 7840, 7842, 8780, 9637, 9639-9641
Pennisetum americanum 5370
Persea americana 611
Psathyrostachys fragilis 9695
Psathyrostachys juncea 9695
Puccinellia distans 6861
root crops 5852
Saccharum officinarum 5944
Solanum pennellii 3323, 9190
Sorghum bicolor 3760, 7801, 7804, 8739
Thinopyrum sartorii 9695
Thinopyrum scirpeum 9695
triticale 8570
Triticum aestivum 67, 1653, 3590, 3595, 4684, 5370, 7462, 8507
Vitis rupestris 2224
Vitis vinifera 5168
Zea mays 7462
Salvia
chromosome morphology 1484
taxonomy 11277
Salvia aethiopis, chromosome morphology 3448
Salvia horminum
chromosome morphology 3451
plant composition, chromatin 3451
Salvia sclarea
chromosome morphology 3451
cytoplasmic male sterility 11275
glands 3453
male sterility 8380
plant composition
chromatin 3451
essential oils 3453
polyploidy 8380
Sambucus nigra, breeding, Czechoslovakia 7115
Sansevieria
chromosome number 3978
Sansevieria cont.
polyploidy 3978
Santalum album
protoplasts 3131
tissue culture 3131
Sapindus trifoliatus, tissue culture 9008
Sarocladium, Oryza sativa 2817, 9648, 9655
Satureja bzybica
plant introduction
from Georgian SSR 8991
to Ukrainian SSR 8991
Satureja spicigera
plant introduction
from Armenian SSR 8991
from Azerbaijan SSR 8991
from Georgian SSR 8991
to Ukrainian SSR 8991
Schizachyrium scoparium
crop mixtures 3841
tissue culture 9700
Schizaphis
Aegilops squarrosa 10425
Oryza sativa 6850
Sorghum bicolor 4836, 5706, 9614-9615
Triticum aestivum 10422
physiological races 2624, 10421
Scirpophaga, Oryza sativa 349-350, 2829, 8787, 10677
Scirtothrips, Capsicum annuum 4375
Sclerophthora, Zea mays 8640
Sclerospora (*see also Peronosclerospora*)
Pennisetum americanum 298-299, 1798, 4823, 5674-5675, 7785, 9604
physiological races
Africa 8728
India 8728
Sclerotinia
Brassica napus, swede rape 10888, 10893
Helianthus annuus 563, 572, 1259, 7089, 7098, 10920-10921
Phaseolus vulgaris 9237
Trifolium pratense 10728
Sclerotium (*see also Macrophomina; Magnaporthe*)
Allium fistulosum 11084
Allium galanthum 11084
Allium pskemense 11084
Allium sphaerocephalum 11084
Arachis hypogaea 574, 5077
Corchorus capsularis 508
Corchorus olitorius 508
Lycopersicon esculentum 5215
Nicotiana tabacum 9844
Oryza sativa 2816
Piper betle 6048
Scorch, *Secale cereale* 6648
Scotinophara, Oryza sativa 351, 10677
Scrobipalpula
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4361
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 4361
Seasonal growth
Juglans regia 2228, 9119
Lolium perenne 380
Malus pumila 3162, 5103, 6076, 9018
Prunus, plums 10988
Prunus cerasus 10996
Prunus domestica 7149
Prunus persica 1327, 3176, 4209, 7161
Pyrus communis 6085, 9902, 10968
Ribes aciculare 7193
Ribes burejense 7193
Ribes grossularia 7193
Ribes nigrum 3209
Rosa rugosa 10936
Rubus, blackberries 9936
Rubus idaeus 5155
Secale
accessory chromosomes 1713
chloroplasts 7425
chromosome disposition 10201
chromosome translocation 1713
crossing over 1713
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
evolution 4744
Fusarium, physiological races, Poland 3639

Secale *cont.*
gene location
amylases 10327
esterase 8476, 10327
genetic resources 4556
genomes 2485
interspecific hybridization 2485, 10201
plant composition
amylases 10327
esterase 10327
gliadin 173
histones 2485
isoenzymes 7635
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4750
proteins 3638
RNA 4750
taxonomy 4745, 7635, 10451
Secale cereale
accessory chromosomes 906
aneuploidy 904-905, 2647, 2650-2652, 3635-3636, 6637
anther culture 4741, 5544, 7640
anthers 5354
length 813
artificial selection
mathematics 901
yields 902, 5533, 8579
baking quality 907, 3518, 5546, 7623-7624, 7630, 8450, 8584, 9474, 10450
breeding
German Federal Republic 7604, 9353
Poland 4733, 7602
Sweden, history 9472
Ukrainian SSR 7607
USSR 4734
history 6490
cell culture 4570
cell division 5379
chimaeras 2648
chloroplast genetics 10176
chromosome aberrations 2653, 5379, 8582
chromosome addition 5541
chromosome banding 7611, 8441, 9461
chromosome morphology 2648, 7432, 8418, 9461
nomenclature 7612
chromosome pairing 894, 905, 2651, 5536, 6493
chromosome translocation 904, 3635, 5537, 9383
chromosome transmission 2647
Cochliobolus 6647
cold resistance 798-799, 4577, 4733, 5534, 7559
combining ability, yields 8579
competition 5533, 10245
crop mixtures 10245
Vicia villosa 5547
crossing over 894
cytogenetics, reviews 7609
cytoplasmic male sterility 7604, 7606, 7616-7617
digestibility 7627
diseases 5371
drought resistance 3520, 7636
embryo culture 5542-5543
embryo sac, development 2632, 4566
endosperm, development 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
Erysiphe 4747-4748, 7638, 7640-7641, 9478
experimental designs 7608
fertilization 6664
forage 2644, 5534, 5545
Fusarium 4733, 4747, 6647, 7637-7639, 9477
physiological races, Poland 3639
Gaeumannomyces 6647, 7594
gamma radiation 172, 5537
gene location
esterase 909, 5541
glucosephosphate isomerase 5535
isoenzymes 5535, 5541, 7619
nucleolus organizer 5535
peroxidase 909-910, 6494
phosphoglucomutase 909
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5535

Secale cereale *cont.*
gene location *cont.*
reviews 7610
secalins 5535, 6645
reviews 7634
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
genetic distance, isoenzymes 2654
genetic markers
esterase 5538
inbreeding 5538
isoenzymes 5538, 7619
peroxidase 6494
genetic resources, USSR 6636
genetic variance
height 5540
yield components 2655, 4738, 5540
genetics
α-amylase 1714
amylases 7631
anthers, length 813
Erysiphe 4748, 7641, 9478
esterase 2656
height 1716, 3636, 6638, 9478, 10447
peroxidase 6639, 7614
proteins 57
Puccinia recondita 4748, 5456
self sterility 2653, 3637, 6639-6640, 7614
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
genotype environment interaction
baking quality 3518
yield components 2658
genotype mixtures 10245, 10446
germination, temperatures 2657
glumes 6648
growth period 7623
heat resistance 3520
height 1716, 3636, 4733, 4737-4740, 5540, 6638, 6642, 9478, 10445-10447, 10449
herbicides
2,4-D 10446
miscellaneous 5379
heritability, yield components 6644
Heterodera, physiological races, Spain 5375
heterosis, yield components 2655
heterozygosity 2653
peroxidase 9476
homozygosity, height 1716
hybrid varieties 7604-7606, 9353
ideotypes 3520
inbreeding 5538, 7615, 7630, 8580
inbreeding depression 2643
induced mutations 172
chlorophyll 10445
height 10445
interspecific hybridization 906, 908, 1712-1713, 7585
laser radiation 10445
linkage
glucosephosphate isomerase 5535
isoenzymes 5535, 7619
nucleolus organizer 5535
peroxidase 6639, 7614
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5535
secalins 5535
reviews 7634
self sterility 6639, 7614
male sterility 7618
maternal effects, yield components 7620
meiosis 908, 4741
Meloidogyne 9364
milling quality 4680
molecular genetics 53, 7456, 8472
chromatin 10267
prolamins 8438
multiple alleles, esterase 2656
multivariate analysis 1717, 5546
mutagens, herbicides 5379
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8440
nucleolus organizer 5484, 5535
nutrients, nitrogen 6487
outcrossing 7615
pests 5371
plant composition
acid phosphatase 10427

Secale cereale *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
alkaline phosphatase 5539
alkylresorcinols 911, 4742, 7633
amino acids 6646, 7629
α-amylase 1714, 5539, 6644, 7622, 8583
amylases 4743, 7631
anthocyanins 6647
chlorophyll 10445
chromatin 10267
DNA 3623-3624
esterase 909, 2656, 5354, 5538, 5541, 7639, 10427
gliadin 173, 1715, 5513
glucosephosphate isomerase 5535
glutamate dehydrogenase 7636
glutamine synthetase 7636
glutenins 5512
heterochromatin 7611
isoenzymes 2654, 5535, 5538-5539, 5541, 6492, 7615, 7619, 7621, 9356, 9476, 10427
lysine 6646
minerals 2649
nitrate reductase 6487
pentosans 7628
peroxidase 909-910, 5539, 6494, 6639, 7614, 7639, 9476
phosphoglucomutase 909
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 5535
prolamins 8438
proline 3494
proteins 57, 3638, 4742, 6644, 6646, 7627, 7629, 8567, 10448
stability 7632
secalins 5535, 6645, 7634
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
waxes 1719
pollen 904, 3494
pollen germination 2652, 6664
polymorphism
amylases 7631
chromosome banding 9461
peroxidase 9476
polyploidy 173, 897, 907-908, 1716-1717, 2505, 2649-2652, 2657-2658, 3636, 4724, 4737, 4746, 5536, 5545, 6637-6638, 6642, 6648, 7613, 9474-9475, 10447
Pseudocercosporella 4747, 6496, 6647, 7638, 9477
Puccinia graminis 2488, 8585
Puccinia recondita 1718-1719, 2488, 4747-4748, 4750, 5456, 7638, 8585, 10452
roots
development 9475
shape 9475
size 9475
scorch 6648
seed aging 8582
seed storage 8582
seedlings
development 2657, 9475
size 4740
temperatures 2657
seeds
colour 10448
development 3624
self sterility 2653, 3637, 5538, 6639-6640, 7605, 7614
snow moulds 4746
sprouting 1714, 4733, 7622, 7624, 8444, 8583, 10434, 10448
stability 908
proteins 7632
stems, anatomy 4739
sterility and fertility 3494
synthetic varieties, reviews 7603
temperatures 9475
tissue culture 4570, 5543, 7625-7626
toxic substances, aluminium 1556
translocation 6641
Typhula 7637
varieties
Canada 4735
Denmark 4579
German Federal Republic 9353

Secale cereale cont.
varieties *cont.*
Korea Republic 5534
Poland 7602
USA 1711, 2644, 9473
USSR 8581
variety classification 1715, 5539, 7621, 8567
variety trials
Bulgaria 10444
Denmark 4551
Finland 4552
mathematics 7608
yield components 172, 897, 10446-10447
genetic variance 2655, 4738, 5540
genotype environment interaction 2658
heritability 6644
heterosis 2655
maternal effects 7620
yield correlations 1717, 10449
Secale derzhavinii
plant composition, phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4749
Puccinia recondita 4749-4750
Secale kuprijanovii
plant composition, phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4749
Puccinia recondita 4749-4750
Secale montanum
gene location, secalins 6645
interspecific hybridization 7585
plant composition, secalins 6645
Secale sylvestre
embryo culture 6643
interspecific hybridization 1712
plant composition
isoenzymes 6643
peroxidase 6643
Secale vavilovii
accessory chromosomes 906
embryo culture 6643
interspecific hybridization 906, 908, 1713
plant composition
isoenzymes 6643
peroxidase 6643
Secale* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 884, 903, 1684, 5463, 5485, 6493, 6615
***Secale* × *Aegilops* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 6493
Secale* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 2646
Secale* × *Elymus* × triticale × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 5475-5476
Secale* × *Elymus* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 1694
Secale* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 279, 971, 976, 1772, 2645, 2725, 4736, 5620-5621, 6713, 9579, 10201
***Secale* × triticale**
aneuploidy 4724
chromosome pairing 158, 4724, 5494, 6493, 8563
chromosome substitution 8563
chromosome translocation 8563
genomes 6493
intergeneric hybridization 158, 893, 1686, 4724, 5489, 5494, 5498, 6493, 7589, 8563
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5498
sterility and fertility 4724, 7589, 8563
Secale* × triticale × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 2630
Secale* × *Triticum (*see also* Triticale)
anthers 5354
backcrossing 5411
centromeres 4625
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1581
chromosome aberrations 4625
chromosome addition 4625
chromosome pairing 818, 891, 2509, 3543, 4616, 5485-5486, 6513, 6523, 7490, 7495, 8480, 8482
chromosome translocation 1632, 2511, 6511, 6521, 7457
combining ability, yield components 2633

Secale × *Triticum cont.*
crossing over 818
embryo culture 2508, 4614, 10435
fungi 2561
gamma radiation 2627
gene dosage
chromosome pairing 818
crossing over 818
yield components 2633
gene location, height 2511
genetics
chromosome pairing 4616, 6513, 7495
height 2511
intergeneric hybridization 7495
sterility and fertility 814
growth regulators
ϵ-aminocaproic acid 3553
boric acid 3553
GA 3553
proline 3553
salicylic acid 3553
haploidy 4627
height 2511
intergeneric hybridization 74, 813-814, 818, 891, 1579, 1581, 1632, 1699, 2505, 2508-2509, 2511, 2561, 2627, 2633, 3543, 3553, 4614, 4616, 4619, 4625, 4627, 5354, 5363, 5411, 5485-5487, 6511, 6513, 6521, 6523, 7457, 7490, 7495, 7502, 7585-7586, 8476, 8478, 8480, 8482, 8562, 10267, 10281, 10435
meiosis 3543, 4627, 8478
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 1581
molecular genetics, chromatin 10267
mutations, chromosome pairing 2509, 6513
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8562
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1581
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 1581
nucleolus organizer 8478
plant composition
chromatin 10267
esterase 8476
glucosephosphate isomerase 6511
heterochromatin 1699
prolamins 1632
proteins 2561
polyploidy 7585
recombination 6521
seeds
development 1699
shape 2561
sterility and fertility 813-814, 2505, 2508, 4619
synaptonemal complex 5485
unreduced gametes 2627, 4627
yield components
combining ability 2633
gene dosage 2633
Secale* × *Zea
chromosome elimination 10479
intergeneric hybridization 10479
Sechium compositum, genetic resources, Mexico 8246
Sechium edule
centres of origin or diversity, Central America 7253
gene banks
Central America 8246
Costa Rica 7253
South America 8246
genetic resources
Central America 7253
Mexico 8246

Seed aging
Citrullus lanatus 6216
Glycine max 6317, 8349, 9261
Lepidium sativum 11172
Lycopersicon esculentum 2287
Secale cereale 8582
Zea mays 5573
Seed moisture
Brassica campestris, general 3094
Zea mays 233, 1737-1738, 3678, 5577, 5581

Seed production 9309
(*see also* Hybrid seed production)
Agropyron desertorum 5791, 6881-6882
Agropyron fragile 5791, 6881
Allium cepa 7224
Allium porrum 5183
Avena sativa 169
Brassica napus, swede rape 6011
Cenchrus ciliaris 4900
cereals 1559
Citrus 6105
Citrus reticulata 3185
Cynara scolymus 4377
Daucus carota 5177
Festuca arundinacea 1921, 4893
Festuca pratensis 1110, 1910, 1921
Festuca rubra 1910
Gossypium hirsutum 1185, 5921
Helianthus annuus 7089
Linum usitatissimum, flax 3972
Lolium perenne 1910, 10694
Lotus corniculatus 9731, 10741
Lupinus luteus 3870, 8850
Lycopersicon esculentum 2287
Medicago 1119, 6898
Medicago sativa 402, 416-417, 421-422, 424, 426-429, 432, 2867-2869, 2874, 2876, 2879, 3851, 5806, 5811, 5818, 6913, 9703, 10719
Medicago varia 5806, 6910
Panicum virgatum 1012
Phalaris arundinacea 3839
Phaseolus 7312
Phleum pratense 1910
Poa pratensis 1910
pulses 1559
Raphanus sativus 4272
Saccharum officinarum 2052
Sinapis alba 6011
Solanum tuberosum 474, 7946
Stylosanthes guianensis 6935
Trifolium alexandrinum 5830
Trifolium pratense 460, 2906, 3860, 7896
Trifolium repens 2910, 5826
Trifolium resupinatum 5832
Tripsacum dactyloides 2717
Triticum aestivum 4658
Vicia faba 9223
Vicia villosa 1957
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 9772
Zea mays 175, 5606
Seed storage 1488, 7391, 7449
books 2389-2390
Camellia sinensis 5048
Citrullus lanatus 6216
crop plants 747, 2473, 7394, 10170
Dactylis glomerata 1107
Glycine max 8349
Helianthus annuus 3106
Oryza sativa 8756
Phoenix dactylifera 7183
Prunus, general 3165
Secale cereale 8582
Vitis vinifera 3223
Zea mays 4782
Seed testing, *Triticum aestivum* 9395
Seedlessness
Citrus 6107
Citrus limon 3187
Citrus paradisi 8141
Citrus reticulata 9920
Diospyros virginiana 9081
Mangifera indica 7173
Vitis vinifera 1363, 2220, 3222, 6143, 7201, 7204, 8184, 11054
Seedlings
Citrullus lanatus 2268
Citrus 6108
Citrus × *Poncirus* 6108
colour
Phaseolus lunatus 10048
Zea mays 5584, 9495
Cucumis sativus 3296, 4336
development
Daucus carota 5176, 9965
Lycopersicon chilense 6251
Lycopersicon esculentum 6251
Lycopersicon peruvianum 6251

Seedlings *cont.*
development *cont.*
Oryza sativa 3796, 6817, 8764, 8781
Panicum miliaceum 1793
Ricinus communis 9857
Secale cereale 2657, 9475
Sorghum bicolor 6775
Theobroma cacao 544
Triticum aestivum 1603, 2552, 4644, 8488
Zea mays 7707
Lactuca sativa 1388
length
triticale 6622
Triticum aestivum 1605, 10299
Triticum compactum 10299
Triticum sphaerococcum 10299
Luffa cylindrica 2268
Malus 3157
Medicago sativa 9709
morphology
Citrus medica 2187
Cucumis melo 2265
Prunus persica 8124
Saccharum officinarum 513
size
Hordeum vulgare 1785
Pisum sativum 7370
Secale cereale 4740
Triticum aestivum 104
Triticum durum 3560
Sorghum bicolor 302
temperatures
Secale cereale 2657
Zea mays 7707
Triticum aestivum 2531, 5416, 5424
weight
Hordeum vulgare 1785
Triticum aestivum 5384
Zea mays 5578-5579
Seeds
abnormal development, *Zea mays* 9518, 10489
anatomy
Gossypium 2992
Hordeum vulgare 1000
Triticum aestivum 9392, 9396
Vicia bithynica 11186
Vicia faba 11186
Vicia narbonensis 11186
Vicia serratifolia 11186
Vigna radiata 3377
Zea 205
Zea mays 204
Zea perennis 204
Cenchrus 391
colour
Allium cepa 1376, 9972
Arachis hypogaea 574
Brassica 6016
Brassica campestris 4036
general 4062
turnip rape 8057
Brassica juncea 8969, 10886-10887
Brassica napus, swede rape 3086, 6016
Carthamus tinctorius 9867
Chenopodium album 3809
Cicer arietinum 1479, 3436, 4484
Glycine max 698, 2358
Glycine ussuriensis 2349
Hibiscus cannabinus 7018
Lycopersicon esculentum 10012
Oryza sativa 328, 5730
Phalaris arundinacea 3839, 4898
Phaseolus vulgaris 681, 1437, 3369, 4404, 5239, 6287, 7313, 11207
Pisum sativum 7372
Secale cereale 10448
Sorghum bicolor 56, 1035, 3751, 4828-4829, 10616
Triticum aestivum 2543, 4647, 6527-6528
Vicia faba 1432, 7306, 8298, 8305
Vigna unguiculata 2335
Voandzeia subterranea 8861-8862
Zea mays 56, 222, 227, 5548, 5572, 7646, 7648, 7655, 8613, 9485, 9505, 9525-9526

Seeds *cont.*
development
Daucus carota 5176
Glycine max 703, 6319, 9259, 10083-10084
Hordeum vulgare 984, 998, 1000, 5629, 6724, 8693
Oryza sativa 3771, 3774
Pisum sativum 6357, 10129
Raphanus raphanistrum 7221
reviews 37
Secale cereale 3624
Secale × *Triticum* 1699
Sorghum bicolor 301
triticale 3624, 5503
Triticum aestivum 862, 4641, 4645-4646, 5426, 9380, 9397, 10348
Triticum durum 3624, 9380
Zea mays 230, 233, 3671, 5588, 8618-8619, 9523, 10492
glands, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9780
Gossypium hirsutum 494
length, *Oryza sativa* 4863, 7824
Medicago sativa 455
morphology
Brassica 7080
Chenopodium album 3809
Nicotiana 10869
Sinapis 7080
Vicia 9726
number
Cicer arietinum 6387
Cucurbita moschata 645
Fragaria ananassa 1356
Glycine max 5266, 11228-11229
Hordeum vulgare 6723, 10575
Lycopersicon esculentum 7267, 7287
Oryza sativa 9644, 10651
Sorghum bicolor 7788
Trifolium subterraneum 4920
Triticum aestivum 1612, 6525
Triticum durum 9370
Vigna unguiculata 2332
Zea mays 2690, 3666
Oryza sativa 7823
sclerenchyma, *Carthamus tinctorius* 9867
shape
cereals 8445
Cicer arietinum 1479
Coffea arabica 1238
Oryza sativa 334, 4861, 8759-8761, 10654
Phaseolus vulgaris 681, 11211
Secale × *Triticum* 2561
Sorghum bicolor 1811, 10616
Theobroma cacao 4023
triticale 2561
Triticum aestivum 2561
shedding
Eleusine coracana 1805, 3746
Oryza sativa 6816
Pisum sativum 6358
size
Arachis hypogaea 6399
Avena sativa 1708
Brassica juncea 7073
Cajanus cajan 6399
Carthamus tinctorius 2124
cereals 8445
Cicer arietinum 6386-6387
Cucurbita moschata 645
Eleusine coracana 5676
Glycine max 10085
Glycine ussuriensis 2349
Hordeum vulgare 7763
Lotus corniculatus 9729
Lupinus albus 5844
Oryza sativa 334, 3784, 4861, 7824, 8759-8761, 8768, 8774
Panicum miliaceum 1793
Pennisetum americanum 3742
Phaseolus vulgaris 5241
Pisum sativum 7372
Sorghum bicolor 302, 5681, 6776, 10616
triticale 7591
Triticum aestivum 5424, 6541, 8488, 9397
Vicia faba 8298, 10036

Seeds *cont.*
size *cont.*
Vigna mungo 6399
Vigna unguiculata 2332
Zea mays 9505
specific gravity
Sesamum indicum 7085
Triticum aestivum 9408
Vigna unguiculata 5252
Zea mays 936
texture
Hordeum vulgare 7766
Oryza sativa 8771
Punica granatum 1342, 7179
Sorghum bicolor 10616
triticale 1690
Triticum aestivum 5437
Triticum durum 1638, 5437
ultrastructure, *Hordeum vulgare* 1000
variegation, *Zea mays* 9482
weight
Brassica juncea 7073
Carthamus tinctorius 2124
Cucurbita moschata 645
Cynodon dactylon 4901
Eleusine coracana 5676
Glycine max 703, 2350, 11229
Gossypium hirsutum 3966
Hibiscus cannabinus 7018
Hordeum vulgare 281, 6724, 8693, 8707, 9585, 10575, 10580
Lolium perenne 10694
Lupinus 8849
Oryza sativa 334, 3771, 5731, 6816, 10654
Pisum sativum 1472, 6349, 6363
Sorghum 7792
Sorghum bicolor 302, 7788
triticale 10431
Triticum aestivum 85, 87, 103, 5419, 5426, 5430, 9386, 10337
Triticum durum 9386
Vicia faba 1432
Vigna radiata 8328
Vigna unguiculata 5252
Zea mays 3644, 9545
Selection 2421, 4518-4521, 5331, 6444, 6446-6447
(*see also* Artificial selection; Natural selection)
Selective fertilization
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1586
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3033
Crotalaria retusa 1206
Triticum 2507
Triticum aestivum 1586
Zea mexicana 2686, 6667
Self sterility 768, 1133, 3498, 4532, 9316
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 516, 5862
sugarbeet 516, 3030, 5953, 8929
Brassica 4049, 6465, 7384, 9316
Brassica campestris, general 4050, 6008, 6010
Brassica napus
swede rape 4045
swedes 3885, 4946
Brassica oleracea
broccoli 4317
Brussels sprouts 9990
cabbages 4304, 7231, 9983
cauliflowers 1387
general 1382, 5187
kale 5189
Bromus 1915
Camellia sinensis 3075
Citrus reticulata 9920
crop plants 7384
Cydonia oblonga 9039
Eruca sativa 4120, 6042
Fagopyrum esculentum 2831
Helianthus annuus 2113, 10910
Ipomoea batatas 4966
Leucaena diversifolia 4932
Lotus corniculatus 6932
Lycopersicon 6465
Lycopersicon esculentum 5204
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4344, 5205
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4344, 7046
Malus pumila 3153, 9020, 9022, 9024
mathematics 2446

Self sterility *cont.*
Medicago sativa 401, 408, 413, 419, 1934, 4906, 5805, 5811, 10718
Medicago varia 6910
Nicotiana 6465, 9316
Nicotiana alata 4003, 7046, 7384
Onobrychis arenaria 466, 1133
Onobrychis transcaucasica 466
Onobrychis viciifolia 466
Pennisetum schweinfurthii 9599
Prunus armeniaca 6090
Prunus avium 7155
Prunus cerasus 9903
Prunus domestica 9903, 10984, 10986
Prunus fruticosa 599
Prunus persica 6100, 9062
Prunus salicina 10984
Pyrus serotina 9036
reviews 8422
Ribes grossularia 4242, 9097
Rubus, blackberries 2211
Rubus idaeus 2207
Secale cereale 2653, 3637, 5538, 6639-6640, 7605, 7614
Solanum chacoense 7945
Solanum lycopersicoides 4344
temperatures
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4999
Lycopersicon esculentum 5203
Medicago sativa 418
Trifolium pratense 3859
Vaccinium 8168
Vicia faba 10035, 11182
Senescence, *Glycine max* 10109
Septoria *(see also Leptosphaeria; Mycosphaerella)*
Apium graveolens 3262
Glycine max 3408, 4452
Helianthus annuus 8066
Lycopersicon esculentum 11155
Rubus idaeus 6128
Triticum aestivum 4584, 4694
Sesamia
Oryza sativa 358, 8787
Sorghum bicolor 316
Zea mays 262, 964, 2716
Sesamum
plant composition
sesamin 5064
sesamolin 5064
taxonomy 5064
Sesamum angustifolium
drought resistance 6024
morphology 6024
plant composition
methionine 6023
oils 6023
proteins 6023
yield components 6024
Sesamum indicum
Alternaria 2110
combining ability, yield components 561, 1252
evolution 5064
flowering 10900
fruit, number 560, 3098
gamma radiation 3099, 7084
genetic resources 6020
genetic variance
quality 7085
seeds, specific gravity 7085
yield components 2109
genetics
fruit, number 3098
locules, number 1250
habit 10900
heterosis
reviews 6022
yield components 1252
humidity 10900
hybrid varieties, reviews 6019
induced mutations 3099, 5353
locules, number 1250
yield components 7084
locules, number 560, 1250
Meloidogyne 4086
modifiers, locules, number 1250
mutagens, ethidium bromide 1250
plant composition
fatty acids 10901
linoleic acid 10901
Sesamum indicum *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
methionine 6023
oils 6023, 7105, 10901
proteins 6023
quality 7085
seeds, specific gravity 7085
varieties
Brazil 8058
China 5353
India 6021
Korea Republic 5062-5063
variety classification 560
variety trials, India 6021
yield components 560
combining ability 561, 1252
genetic variance 2109
heterosis 1252
induced mutations 7084
yield correlations 1251, 6023
Sesamum radiatum
morphology 6024
plant composition, miscellaneous 6023
Sesarma, *Oryza sativa* 357
Sesbania rostrata
chromosome morphology 1970
chromosome number 1970
Setaria
induced mutations 5353
plant introduction
from Africa 1100
to Japan 1100
varieties, China 5353
variety trials, Japan 1100
Setaria anceps, variety trials, Argentina 10702
Setaria italica
chromosome morphology 3738
gene banks 790
genetic markers 5665
genetic resources 3737, 8725
genetic variance, yield components 1013
genetics
isoenzymes 5665
male sterility 5666
interspecific hybridization 5665
linkage, isoenzymes 5665
male sterility 5666
multivariate analysis 1796
nutrients
nitrogen 2757
phosphorus 2757
plant composition
ascorbic acid 3739
isoenzymes 5665, 8725
riboflavin 3739
thiamine 3739
polymorphism 8725
translocation 2757
viruses 5374
yield components 1796
genetic variance 1013
Setaria ketzchovelii, chromosome morphology 3738
Setaria mocharica, chromosome morphology 3738
Setaria pumila, genetic resources 3737
Setaria viridis
interspecific hybridization 5665
plant composition, isoenzymes 8725
Setosphaeria
Sorghum bicolor, physiological races, Egypt 6693
Zea mays 1756-1757, 2706, 2709, 4784, 7745, 10534
physiological racaes 8636
physiological races 8635, 9559
Egypt 6693
France 10537
sweetcorn, physiological races, USA 7743
Sex 31, 1532, 2459-2461, 7413, 7438, 8420
Buchloe dactyloides 7883
Cannabis sativa 2044, 3008, 9798, 10813
Carica papaya 9933
Citrullus lanatus 8229
Coriandrum sativum 5089
Cucumis melo 637, 3266, 8229-8230
Sex *cont.*
Cucumis sativus 649, 652, 1397-1398, 9167
Cucurbita 3282
Cucurbita pepo 3280-3281, 9164
Dioscorea composita 2015
Dioscorea rotundata 1173
Fragaria moschata 5161
Lagenaria siceraria 1401
Momordica charantia 8248-8249
Morus alba 4220
Pistacia vera 7212
reviews 2447, 2462, 8421
Ricinus communis 3097, 7083
Thymus 1520
Tripsacum dactyloides 2717
Vitis riparia 6139
Zea mays 239, 10483
Sex linkage, *Cannabis sativa*, growth period 2044
Sexual reproduction 2463, 6894, 9334
books 11293
Citrus limon 1336
Cucumis sativus 6466
mathematics 3496
Poa pratensis 1104
reviews 4538
Rubus, general 9092
Stylosanthes 8858
Trifolium repens 6466
triticale 896
Zea mays 785
Shade
Hordeum vulgare 277
Manihot esculenta 6976
Raphanus sativus 4276
vegetables 6157
Vitis vinifera 2219
Zea mays 3666
Shedding
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 6012
Brassica juncea 6012
Brassica napus, swede rape 6012
Dactylis glomerata 376, 9681
Oryza sativa 327, 5732
Papaver bracteatum 6056
Pisum sativum 10126, 11241
Vicia faba 11184
Vigna radiata 802
Silage
Sorghum bicolor 1815, 5696, 8736
Zea mays 250, 2663, 3667, 5600, 7731, 8593, 9551-9552
popcorn 7731
Silphium perfoliatum
chromosome morphology 10684
forage 367
Simmondsia chinensis
embryo culture 1288
meiosis 1287
plant composition, waxes 6043
pollen, storage 577
pollen germination 577-578
pollination 578
tissue culture 579
Sinapis
seeds, morphology 7080
variety classification 4052
Sinapis alba
Athalia 4082
chloroplast genetics 10896
Heterodera 1550
Meligethes 10895
pollination 6011
protoplasts 1534
seed production 6011
stability 3095
varieties, Denmark 7939
Sinapis arvensis
artificial selection, dormancy 4085
dormancy 4085
genetics, dormancy 4085
Sitobion
Triticum aestivum 148, 1683, 2608, 8558, 10422-10423
Triticum durum 2608
Sitona, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 20
Sitophilus
Hordeum vulgare 292, 5378
Oryza sativa 5378, 6846
Pennisetum americanum 2764

Sitophilus *cont.*
Sorghum bicolor 1039, 6783, 7806
Triticum aestivum 149-150, 4710, 5378
Zea mays 963, 5378
Sitotroga
Oryza sativa 8792
Pennisetum americanum 2764
Zea mays 1763
Size
Hordeum vulgare 8668
Zea mays 9502
Slugs, *Trifolium repens* 6921
Small fruits
development, books 3464
general, abnormal development 3464
Smoking quality, *Nicotiana tabacum* 5987, 8043, 8942, 8950-8951, 10868
Snow moulds, *Secale cereale* 4746
Soft nose, *Mangifera indica* 9079
Sogatella
Oryza sativa 352, 361, 1892, 4870, 7849-7850, 7853-7855, 8786, 8790, 8794, 9667, 10677
physiological races 363
reviews 9666
Sogatodes, *Oryza sativa* 1091, 10681
Soil compaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 683
Soil pH
Avena sativa 6635
Averrhoa carambola 1345
Centrosema 10749
Hordeum vulgare 6735, 10592
Leucaena 3882
Medicago sativa 1939, 8829
Oryza sativa 1829, 6837, 9639
Phaseolus vulgaris 10050
Stylosanthes 7928
Triticum aestivum 1646, 2588, 8534
Zea mays 1753, 2702
Soil stabilization, *Helianthus debilis* 1258
Soil types
Glycine max 10101
Sorghum bicolor 3759
Soil water
Medicago sativa 6915
Oryza sativa 1080
Sorghum bicolor 8738
Soja *(see Glycine)*
Solanaceae
chloroplast genetics 10230
genetic transformation, reviews 10231
genetics, withanolides 10941
intergeneric hybridization 10940
interspecific hybridization 10940
mitochondrial genetics 10230
plant composition
alkaloids 10940
terpenoids 10940
withanolides 10940-10941
Solanum *(see also Lycopersicon)*
general
chloroplast genetics 9087
chloroplasts 7425
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
evolution 9086, 11162
genetic resources
Africa, reviews 11020
Papua New Guinea, reviews 10227
herbicides, atrazine 2934
interspecific hybridization 11162
leaves, epidermis 10942
plant composition, ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 9086
taxonomy 9087
tuberous species
Alternaria 481, 8887
altitude 10758
chloroplast genetics 6950, 10768
Ditylenchus 481, 2948-2949
dormancy 10771
Erwinia 2941
evolution 10768
gene banks, USSR 1979
genetic resources, South America 4947
Gibberella 3919
Globodera 481, 2949
physiological races 10780
haploidy 2925, 3897
Solanum *cont.*
tuberous species *cont.*
harvest index 10758
heat resistance 5891
interspecific hybridization 2000, 2925-2926, 3897, 3919, 3928, 6967, 8873, 10757
leaves
glands 2926
hairs 2926, 10781
Leptinotarsa, reviews 7962
male sterility 2925
meiosis 10757
Meloidogyne 2278
Myzus 3928, 10781
nuclei, size 10757
nucleolus, size 10757
Phytophthora 5899, 10775
plant composition
commersonine 4953
glycoalkaloids 4953
proteins 6960
reducing sugars 6960
sisunine 4953
planting date 10771
polyploidy 8873, 10757
protoplasts 9757
Rhizoctonia 2000
somaclonal variation 9757
Streptomyces 1997
Synchytrium 481
taxonomy 1993, 3912, 8391, 10770
tubers
development 3897
dormancy 8874
unreduced gametes 2925, 10757
viruses 3928
yield components 10758
Solanum acaule
cold resistance 4955
interspecific hybridization 4953, 9747
photosynthesis 4955
Solanum aethiopicum
evolution 7293, 11161
multivariate analysis 7293
taxonomy 11161
Solanum ajanhuiri, interspecific hybridization 4953
Solanum americanum, interspecific hybridization 4130
Solanum anguivi
evolution 7293
multivariate analysis 7293
taxonomy 11161
Solanum aviculare, *Phytophthora* 583
Solanum berthaultii
insects 8873
interspecific hybridization 2926, 3927, 8873, 10781
leaves
glands 2926, 8873
hairs 2926, 8873
Leptinotarsa 3927
polyploidy 8873
viruses 4962
Solanum boyacense, interspecific hybridization 10771
Solanum brevidens
aneuploidy 3904
polyploidy 3904
protoplast fusion 5874, 8886
somaclonal variation 5874
aneuploidy 3904
polyploidy 3904
tissue culture 3904
viruses 8886
Solanum bulbocastanum
anther culture 2932
haploidy 2932
protoplasts 2932
Solanum candidum, interspecific hybridization 11024
Solanum carolinense, tissue culture 8093
Solanum chacoense
anther culture 477, 3908, 7945
cryopreservation 3905
Ditylenchus 2951
Erwinia 6967
Globodera 10235
haploidy 477, 3908
interspecific hybridization 3910, 9748
Solanum chacoense *cont.*
Leptinotarsa 2952
Macrophomina 3916
Meloidogyne 3916
plant composition
glycoalkaloids 2951
phenols 2951
protoplast fusion 473
self sterility 7945
sterility and fertility 3908
Solanum commersonii
cold resistance 3914
interspecific hybridization 9747-9748
Solanum demissum
interspecific hybridization 7955
Leptinotarsa 2952
Solanum donachui, taxonomy 5887
Solanum etuberosum
interspecific hybridization 10779
viruses 10779
Solanum gilo, interspecific hybridization 7288
Solanum glaucophyllum, taxonomy 5150
Solanum gourlayi
genetics, viruses 2947
Globodera 2003
interspecific hybridization 2947
viruses 2947
Solanum integrifolium
mycoplasma 6261
Tetranychus 6261
Verticillium 6261
Solanum jamesii, cryopreservation 3905
Solanum kesselbrenneri
interspecific hybridization 8874
polyploidy 8874
Solanum kurtzianum
chromosome aberrations 7944
chromosome pairing 7944
pollen 7944
polyploidy 7944
Solanum lasiocarpum
interspecific hybridization 11024
taxonomy 11024
Solanum leptophyes, taxonomy 5886
Solanum lycopersicoides
pollination 4344
self sterility 4344
tissue culture 3314-3315
Solanum macrocarpum, drought resistance 6264
Solanum mammosum
interspecific hybridization 8088
meiosis 8088
polyploidy 8088
Solanum melongena
Alternaria 11165
anthers
abnormal development 10233
anatomy 10233
breeding, France 11073
cell culture 3329, 7292
combining ability, yield components 3328, 11160
cytoplasmic male sterility 7288
development 10021
drought resistance 6264
Euzophera 9204
gametocides, GA 8274
genetic transformation 10231
genetic variance, yield components 6263
genetics, male sterility 4365
grafting 10231
growth regulators, GA 8274
heterosis
leaves, size 7291
stomata, number 7291
yield components 7290, 11160
in vitro selection, amino acid analogues 3329
induced mutations, amino acid analogues 3329
interspecific hybridization 7288, 11162
leaves, size 7291
male sterility 4365, 8274, 10233
Meloidogyne 1420, 2278
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3329
mycoplasma 6261
outcrossing 5217

Solanum melongena *cont.*
plant composition, amino acids 7256
protected cultivation 8273, 10006
protoplast fusion 6262
protoplasts 7292
Pseudomonas 672, 1419, 11164
Rotylenchulus 7256
stomata 10022
number 7291
taxonomy 11163
temperatures 10021
tissue culture 7292
toxic substances, amino acid analogues 3329
varieties, India 4364
variety trials
India 4364
USSR 8273
vegetative propagation 7289
Verticillium 7294
water balance 10022
yield components
combining ability 3328, 11160
genetic variance 6263
heterosis 7290, 11160
Solanum microdontum
Ditylenchus 2951
plant composition
glycoalkaloids 2951
phenols 2951
Solanum multidissectum
chemotaxonomy 3913
plant composition, peroxidase 3913
Solanum nigrum
anthers
abnormal development 10233
anatomy 10233
evolution 4130
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 7110
interspecific hybridization 5090
leaves, epidermis 10942
male sterility 10233
meiosis 4130
polyploidy 4130-4131
protoplast fusion 2934
protoplasts 6470
taxonomy 5090, 10942
Solanum nitidibaccatum, taxonomy 5096
Solanum pennellii
cell culture 3323
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 1410
nutrients, potassium 9190
plant composition, volatile compounds 2288
protoplasts 1409
salinity 3323, 9190
viruses, physiological races 6260
Solanum phureja
anther culture 1991
endomitosis 8875
haploidy 1991
interspecific hybridization 7946, 7955, 8867, 8874, 10771
ovules, development 5877
Phytophthora 5900
polyploidy 1991, 8874
protoplast fusion 10755
tissue culture 8875
unreduced gametes 1991
Solanum physalifolium, taxonomy 5096
Solanum pinnatisectum
chemotaxonomy 3913
plant composition, peroxidase 3913
protoplasts 7952
somaclonal variation 7952
Solanum polytrichon
interspecific hybridization 3928, 5898
Phytophthora 5898
Solanum rybinii
interspecific hybridization 8874, 10771
Phytophthora 5900
polyploidy 8874
Solanum sarrachoides
leaves, glands 3327
taxonomy 5096
Tetranychus 3327
Solanum sisymbrifolium
Meloidogyne 673, 1420
protoplast fusion 6262
Solanum sisymbrifolium *cont.*
Tetranychus 6261
Verticillium 6261
Solanum sparsipilum
cryopreservation 3905
interspecific hybridization 10769
Solanum spegazzinii
gene dosage, *Globodera* 8894
Globodera, physiological races 8894
interspecific hybridization 8894
Solanum stenotomum
Globodera 10235
interspecific hybridization 10769
Solanum stoloniferum, interspecific hybridization 8894
Solanum torvum, *Meloidogyne* 673
Solanum tuberosum
Agrobacterium 10763
air pollution 1370, 6963
Alternaria 1998-1999, 5896, 6966, 6968, 7955, 8889
reviews 5894
altitude 9744
aneuploidy 475, 1150, 5875, 9751, 10761-10762
anther culture 477, 8880
apomixis 1153, 8876
artificial selection 5868
quality 6946
yields 5869, 6946
Bacillus 1996
bacteria 6964, 8888
breeding
books 8391
Canada 470, 5868
Netherlands 4950, 5870
Peru 8867
Poland 4950
reviews 1983, 3890
Sweden 9741
UK 2921
USSR 1147, 1977, 6944-6945, 9743, 10751
cell culture 7950
cells, ultrastructure 10777
chimaeras 9754, 10756, 10761
chloroplast genetics 10176
chromosome aberrations 9751
chromosome number 10764
cold resistance 3914, 4955
Colletotrichum 2943
combining ability
cooking quality 8882
heat resistance 6957
starch 2937
yields 6957
cooking quality 8868, 8882
Corynebacterium 482
crop density 6965
cryopreservation 1154, 1976, 3888, 3905, 5346, 9752-9753
development 7947
diploidy 4950, 6952, 10752, 10755
diseases 4949
Ditylenchus 2948, 2950-2951
dormancy 6943, 10771
drought resistance 5890, 8885, 10772
Empoasca 5903
endomitosis 475, 8875
Erwinia 1995, 3915, 3917, 4956-4958, 5892-5893, 6965, 6967
reviews 3918
evolution 10768-10769
experimental designs 2920
food processing quality 2922, 3894, 3910, 8868, 10766
fungi 9759-9760
Fusarium 4956, 5892, 5895, 5897, 6964-6965, 9337
gamma radiation 9755, 10756
gene banks 3892, 3906
Czechoslovakia 3891
Europe 1162
Kenya 3889
USSR 10751
gene dosage, *Globodera* 8894
gene location, *Globodera* 10755
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 471-472, 1150, 3895, 5328, 5873, 6443, 8872, 11144
genetic variance 1155, 3896
Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
genetic variance *cont.*
ozone 6963
starch 2937
yield components 5881, 8877
genetics
Globodera 2003, 4963, 5902, 5906, 10755
Phytophthora 7957, 7959-7960, 8886
tubers
colour 3896
shape 3896
viruses 485, 2002
Gibberella 3915, 3919, 4956, 4959, 5897
Globodera 481, 487, 2003, 2924, 2950, 3925-3926, 4963-4964, 5882, 5906, 8891, 8893, 10755
physiological races 5902, 8403, 8894
grafting 4963
growth period 486, 5880, 6954
growth regulators, ethylene 2931
habit 4951, 10764
haploidy 475, 477, 1152, 1990, 1994, 2925, 2927, 3897-3898, 5876, 6951, 7950, 7952, 8873, 9337, 9748, 9756
heat resistance 1986, 2928, 5890-5891, 6957, 7954-7955
herbicides
linuron 3929
MCPA 6971
MCPB 6971
metribuzin 5904
miscellaneous 5905
heritability
Alternaria 6968
yield components 3901, 5881, 8878
homozygosity 476
in vitro culture 1989
in vitro selection 3903
S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine 7950
fusaric acid 9337
Fusarium 9337
MCPA 6971
MCPB 6971
mercuric chloride 2933
Phytophthora 4960, 9337
viruses 9337
inbreeding 1978
induced mutations 9755, 10756
viruses 3922
insects 9349
interspecific hybridization 1151, 2002, 2925, 3897, 3910, 3927-3928, 4949, 5898-5899, 6951, 7946, 7955, 8867, 8873-8874, 8894, 9747-9748, 10752, 10757, 10771, 10779, 10781
leaves
hairs 10781
morphology 2927
shape 1994
Leptinotarsa 1163, 2952, 3927
reviews 7962
light 2929, 4951
Macrophomina 3916
male sterility 2925
maternal effects, development 7947
mechanical damage 480, 2940, 4957-4958, 5889, 6962, 8883
mechanical harvesting 479, 8883
Meloidogyne 2278, 3916
mixoploidy 10761
molecular genetics 6959
patatin 10754, 10767
mutagens
N-methyl-*N*-nitroso-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 2933
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 3922
mutations, *S*-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine 7950
mycoplasma 4961
Myzus 10781
nematicides, aldicarb 3926
nutrients
miscellaneous 1994
nitrogen 3917, 5888
potassium 3917

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
ovule culture 1990
ovules, development 5877
Phoma 3915, 4959, 6966, 10773-10774
photoperiodism 2928, 10775
photosynthesis 4955
Phytophthora 2944-2946, 3903, 3915, 4949, 4960, 5901, 7955, 7958, 8867, 9337, 10775-10778
physiological races 483, 2001, 7957, 7959-7960, 8886, 9759-9762
UK 1161
plant composition
alkaloids 10766
ascorbic acid 1159
chlorophyll 2929
cytokinins 471
DNA 10176
esterase 3899
ethane 10774
ethylene 10774
glycoalkaloids 2929, 2951, 5885, 5889
hydroxycinnamoyl acid amides 785
isoenzymes 10759
linuron 3929
patatin 10754, 10767
phenols 1159, 2951
phytoalexins 7957, 10778
proteins 1159, 3899
polymorphism 1156
somaclonal variation 6958
rishitin 7957, 7959-7960
RNA 3895
solanine glycosides 3911
starch 2937, 5888, 6954
sugars 1159
plant introduction
to Africa 3889
to Asia 3889
planting date 2938, 6961, 10771
pollen, storage 1154, 1976, 9749
polymorphism, proteins 1156
polyploidy 475, 1152, 1983, 2927, 3896, 5875, 5882-5883, 6952-6953, 9748, 10752, 10755, 10764
Polyscytalum 6966
Pratylenchus 8892
protoplast fusion 473, 2934, 5874, 6952, 8886, 9742, 10755
protoplasts 1987, 3907, 3909, 5884, 7949, 7952, 8881, 9751, 9756-9757, 10231, 10764
reviews 4952
Pseudomonas 1160, 1996, 7955, 8867
reciprocal effects, development 7947
regenerative ability 478, 1158, 9752-9753, 9756
respiration 10774
Rhizoctonia 6966
rhizosphere 8888
seed production 474, 7946
somaclonal variation 1152, 3903, 5874, 5882, 6959, 7952, 9754, 9756-9757, 10231
aneuploidy 5875
chromosome number 10764
habit 10764
Phytophthora 4960
polyploidy 5875
proteins 6958
Streptomyces 6943, 10765
viruses 10765
stability 2405, 7953, 8884
stems, number 6956
sterility and fertility 7946
storage of planting material 3893
storage quality 2929, 2936, 2944, 6943, 6964, 9758
Streptomyces 1997, 2942-2943, 6943, 6966, 10765
taxonomy 3912, 4954
temperatures 2928, 3900
tissue culture 471, 475-476, 478, 1152, 1158, 1988, 1992, 2935, 3892, 3902-3903, 3906, 5883, 6159, 6443, 7950-7951, 8875, 8879, 9750, 9755, 10760-10763, 11144
toxic substances
amino acid analogues 7950
amino acids 7950

Solanum tuberosum *cont.*
toxic substances *cont.*
S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine 7950
fusaric acid 9337
glucans 9759-9762
mercuric chloride 2933
ozone 2939, 6963
Phytophthora toxin 2945
true seeds 474, 1147, 1986, 5879, 6946, 6957, 6969
tubers
colour 3896
development 785, 1986, 2931, 4951
number 7948
shape 2930, 3896
size 2930, 7948
weight 10752
unreduced gametes 3898, 6953, 8880, 9748, 10755
varieties
Burundi 4948
Canada 7943
Denmark 6949
Europe 1148
France 1982
New Zealand 5872
Romania 9746
Sweden 8871
Switzerland 1149, 8868
UK 8870
Ukrainian SSR 9745
USA 2923-2924, 3894
USSR 9745
Uzbek SSR 9745
variety classification 1156, 3899, 10759
variety trials
Albania 6948
Bulgaria 10753
Italy 1981, 8869
Korea Republic 2922
Switzerland 5871, 8868
Thailand 3893
Turkey 7942
UK 2920
USSR 6947
Venezuela 9744
Yugoslavia 1980
vegetative propagation 5878, 7951, 10760
Verticillium 2943, 8888, 10775
physiological races, USA 7956
viruses 484-486, 1162, 2002, 3920-3924, 4949, 6966, 6969-6970, 7955, 7961, 8890, 9337, 10765, 10779
water balance 1985, 6443, 8885
wound healing 480
yield components
genetic variance 5881, 8877
heritability 3901, 5881, 8878
yield correlations 1157, 1984, 5879-5880, 6955-6956, 8878
Solanum vernei
Globodera 2003
ovules, development 5877
Solanum viarum
interspecific hybridization 8088
meiosis 8088
plant composition, solasodine 8088
polyploidy 8088
Solanum villosum, interspecific hybridization 4130
Solanum warscewiczii, Meloidogyne 673
Solanum yingjiangense, taxonomy 7255
Solanum × ***Lycopersicon,*** intergeneric hybridization 2294, 6240, 7274, 8260, 8263, 10008
Solanum (×) ***Lycopersicon,*** protoplast fusion 1407, 6229-6230, 7261, 10009
Solanum (×) ***Nicotiana,*** protoplast fusion 1228
Somaclonal variation 3501
Allium fistulosum 9133
Apium graveolens
Cercospora 3262
Fusarium 3262
Pseudomonas 3262
Septoria 3262
Asclepias curassavica, chromosome number 9882-9883
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4994, 9817

Somaclonal variation *cont.*
cereals 5368
reviews 9358
crop plants 1498
reviews 10210
Daucus carota, leaves, shape 8201
Festuca × *Lolium* 2844
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5403
Hyoscyamus muticus, scopolamine 6059
Linum usitatissimum, flax, DNA 8908
Lolium multiflorum 6875
Lotus corniculatus 2913, 5847
Lycopersicon chilense 9338
Lycopersicon esculentum 9338, 11142
leaves, shape 9181
reviews 10015
viruses 10016
Lycopersicon peruvianum 9338
Medicago sativa 2453, 2883, 5815
Nicotiana tabacum 5006, 9338, 9837
Oryza sativa 5744, 7808
chlorophyll 9632
height 8768
salinity 2812
seeds
size 8768
texture 8771
Pisum sativum 10132
reviews 46, 7440, 8425, 10206
Saccharum officinarum 7024
peroxidase 5943
salinity 5944
Solanum, tuberous species 9757
Solanum brevidens 5874
aneuploidy 3904
polyploidy 3904
Solanum pinnatisectum 7952
Solanum tuberosum 1152, 3903, 5874, 5882, 6959, 7952, 9754, 9756-9757, 10231
aneuploidy 5875
chromosome number 10764
habit 10764
Phytophthora 4960
polyploidy 5875
proteins 6958
Streptomyces 6943, 10765
viruses 10765
Trifolium incarnatum 9724
triticale, nucleolus organizer 5511
Triticum aestivum 2556, 5434, 8512, 9403
gliadin 1626, 6562
Vigna radiata 6310
Zea mays 9535, 9537
alcohol dehydrogenase 6656
cytoplasmic male sterility 5570
polypeptides 236
yield components 5591
Somatic hybridization (*see* Protoplast fusion)
Somatic recombination (*see* Mitotic recombination)
Sorghum
Atherigona 8745
drought resistance 7800
fertilization 6664
genetic resources, Uganda 7779
genetic variance, growth period 6772
genetics, isoenzymes 7794
growth period 6772
heritability, growth period 6772
heterosis, yield components 10619
hybrid varieties 7789
maternal effects, seeds, weight 7792
plant composition
catalase 9529
cyanogens 7792
esterase 9529
isoenzymes 7794, 9529
peroxidase 9529
pollen germination 6664
seeds, weight 7792
Sphacelotheca 10623
taxonomy 2774, 6782
varieties
Ukrainian SSR 5680
USSR 7789, 10613
yield components, heterosis 10619

Sorghum bicolor
- altitude 5698
- anther culture 6777-6778
- apomixis 4832
- artificial selection 1024
  - nutritional value 4830
  - seeds
    - number 7788
    - weight 7788
  - yields 4824, 4830, 7798
- *Atherigona* 317, 1819, 3762-3763, 4835-4836, 5705, 5707, 6784-6785
- awns 1811
- birds 8736
- *Blissus* 10625-10626
- breeding
  - Burkina Faso 4825
  - Nigeria 1024
  - USSR 6764-6765, 6767
  - Uzbek SSR 6766
- brooms 6779
- *Busseola* 316
- *Calocoris* 5704
- cell culture 4571
- chemotaxonomy 1033
- *Chilo* 313, 315-316, 4836, 4838-4839, 5705, 6784
- chloroplast genetics 2768, 4576
- chlorosis 9611
- chromosome aberrations 1812, 5681
- chromosome morphology 6662
- chromosome pairing 7790
- *Cochliobolus* 8741
- cold resistance 311, 5683, 5698, 7799
- colour 5685
- combining ability
  - chlorophyll 6770
  - growth period 1806
  - proteins 1806
  - quality 308
  - tannins 1030
  - yield components 1028, 2771, 7793, 9608
  - yields 1806
- *Contarinia* 1819-1820, 5701, 5706-5707, 10627
  - reviews 5702-5703
- cooking quality 2773
- crop density 5695, 7791
- crop mixtures, *Glycine max* 5694
- crossing over 7790
- cytoplasmic male sterility 1025, 2766-2767, 2770, 3749, 5677-5678, 5682, 6764-6765, 6769, 10623
- desynapsis 4827
- development 303, 311
- *Diatraea* 4837, 4840
- diseases 5677
- distilled spirits 4826
- dormancy 301
- drought resistance 309, 1817, 5677, 5697, 5699, 7798, 7802, 9612
- *Eldana* 316
- embryo culture 5688
- endosperm 306
  - texture 10616
- flowering 1031, 3757
- forage 2772, 8729
- fuel crops 305, 7797
- fungi 2777, 8741
- gamma radiation 300, 1026, 4827, 7796
- gene banks 790
  - India 10612
- genetic distance 1032, 4576
- genetic resources
  - Ethiopia 1023
  - Nigeria 10612
- genetic transformation 10181
- genetic variance
  - aluminium 310
  - *Atherigona* 1819
  - *Chilo* 315
  - cold resistance 7799
  - *Contarinia* 1819
  - growth period 1806, 3752
  - height 3752
  - nutritional value 305, 4830
  - proteins 1806
  - yield components 304, 1029, 1814, 3753, 4830, 6771, 6773-6774

Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
- genetic variance *cont.*
  - yields 1806
- genetics
  - anthocyanins 4829
  - awns 1811
  - *Chilo* 4839
  - colour 5685
  - cyanogens 5692
  - desynapsis 4827
  - dhurrin 5692
  - endosperm, texture 10616
  - height 1811, 5688
  - inflorescences, morphology 1811
  - leaves, colour 1811
  - leucoanthocyanidins 6781
  - male sterility 5688
  - *Melanaphis* 7807
  - *Periconia* toxin 8743
  - *Peronosclerospora* 3761, 8742
  - phenols 56, 4829
  - seeds
    - colour 3751, 4828, 10616
    - shape 1811, 10616
    - size 10616
    - texture 10616
  - sterility and fertility 10616
  - *Striga* 1040
  - tannins 4828-4829
  - viruses 7805
  - waxes 9614-9615, 10617
- genotype environment interaction
  - flowering 3757
  - sowing date 4833
  - tillage 4833
  - yield components 1809, 3758
  - yields 1816
- germination 2775-2776, 6775, 7799, 7803, 8739
  - temperatures 7793
- germplasm releases, USA 5677-5678, 5700, 6769, 9614-9615
- *Gibberella* 8741
- *Gloeocercospora* 8744
- growth period 1806, 3752, 5683, 5686, 5698, 6779, 7796, 7798
- growth regulators
  - boron 1807
  - chlormequat 1031
  - 2,4-D 9609
  - GA 1031
  - maleic hydrazide 1031
  - picloram 9609
- habit 5698
- haploidy 7790
- heat resistance 2775-2776, 7803
- heat shock 7803
- heat sums 3755, 8733
- height 300, 1811, 3752, 5688
- herbicides, butachlor 1812
- heritability
  - chlorosis 9611
  - germination 6775
  - growth period 7796
  - lysine 7796
  - proteins 7796
  - seedlings, development 6775
  - yield components 1027, 6771
- heterosis
  - photosynthesis 309
  - proteins 2769, 5681
  - seeds, size 5681
  - sterility and fertility 2769
  - water balance 309
  - yield components 1028, 2769, 8735
  - yields 1034, 1810
- heterozygosity 3747
- hybrid seed production 1807, 3748, 8738
- hybrid varieties 2766, 4832, 8731-8732
- ideotypes 3754, 10618
- *in vitro* selection
  - drought resistance 9612
  - salinity 3760
- induced mutations 2484, 5353
  - chlorophyll 1812
  - desynapsis 4827
  - growth period 5686, 7796
  - height 300
  - internodes, length 300
  - lysine 7796

Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
- induced mutations *cont.*
  - proteins 7796
- inflorescences, morphology 1811
- insects 314, 9349
  - reviews 5708
- internodes, length 300
- interspecific hybridization 5680, 6765-6766, 7789, 7792, 10613, 10619, 10624
- leaves
  - anatomy 7791
  - colour 1811
- linkage 10616
  - height 1811
  - inflorescences, morphology 1811
  - reviews 10614
  - seeds, shape 1811
- lodging 5677
- *Macrophomina* 312, 9613, 10622
- male sterility 5688, 10615
- meiosis 5681
- *Melanaphis* 7807
- Miridae, reviews 5704
- mitochondrial genetics, cytoplasmic male sterility 1025, 2767
- morphology 1813
- multivariate analysis 2770
- mutagens
  - butachlor 1812
  - cysteine 300
  - ethyl methanesulphonate 4827
  - hydrazines 300
- mutations
  - chromosome pairing 7790
  - development 303
  - translocation 303
- nutrients
  - iron 9611
  - nitrogen 7797, 8744
  - phosphorus 7797
- nutritional value 305, 2773, 4830
- *Ostrinia* 1038
- palatability 2773
- *Peregrinus* 4836
- *Periconia* 8743
- *Peronosclerospora* 8740
  - physiological races 3761
    - USA 5700, 8742
- photoperiodism 5677-5678, 5684
- photosynthesis 309
- *Phyllachora* 1037, 1818
- plant composition
  - amino acids 8737
  - anthocyanins 4829
  - calcium 7801
  - carbohydrates 7791
  - chlorine 7801
  - chlorophyll 1812, 6770
  - cyanogens 5691-5692, 8737
  - dhurrin 5692
  - DNA 1731, 6662
  - flavan-4-ols 8741
  - heat shock proteins 7803
  - leucine 3756
  - leucoanthocyanidins 6781
  - lysine 306-307, 7732, 7796, 9610
  - nitrogen 3756, 6780
  - phenols 56, 312, 4829
  - polycyclic isopentenoids 1033
  - potassium 3756, 7801
  - proline 7801
  - proteins 307, 1035, 1815, 3756, 6780, 7449, 7732
    - combining ability 1806
    - genetic variance 1806
    - heritability 7796
    - heterosis 2769, 5681
    - induced mutations 7796
  - silica 3763
  - sodium 7801
  - starch 306
  - strigol 318
  - sucrose 7791
  - sugars 312
  - tannins 1030, 3751, 4828-4829, 8736
  - tryptophan 9610
  - waxes 9614-9615, 10617
  - zinc 4834
- pollen, development 6778

Sorghum bicolor *cont.*
polyploidy 2769, 5681
Pseudomonas 6779, 10621
Puccinia purpurea 8744
quality 308
regenerative ability 5688
respiration, temperatures 3750
ripening 6780
salinity 3760, 7801, 7804, 8739
Schizaphis 4836, 5706, 9614-9615
seedlings 302
development 6775
seeds
colour 56, 1035, 3751, 4828-4829, 10616
development 301
number 7788
shape 1811, 10616
size 302, 5681, 6776, 10616
texture 10616
weight 302, 7788
Sesamia 316
Setosphaeria, physiological races, Egypt 6693
silage 1815, 5696, 8736
Sitophilus 1039, 6783, 7806
soil types 3759
soil water 8738
sowing date 4833
Sphacelia 8744
Sphacelotheca 10623
Spodoptera 4840, 8746
stability 3755, 4832
Sphacelotheca 10623
yield components 10629
sterility and fertility 10616
Striga 318, 1040-1041, 2779, 10628-10629
synthetic varieties 3747
taxonomy 4576, 4831
temperatures 8733
tillage 4833
tissue culture 4571, 7795, 7802, 9609, 10620
toxic substances
aluminium 310
Periconia toxin 8743
zinc 4834
translocation 303, 311
Tribolium 2778
varieties
China 5353, 5686
Ukrainian SSR 5679
USSR 8730-8732, 10613
variety classification 1032, 1813, 10615
variety trials
Brazil 4826, 9606
Kazakh SSR 6768, 8729
vascular system 7791
viruses, physiological races 7805
water balance 309
yield components 8733
combining ability 1028, 2771, 7793, 9608
genetic variance 304, 1029, 1814, 3753, 4830, 6771, 6773-6774
genotype environment interaction 1809, 3758
heritability 1027, 6771
heterosis 1028, 2769, 8735
stability 10629
yield correlations 1808, 3754, 5687, 8729, 8734, 8738
Sorghum dulcicaule, taxonomy 5693
Sorghum macrochaeta
chromosome pairing 7790
crossing over 7790
haploidy 7790
mutations, chromosome pairing 7790
Sorghum nigricans, taxonomy 5693
Sorghum purpureo-sericeum, *Atherigona* 8745
Sorghum sudanense
breeding, USSR 6767
cytoplasmic male sterility 5690
germplasm releases, USA 5689-5690
interspecific hybridization 5680, 6765-6766, 7789, 7792, 10613, 10619, 10624
plant composition
cyanogens 1036, 5689-5691
Sorghum sudanense *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
dhurrin 5689-5690
varieties
Ukrainian SSR 9607
USSR 10613
viruses 10624
Sorghum versicolor, *Atherigona* 8745
Sorghum* × *Oryza, intergeneric hybridization 4848
Sorghum* × *Zea, intergeneric hybridization 266
Sorosporium *(see also Sphacelotheca; Tolyposporium)*
Sowing, *Oryza sativa* 7837
Sowing date
Allium cepa 11083, 11090-11091
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 9987
Cicer arietinum 8371
Cucumis sativus 7252, 8243
Daucus carota 9967
Glycine max 1459, 4422, 7356, 10098
Gossypium hirsutum 2033
Hordeum vulgare 5647
Lycopersicon esculentum 1411, 7277, 11128
Medicago sativa 2898
Oryza sativa 5710, 5735, 5747
Pennisetum americanum 1018
Pisum sativum 1474, 5280, 11242
Raphanus sativus 1374
Sorghum bicolor 4833
triticale 9463
Triticum aestivum 90, 865, 1592, 1644, 1647, 2547, 6578, 8525, 8530, 10423
Zea mays 7735, 10505
Spacing *(see* Crop density)
Speciation *(see* Evolution)
Sphacelia, *Sorghum bicolor* 8744
Sphaceloma *(see also Elsinoe)*
Sphacelotheca
Panicum miliaceum 6754
Sorghum 10623
Sorghum bicolor 10623
Zea mays 960, 1759
Sphaerotheca
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis melo 2264, 4332, 6215, 9159
physiological races 9158
Cucumis sativus 661, 1399, 6228
Prunus armeniaca 1311
Prunus persica 2182, 5142, 6065, 6097
Ribes dikuscha 6132
Ribes nigrum 3209, 6131, 7191
Sphaerulina *(see also Cercospora)*
Spice plants
genetic resources
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
Spikelets
development, *Triticum aestivum* 6556, 8492
morphology, *Oryza sativa* 6805
number
triticale 3622
Triticum aestivum 2535, 5432, 8492, 10336
Triticum durum 9370
Spinacia oleracea
cell culture 630
chloroplast genetics 1261, 3537, 8223
cold resistance 5190
genetics, *Peronospora* 6201
growth period 9962
mutations, growth period 9962
Peronospora
physiological races 6201
Japan 9148-9149
plant composition
DNA 3537
nitrates 9962
protoplasts 630
synthetic varieties 6201
varieties
India 6200
Romania 8224
viruses 4323
Spines
Citrus 9068
Poncirus trifoliata 1330
Spines *cont.*
Rubus
blackberries 11030
general 4238
Spiral habit, triticale 164
Spodoptera
Cynodon dactylon 2851
Sorghum bicolor 4840, 8746
temperatures, *Zea mays* 2714
Zea mays 3700-3702, 5613
Spondylocladium *(see also Helminthosporium)*
Sports and turf
Agrostis alba 9675
Festuca rubra 9675
Spring and winter habit
Brassica napus, swede rape 4073
Hordeum vulgare 1783, 2747, 7763, 10576
triticale 10433
Triticum aestivum 64, 93, 865, 1598, 1608, 1610-1611, 1623, 1664, 2540, 3581, 4636, 4657, 4682, 5385, 5442, 6512, 6531, 7512, 7527, 8503, 9388-9389, 9393-9394, 10322-10323
Triticum monococcum 6538
Vicia villosa 3866
Sprouting
Secale cereale 1714, 4733, 7622, 7624, 8444, 8583, 10434, 10448
triticale 5466, 5499, 8444, 10241, 10331, 10434
Triticum aestivum 2530, 6558, 9392, 10241, 10331, 10434
Zea mays 5576
Spur variants
Malus pumila 590, 4163-4165, 7120, 10955, 10957
morphology, *Pyrus communis* 10970
Stability 2404-2405, 5325, 6430
Arachis hypogaea, yields 1280, 5076
Avena sativa
nitrogen 8576
proteins 4729
Brassica campestris, general, growth period 554
Brassica napus, swede rape 3095
Carica papaya, yields 3201
Cicer arietinum 716
Coffea, yields 2096
Corchorus capsularis, yields 2048
crop plants 741, 956
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba
gums 1141
yields 1144, 3874
Dioscorea deltoidea, yield components 3942
Eulaliopsis binata, yield components 6063
Fagopyrum esculentum, yields 2830
Glycine max 3395
harvest index 1454
proteins 9251
yields 7350, 9251
Helianthus annuus, yields 9862-9863
Hordeum vulgare 1790, 4802, 5647
proteins 10580
seeds, weight 10580
tillering 5633
yield components 4804
yields 5633
Lycopersicon esculentum 8269
Manihot esculenta 10783
mathematics 2490
Medicago sativa, yields 9707
Morus alba, yields 8146
Oryza sativa 2804, 5748
height 10652
Pyricularia 10670
yields 335, 1826, 1844, 1872, 5749
Paspalum scrobiculatum, yields 7877
Pennisetum americanum 7783
Phaseolus vulgaris
yield components 5243, 8320
yields 4393, 4404
Pisum sativum
growth period 8363
proteins 6369
yield components 1475

Stability *cont.*
Saccharum officinarum
yield components 1209
yields 3019
Secale cereale 908
proteins 7632
Sinapis alba 3095
Solanum tuberosum 2405, 7953, 8884
Sorghum bicolor 3755, 4832
Sphacelotheca 10623
yield components 10629
triticale, yields 9416
Triticum aestivum 6580, 10249, 10374
yield components 2550
yields 2490, 2586, 9416
Triticum durum 10372
yields 9416
Vaccinium corymbosum 7194
Vicia faba 677
yield 8307
Vigna mungo, proteins 2341
Vigna unguiculata 6302
yields 9245
yields 4505
Zea mays 912, 914-915, 956, 5325, 6691
sweetcorn, sugars 4776
yield components 7735
yields 944, 3670, 4756, 6686, 10506
Stachylidium *(see also Verticillium)*
Stagonospora
Dactylis glomerata 9683
Phalaris arundinacea 390
Stemphylium *(see also Alternaria; Pleospora)*
Glycine max 6337, 7361-7362
Lactuca 3259
Lactuca saligna 3259
Lycopersicon esculentum 7282, 9200
physiological races, Cuba 9199
Stems *(see also* Internodes)
anatomy
Corchorus capsularis 5937
Gossypium hirsutum 3953
Melilotus 6926
Prunus persica 11004
Secale cereale 4739
triticale 8565
Zea mays 9554, 10497
brittleness
Hordeum vulgare 8691
Zea mays 6669
colour
Cicer arietinum 1479
Lablab purpureus 4490
Medicago sativa 9710
Vicia canescens 3867
cork, *Gossypium* 2978
development
Medicago sativa 6912
Oryza sativa 3773
Prunus persica 6101
Triticum aestivum 6532
hairs
Gossypium barbadense 9784
Medicago 5822
Linum usitatissimum, flax 7998
morphology
Cicer arietinum 714
Triticum aestivum 1599
number
Brassica 6014
Medicago sativa 6912, 9709
Solanum tuberosum 6956
weight
Oryza sativa 5733
Pisum sativum 6349
Zea mays 2701
Stenchaetothrips, *Oryza sativa* 347, 10677
Stenotaphrum secundatum
lawns and turf 4902
variety classification 4902
Sterility and fertility 7406
Aegilops × *Hordeum* 5463
Aegilops × triticale 5474
Aegilops × *Triticum* 1571, 5398, 10279
Agropyron × *Elymus* 387
Allium 11086
Arachis 6033
Arachis hypogaea 1275, 4107
Sterility and fertility *cont.*
Beta 1218
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 3986, 8017, 9812
Brassica 4032
Brassica campestris, turnip rape 2104
Brassica napus, swede rape 2104, 10888
Brassica oleracea, general 4297-4298
Bromus 1915
Camellia sinensis 3074-3075
Citrullus lanatus 9999
Citrus 9069
Citrus reticulata 4218
crop plants 3494
Cucumis sativus 7250
Festuca × *Lolium* 379, 383, 2844
Gossypium 4970, 6983
Gossypium arboreum 9777
Gossypium herbaceum 9777
Helianthus annuus 2113
Hordeum bulbosum 6516, 9579
Hordeum vulgare 273, 4801, 5626, 7756, 9579
Hordeum × *Secale* 971, 2645, 9579
Hordeum × triticale × *Triticum* 3618
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5363, 6516, 7492
Ipomoea batatas 4966
Leucaena 4929
Linum 5933
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 7996
Lolium multiflorum 6870
Lolium perenne 6871
Lycopersicon esculentum 5202, 6233
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 8260
Malus pumila 3153, 9023-9024, 10953
Mangifera indica 11012
Medicago 6904
Medicago sativa 409-412, 1934, 4906, 6911, 9706
Nicotiana 7044
Nicotiana tabacum 5981, 8945
Nigella sativa 8087
Olea europaea 8983, 9869
Oryza sativa 326, 1867, 4863, 5720, 6816, 6836
Pennisetum 1014, 6757, 9599
Phaseolus 4394
Physalis ixocarpa 9928
Physalis peruviana 9928
Prunus, general 6087, 8113
Prunus amygdalus 6152
Prunus armeniaca 10978
Prunus avium 2174-2175
Prunus cerasus 2176, 5125-5126
Prunus domestica 10985
Prunus persica 1326, 9062
Pyrus communis 1306, 6083
Ribes, black currants 2214
Rubus, general 4236
Rubus idaeus 2206, 2208, 5154
Secale cereale 3494
Secale × triticale 4724, 7589, 8563
Secale × *Triticum* 813-814, 2505, 2508, 4619
Solanum chacoense 3908
Solanum tuberosum 7946
Sorghum bicolor 10616
triticale 5495, 7590
Triticum 1571, 5407, **5415**
Triticum aestivum 2553, 5398, 5626, 6525, 6530, 10296
Vicia faba 1431, 10035
Vigna unguiculata 9243
Vitis vinifera 8183, 11052
Zea mays 3494, 7694
Zizania 7860
Stigmina
Prunus amygdalus 6155
Prunus armeniaca 1311
Prunus cerasus 9058
Prunus persica 601
Stipa
Aegilops × *Triticum* 2625
Triticum aestivum 2625
Stipa lemmonii, ovules, development 6892
Stomata
Glycine max 9265
length, *Colocasia esculenta* 3941
number
Nicotiana tabacum 7047, 8946
Pyrus 7137
Solanum melongena 7291
Triticum aestivum 10325
Pisum sativum 4462
size
Avena 900
Lycopersicon esculentum 9175
Triticum aestivum 10325
Solanum melongena 10022
Storage of planting material
Camellia sinensis 5048
Saccharum officinarum 3017
Solanum tuberosum 3893
Storage quality
Allium cepa 1377-1378, 3246-3247, 8209, 9134
Arachis hypogaea 10928
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2076, 5003, 5955, 8933
Brassica napus, swedes 5867
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 9985
Brassica pekinensis 3254
Citrullus lanatus 7241, 9162
Citrus 7170
Citrus paradisi 7170
Citrus sinensis 11008
Cucumis melo 9996
Cucumis sativus 3298
Daucus carota 2242, 6168
Ipomoea batatas 2957, 3933
Lycopersicon esculentum 11146
Malus pumila 6074-6076, 7133, 9028, 10959
Manihot esculenta 1171
Oryza sativa 10152
Panicum miliaceum 6755
Phoenix dactylifera 4234
Prunus avium 7158, 10998
Pyrus communis 1307, 6086
Solanum tuberosum 2929, 2936, 2944, 6943, 6964, 9758
Vaccinium macrocarpon 9101
Vitis 4261
Streptomyces
Solanum, tuberous species 1997
Solanum tuberosum 1997, 2942-2943, 6943, 6966, 10765
Stress 10191
Cannabis sativa 10813
crop plants 5358
Ipomoea batatas 2958
Oryza sativa 1879, 6836
Phaseolus acutifolius 11213
Phaseolus vulgaris 11213
pulses 9221
reviews 14
Triticum aestivum 5383
Striga, *Sorghum bicolor* 318, 1040-1041, 2779, 10628-10629
Stylosanthes
books 8390
breeding
Australia 8856
Colombia 8856
reviews 8856
USA 8856
cytogenetics 8858
cytology, reviews 8857
evolution, reviews 8857
gene banks
Australia 8855
Brazil 8855
Colombia 8855
USA 8855
genetics 8858
Glomerella 1137, 7928
physiological races 1139
natural selection 8858
sexual reproduction 8858
soil pH 7928
Stylosanthes capitata
Glomerella 9734
variety trials, Brazil 7925
Stylosanthes guianensis
Glomerella 1138, 6935, 7926, 7929

Stylosanthes guianensis *cont.*
protoplasts 8859
seed production 6935
varieties, Brazil 7927
variety trials
Brazil 7925
Peru 7926
Stylosanthes hamata, *Glomerella* 1138
Stylosanthes macrocephala, varieties, Brazil 7927
Stylosanthes scabra
Amblyomma 4926
Boophilus 4926
Stylosanthes viscosa
Amblyomma 4926
Boophilus 4926
Substitution lines, *Triticum aestivum* 6607, 7525, 7546, 7560, 8483, 9384
Sugar extraction quality
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 5955
Saccharum officinarum 513, 1213, 2059, 8007, 8009, 8011, 8914
Sun scald, *Pyrus communis* 5109
Symbiosis
Nicotiana tabacum 3064
reviews 10193
Symphytum asperum
chromosome morphology 3141
chromosome number 3141
Symphytum officinale
chromosome morphology 3141
chromosome number 3141
Symphytum peregrinum
chromosome morphology 3141
chromosome number 3141
Synapsis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synaptonemal complex
Aegilops × *Secale* 5485
Allium sphaerocephalum 11093
Lolium 3824, 10697
Lycopersicon esculentum 5201
Secale × *Triticum* 5485
Triticum aestivum 10290
Zea mays 7685
Synchytrium, *Solanum,* tuberous species 481
Syndesis (*see* Chromosome pairing)
Synthetic varieties
Andropogon gayanus 7878, 8818
Beta vulgaris, fodder beet 9739
Brassica napus, swede rape 4067
Capsicum annuum 9210
Dactylis glomerata 369-370, 1912, 9680
Festuca pratensis 369-370, 378
herbage crops 10685
Hevea brasiliensis 9004
Lolium perenne 378
Medicago sativa 399-401, 407, 448, 1118, 1931, 6899-6900, 8824, 10685, 10709, 10712, 10723
Phleum pratense 369
Secale cereale, reviews 7603
Sorghum bicolor 3747
Spinacia oleracea 6201
Trifolium pratense 1950
Trifolium repens 10729
Zea mays 183, 923, 2668, 6654, 8641, 9481
Systena, *Ipomoea batatas* 2011
Syzygium aromaticum, breeding, Sri Lanka 5087
Taeniatherum caput-medusae, taxonomy 9701
Tagetes, gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Tagetes tenuifolia, polyploidy 8992
Tanacetum, gene banks, Ukrainian SSR 8992
Taphrina, *Prunus persica* 6097
Tarsonemus, *Vigna radiata* 8333
Taxonomy 739, 2856, 6474-6475, 7443
Acacia 4141
Actinidia chinensis 5149
Actinidia deliciosa 5149
Aegilops 3519, 4716
Agavaceae 7971
Agropyron 1923, 10689
Agropyron angarense 7876
Agrostis 3816
Allium ascalonicum 4280
Andropogon glomeratus 7880
Taxonomy *cont.*
Andropogon virginicus 7880
Apocynaceae 4138
Arachis 1269, 1284
Aristida neglecta 7885
Aristida spiciformis 7885
Astragalus 1974
Atylosia 6401
Avena agadiriana 168
Avenula 396
Beta 9806
Beta maritima 5948
Beta vulgaris, general 5948, 7025
books 10154
Brassica campestris, general 4299-4300, 7081
Briza 3846
Cajanus 6401
Calamagrostis 3816
Capsicum frutescens 7255
Carya illinoensis 2232
Castanea pumila 9122
cereals 4576, 6495
Cicer 11265
Citrullus lanatus 6218
Citrullus mucosospermus 6218
Citrus 6110, 7166-7167, 9913
Coffea mufindiensis 8956
Coffea pawekiana 8956
Coffea sessiliflora 8956
Coix lacryma-jobi 4576
computer programming 6477
Crataegus cinovskisii 10975
Critesion 10689
crop plants 5317, 6476, 6486
reviews 4542
Cucumis 3302, 6210
Cucurbita pepo 644, 647, 8237
Cucurbita texana 647, 8237
Cyphomandra casana 5150
Dactylis glomerata 5778
Deschampsia alpina 3844
Diarrhena americana 8821
Digitaria 7882
Dupontopoa dezhnevii 7884
Echinochloa 7786
Echinochloa crus-galli 3745
Echinochloa oryzoides 3745
Elymus 1923, 10689
Elymus mollis 387
Elytrigia 10689
Eragrostis mexicana 1926
Festuca 4895-4896, 6879, 8816
Festuca canadensis 3831
Festuca mariettana 3831
Festuca ovina 4894
Festuca vorobievii 3511
Festuceae 10688
Fortunella 5143
Glycine 6314, 8352
Glycine tomentella 4448
Gossypium 11280
Gossypium barbadense 4978
Gossypium barbosanum 6982
Gossypium hirsutum 4978
Gossypium palmeri 4978
Gossypium tricuspidatum 4978
grasses 6860
Helianthus 8205
Helianthus annuus 10918
Hippophae rhamnoides 4229
Hordeum 8694
Hordeum erectifolium 1005
Hordeum fuegianum 9590
Hordeum guatemalense 1005
Hordeum marinum 6734
Hordeum murinum 10589
Hordeum parodii 9590
Hordeum tetraploidum 9590
Hystrix × *Leymus* 3816
Lathyrus alpestris 6938
Lathyrus atropatanus 6938
Lathyrus komarovii 6938
Lens 6486
Leucaena 4940
Leymotrix 3816
Leymus 10689
Lonicera 7181
Lupinus 10736
Malus 4167
Malus pumila 8105
Taxonomy *cont.*
Malus sieversii 8106
Malus turkmenorum 8106
Medicago 3853
Melica 3816
Musa 9082
Nephelium 8149
Nephelium longana 7174
Nicotiana 10869
Opuntia kelvinensis 3136
Orobus 6938
Oryza sativa 8748, 9634
Papaver somniferum 5095
Pascopyrum 10689
Peperomia 5086
Peucedanum 2384
Phaseolus 8318
Phaseolus vulgaris 11211
Physalis philadelphica 11025
Piper 5086
Pisum sativum 713
Poa 3819
Poa arctostepporum 7884
Poa bulbosa 1105
Poa hackelii 1105
Poa magadanensis 7884
Poa pelasgis 1105
Poa pratensis 372
Poa vorobievii 3511
Poaceae 3817
Prunus
general 7114, 7143
plums 5119
Prunus armeniaca 7143
Prunus borealis 5132
Prunus cerasifera 5116, 5120-5121, 8119, 10990
Prunus incana 7159
Prunus iranica 5120
Prunus maackii 5132
Prunus nana 6154
Prunus orientalis 10990
Prunus padus 5132-5133
Prunus serotina 5134
Prunus ssiori 5132
Prunus virginiana 5134
Psathyrostachys 10689
Pseudoroegneria 10689
Pyrus turcomanica 5108
Rubus, general 7186
Salvia 11277
Secale 4745, 7635, 10451
Sesamum 5064
Solanum
general 9087
tuberous species 1993, 3912, 8391, 10770
Solanum aethiopicum 11161
Solanum anguivi 11161
Solanum donachui 5887
Solanum glaucophyllum 5150
Solanum lasiocarpum 11024
Solanum leptophyes 5886
Solanum melongena 11163
Solanum nigrum 5090, 10942
Solanum nitidibaccatum 5096
Solanum physalifolium 5096
Solanum sarrachoides 5096
Solanum tuberosum 3912, 4954
Solanum yingjiangense 7255
Sorghum 2774, 6782
Sorghum bicolor 4576, 4831
Sorghum dulcicaule 5693
Sorghum nigricans 5693
Taeniatherum caput-medusae 9701
Thinopyrum 10689
Thymus 3454
Trigonella 3853
Tripsacum 3705, 7734
Trisetokoeleria jurtzevii 7884
triticale 3519, 7587
Triticeae 10689
Triticinae 9413
Triticum 2585, 3519
Triticum aestivum 7548
Triticum carthlicum 7548
Triticum erebuni 7549
Triticum militinae 3549
Triticum palmovae 7550
Triticum timopheevii 3549
Vicia 3868, 4383, 4922, 9726

Taxonomy *cont.*
Vicia articulata 1960
Vicia baicalensis 7902
Vicia bithynica 11186
Vicia ervilia 1960
Vicia faba 11186
Vicia hirsuta 1960
Vicia lilacina 1959
Vicia narbonensis 11186
Vicia serratifolia 11186
Vicia subvillosa 6938
Vicia venosa 7902
Vicieae 4922
Vitis 3226
Vitis vinifera 8187
Vulpia 4891, 8820
Zea 7734
Zea mays 4576
Zizania 7860
Zizania aquatica 9672
Zizania palustris 9672
Zoysia 3847

Techniques
acid phosphatase, *Cucurbita pepo* 5354
aflatoxins
Arachis hypogaea 4116
Zea mays 9561
air pollution
Lactuca sativa 1370
Lycopersicon esculentum 1370
Solanum tuberosum 1370
Alternaria
Solanum tuberosum 5896
Triticum aestivum 5445
aluminium
Glycine max 2355
Leucaena leucocephala 3883, 9735
amino acids
Hordeum vulgare 6732
Triticum aestivum 6732
Amrasca, Gossypium hirsutum 7994
α-amylase, *Hordeum vulgare* 1778
amylose, *Oryza sativa* 8775
aneuploidy
triticale 5496
Vicia faba 8289
anther culture
Capsicum annuum 6268
Hordeum vulgare 5643
Nicotiana tabacum 10866
Oryza sativa 3787, 7828
Aphanomyces
pulses 7307
Vicia faba 7307
artificial selection
crop plants 1041, 8395
Glycine max 9252
Gossypium hirsutum 1176
Triticum aestivum 2546
Ascochyta, Vicia faba 3354
Aspergillus, Zea mays 9562
Atherigona, Sorghum bicolor 4835
Bacillus, Cucumis melo 6214
backcrossing 8649
baking quality
Secale cereale 8450, 10450
Triticum aestivum 4675, 5441, 6572, 6574, 8450, 8516, 8521, 9405
Botrytis
Allium cepa 2245
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 1384
Cicer arietinum 4483
Nicotiana tabacum 534
breeding 740, 6429
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 4994, 8920
cereals 6489, 9351
crop plants 743, 8393
history 8399
Helianthus annuus 6026
Hordeum vulgare 6698
Medicago sativa 443, 10712
Nicotiana tabacum 10843
Pisum sativum 11242, 11248
Prunus persica 8124
Solanum tuberosum 1147
triticale 887, 889, 2627, 5464, 5468
Triticum aestivum 1561, 4581, 5385, 7470, 9367
Vaccinium corymbosum 8164
Zea mays 5552, 8588

Techniques *cont.*
cell culture, *Daucus carota* 6165
cell division, *Zea mays* 214, 10482
Cercospora, Glycine max 4452
Cercosporidium, Manihot esculenta 2962
Chilo, Sorghum bicolor 4838
chlorogenic acid, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9846
chloroplast genetics 10688
chlorosis, *Glycine max* 10096, 10100
chromosome aberrations
Allium sativum 10203
Vicia faba 10204
chromosome banding 8418
Cucumis 3291
Daucus carota 11078
Hordeum vulgare 4798
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4001
Saccharum 7023
triticale 8564
Triticum aestivum 6524
Vicia faba 6459
Zea mays 7690
chromosome morphology 6460, 7432, 8416-8417, 8419, 9330
Avena strigosa 4563
cereals 4564
Gossypium 1183
Hordeum vulgare 4563, 4800
Lavandula 1484
Mentha 1484
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4001
Ocimum 1484
Salvia 1484
triticale 8564
Triticeae 7457
Vicia faba 39
Vitis vinifera 8181-8182
chromosome number, *Gossypium* 1183
chromosome pairing, triticale 5485
chromosome substitution, *Triticum aestivum* 1582
chromosome translocation
Hordeum vulgare 5625
Secale × *Triticum* 7457
Triticum aestivum 4626, 7457
Vicia faba 8289
Cladosporium
Cucumis 1400
Cucumis sativus 11119
Clavibacter, Saccharum officinarum 8008
Claviceps, triticale 5518, 6623
Cochliobolus
Oryza sativa 1085
Triticum aestivum 10393
Zea mays 2707, 2709
cold resistance 2481
Brassica napus, swede rape 4074
Bromus 7870
cereals 799
reviews 10246
crop plants 1502
Dactylis glomerata 2840
fruit crops 1300
Hordeum vulgare 284
Lolium perenne 382
Medicago sativa 2893
Oryza sativa 1082, 1877, 9645
Prunus domestica 6092
pulses, reviews 10246
Secale cereale 798, 4577
triticale 798
Triticum aestivum 124, 798, 867, 1502, 4577, 4686
Vitis vinifera 4262
Zea mays 7738, 10531
Colletotrichum
Linum usitatissimum, flax 9796
Medicago sativa 1944, 5820, 9715
combining ability 789
Helianthus annuus 562
Zea mays 5554
competition, *Lolium perenne* 4889
cooking quality, *Pisum sativum* 9278
Corticium, Zea mays 9558
Corynebacterium
Lycopersicon esculentum 3320
Medicago sativa 10236

Techniques *cont.*
cryopreservation
Phaseolus vulgaris 3512
Solanum tuberosum 3905
Triticum aestivum 3512
cucurbitacins, *Cucurbita pepo* 3284, 4334
curcumin, *Curcuma longa* 9000
cytoplasmic male sterility, *Zea mays* 2684
diallel analysis 760, 7392
Triticum aestivum 6575
Zea mays 178
Diatraea, Sorghum bicolor, reviews 4837
digestibility
Brassica oleracea, kale 4322
herbage crops 2836, 6858
Phleum pratense 8804-8805
Zea mays 4775
diseases
Brassica 6160
crop plants 17
Raphanus sativus 6160
Ditylenchus
Allium 8198
Medicago sativa 8198
Trifolium pratense 2909
DNA 1531, 2435, 7404, 10179
crop plants 10176
drought resistance 6762
Brassica 2107
cereals, reviews 10246
Oryza sativa 10665
Phaseolus vulgaris 6289
pulses, reviews 10246
Saccharum officinarum 9802
Sorghum bicolor 5697, 9612
Triticum aestivum 126, 1650-1651, 3594, 6593, 7556, 9362
Triticum durum 10378
Vigna radiata 3378
Zea mays 3704, 9362
embryo culture, *Prunus,* general 1309
embryo sac
Atropa belladonna 4132
Belamcanda chinensis 4132
cereals 10240
Oenothera odorata 4132
Platycodon grandiflorus 4132
reviews 10212
Vanilla planifolia 4132
Empoasca, Arachis hypogaea 6037
endomitosis 8875
enzyme-mycosis exhaustion
cereals 7464
Triticum aestivum 145
erucic acid, *Brassica napus,* swede rape 9856
Erwinia
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 2253
Lycopersicon esculentum 8271
Solanum tuberosum 1995, 3915, 5893
Erysiphe
Hordeum vulgare 10597
Triticum aestivum 10399
esterase
Secale cereale 5354
Secale × *Triticum* 5354
Triticum aestivum 5354
evolution, crop plants 10165
fatty acids, *Brassica napus,* swede rape 9856
foliage area
Glycine max 9260
Zea mays 938
forage, *Zea mays* 10522
Fulvia, physiological races, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 1414
fungi, *Zea mays* 3688
Fusarium
Asparagus officinalis 4292
Citrullus lanatus 11109
Cucumis melo 9157
Gossypium hirsutum 1200
Linum usitatissimum, flax 8001
Lycopersicon esculentum 4355
Pisum sativum 10236, 11254
Raphanus sativus 5178
Secale 3639

Techniques *cont.*
Fusarium cont.
Triticum aestivum 10393
GA, *Oryza sativa* 3780
gamma radiation, *Hordeum vulgare* 6717
gene banks 2389-2390, 2402, 3470, 9306
books 1488
crop plants 747-748, 3473
Dioscorea 7968
Panicum miliaceum 3734
Panicum sumatrense 3734
gene location
gliadin, *Triticum* 855
glutenins, *Triticum* 856
Triticum aestivum 5399
Zea mays 9494
genetic engineering 3477
genetic markers, *Zea mays* 6658
genetic resources 739, 3470, 5555
Arachis 5071
crop plants 746, 2396, 3473
Oryza sativa 9616
Secale 4556
Setaria italica 3737
Setaria pumila 3737
triticale 4556
genetic transformation 756, 5328, 6442, 9339
Agrobacterium 9320-9321
Daucus carota 6165
Nicotiana tabacum 5962
genetic variance 760, 7417
Gossypium hirsutum 5911
Zea mays 7654
genetics 6448
genotype environment interaction, *Triticum aestivum* 2587
germination 2390
lodging, *Zea mays* 3667
Zea mays 8612
Gibberella
Hordeum vulgare 10594
Humulus lupulus 7066
Oryza sativa 10668
Solanum tuberosum 3915
Zea mays 6695, 10536
gliadin
Triticum 2578
Triticum aestivum 1641, 2570-2572, 2580, 8489
Globodera
physiological races, *Solanum tuberosum* 8403
Solanum tuberosum 5902, 5906
β-glucans, cereals 1554
glucosinolates
Brassica 4059, 4064
Brassica napus, swede rape 9856
Cruciferae 10890
gluten, *Triticum aestivum* 8450
growth period
cereals 8443
Triticum aestivum 3576, 10308
haploidy 10200
cereals 55
Triticum aestivum 7501
heat resistance
crop plants 6436
Lycopersicon esculentum 6253
Pennisetum americanum 2775
Phaseolus vulgaris 2326, 3361
Solanum tuberosum 5891
Sorghum bicolor 2775-2776
Zea mays 3704
height
Oryza sativa 3780
Triticum aestivum 8494
Heliothis
Cajanus cajan 725
Gossypium hirsutum 1201
herbicides, *Triticum aestivum* 4713
heritability 5329, 8413
Nicotiana tabacum 7041
heterochromatin
Allium cepa 1375
triticale 5483
homozygosity, *Solanum tuberosum* 476
hordein, *Hordeum vulgare* 2737

Techniques *cont.*
hybrid seed production
Brassica 8213
Triticum aestivum 3542, 4621
Zea mays 4761
hybrid varieties, *Secale cereale* 7605
hybridization
Aeschynomene americana 10744
Arachis hypogaea 4108
Avena sativa 7599
cold, fruit crops 1299
Glycine max 10076
Hordeum vulgare 9569
Lens culinaris 11270
Leucaena leucocephala 4930
Phaseolus 4394
Triticum aestivum 4615
Vigna radiata 10058
inbreeding, *Secale cereale* 8580
induced mutations
Hordeum vulgare 10563
Zea mays 7683, 9503
insects
Oryza sativa 4501
Zea mays, books 3461
intergeneric hybridization 5968
Brassica 4035
Secale × *Triticum* 3553
Triticeae 7457
interspecific hybridization 5968
Brassica 4035
Brassica hirta 4037
Brassica juncea 4037
Citrus 9068
Medicago 6907
lawns and turf, grasses 1908
leaves
fluorescence, *Triticum aestivum* 6544
size, *Gossypium* 2027
Leptosphaeria
Brassica napus, swede rape 558
Triticum aestivum 1665, 3604
lethals, *Zea mays* 9498
linkage, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2081
lipids, *Pisum sativum* 4469
lodging, *Zea mays* 3672, 9554, 10536
lysine
Cicer arietinum 1480
crop plants 1480
Macrophomina
Glycine max 10109
Zea mays 10536
male sterility, *Zea mays* 2688
manganese, *Glycine max* 2356
mechanical damage
Malus pumila 7130
Solanum tuberosum 2940, 6962
Meloidogyne
crop plants 752
Cucumis sativus 8198
Daucus carota 7219
Glycine max 10120
Gossypium hirsutum 9790
Lycopersicon esculentum 8198
Nicotiana tabacum 5045-5046, 9829
Trifolium 4911
Microcyclus, Hevea 9005
milling quality, *Triticum aestivum* 10367
mitochondria, *Triticum aestivum* 8490
molecular genetics 7404, 8409
cereals 6491
Moniliophthora, Theobroma cacao 6002, 7065
Mycosphaerella, Linum usitatissimum 8000
Myrothecium, Cucumis melo 3274
nematodes, crop plants 8403, 9314
Nephotettix, Oryza sativa 3805, 9663
nicotine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9846
Nilaparvata, Oryza sativa 346, 7858, 8793
nitrogen, *Oryza sativa* 9630
nitrogen fixation
Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
Triticum aestivum 7554
nuclei 773, 1530
Zea mays 212, 2683, 7726
nutrients 8400

Techniques *cont.*
nutritional value, *Zea mays* 8626
oils, *Brassica campestris*, general 3094
organic acids
Lycopersicon esculentum 4351
Prunus avium 1323
Orobanche, Vicia faba 3355
Oscinella, Hordeum vulgare 1010
Ostrinia, Zea mays 3688, 10538
ovule culture, *Diospyros virginiana* 9081
Panonychus, Malus pumila 592
parthenocarpy, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 9177
Peronosclerospora, Saccharum officinarum 8010
Peronospora
Allium 2244
Glycine max 4452
Nicotiana tabacum 9846
Spinacia oleracea 9148
peroxidase
fruit crops 9892-9893
vegetables 9892-9893
pests, crop plants 2411
Phoma
Helianthus annuus 3110
Solanum tuberosum 3915, 10773
photosynthesis, *Zea mays* 4768
Phythophthora, Solanum tuberosum 5901
Phytophthora
genetics, *Solanum tuberosum* 2001
Glycine max 708
Lycopersicon esculentum 2303
Persea americana 6123
physiological races, *Solanum tuberosum* 483
Solanum tuberosum 2946, 3915
Plasmopara
Vitis 8190
Vitis vinifera 5170
pleiotropy, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2081
pollen 1530-1531, 3497
crop plants 3494
number, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 2324
Rubus, blackberries 1350
pollen germination 5344
Lycopersicon esculentum 5202
pollen storage, crop plants 3466
pollination
Aeschynomene americana 10744
Arachis hypogaea 4108
Avena sativa 6625
Brassica campestris, general 6010
Dioscorea 1173
Glycine max 10076
Hordeum vulgare 9569
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4344
Lycopersicon peruvianum 4344
Oryza sativa 6804
Phaseolus vulgaris 4396
Solanum lycopersicoides 4344
Triticum aestivum 9377
Vicia pannonica 5835
Vigna radiata 10058
Zea mays 7725, 8608
polyploidy
Lolium multiflorum 3825
Solanum phureja 8874
Solanum rybinii 8874
triticale 5497
Pratylenchus, Zea mays 9565
prolamins, *Avena* 2640
proteins
Cucurbita pepo 5354
Gossypium arboreum 3951
Gossypium barbadense 3951
Hordeum vulgare 6732, 7765
Oryza sativa 7835
Triticum aestivum 6732, 8450
protoplast fusion 3504, 8426, 8968
Nicotiana 3997, 8940
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3057
Nicotiana tabacum 5980
protoplasts 1534, 2457, 6470, 8426
Brassica oleracea 6189
Coffea 5998
crop plants 3499
Cucumis sativus 10003, 11076
Oryza sativa 3787

Techniques *cont.*
protoplasts *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 3907, 8881
Zea mays 6681, 7726
Pseudomonas, Ipomoea batatas 3935
Puccinia graminis, Triticum aestivum 3607, 7575, 9437
Puccinia hordei, Hordeum vulgare 9593
Puccinia melanocephala, Saccharum officinarum 8013
Puccinia recondita, Triticum aestivum 8538
Puccinia sorghi, Zea mays, sweetcorn 7747
Puccinia striiformis, Hordeum vulgare 3731
Pyrenochaeta
Allium cepa 3248
Allium fistulosum 3248
Pyrenophora
Bromus inermis 9686
Hordeum vulgare 287
Triticum aestivum 870
Pyricularia, Oryza sativa 5763, 8784-8785, 9658
quality
Lycopersicon esculentum 4350
Zea mays 10522
respiration
Triticum aestivum 4643
Zea mays 4768
Rhizobium, Phaseolus vulgaris 9235
Rhizoctonia
Raphanus sativus 6171
Solanum, tuberous species 2000
roots
development
Triticum aestivum 4642
Vigna unguiculata 4412
salinity
crop plants 1549
Oryza sativa 9637
Persea americana 611
Sorghum bicolor 7804
Sclerospora, Pennisetum americanum 5674
Sclerotinia
Brassica napus, swede rape 10893
Helianthus annuus 7098, 10921
seed moisture, *Brassica campestris*, general 3094
seed production, *Festuca arundinacea* 4893
seed storage 2389-2390, 7391
books 1488
crop plants 747, 10170
Oryza sativa 8756
seedlings, *Triticum aestivum* 5416
seeds
number, *Triticum aestivum* 1612
Oryza sativa 7823
shape 8445
size 8445
specific gravity, *Zea mays* 936
texture
Punica granatum 7179
Triticum aestivum 5437
Triticum durum 5437
self sterility
Brassica napus, swede rape 4045
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 1387
Medicago sativa 10718
Septoria
Glycine max 3408, 4452
Lycopersicon esculentum 11155
Sesamia, Zea mays 964
Sesarma, Oryza sativa 357
Setosphaeria, Zea mays 2709
sexual reproduction, *Poa pratensis* 1104
shade, vegetables, reviews 6157
Sitophilus, Triticum aestivum 149-150
smoking quality, *Nicotiana tabacum* 8043
soil compaction, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 683
soil pH, *Hordeum vulgare* 6735
sprouting
Secale cereale 8444
triticale 8444, 10241

Techniques *cont.*
sprouting *cont.*
Triticum aestivum 10241
stability 2404-2405, 5325, 6430
crop plants 956
Hordeum vulgare 5647
Oryza sativa 2804
Triticum aestivum 2586
Zea mays 956, 5325
Stemphylium, Lycopersicon esculentum 9200
sterility and fertility
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 9812
crop plants 3494
Lycopersicon esculentum 5202
Stigmina, Prunus persica 601
storage quality, *Solanum tuberosum* 9758
Streptomyces, Solanum tuberosum 1997, 2942
Striga, Sorghum bicolor 2779
sugars, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 4351
synthetic varieties, *Medicago sativa* 6899
tannins, *Vicia faba* 6283
taxonomy 739
Glycine 8352
Tetranychus
Cucumis sativus 8198, 11077
Gossypium hirsutum 3002
Lycopersicon esculentum 8198
Thanatephorus, Oryza sativa 1086
Therioaphis, Medicago sative 2901
tissue culture 48, 772, 2454, 3500, 9340
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 6196
Castanea 6150
Daucus carota 2240
Fagopyrum esculentum 1095
Glycine max 6274
Nicotiana tabacum 772, 2458
Pisum sativum 6274
Saccharum 10819
Solanum tuberosum 1992
triticale 7592
Triticum aestivum 2458, 2559, 5433
Zea mays 5590
toxic substances 8400
Trialeurodes
Cucumis sativus 8198
Lycopersicon esculentum 8198
triglycerides, *Brassica napus*, swede rape 9856
tubers
shape, *Solanum tuberosum* 2930
size, *Solanum tuberosum* 2930
Typhula, Dactylis glomerata 2840
Uromyces, Vicia faba 11190
Ustilago
Hordeum vulgare 2754
Saccharum officinarum 8010, 8012
Triticum aestivum 10400
Zea mays 3688
varieties, *Hordeum vulgare* 10554
variety classification 5356-5357, 8445
Avena sativa 2637
Brassica napus, swede rape 8056
crop plants 5355, 7448, 9346
Gossypium 4973
Lolium perenne 5355, 5784
Nicotiana tabacum 4004
Poa pratensis 1911
Raphanus sativus 4277
Secale cereale 8567
Solanum tuberosum 3899
Sorghum bicolor 1032
triticale 8567
Triticum 2578
Triticum aestivum 2580, 3562-3563, 8489, 8521, 8567
Triticum durum 3563, 8567
Vicia faba 6283
variety trials 6432
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 10833
Brassica oleracea, general 7230
cereals 7455
crop plants 6434, 8393, 9308
Hordeum vulgare 6699, 10554
Pisum sativum 6344
Secale cereale 7608

Techniques *cont.*
vegetative propagation
Solanum melongena 7289
Solanum tuberosum 5878
Verticillium
Fragaria ananassa 3216
Humulus lupulus 7066
Medicago sativa 10236
viruses
Capsicum annuum 2314
Cucumis melo 639
Fragaria ananassa 9943
Medicago sativa 8832
Nicotiana tabacum 9829
Phaseolus vulgaris 1440
Solanum tuberosum 3921, 6970
Triticum aestivum 7579
Zea mays 258
water balance, *Oryza sativa* 1068
waxes, *Simmondsia chinensis* 6043
Xanthomonas
Oryza sativa 4868
Phaseolus coccineus 4409
Phaseolus vulgaris 4409
Prunus persica 4212
Vitis vinifera 11064
yield correlations
Lycopersicon esculentum 5207
Zea mays 6651
zein, *Zea mays* 10518
Temperatures
Brassica napus, swede rape 8963
Brassica pekinensis 9986
Cicer arietinum 10140
Cucumis sativus 11112
Dactylis glomerata 9683, 10693
Glycine max 708
Hibiscus esculentus 6271
Hordeum vulgare 4568, 6739, 7768, 9572
Ipomoea batatas 488
Lens culinaris 1481
Linum usitatissimum, flax 10807
Lolium perenne 10698
Lycopersicon esculentum 9179
Melilotus alba 7903
Oryza sativa 1844, 7832, 8772
Panicum miliaceum 7780
Phaseolus vulgaris 7314
Pisum sativum 5280
Prunus persica 9909
Secale cereale 9475
Solanum melongena 10021
Solanum tuberosum 2928, 3900
Sorghum bicolor 8733
Trifolium repens 8841-8843
Triticum aestivum 2528-2529, 4568, 4708, 5423, 7517-7518, 7523, 8528, 8544, 9381, 9422, 9426, 10318-10319, 10322, 10413
Zea mays 252, 4568
Tenuipalpus, Vitis vinifera 6145
Tephrosia candida, chromosome number 6936
Tetranychidae, *Manihot esculenta* 3940
Tetranychus
Cucumis sativus 7239, 8198, 11077
Cucurbita pepo 7239
Gossypium hirsutum 3002
Lycopersicon 5216
Lycopersicon esculentum 3327, 8198
Lycopersicon hirsutum 3327
Musa 9084
Solanum integrifolium 6261
Solanum sarrachoides 3327
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6261
Thanatephorus
Oryza sativa 1086, 6838, 9649, 9656
physiological races, China 2819
Phaseolus vulgaris 7320
Thea *(see Camellia)*
Theobroma, genetic resources, French Guiana 8051
Theobroma cacao
books 3463
breeding, Malaysia 4021
embryo culture 2098
flowers
colour 9848
size 9848

Theobroma cacao *cont.*
gene banks
Puerto Rico 6000
Trinidad and Tobago 3084
USA 6000
genetic resources 543
French Guiana 8051
in vitro selection 2098
Moniliophthora 6001-6003, 7065
Oncobasidium 4021
plant composition, alkaloids 2098
seedlings, development 544
seeds, shape 4023
tissue culture 545, 5050, 7064, 9849
toxic substances, aluminium 8957
varieties, Brazil 8052
variety trials, Indonesia 4022
Therioaphis
Medicago 454
Medicago sativa 454, 2901, 3855, 5819, 9718
Thielaviopsis *(see also Ceratocystis)*
Cicer arietinum 9282
Lens culinaris 9282
Nicotiana tabacum 3069, 8028, 8935, 8941
Thinopyrum, taxonomy 10689
Thinopyrum sartorii, salinity 9695
Thinopyrum scirpeum, salinity 9695
Thrips
Allium cepa 4282
Nicotiana 5992
Nicotiana tabacum 5992
Thymus
multivariate analysis 3454
sex 1520
taxonomy 3454
Thymus aestivus, plant composition, essential oils 4493
Thymus baeticus, plant composition, essential oils 4493
Thymus hiemalis, plant composition, essential oils 4493
Thymus praecox
chemotaxonomy 6405
plant composition, sesquiterpene alcohols 6405
Thymus vulgaris
genetics
essential oils 10147
monoterpenes 10147
plant composition
essential oils 4493, 10147, 11276
monoterpenes 10147
polymorphism, essential oils 11276
Thymus zygis, plant composition, essential oils 4493
Tillage
Sorghum bicolor 4833
Triticum aestivum 10371
Zea mays 10524
Tillering
Dactylis glomerata 10693
Festuca arundinacea 1921
Festuca pratensis 1921
Hordeum vulgare 2733, 2741, 3724, 5633, 8686, 10571, 10575, 10605
Lolium multiflorum 5785
Oryza sativa 1862, 4856, 7837, 9635
Pennisetum americanum 5667
Phleum pratense 377
Triticum aestivum 107, 822, 1604, 3568, 4638, 7534, 8507, 9381, 10318-10319, 10338
Zea mays 8621
Tilletia
Aegilops 4720, 9456
triticale 5517, 5519, 6603
Triticum aestivum 806, 6603, 7565, 10387-10388
physiological races 8537
Turkey 10401
USA 9434
Triticum durum 6603, 10387
Triticum timopheevii, physiological races 8537
Tip burn
Brassica pekinensis 9986
Lactuca sativa 4325
Tissue culture 43, 48, 174, 2452, 2455, 3500-3501, 9340
Tissue culture *cont.*
Actinidia chinensis 610
Aegilops × *Triticum* 113
Agave sisalana 7021
Agropyron × *Triticum* 7540
Allium 628, 9979
Allium ascalonicum 4285
Allium cepa 6176, 11088-11089
Allium fistulosum 4285, 9133
Allium flavum 6179
Allium sativum 1381, 6178, 9978, 10203, 11089
Amorphophallus campanulatus 2016
Annona 1343
Annona squamosa 7180
Apium graveolens 6208
Arachis hypogaea 2132, 3122, 9872
Armoracia rusticana 8999
Asclepias curassavica 9882-9883
Asparagus officinalis 4290, 8212
Asparagus racemosus 1293
Avena sativa 4570
Bactris gasipaes 6120
Beta vulgaris
general 10826
sugarbeet 3989, 5952, 9817, 9819-9820
books 2391, 5318
Brassica 8959
Brassica campestris, general 9855
Brassica juncea 8969
Brassica napus, swede rape 4057, 6443
Brassica oleracea
cabbages 4305, 9145
cauliflowers 2256, 4314, 6196-6197, 11097
Brassica pekinensis 6193
Brassica × *Crambe* 8083
Camellia japonica 7060
Camellia sasanqua 7060
Camellia sinensis 2094, 7060
Cannabis sativa 9799
Capparis spinosa 10933
Capsicum 6267
Carum carvi 6406
Castanea 6149-6150
Centaurium erythraea 6058
cereals 4573, 5366, 8448, 9676
Cicer arietinum 10139
Cichorium intybus 2263, 5192
Citrus 9071
Citrus sinensis 9919
Cocos nucifera 3197
Coffea arabica 10877
Coix lacryma-jobi 3808
Colocasia esculenta 3941
Corydalis remota 3144
Corylus avellana 8195
Crambe maritima 8990
Crambe × *Raphanus* 8083
crop plants 45, 1498, 2451, 2454, 4534, 6468
books 7389, 8389
reviews 1535, 2456
Crotalaria juncea 3013
Cucumis melo 3269, 6213
Cucumis sativus 4337, 6158-6159
Curcuma longa 9000
Cydonia 4149
Cynara scolymus 4378
Cynodon dactylon 3843, 9698
Dactylis glomerata 2839, 6863, 8801, 9682
Daucus carota 44, 2240, 3236-3237, 5814, 6163, 9129, 9335, 11079
Digitalis lanata 9885
Duboisia myoporoides 3145
Echinochloa colonum 395
Elaeis guineensis 3116
Elettaria cardamomum 4124
Eleusine coracana 2765
Eriobotrya japonica 10974
Euphorbia lathyris 5148
Fagopyrum esculentum 1095
Festuca arundinacea 3830, 5774, 5789
Festuca pratensis 5774
Festuca rubra 2849
Festuca × *Lolium* 379, 5774
Ficus religiosa 9922
Foeniculum vulgare 6407
Fragaria ananassa 11039
Tissue culture *cont.*
fruit crops 586
Galega officinalis 5850
Glycine max 4441-4442, 6274, 7347-7349, 10089-10090, 10106
Glycine soja 10089-10090
Gossypium 1197
Gossypium hirsutum 8903
Gossypium klotzschianum 44
grasses 5366, 9676
Helianthus annuus 2118, 3110, 10916
Hordeum 1784, 5637, 9581
Hordeum vulgare 985, 2746, 4570, 4574, 5644, 9359, 9588
Hordeum × *Secale* 5621
Hordeum × *Triticum* 5402, 5621
Humulus lupulus 9850
Ipomoea batatas 1166, 2009-2010, 2955, 6973, 8896
Juglans 4264
Juglans regia 9120
Lactuca 6158
Leucaena leucocephala 1143, 4937-4938
Linum usitatissimum, flax 8908
Lolium multiflorum 5774, 5785
Lolium perenne 366
Lotus corniculatus 4925
Lupinus 468, 3871
Lycium barbarum 6053
Lycopersicon 9174
Lycopersicon chilense 9183
Lycopersicon esculentum 669-670, 2294, 6243, 6245, 7263, 9177, 11076, 11142, 11144
Lycopersicon peruvianum 2294, 3312, 6243
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 2294
Malus 4149, 9029
Malus pumila 1303, 3158, 4166, 6071-6073, 9029-9030
Manihot esculenta 2450
Medicago 2881
Medicago falcata 9712-9713
Medicago lupulina 9712
Medicago media 5813
Medicago sativa 397, 434-435, 1120, 1935, 2453, 2880, 2884, 5812-5814, 6908, 6914, 7894, 9712
Medicago varia 7894
Morus alba 2189
Musa 608-609, 2195-2196, 3193-3194, 6118, 7175, 9083, 9925-9926
Nasturtium officinale 9217
Nicotiana 529, 2086
Nicotiana rustica 8042
Nicotiana sylvestris 5967
Nicotiana tabacum 533, 772, 1229, 1232, 2083-2084, 2458, 3053, 3064, 4009-4010, 4014, 5978-5979, 5981, 7048, 7431, 8041-8042, 8948, 9835, 9840, 9842, 10853, 10862, 10865
nuts, reviews 8193
Oryza 8752
Oryza sativa 1071, 2800, 3788, 3794, 4571, 5370, 5740-5741, 5744-5745, 6821, 6826, 7813, 7829-7831, 8767, 8771, 9632, 10660
palms 2201
Panicum 4571
Panicum bisulcatum 8723
Panicum maximum 4815
Panicum milioides 8723
Papaver somniferum 9002, 9887
Paspalum 9696
Pennisetum americanum 5370
Persea americana 3202
Phoenix dactylifera 2201, 3199, 4233
Piper nigrum 3132
Pistacia vera 2235
Pisum sativum 2372, 4468, 6159, 6274, 6365-6367, 7371, 10130-10132, 11248
Prosopis alba 5851
Prosopis chilensis 5851
Prosopis tamarugo 5851
Prunus
cherries 4199, 4201, 10995
general 1308, 4149
plums 2169

Tissue culture *cont.*
Prunus avium 4200
Prunus persica 7162
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 10142-10143
Raphanus sativus 3239, 8959
reviews 4536, 10205
Ribes grossularia 3210
Rubus, general 4238
Rubus idaeus 3205
Rubus laciniatus 5156
Saccharum 5945, 10819, 10822
Saccharum officinarum 5943, 7024
Santalum album 3131
Sapindus trifoliatus 9008
Schizachyrium scoparium 9700
Secale cereale 4570, 5543, 7625-7626
Simmondsia chinensis 579
Solanum brevidens 3904
Solanum carolinense 8093
Solanum lycopersicoides 3314-3315
Solanum melongena 7292
Solanum phureja 8875
Solanum tuberosum 471, 475-476, 478, 1152, 1158, 1988, 1992, 2935, 3892, 3902-3903, 3906, 5883, 6159, 6443, 7950-7951, 8875, 8879, 9750, 9755, 10760-10763, 11144
Sorghum bicolor 4571, 7795, 7802, 9609, 10620
Theobroma cacao 545, 5050, 7064, 9849
Trifolium 397, 3857, 5823, 9724
Trifolium incarnatum 9724
Trifolium pratense 366
Trifolium repens 1130, 3865
triticale 4570, 4574, 5511, 7592, 8569
Triticum aestivum 113, 1624, 2458, 2558-2559, 4570, 4574, 4628, 5370, 5433, 5435, 6563, 6565-6566, 7504, 7536-7540, 9359, 9399, 9402, 10341, 10344
Triticum durum 2558
Triticum monococcum 2557
Vaccinium vitis-idaea 1355
Vanilla planifolia 4125
vegetables 4269
Vicia faba 2318-2319, 8304
Vicia narbonensis 2318
Vigna aconitifolia 6300, 10060
Vitis 1362
Vitis vinifera 619, 4260, 5166, 7206, 9113
Zea mays 188, 216, 235, 237-242, 246, 930, 945, 1745-1746, 2453, 2699, 3675, 3700, 4571, 4574, 4771, 5570, 5590, 5592-5596, 6682, 7727, 8616, 9536, 9539-9541, 10509
embryo culture 10513
Tolyposporium, *Pennisetum americanum* 298, 1798, 1804, 7785, 9604
Tomaspis, *Brachiaria* 2854
Toxic soils
Agrostis capillaris 5776
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1113
Deschampsia cespitosa 5776
Festuca rubra 5776
Holcus lanatus 5776
Hordeum vulgare 6737
Lactuca sativa 2261
Leucaena 3882
Leucaena leucocephala 3883
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 4015, 7056
Oryza sativa 1083, 2806, 3797, 5755-5756, 6837
Phaseolus vulgaris 10050
Saccharum officinarum 8915
Zea mays 8633
Toxic substances
actinomycin D, *Zea mays* 10520
aflatoxins
Arachis hypogaea 4116
Zea mays 9560-9561
Alternaria toxin
Fragaria ananassa 9107
Pyrus communis 2158
aluminium
Avena sativa 9360-9361
Centrosema 10749

Toxic substances *cont.*
aluminium *cont.*
cereals 9360-9361
crop plants 8435
Glycine max 2355, 3403, 10106
Gossypium barbadense 10798
Gossypium hirsutum 10798
Hordeum vulgare 5651
Leucaena 3882
Leucaena leucocephala 3883, 7935-7937, 9735
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 3062, 4015, 7056
Oryza sativa 1883, 2808, 2810-2811, 5744, 5755-5756, 9639
Phalaris aquatica 3840
Phaseolus vulgaris 10050
Saccharum officinarum 8915
Secale cereale 1556
Sorghum bicolor 310
Theobroma cacao 8957
triticale 1556, 5516
Triticum aestivum 1556, 1646, 2588, 2597-2598, 2600, 2605, 2612, 6583, 9376
Zea mays 8633
amino acid analogues
Solanum melongena 3329
Solanum tuberosum 7950
amino acids, *Solanum tuberosum* 7950
S-(2-aminoethyl)cysteine, *Solanum tuberosum* 7950
ammonium, *Lycopersicon esculentum* 6250
atrazine
Lycopersicon (×) *Solanum* 10009
Zea mays 9567
cadmium
Agrostis capillaris 5776
Deschampsia cespitosa 5776
Festuca rubra 5776
Holcus lanatus 5776
carbon monoxide, *Triticum aestivum* 7526
chlorsulfuron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9847
Cochliobolus toxin, *Zea mays* 8611
copper
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 8400
Festuca rubra 385
Deuterophoma toxin, *Citrus limon* 1337
fusaric acid, *Solanum tuberosum* 9337
glucans, *Solanum tuberosum* 9759-9762
Hemarthria altissima extracts, *Desmodium intortum* 3848
hydroxyproline, *Oryza sativa* 8758
iron
Dactylis glomerata 7866
Nicotiana tabacum 5041
Oryza sativa 2806, 2809, 2811, 4866, 9639
Triticum aestivum 2601-2602
kanamycin, *Zea mays* 3655
lead, *Anthoxanthum odoratum* 1113
leucine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10860
manganese
Dactylis glomerata 7866
Glycine max 2356
Phalaris aquatica 3840
mercuric chloride, *Solanum tuberosum* 2933
miscellaneous, crop plants 3513, 8400
nitric acid, *Triticum aestivum* 6587
nitrogen dioxide, *Medicago sativa* 1940
nitrogen oxides, *Lactuca sativa* 1371
ouabain, *Gossypium* 2032
ozone
Citrullus lanatus 3277
Glycine max 675, 4453
Medicago sativa 1940
Phaseolus lunatus 10048
Phaseolus vulgaris 675
Solanum tuberosum 2939, 6963
Triticum aestivum 6582, 6586, 7555
Periconia toxin, *Sorghum bicolor* 8743
phaseolotoxin, *Phaseolus vulgaris* 10051
Phytophthora toxin
Nicotiana tabacum 2091

Toxic substances *cont.*
Phytophthora toxin *cont.*
Solanum tuberosum 2945
silver nitrate, *Cucumis sativus* 1398
silver thiosulphate, *Cucumis sativus* 1398
sodium, *Oryza sativa* 6837
sodium sulphate, *Nicotiana tabacum* 4010
streptomycin
Aegilops × *Triticum* 113
Triticum aestivum 113
sulfometuron, *Nicotiana tabacum* 9847
sulphur dioxide
Citrullus lanatus 3277
Dactylis glomerata 5775
Festuca rubra 5775
Lolium perenne 381, 2846, 4890
Medicago sativa 1940
sulphuric acid, *Triticum aestivum* 6587
terbacil, *Vaccinium ashei* 9102
valine, *Nicotiana tabacum* 10860
Verticillium toxin, *Gossypium* 2032
zinc
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1113
Festuca rubra 385, 3832
Sorghum bicolor 4834
Zea mays 4834
Transgression (*see* Recombination)
Translocation
Hordeum vulgare 1001
Ipomoea batatas 2007
Lablab purpureus 3445
Lycopersicon esculentum 5210
Oryza sativa 2798, 7824
Phaseolus vulgaris 8319
Secale cereale 6641
Setaria italica 2757
Sorghum bicolor 303, 311
Triticum 10303
Triticum aestivum 103, 108, 1597, 1600, 3565, 4649, 4661, 9391, 9397
Vitis vinifera 8185
Zea mays 952, 3667, 5584, 9480
Translocation, cytological (*see* Chromosome translocation)
Transposable elements 4513
crop plants 7418
Glycine max 27
Medicago sativa
flowers, colour 9710
stems, colour 9710
reviews 7408
self sterility 4533
Zea mays 27, 188, 2672, 2675-2677, 3654, 5558, 5560, 5563, 7656, 7662, 7665, 7668, 8600, 9483, 9498-9499, 10472, 10510
alcohol dehydrogenase 7647, 7649, 7657, 7722, 8603
colour 7669, 8602, 9484
endosperm
colour 7666
texture 7658-7659, 10475
enzymes, reviews 186
reviews 929, 7661
seeds
colour 7646, 7648, 7655
variegation 9482
sucrose synthetase 7645
Tranzschelia, *Prunus armeniaca* 1311
Trialeurodes
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis sativus 8198, 11077
Gossypium barbadense 5918
Lycopersicon esculentum 4362, 8198
Lycopersicon hirsutum 4362
Tribolium
Hordeum vulgare 5376
Sorghum bicolor 2778
Triticum aestivum 1682, 5376
Trichoconis (*see Alternaria*)
Trichogramma, *Gossypium hirsutum* 9792
Trichometasphaeria (*see Setosphaeria*)
Trichosanthes lepiniana, accessory chromosomes 7254
Trifolium
anther culture 3857
chemotaxonomy 2903, 6916
embryo culture 3857

Trifolium *cont.*
gene banks, Ethiopia 2902
genetic resources 2902
Ethiopia 7899
USSR 9719, 10705
interspecific hybridization 3812
leaves, hairs 2903, 6916
Meloidogyne 4911
plant composition
oestrogens 1949
waxes 2903, 6916
Rhizobium 2904
tissue culture 397, 3857, 5823, 9724
viruses 2865, 5825
water balance 2903
Trifolium alexandrinum
gamma radiation 2911, 5833
growth period 2911, 5833
heritability, yield components 7900
induced mutations
growth period 2911, 5833
yields 2911
Meloidogyne 465
plant composition
esterase 9723
isoenzymes 9723
peroxidase 9723
proteins 9723
pollination 5830
seed production 5830
varieties, India 2911, 5829
yield components, heritability 7900
yield correlations 7900, 9723
Trifolium ambiguum, viruses 5825
Trifolium diffusum
interspecific hybridization 458
polyploidy 458
Trifolium hybridum
breeding, USSR 457
interspecific hybridization 458
Trifolium incarnatum
cold resistance 9725
germplasm releases, USA 9725
Meloidogyne 465, 4911
somaclonal variation 9724
tissue culture 9724
Trifolium pacificum, chromosome number 3511
Trifolium pallidum, interspecific hybridization 4914
Trifolium pratense
aneuploidy 1126
artificial selection, cold resistance 8839
Ascochyta 4917
breeding
Czechoslovakia 4912
Sweden 4543
USSR 457
chromosome pairing 4914
cold resistance 2864, 8838-8839, 9721
combining ability
cold resistance 8838
yields 8838
crop density 2908
crop mixtures
grasses 463
Phleum pratense 2908
damping off 9721
development 2907
Ditylenchus 1929, 2909
drought resistance 9720
ecotypes 4915
Erysiphe 464
fungi 9721
Fusarium 3862
genetics
chromosome pairing 4914
leaves, shape 4914
pollen, shape 4914
Rhizobium, reviews 2905
self sterility 3859
unreduced gametes 4914
viruses 1128, 4918
growth period 2908
heterosis 1950
in vitro selection 3812
inbreeding depression 461
induced mutations 8837
interspecific hybridization 458, 3857, 4914
leaves, shape 4914

Trifolium pratense *cont.*
mutagens
dimethyl sulphate 8837
ethyleneimine 8837
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 8837
nitrogen fixation 3861, 4916
persistence 461
plant composition
lysine 1951, 6917
NAD 4916
NADP 4916
oestrogens 1949
proteins 462, 1951, 6917
pollen, shape 4914
polyploidy 458, 460-464, 1951, 2906, 2908, 3859-3860, 4914, 4917, 6917, 7897, 9720
reciprocal effects 1950
Rhizobium 1952, 2905, 3861, 5824
physiological races 1127, 4916, 8834
Sclerotinia 10728
seed production 460, 2906, 3860, 7896
self sterility 3859
synthetic varieties 1950
tissue culture 366
unreduced gametes 4914
varieties
Romania 7897
Sweden 9673
USA 4913
variety trials
Canada 7896
Czechoslovakia 459, 3858
USSR 8835-8836
viruses 464, 1128
physiological races, USA 1953, 4918
Trifolium repens
Apion 5826
breeding, USSR 457
cold resistance 1955
combining ability 3863
competition 1129, 6920
Costelytra 9702
crop mixtures
Lolium 6918
Lolium perenne 6920
development 8841-8842
ecotypes 3814
embryo culture 3865
evolution 9722
flowering 3864, 8843
genetics
linamarase 1954
phosphoglucose isomerase 9722
genotype mixtures 1129, 6920
leaves, size 8841-8842
light 8842
Meloidogyne 4911
Miccotrogus 5826
multiple alleles, phosphoglucose isomerase 6920
nitrogen fixation 6919
photoperiodism 3864, 8842
photosynthesis 8841
plant composition
cyanogens 6921
linamarase 1954
phosphoglucose isomerase 6920, 9722
pollination 6466
Rhizobium 2859, 5801, 5824
physiological races 8834
roots, length 1129
seed production 2910, 5826
sexual reproduction 6466
slugs 6921
synthetic varieties 10729
temperatures 8841-8843
tissue culture 1130, 3865
varieties
Czechoslovakia 3813
Sweden 9673
UK 7862, 7898
USSR 8840
variety trials
Denmark 7861
UK 7898
yield correlations 2910

Trifolium resupinatum
flowering 5832
seed production 5832
yield components 5831
Trifolium sarosiense, interspecific hybridization 3857
Trifolium subterraneum
flowers, abnormal development 4920
gene banks, Australia 5827
genetic resources, Australia 5827
genetics, *Rhizobium,* reviews 2905
plant composition, proteins 5828, 6922
plant introduction, to Australia 5827
Rhizobium 2859, 2905
physiological races 1956, 8834
seeds, number 4920
variety trials
German Democratic Republic 4919
Spain 6922
Trifolium vesiculosum, *Meloidogyne* 465
Trigonella
chromosome banding 8860
chromosome morphology 8860
evolution 3879
taxonomy 3853
Trigonella corniculata, chromosome morphology 3879
Trigonella foenum-graecum
chromosome morphology 3879
Erysiphe 2917
evolution 8860
genetic variance, yield components 5849
mutations, nucleolus, number 3878
nucleolus, number 3878
protoplasts 1534
Rhizoctonia 1145
yield components, genetic variance 5849
yield correlations 1142
Trigonotylus, *Triticum* 151, 882
Tripsacum
evolution 7734
plant composition, proteins 3705
taxonomy 3705, 7734
Tripsacum dactyloides
artificial selection 966
heritability 966
inbreeding 966
plant composition, UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 9501
polyploidy 2678
seed production 2717
sex 2717
Tripsacum* × *Zea
apomixis 3662, 7677-7678
backcrossing 2678
chromosome translocation 2678
genetics, apomixis 7677-7678
intergeneric hybridization 266, 2678, 3662, 7677-7678, 9501
plant composition, UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 9501
polyploidy 3662, 7677-7678
Trisetokoeleria jurtzevii, taxonomy 7884
Trisetum* × *Koeleria, intergeneric hybridization 7884
Triticale
altitude 3619
aneuploidy 895, 5495-5496, 8569
anther culture 160, 5345, 5496, 6616, 8447, 10436
anthers, length 1691
artificial selection
combining ability 5468
yields 154
awns 6620
baking quality 4726
breeding 887, 889, 2627, 5464, 5467-5468, 10430
Azerbaidzhan SSR 1687
Bulgaria 5465
Byelorussian SSR 897, 2628
China 5467
Poland 5466, 5469, 5515
Portugal 9457
reviews 886, 2626, 7587
Romania 6617
Ukrainian SSR 4721
USSR 4721-4722, 7585-7586
cell culture 4570

Triticale *cont.*
chloroplast genetics 10176
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 10432
chromosome banding 5479, 5483, 8564, 9461
chromosome morphology 3557, 8418, 8564, 9461
chromosome number 1686
chromosome pairing 894, 5477, 5481, 5485, 5487, 5489
chromosome substitution 1689-1690, 5479-5480
chromosome translocation 5478
chromosome transmission 5481
Claviceps 5518-5519, 6623, 10436
cleistogamy 10430
Cochliobolus 5517
cold resistance 798, 898, 1701, 2635, 5466, 5472, 6622, 7593
combining ability 5468
spikelets, number 3622
yield components 2633, 5500, 5510
crossing over 894
cytogenetics, reviews 886
cytology 7587
reviews 10428
cytoplasmic male sterility 5498
diseases 5371
dormancy 163, 2487, 5499
drought resistance 3520, 9416
embryo sac, development 2632, 4566
endosperm
abnormal development 5503
development 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
Erysiphe 7595
fertilization 1692
flowering 161, 4725, 10430
forage 156, 7588
fungi 2561
Fusarium 5466, 5517, 10389, 10437
Gaeumannomyces 7594
gamma radiation 5478
gene dosage, yield components 2633
genetic resources 4556
genetic variance
height 5507-5508
spikelets, number 3622
yield components 165, 1697, 3620, 5507-5508
genetics
chromosome pairing 5487
grain shrivelling 7591
hairs 1697
height 1697, 2634, 3517, 5508, 8566
Leptosphaeria 4689
male sterility 1691
Mycosphaerella 4688
Puccinia recondita 10438
Puccinia striiformis 10417
seeds, size 7591
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
waxes 1697
genomes 893-895, 3557, 5484, 5488-5490, 5494
genotype environment interaction
lysine 5514
proteins 5514
yield components 5510
germination 9465
grain shrivelling 3621, 3623-3624, 5482, 5501, 5504, 5509, 7591, 8565
growth regulators
chlormequat 9465
ethephon 9465
hairs 1697
haploidy 55, 160, 5363, 5496, 6616, 10436
heat resistance 3520
height 1696-1697, 2634, 3517, 5506-5508, 8566, 9465
heritability, yield components 1695
heterosis 5488
yield components 162
yields 5473
homozygosity 1688
ideotypes 3520, 6617
in vitro selection, salinity 8570
inbreeding 10430
induced mutations 1688, 5369

Triticale *cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
grain shrivelling 7591
height 1696, 3517
proteins 802
seeds, size 7591
industrial processing quality 3625
intergeneric hybridization 5494
leaves, development 164
Leptosphaeria 1667
physiological races 4689
linkage
hairs 1697
waxes 1697
lodging 1652
male sterility 1691
meiosis 893, 5490, 5495, 7590
Meloidogyne 9364
milling quality 3626, 4680
multivariate analysis 5473
mutagens, *N*-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 1688
mutations
chromosome pairing 5487
height 5508
mycorrhizas 825
Mycosphaerella 2488, 4689
physiological races 1667, 4688
neutron radiation 5478
nomenclature 3519
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8440, 8562
nucleolus organizer 5484, 5511
nutrients, nitrogen 9464
nutritional value 3626
outcrossing 889, 896
perennial habit 1694
pests 5371
photosynthesis 1693, 3619
plant composition
acid phosphatase 3621, 10427
α-amylase 5509
carotenoids 3619
chlorophyll 3619
chromatin 9460
DNA 3623-3624, 10431
esterase 10427
gliadin 5513, 6616
glutenins 5512
heterochromatin 5477, 5479, 5481-5483, 5503
histones 888
isoenzymes 6492, 9356, 10427
lysine 5514
nucleoside phosphatase 3621
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 4749
proteins 1700, 2561, 4575, 5466, 8567, 9464
genotype environment interaction 5514
induced mutations 802
starch 3625
triosephosphate isomerase 9356
waxes 1697
pollen, number 4725, 10430
pollination 161, 896, 10429
polyploidy 1686, 1701, 5490, 5494-5495, 5497, 7587, 7594-7595, 8569, 10431
Pseudocercosporella 6496
Puccinia 5517
Puccinia graminis 1702, 2488, 5519
Puccinia recondita 1702, 2488, 4727, 4749, 5519-5520, 7595, 10438
Puccinia striiformis 2488
quality 5515
reciprocal effects, cold resistance 7593
roots, number 6622
salinity 8570
seedlings, length 6622
seeds
development 3624, 5503
shape 2561
size 7591
texture 1690
weight 10431
sexual reproduction 896
somaclonal variation, nucleolus organizer 5511
sowing date 9463
spikelets, number 3622

Triticale *cont.*
spiral habit 164
spring and winter habit 10433
sprouting 5466, 5499, 8444, 10241, 10331, 10434
stability, yields 9416
stems, anatomy 8565
sterility and fertility 5495, 7590
taxonomy 3519, 7587
Tilletia 5517, 5519, 6603
tissue culture 4570, 4574, 5511, 7592, 8569
toxic substances, aluminium 1556, 5516
varieties 4723
Bulgaria 5472
Mexico 4723
Poland 5471
UK 6621
USA 155-156, 6620
variety classification 5505, 8567
variety trials
Albania 890
Azerbaijan SSR 6619
Brazil 2629, 6618
Czechoslovakia 3617
Denmark 4551
Georgian SSR 7588
Pakistan 791
UK 5470
USSR 9458
Xanthomonas 5517
yield components 895, 897, 5502, 5504, 9463-9465
combining ability 2633, 5500, 5510
gene dosage 2633
genetic variance 165, 1697, 3620, 5507-5508
genotype environment interaction 5510
heritability 1695
heterosis 162
yield correlations 1695, 1697-1698, 3620, 5502, 5508, 5514, 8568
Triticale × *Aegilops*, intergeneric hybridization 5474
Triticale × *Aegilops* × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 6493
Triticale × *Elymus*, intergeneric hybridization 9459
Triticale × *Elymus* × *Secale* × *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 5475-5476
Triticale × *Hordeum*, intergeneric hybridization 157
Triticale × *Hordeum* × *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 3618
Triticale × *Secale*, intergeneric hybridization 158, 893, 1686, 4724, 5489, 5494, 5498, 6493, 7589, 8563
Triticale × *Secale* × *Triticum*, intergeneric hybridization 2630
Triticale × *Triticum*
aneuploidy 2631
chromosome elimination 8485
chromosome number 5493
chromosome pairing 893, 9462
chromosome substitution 892, 2631, 5492
chromosome translocation 2631, 8485
chromosome transmission 5491
Erysiphe 8535
gamma radiation 5406
genetics
Erysiphe 8535
height 2634
genomes 893
grain shrivelling 5504
height 2634
intergeneric hybridization 159, 892-893, 2630-2631, 2634, 3557, 5406, 5478, 5491-5493, 5498, 5504, 7489, 8485, 8535, 9462, 10406
natural selection 5492
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 5498
grain shrivelling 5504
yields 5504
Triticeae
chromosome morphology 6859, 7457
evolution 1557
genetic resources 7453
China 7454

Triticeae *cont.*
genomes 6859, 7453, 10689
intergeneric hybridization 7457, 10689
polyploidy 7453
taxonomy 10689
Uredinales 1557
wide hybridization, reviews 4562
Triticinae, taxonomy 9413
Triticum *(see also Aegilops)*
aneuploidy 8483
anthers, ultrastructure 6535
backcrossing 2507, 5405, 7465
baking quality 4668, 8520
Bidera 5460
Blissus 3614
breeding
Bulgaria 7468
Georgian SSR 61
centres of origin or diversity
Ethiopia 10358
India 10250
chloroplast genetics 3537, 6507
chloroplasts 7425
ultrastructure 2542, 2545
chromosome aberrations 6519
chromosome banding 1578
chromosome elimination 2510
chromosome morphology 10292
chromosome pairing 815, 1575, 1578, 2506-2507, 3544, 8480, 10278, 10287
cold 4620
cytoplasmic inheritance, chloroplasts 7425
cytoplasmic male sterility 3538, 7505, 10297
drought resistance 839, 3591
embryo sac, development 4566
Erysiphe 5387, 6598
Eurygaster 151, 882
evolution 864, 1578, 2510, 6537, 6577, 9412, 10369
food processing quality 4668, 6571
Fusarium 3596
gene banks 7466
gene dosage, inflorescences, morphology 6537
genetic resources 6498, 7466
Bulgaria 2477
Ethiopia 5387, 10358
USSR 4610
Yugoslavia 863
genetics
chromosome pairing 10287
cytoplasmic male sterility 10297
gliadin 2563
height 61, 7486
hybrid chlorosis 61, 7486
hybrid necrosis 61, 7486
inflorescences, morphology 6537
Puccinia graminis 4702
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
genomes 839, 864, 1578, 1629, 1671, 2436, 2485, 2510, 2532, 2585, 3545, 3557, 3567, 3591, 6519, 8495, 10303, 10369
germination 1571
Gibberella 3596
growth period 1571, 6552, 7509
Haplothrips 151, 882
height 61, 6549, 6552, 7465, 7486
herbicides
chlortoluron 883
metoxuron 883
triazines 883
history 10250
hybrid chlorosis 61, 7486
hybrid necrosis 61, 7486
Hylemya 3596
Hymenula 2614
ideotypes 151
induced mutations, yield components 5413
inflorescences
morphology 6537
shape 6549
intergeneric hybridization 10267
interspecific hybridization 2485, 2510, 4620, 5405, 5407, 6519, 7465, 7486, 7503, 7505, 8480
ion exchange capacity 9382

Triticum *cont.*
latitude 10297
Leptosphaeria 1669
meiosis 815, 1575, 4620, 5407, 6519
milling quality 4680
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2541, 2545
mitochondrial genetics 69, 3538
molecular genetics 10272
histones 10273
mutations, chromosome pairing 10287
nucleocytoplasmic interaction
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 2542, 2545
germination 1571
growth period 1571, 6552
height 6552
mitochondria, ultrastructure 2541, 2545
proteins 1571
Puccinia recondita 1571
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 4659
sterility and fertility 1571
yield components 3541
nutrients
nitrogen 9414
phosphorus 9414
photoperiodism 7509
photosynthesis 864, 2532, 3567, 6560
plant composition
acid phosphatase 864, 8495
alkaline phosphatase 9411-9412
alkylresorcinols 911
amino acids 882
1-aminocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid 9445-9446
α-amylase 1628
ATPase 864, 8495
chlorophyll 3567
DNA 3537, 6507
ethylene 9445-9446
gliadin 863, 2563
histones 2485, 10273
IAA 9445-9446
isoenzymes 9411-9412
lysine 882, 8520
nitrate reductase 864, 8495, 9382
peroxidase 9411-9412
protease inhibitors 1629
proteins 1571, 3585, 8520, 10369
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 826, 4659
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
trypsin inhibitors 1629
pleiotropy, inflorescences, morphology 6537
polyploidy 826, 911, 3537, 5405, 6507, 6519, 6545, 6560, 8520, 9414, 10272-10273, 10292, 10303, 10309
Puccinia 2510
Puccinia graminis 4702, 9445-9446
Puccinia recondita 878, 1571, 1671, 3545, 6598
physiological races, Czechoslovakia 5459
quality 10303, 10358
selective fertilization 2507
sterility and fertility 1571, 5407
taxonomy 2585, 3519
translocation 10303
Trigonotylus 151, 882
Ustilago 6598
viruses 5374
water balance 839
yield components 6545
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3541
Triticum × ***Hordeum,*** intergeneric hybridization 5403
Triticum aestivum
Aceria 8484, 9454
acid rain 6587
addition lines 4625
agronomy 8526
air pollution 6582, 6586-6587, 7555
Alternaria 3597, 5445, 9428, 10386
aneuploidy 82, 2517, 2520, 2522, 2544, 2558, 4628, 5399, 5414, 10271, 10359
Anguina 881

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
anther culture 111, 114, 842, 1570, 1625, 2553-2554, 2560, 3515, 5369, 5448, 6564, 7501, 7535, 8447, 8513, 9401, 10263, 10340
reviews 10243, 10342-10343
anthers 5354
anatomy 1585, 3559
development 8486
length 1691
apomixis 6529
artificial selection 86, 2591, 4588, 5384, 6500, 10169, 10254
baking quality 2574, 7542
Cochliobolus 8532, 9430
Colletotrichum 8532
drought resistance 6591
Erysiphe 8532
Gibberella 8532
harvest index 4582, 5382, 7469
Leptosphaeria 8532
proteins 5440, 8457, 9408
Puccinia graminis 8532
Puccinia recondita 8532
seedlings, development 2552
viruses 8532
yield components 836-837, 3522
yields 65-66, 805, 2491, 2546, 3525, 4557, 4580, 4582, 5382, 5388, 8457
awns 103, 4647, 6512, 10286, 10314
Azospirillum 7554
Bacillus 7554
backcrossing 1675, 6499, 9367
baking quality 59, 115, 843-849, 851, 1628, 1631, 1639, 1643, 2562, 2564, 2566-2567, 2574-2575, 2583, 3518, 3586, 3588, 4593, 4613, 4675, 5439, 5441, 6567-6570, 6572, 6574, 7541-7542, 8450, 8471, 8515-8516, 8519, 8521, 8523-8524, 9405, 9407, 10298, 10347, 10350, 10354, 10357, 10361
beta radiation 829
Bidera 5460
biparental mating 5388, 9385
birds 5377
Blissus 3614
Brachycolus 10422
breeding 2492, 4581, 7470, 9367
books 9302
Brazil 1560
Bulgaria 62
Czechoslovakia 8454
history 3523
German Democratic Republic 4583
German Federal Republic 9353
history 3530
Hungary 803
India 10255
history 10307
Japan 60
Kazakh SSR 64
Mexico 10251
history 9371
Mongolia 4586
Poland 4584
Sweden, history 10248
Tadzhik SSR, history 1562
Ukrainian SSR 1563, 4583, 4585, 5381, 5385
USA 859
history 63
USSR 804, 1561, 4587, 5380, 7467, 8453, 8456, 8526
history 6490
canopy 10321
temperatures 5427
cell culture 4570
cell division 4628, 5379
cells, ultrastructure 1577
Cephus 5461, 8470
chloroplast genetics 2503, 3515, 3537, 6508, 6564, 10176
atrazine 10691
photosynthesis 6509
chloroplasts 868
ultrastructure 1581, 2526
chromosome aberrations 76-78, 1526, 1576, 2443, 2486, 2518-2519,

Triticum aestivum cont.
chromosome aberrations *cont.* 3516, 3556, 4624, 5379, 7498, 7504, 10291, 10296
chromosome addition 77-78, 2544, 5541, 6522, 6595, 6602, 7503, 8476, 10420
chromosome banding 4626, 6524, 8475
chromosome breakage 5398, 7504
chromosome disposition 79, 81, 10293-10294
chromosome morphology 1582, 3557
chromosome pairing 79, 81, 2509, 6513-6514, 6523, 7495, 7500, 8475, 8481-8482, 10287-10290
chromosome substitution 77, 128, 1582, 2520, 5406, 6510, 6521, 6537, 6563, 6565, 6579, 6602, 7502-7503, 8476, 8480, 8485, 10301, 10344, 10359
chromosome translocation 1632, 3558, 4626, 5406, 6520, 6528, 7457, 7500, 7502, 8484, 9383
chromosome transmission 8484, 10366
climate 7511, 10317
Cochliobolus 58, 3598-3599, 4510, 4578, 5372, 6596, 8532, 9428, 9430, 10393
cold 2553, 5626
cold resistance 124, 798-799, 867-868, 1502, 1656, 2592, 2595-2596, 2603, 3582, 3593, 4577, 4682, 4685-4686, 5442, 6540, 6584, 6588, 6592, 6611, 7559-7560, 8531, 9422-9424, 10325, 10338, 10377, 10380-10381
reviews 2604
Colletotrichum 8532
combining ability 122, 2524
α-amylase 7544
β-amylase 7544
baking quality 845, 2583, 4613
cold resistance 2603
harvest index 10312
height 6542, 10312
inflorescences, morphology 104
nitrogen 2589, 7553
proteins 845, 1595, 6551
Puccinia recondita 6551
seedlings, size 104
seeds, weight 5430
tillering 7534
yield components 91-92, 96, 1595, 3566, 4613, 4635, 6534, 6551, 7510, 10315
competition 120-123, 152, 2591, 4557, 5384, 6613, 9415, 10245, 10375, 10424
computer simulation, *Mayetiola* 9450
crop density 837, 1644-1645, 2547, 7552, 8525, 10376
crop mixtures 10245
crossing over 3558, 10290
cryopreservation 3512
cytogenetics, history 4594
cytoplasm 6565
cytoplasmic inheritance
calcium 9418
iron 9418
phosphorus 9418
cytoplasmic male sterility 83-84, 820, 1584-1585, 1587, 2526, 3559, 4629, 4679, 6526, 7505-7507, 8487, 10298
deletions 10286, 10366
development 101, 110, 1590, 1597, 1610, 5384, 6531, 10316
diallel analysis 760
proteins 6575
diseases 5371, 10325
dormancy 2487
drought resistance 126, 800, 866, 869, 1591, 1650-1651, 1654-1655, 2593-2594, 2599, 2606-2607, 3520, 3589, 3592, 3594, 4644, 4687, 6585, 6589-6591, 6593, 7514, 7518, 7556-7558, 8514, 9362, 9416, 9419-9421, 9425, 10384
embryo culture 2556, 6561, 10339
embryos, development 7515

Triticum aestivum cont.
endosperm 2565, 5438
development 4565, 5501
energy balance 8442
enzyme-mycosis exhaustion 145, 7464
epistasis, tyrosinase 1630
Erysiphe 128, 130, 1670, 2615, 4510, 4512, 4584, 4691-4692, 4695, 4697, 5392, 6597, 6600, 6602, 7479, 7564-7565, 7568-7569, 7595, 8485, 8532-8533, 8535-8536, 9363, 10256, 10288, 10387-10388
genetics 10395
physiological races 5450, 6601, 10395, 10399
Switzerland 9432
Ukrainian SSR 129
USA 7567
Eurygaster 10422
evolution 2503, 5397, 7503
experimental designs 4557, 4580, 5382
flowering 4621
flowers, morphology 9386
fluorescence 8511
foliage area 4652, 10376
food processing quality 2573
forage 794
fungi 2561, 5448, 6599
Fusarium 59, 3532, 3603, 4578, 6597, 7511, 10389, 10393
Gaeumannomyces 3602, 7594
physiological races 9431
gamma radiation 100, 783, 817, 853, 1526, 3556, 4623, 4648, 5417, 6503, 7497, 7508, 7515, 7568
gene banks 7466
Czechoslovakia 3523
gene dosage
gliadin 10359
glutenins 10359
inflorescences, shape 1620
prolamins 797
gene location 5399, 5414
aluminium 9376
α-amylase inhibitors 6557
amylases 10327
anther culture 111
awns 4647, 6512
calcium 9418
chromosome pairing 8475, 8482
cold resistance 2595, 7560, 8531
esterase 10327
gliadin 855, 10365-10366, 10368
glumes, hairs 8501
glutenins 852, 856, 5401, 6576, 10363, 10366, 10368
growth period 2535, 6556, 7546, 9384
height 7525
Heterodera 10420
inflorescences
colour 4647
morphology 6512
iron 9418
leaves
colour 8501
number 2535
size 6536
male sterility 2525, 6528
nitrogen 866
peroxidase 6494, 9383
phosphorus 9418
photoperiodism 1622, 2535, 6510, 7525
proteins 1633, 2579, 5401, 7546
Puccinia graminis 4702, 8554
Puccinia recondita 8548, 9376
Puccinia striiformis 7525
RNA 10270
seeds
colour 4647
number 6525
weight 10337
spikelets
development 6556
number 2535
spring and winter habit 2540, 6512
triosephosphate isomerase 2544
vernalization 1622, 2535
yellow berry 9449

Triticum aestivum cont.
gene location *cont.*
yield components 819, 4647, 10301
genetic distance 1572, 3539, 4654, 9368
yield components 1621
genetic engineering 7485
gliadin 2500
glutenins 2500
genetic markers
baking quality 851
gliadin 851, 3571, 4559
peroxidase 6494
Puccinia recondita 1678
quality 3571
yield components 3571
genetic resources 7466, 10321
Romania 5386
USA, history 9368
genetic transformation 70
genetic variance 123, 760, 3487
α-amylase 7544
β-amylase 7544
baking quality 2583, 10357
cold resistance 2603
growth period 95, 4664, 8505
height 2539, 4644
iron 2602
leaves, size 3583
nitrogen 2589
photosynthesis 8491
proteins 94, 116, 4674
Puccinia striiformis 9436
roots
length 99
weight 99
seedlings, development 4644
seeds, weight 87
tillering 8507
yield components 94, 119, 831, 1602, 2538-2539, 4612, 4634, 4653, 5422, 5431, 6546, 7524, 8509, 9385
genetics 4611, 7487, 8474
Aceria 9454
aluminium 2597
α-amylase 824, 10364
awns 4647, 10286, 10314
baking quality 847
chlorophyll 3561
chromosome breakage 5398
chromosome pairing 6513-6514, 7495, 10287-10289
cytoplasmic male sterility 84, 7506-7507
Erysiphe 2615, 5450, 6600-6601, 7567, 8533, 8535, 9432, 10288
GA 10311
gliadin 861, 2576, 7461, 7543, 10356, 10362
glumes
colour 10274
hairs 8501
glutenins 847, 852, 861, 9387, 10274, 10347, 10362
grain shrivelling 89
growth period 2551, 3581, 4664, 5420, 6533, 6556, 10314
height 1614, 1616-1617, 1660, 1696, 2517, 2528-2529, 2533, 2537, 2551, 3517, 3570, 4644, 5417, 5429, 6448, 6530, 6595, 7508, 7526, 8494, 8499-8500, 9390, 10311, 10314, 10320, 10326, 10330, 10332, 10335, 10419
hybrid necrosis 146-147, 4708, 7582-7583, 10314, 10419
inflorescences
colour 4647
morphology 10286
shape 1620
intergeneric hybridization 7495, 8424
isoenzymes 4611
leaves
colour 2534, 8501
morphology 10324
size 10324
Leptosphaeria 4689
ligules 147

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
genetics *cont.*
male sterility 1691, 1696, 2524-2525, 2527, 6527-6528
Mayetiola 4711, 9450-9452
Mycosphaerella 1663, 2613, 4688
photoperiodism 2551, 4636, 4664, 5420, 7516, 7533, 8496, 8504
proteins 57, 8522
Pseudocercosporella 10392, 10394
Puccinia 59
Puccinia graminis 141, 2622, 3606, 3608, 3610, 4702, 5373, 5453, 6607-6608, 7384, 7463, 7571, 8473, 8540, 8545, 8550, 8553-8554, 9435, 9440, 10391
Puccinia recondita 131, 874-877, 1672-1673, 1676-1677, 3609-3610, 4705, 5453-5454, 6437, 7570, 8533, 8539, 8542-8543, 8546, 8550-8551, 9435, 9438, 9441-9442, 10404-10409, 10418
Puccinia striiformis 133, 2620, 4512, 8544, 8557, 9439, 9447, 10274, 10411, 10416-10417
Pyrenophora 1663
regeneration ability 2560
Schizaphis 10421
seeds, colour 2543, 4647, 6527
spring and winter habit 1623, 2540, 3581, 4636, 5442, 7512, 7527
sterility and fertility 5398
Stipa 2625
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
tyrosinase 1630
Ustilago 2616
vernalization 105, 1622, 2551, 4682, 7516, 8497-8498, 8504
viruses 143
yellow berry 9449
yield components 5420, 10392
genomes 81, 2522, 2596, 7503, 10294
genotype environment interaction 2587, 3487, 4632, 4681, 6547, 10374
baking quality 844, 3518, 5439
milling quality 844
prolamins 1634
yield components 832, 834
yields 1648
genotype mixtures 120-121, 123, 6541, 7562, 8524, 9450, 10245, 10254
germination 4658, 5416, 5424, 7511
germplasm releases
Canada 4707
Japan 60
Ukrainian SSR 6539
USA 6558, 9434
Gibberella 127, 4692, 8532
glumes
colour 10274
hairs 8501
grain shrivelling 89, 7531
growth period 86, 95, 101, 827, 1566, 1592, 1594, 2535-2537, 2551, 3569, 3576, 3581-3582, 4664, 4681, 5394-5395, 5420, 5432, 6531-6533, 6556, 7459, 7467, 7478-7479, 7482, 7497, 7516-7519, 7521-7523, 7546, 8496, 8498, 8502, 8504-8505, 8510, 8558, 9384, 10308, 10314, 10423
reviews 7520
growth regulators
ABA 2606, 5415, 7573, 9443
auxins 9397
azetidine-3-carboxylic acid 10332
2,4-D 5435, 6529
DMSO 6529
ethephon 2590, 7573, 9443
ethylene 2606
ethyleneimine 7512
GA 2528-2529, 2552, 4629, 6529, 7573, 8494, 8499, 9443, 10311, 10320, 10326
gibberellins 9397
IAA 9443
kinetin 6529, 7573, 9443
NAA 6529

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
growth regulators *cont.*
PCPA 6529
TRIA 6529
habit 833, 10321, 10424
haploidy 2554, 4574, 5448, 6561, 7492, 7501, 7535, 8479
Haplothrips 7584
harvest index 1603, 3575, 4582, 5382, 5429, 7469, 10307, 10318, 10384
heat 54
heat resistance 1657, 2593, 3520, 4683, 6585, 9425-9426, 10379, 10382
heat shock 10310
heat sums 1594
height 68, 1563, 1600, 1605, 1614-1617, 1660, 1696, 2517, 2528-2529, 2531, 2533, 2537-2539, 2551, 2588, 2598, 2606, 2610, 3517, 3530, 3570, 3577, 3580, 4568, 4584, 4622, 4641, 4644, 4665, 5417, 5421, 5429, 6448, 6530, 6540, 6542, 6549, 6553, 6595, 6613, 7497, 7508, 7514, 7525-7526, 7552, 8459, 8494, 8499-8500, 9390, 9417, 10163, 10307, 10311, 10314, 10319-10320, 10326, 10328, 10330, 10332, 10335, 10419, 10424
herbicides
atrazine 10691
barban 9455
chlorsulfuron 3615, 4712, 6614, 9365
chlortoluron 883, 4713-4714
2,4-D 8559, 10424
2,4-D amine 8452
di-allate 6614
dicamba 3615, 4712, 8452, 8559
diclofop-methyl 9455
difenzoquat 9455
flamprop-methyl 9455
isoproturon 3615, 4712
MCPA 3615, 4712
metoxuron 883
miscellaneous 5379, 8559
pendimethalin 6614
picloram 8452
triazines 883, 4713-4714
trifluralin 6614
heritability 1598
aluminium 2598
harvest index 10312
height 2598, 10312
nitrogen 2589, 7553
proteins 1636
tillering 1604
yield components 836, 1611, 2598, 3566, 4635, 4653, 4655, 5418, 6550
Heterodera 1558
physiological races 10420
Spain 5375
heterosis
baking quality 4613
height 5421
tillering 1604
yield components 830, 3564, 4613, 6555, 8508-8509
yields 6554
homeostasis 4632
homozygosity, cytoplasmic male sterility 1587
hybrid necrosis 146-147, 4708, 7582-7583, 10314, 10419
hybrid seed production 3542, 4621, 4658, 8487, 10282
hybrid varieties 4591
hybridization 4615, 10311
Hylemya 9453
Hymenula 4693, 8534, 9429
ideotypes 1590, 1601, 9419
in vitro selection
cold resistance 10377
salinity 5370
inbreeding depression 2489
induced mutations 54, 783, 1576, 2484, 2514, 2516, 2519, 2582, 3510, 3556, 4623, 5353, 5369, 5412, 6503, 6518, 7498, 10232, 10239, 10266, 10284-10285, 10813

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
induced mutations *cont.*
baking quality 8519
chlorophyll 3561, 4622
cold resistance 10380
Erysiphe 7568
gliadin 8519
gluten 5436
growth period 5394-5395, 7497
habit 833
height 1614, 3517, 4622, 5417, 7497, 7508
inflorescences
morphology 4622, 10286
shape 1620
size 7497
leaves
morphology 10324
size 10324
lysine 4677, 5436, 9410
proteins 802, 817, 853-854, 857-858, 5436, 7545, 9410
Puccinia graminis 5452
Puccinia recondita 5452
Puccinia striiformis 5452
spring and winter habit 7512
yield components 2549
inflorescences
brittleness 4660
colour 4647
morphology 104, 4622, 6512, 6539, 10286, 10314
shape 1620, 6549
size 7497
vascular system 1609
inhibitor genes, *Puccinia striiformis* 10417
insects 9349
interference 3558
intergeneric hybridization 7495, 8424
interspecific hybridization 857, 860, 1571, 1586, 2504, 2526, 2563, 3544-3545, 3547-3548, 3559, 4679, 4701, 5383, 5392, 5447, 5459, 6517, 6526, 6537, 6549, 6600, 7447, 7494, 7503, 7505, 7507, 8480, 8520, 8533, 10278, 10281, 10347
laser radiation 3556, 10239, 10291
leaves 103
anatomy 10325
colour 2534, 8501
development 10321
fluorescence 6544
morphology 10324
number 2535
senescence 840, 4661
size 3583, 6536, 9378, 10324
Leptosphaeria 59, 872, 1658-1660, 1665-1669, 2610-2611, 3600, 3604, 4510, 4512, 4694, 5446, 5449, 6595, 7562, 7566, 8532, 9363, 10390
physiological races 4689, 7561
reviews 10682
light 1603, 5423, 9381, 10318
ligules 147
linkage 4611, 7487
gliadin 861, 10362, 10368
glumes, colour 10274
glutenins 861, 10274, 10362, 10368
height 6553
male sterility 6527-6528
photoperiodism 6553
Puccinia striiformis 6553, 10274, 10417
seeds, colour 6527-6528
yield components 1613
yields 6553
lodging 68, 1652, 2552, 2590, 5443
male sterility 86, 1586, 1691, 1696, 2524-2525, 2527, 6527-6528, 8486
Mayetiola 4606, 9450-9451
physiological races 4711, 9452
mealy endosperm 4709
meiosis 76, 82, 10293, 10296
Metopolophium 10423
milling quality 843-844, 846, 5437, 10350, 10367
mitochondria 2596, 8490, 9398, 10305-10306

Triticum aestivum cont.
mitochondria *cont.*
ultrastructure 1577, 1579, 1581
mitochondrial genetics 6564, 10341
mixoploidy 2558
molecular genetics 53, 758, 6506, 7456, 8472, 10269
chlorophyll 7040
chromatin 10267
gliadin 2500, 2502, 5397, 10362
γ-gliadin 7484
glutenins 10268, 10362-10363
nucleolus organizer 7483
prolamins 8438
Puccinia graminis 8473
RNA 10271
vernalization 9393-9394
multiline varieties 98
multiple alleles
α-amylase 824, 6511
glutenins 9387, 10363
multiple genes, vernalization 6579
multivariate analysis 843, 1572, 3539, 4654, 6418, 7548, 9369
mutagens
antioxidants 2518
caffeine 7497
Cannabis extract 10813
carbaryl 4624
chlorthalonil 4624
colchicine 10289
cyclohexanol 4628
2,4-D 4624
2,4-DB 1576
dicamba 1576
dimethyl sulphate 10813
ethyl methanesulphonate 76, 853, 3561, 4622-4623, 10286
ethyleneimine 54, 7512, 8519
5-fluoro-2-deoxyuridine 2514
granosan 1526
HCH 4624
herbicides 5379
MCPA 1576
MCPB 1576
niacin 833
nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide 2549
nitroso compounds 2582
N-nitroso-*N*-dimethylurea 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-ethyleneurea 2519, 7498
N-nitroso-*N*-ethylurea 857, 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-methylbiuret 3516
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 857, 3516, 4677, 5433
peroxidase 1526
pyridine carboxylic acids 10380
seseloside 2443
zineb 4624
mutations 89, 5398
baking quality 1639
chromosome pairing 2509, 6513, 10287, 10289
gliadin 1639
glutenins 10366
height 1615, 4568, 10419
hybrid necrosis 10419
proteins 795
Puccinia 67
Puccinia recondita 2515
spikelets, number 8492, 10336
mycorrhizas 825
Mycosphaerella 59, 1658, 1660-1664, 2488, 2612-2613, 4689-4690, 4694, 5449, 6595, 7566
physiological races 1667, 4688
natural selection 10254
neutron radiation 5395
nitrogen fixation 7554
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 8440
anthers, anatomy 1585, 3559
baking quality 8523
chloroplasts, ultrastructure 1581, 2526
gamma radiation 4648
gliadin 9396
male sterility 1586
mitochondria, ultrastructure 1579, 1581
Puccinia recondita 10408

Triticum aestivum cont.
nucleocytoplasmic interaction *cont.*
streptomycin 113
tissue culture 113, 6566
nucleolus, size 6506
nucleolus organizer 5484, 6506, 6522, 7483, 10271
nutrients
ammonium 6583
calcium 9418
iron 9418
minerals 8527
miscellaneous 3584
nitrates 6583
nitrogen 119, 817, 840, 866, 2589-2590, 3588, 4665, 6487, 7551-7553, 8528-8529, 9417, 10352
phosphorus 119, 1649, 2600, 4665, 7551, 9418, 10352
potassium 7551, 10352
sucrose 4649
nutritional value 4670
Oscinella 6612
ovule culture 112, 278
penetrance, cytoplasmic male sterility 84
pests 5371
photoperiodism 93, 1593, 1622, 2535-2536, 2551, 4636, 4664, 4682, 5420, 5423, 6510, 6553, 7516, 7525, 7533, 8496, 8498, 8504, 10318
photosynthesis 88, 108-109, 821, 841, 868, 1589, 1600, 1607, 1657, 3565, 3580, 4685, 5383, 6509, 7522, 7532, 8491, 9419, 9426, 10304, 10309, 10317
physiology 2548
plant composition
ABA 2621
acid phosphatase 1606, 10427
ADP 8490
albumins 1634, 6609
amino acids 1627, 1636, 2582, 4676, 6732
α-amylase 824, 1628, 6511, 7544, 10330, 10364
α-amylase inhibitors 6557
β-amylase 7544
amylases 1584, 2528, 10327
ascorbic acid 6592
auxins 9397
carotenoids 131, 146
catalase 3612
chlorophyll 131, 3561, 3612, 4622, 4652, 4685, 7040, 8511
chromatin 10267
cytokinins 2621
o-diphenol oxidase 6610
DNA 3537, 6508
enzymes 4714
ergosterol 1668
esterase 5354, 7497, 9444, 10327, 10427
fatty acids 868, 2592, 5442, 9388-9389, 10305-10306
GA 10320
gibberellins 9397
gliadin 70, 100, 106, 128, 848-849, 851, 855, 861, 1561, 1626, 1639, 1641, 2500, 2502, 2570-2572, 2575-2576, 2578, 2580-2581, 3563, 3571, 3574, 3586, 4559, 4631, 5397, 5513, 6562, 6609, 7543, 8449, 8489, 8517, 8519, 9395-9396, 10282, 10286, 10348, 10356, 10359-10362, 10365-10366, 10368
genetics 7461
γ-gliadin 7484
globulins 1634, 6609
gluten 4709, 5436, 8450, 8514
glutenins 59, 847, 849, 852, 856, 861, 2500, 5401, 6576, 7548, 9387, 9407, 10268, 10274, 10347, 10359, 10362-10363, 10366, 10368
glycolate oxidase 10304
glycolipids 868
glycoproteins 9346
heat shock proteins 10310

Triticum aestivum cont.
plant composition *cont.*
IAA oxidase 1624
isoenzymes 4611, 6492, 7497, 7568, 9356, 9383, 10427
leucine 139
linolenic acid 5442
lipids 10379
lysine 70, 2568, 2577, 2582, 4667, 4673, 4676-4677, 5436, 9410
malate dehydrogenase 820, 1584
manganese 835
methionine 2582, 6526
minerals 2584, 4671, 6573
nitrate reductase 4637, 6487, 8493, 8528
nitrogen 139, 862, 1607, 1616, 1627, 3575, 4661, 4665-4666, 4676, 5429, 8522, 8529, 9391, 9417, 10352
oils 8514
oxygen 8490
peroxidase 6494, 6526, 6610, 7497, 7502, 7568, 9383
phenols 6610
phenylalanine 139, 3605
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 3605, 6610
phospholipids 2529, 5442, 10320
phosphorus 4665-4666
potassium 3590
prolamins 797, 1632, 1634, 8438
proline 3589, 6526, 9362
proteins 57, 117, 794, 811, 817, 820, 840, 859-860, 862, 1584, 1634, 1637, 1642, 1678, 2561, 2565, 2568-2569, 2577, 2582, 2584, 3530, 3575, 4646, 4667, 4670-4671, 4673, 4676-4677, 4679, 4681, 4709, 5383, 5419, 5438, 6732, 8450, 8493, 8514, 9376, 9391, 9407, 10347-10348, 10352
artificial selection 5440, 8457, 9408
combining ability 845, 1595, 6551
diallel analysis 6575
gene location 1633, 2579, 5401, 7546
genetic variance 94, 116, 4674
genetics 8522
heritability 1636
induced mutations 802, 853-854, 857-858, 5436, 7545, 9410
mutations 795
reciprocal effects 6575
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10309
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 5364, 10309
RNA 10270-10271
sodium 3590
starch 4677, 8514
succinate dehydrogenase 820, 1584
thiol protease inhibitors 8518
threonine 6526
triosephosphate isomerase 2544, 9356
tryptophan 70, 2582
tyrosinase 1630
tyrosine 139, 3605
tyrosine ammonia lyase 135, 6610
pleiotropy 6512
height 1616
Puccinia striiformis 9439
yield components 1616
pollen
development 2527, 4630
temperatures 4630
pollination 9377
polymorphism, gliadin 100, 10360
polyploidy 88, 2558
protected cultivation 4652
Pseudocercosporella 4512, 4578, 6496, 6597, 10392, 10394
Pseudomonas 2609
Puccinia 67, 128, 142, 872, 2619, 4695
physiological races 59
Puccinia graminis 136, 141, 817, 860, 3608, 3610, 4510, 4691, 4699-

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
Puccinia graminis cont.
4702, 4706, 5452-5453, 6608, 7384, 7575, 7578, 8473, 8532, 8541, 8545, 8550, 8553, 9437, 9444, 10414
physiological races 134, 2622, 4704, 6607
Argentina 2488
Australia 8554
Canada 5373
Egypt 3606
India 140, 3607, 8540, 9435
Italy 10391
mathematics 6605
Mexico 7463
South Africa 7571
USA 7463, 9440
Puccinia recondita 131, 135, 139, 860, 874-875, 877, 1672-1676, 1678, 2515, 2608, 3609-3612, 4510, 4512, 4582, 4584, 4705, 5392, 5452-5453, 6437, 6551, 6597, 6604, 6606, 6609, 7563-7565, 7573-7574, 7577, 8485, 8532-8533, 8542-8543, 8548-8551, 9363, 9376, 9438, 9441, 9443, 10235, 10256, 10387-10388, 10402, 10407-10410, 10413, 10418
physiological races 137-138, 1680, 2617, 4703-4704, 8538-8539, 10403-10404, 10412
Argentina 2488
Bulgaria 1677
Canada 5454
India 9435
Japan 8555-8556, 9442, 10405-10406
Mexico 876
New Zealand 132
USSR 7570, 7576, 8546, 10415
Uzbek SSR 7572
Puccinia striiformis 860, 2488, 2620-2621, 3610, 4512, 4582, 5392, 5452, 5457, 6553, 6609, 7525, 7577, 8536, 8544, 8549-8550, 9363, 9436, 9439, 9447, 10274, 10387
physiological races 1679, 5448, 8557, 10403, 10416-10417
Czechoslovakia 133
Kenya 5455
Netherlands 10411
Pyrenophora 870, 1663, 7563
physiological races, Mexico 871
quality 2584, 3571, 7482, 10249
radioactive nuclides 125, 2486
reciprocal effects, proteins 6575
recombination 3540, 6518
height 5421
regenerative ability 2560, 5435, 7537, 9402, 10344
respiration 1591, 4643, 4651, 10381
temperatures 4633
Rhopalosiphum 148, 2608, 6610-6611, 10423
ripening 8510, 9380, 10308
roots 4643
anatomy 7513
development 2531, 4642, 6532, 10329
length 99
number 9379, 10329
reviews 4639
weight 99
salinity 67, 1653, 3590, 3595, 4684, 5370, 7462, 8507
Schizaphis 10422
physiological races 2624, 10421
seed production 4658
seed testing 9395
seedlings 2531, 5416, 5424
development 1603, 2552, 4644, 8488
length 1605, 10299
size 104
weight 5384
seeds
anatomy 9392, 9396
colour 2543, 4647, 6527-6528

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
seeds *cont.*
development 862, 4641, 4645-4646, 5426, 9380, 9397, 10348
number 1612, 6525
shape 2561
size 5424, 6541, 8488, 9397
specific gravity 9408
texture 5437
weight 85, 87, 103, 5419, 5426, 5430, 9386, 10337
selective fertilization 1586
Septoria 4584, 4694
Sitobion 148, 1683, 2608, 8558, 10422-10423
Sitophilus 149-150, 4710, 5378
soil pH 1646, 2588, 8534
somaclonal variation 2556, 5434, 8512, 9403
gliadin 1626, 6562
sowing date 90, 865, 1592, 1644, 1647, 2547, 6578, 8525, 8530, 10423
spikelets
development 6556, 8492
number 2535, 5432, 8492, 10336
spring and winter habit 64, 93, 865, 1598, 1608, 1610-1611, 1623, 1664, 2540, 3581, 4636, 4657, 4682, 5385, 5442, 6512, 6531, 7512, 7527, 8503, 9388-9389, 9393-9394, 10322-10323
sprouting 2530, 6558, 9392, 10241, 10331, 10434
stability 6580, 10249, 10374
yield components 2550
yields 2490, 2586, 9416
stems
development 6532
morphology 1599
sterility and fertility 2553, 5398, 5626, 6525, 6530, 10296
heat 5415
Stipa 2625
stomata
number 10325
size 10325
stress 5383
substitution lines 6607, 7525, 7546, 7560, 8483, 9384
synaptonemal complex 10290
taxonomy 7548
temperatures 2528-2529, 4568, 4708, 5423, 7517-7518, 7523, 8528, 8544, 9381, 9422, 9426, 10318-10319, 10322, 10413
tillage 10371
tillering 107, 822, 1604, 3568, 4638, 7534, 8507, 9381, 10318-10319, 10338
Tilletia 806, 6603, 7565, 10387-10388
physiological races 8537
Turkey 10401
USA 9434
tissue culture 113, 1624, 2458, 2558-2559, 4570, 4574, 4628, 5370, 5433, 5435, 6563, 6565-6566, 7504, 7536-7540, 9359, 9399, 9402, 10341, 10344
toxic substances
aluminium 1556, 1646, 2588, 2597-2598, 2600, 2605, 2612, 6583, 9376
carbon monoxide 7526
iron 2601-2602
nitric acid 6587
ozone 6582, 6586, 7555
streptomycin 113
sulphuric acid 6587
translocation 103, 108, 1597, 1600, 3565, 4649, 4661, 9391, 9397
Tribolium 1682, 5376
Trogoderma 1681
Typhula 9434
Ustilago 873, 2616, 3605, 4512, 4698, 9433, 10387, 10400
physiological races 5451
varieties
Argentina 8463, 10264
Australia 1567-1569
Belorussian SSR 8467

Triticum aestivum *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Brazil 2495, 2499, 3510, 8468, 10264
Canada 2496-2497, 4595, 8470
Chile 4598-4603, 5393, 10264
China 1570, 5353, 5391, 5394-5395, 5412-5413, 6503, 7481, 10263, 10265
Denmark 4579
France 2498
German Democratic Republic 4583
German Federal Republic 9353
history 4594
Hungary 3532, 4596
India 67
Italy 4593, 7447
Japan 60, 9354, 9373
Mexico 3534, 4592
Mongolia 4586
Paraguay 10264
Romania 10262
Sweden 808
Switzerland 4597, 8471, 9374, 10266
UK 810, 6504-6505
Ukrainian SSR 807, 4583, 5381, 8464, 8466
Uruguay 10264
USA 68, 809, 3533-3536, 4592, 4604, 4606-4609, 5392
USSR 2599, 6502, 7482, 8465
variety classification 106, 1606, 2570-2571, 2578, 2580, 3562-3563, 3571, 3574, 4631, 8449, 8489, 8521, 8567, 9346, 9387, 9395, 10325, 10367
computer programming 4663
variety trials 3530
Bulgaria 2493, 8458
Canada 2494
Czechoslovakia 4589-4591, 10260
Denmark 4551
Finland 4552
France 2483, 9372
Hungary 3531
Moldavian SSR 8460
Norway 4560
Pakistan 791
Romania 806
Sweden 1565
Ukrainian SSR 7477, 8459, 10259
USSR 1564, 1566, 7471-7475, 7477-7480, 8461-8462, 10256-10257
vernalization 93, 105, 110, 1610, 1622, 2535-2536, 2551, 2592, 4640, 4682, 6579, 7516, 8494, 8497-8498, 8504, 9388-9389, 9393-9394, 9398
viruses 143, 879-880, 2623, 3540, 3613, 4707, 6518, 7579-7581, 8532, 9448
water balance 823, 1607, 1655, 4687, 4693, 6592, 7523, 7556, 8510
weeds 152, 6613, 10424
X radiation 54, 2514, 10285
yellow berry 9449
yield components 90, 107, 897, 1591, 1598, 1600, 1617, 1644, 2537, 2547, 4591, 4637-4638, 4656, 5429, 6500, 6543, 6553, 6584, 7514, 7552, 7558, 8491, 9371, 9390, 10307, 10316, 10318
artificial selection 836-837, 3522
combining ability 91-92, 96, 1595, 3566, 4613, 4635, 6534, 6551, 7510, 10315
gene location 819, 4647, 10301
genetic distance 1621
genetic markers 3571
genetic variance 119, 831, 2538-2539, 4612, 4634, 4653, 5422, 5431, 6546, 7524, 8509, 9385
genetics 1602, 5420, 10392
genotype environment interaction 832, 834
heritability 836, 1611, 2598, 3566, 4635, 4653, 4655, 5418, 6550
heterosis 830, 3564, 4613, 6555, 8508-8509

Triticum aestivum cont.
yield components *cont.*
induced mutations 2549, 5413
linkage 1613
pleiotropy 1616
stability 2550
yield correlations 86, 107, 811, 1593, 2538, 2588, 3573, 4567, 4650-4651, 4661, 5419, 5427, 6544, 6547-6548, 6550, 6580, 7469, 7519, 7522, 7528-7529, 8446, 8490, 8493, 10169, 10313, 10335
Triticum araraticum
genetics, hybrid chlorosis 144
hybrid chlorosis 144
interspecific hybridization 144
Triticum boeoticum
interspecific hybridization 2506-2507, 7507
photosynthesis 10309
plant composition
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 10309
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 10309
Triticum carthlicum
genetics
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
multivariate analysis 7548
plant composition
glutenins 7548
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
taxonomy 7548
Triticum compactum
interspecific hybridization 3547, 6549
plant composition, proteins 8547
Puccinia graminis 2618, 8547
seedlings, length 10299
Triticum dicoccoides
chromosome addition 8483
endosperm 2565
Erysiphe 3601, 10398
gene location, RNA 10270
genetic resources, Israel 3524, 3601, 8552
genetic variance, protein 10349
genetics
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
heat resistance 1657
heterosis, protein 10349
interspecific hybridization 860, 1586, 3547, 10347
molecular genetics 6506
RNA 10270
nutrients, nitrogen 10349
photosynthesis 1657
plant composition
isoenzymes 5400
peroxidase 5400
proteins 860, 2565, 3524, 9406, 10349
RNA 10270
polymorphism 6506
Puccinia recondita 3601
Puccinia striiformis 8552
viruses 5374
Triticum dicoccum
Erysiphe 4696, 7569
physiological races, Italy 10391
gamma radiation 6517
gene location
inflorescences
brittleness 838
morphology 838
genetic resources, Ethiopia 5352
genetics, hybrid chlorosis 144
hybrid chlorosis 144
inflorescences
brittleness 838
morphology 838
interspecific hybridization 144, 1586, 3544, 6517, 7494
milling quality 4678
plant composition
esterase 9444
proteins 8547
Puccinia graminis 2618, 8547, 9444
physiological races, Italy 10391
Triticum dicoccum cont.
Puccinia recondita 4696
physiological races, Italy 10391
Puccinia striiformis 4696, 10391
Ustilago 4698
Triticum durum
aneuploidy 80, 2521, 2558
anther culture 8447, 9400
artificial selection
food processing quality 1640
seeds, number 9370
spikelets, number 9370
baking quality 6570, 10353
beta radiation 829
breeding
books 2393
Bulgaria 10252
Mexico 10253
Tadzhik SSR, history 1562
Ukrainian SSR 4585
USA, history 63
USSR 5380, 8453, 8455-8456
Uzbek SSR 9366
chromosome aberrations 4624
chromosome banding 1583
chromosome morphology 3557
chromosome pairing 894
chromosome substitution 6537, 10281
chromosome transmission 80
cold resistance 3593, 6559
combining ability
carotenoids 1638
lysine 3587
proteins 118, 1638, 3587
seeds, texture 1638
yield components 5428
crossing over 894
cytoplasmic male sterility 6526
development 101
drought resistance 5389, 5444, 6594, 8514, 9416, 10378, 10383
embryo culture 2555
embryo sac, development 2632
endosperm, development 3623-3624, 4565, 5501
Erysiphe 5447, 10387, 10396
physiological races, Italy 10397
evolution 6577
flowers, morphology 9386
food processing quality 73, 115, 850, 1631, 1635, 1640, 2573, 3518, 9404, 10345-10346, 10353
gamma radiation 6517, 7499
gene banks 7466
gene dosage, inflorescences, morphology 6537
genetic resources 7466
genetic variance
gluten 7547
harvest index 97
protein 10349
yield components 828, 3578, 4618
genetics
GA 10311
gliadin 4669, 9409
glumes, colour 3572, 4669, 9409
gluten 4669
height 1618-1619, 3517, 4662, 4672, 10311
hybrid necrosis 7583
inflorescences, morphology 6537
isoenzymes 5400
Mayetiola 4711
peroxidase 5400
phosphatases 3579
proteins 4672
Puccinia graminis 10391
Puccinia recondita 1672, 8546, 10409
genomes 5404
genotype environment interaction 6581, 10372
food processing quality 3518
germination 6559
glumes, colour 3572, 4669, 9409
growth period 101, 7459
growth regulators
ABA 5415
GA 10311
Haplothrips 7584
harvest index 97
Triticum durum cont.
height 73, 1618-1619, 3517, 3560, 3572, 4662, 4672, 5425, 10311, 10355
herbicides
chlorsulfuron 6614
di-allate 6614
pendimethalin 6614
trifluralin 6614
heritability
food processing quality 1640
proteins 1636
water balance 6594
yield components 5418
heterosis
protein 10349
yield components 10302
hybrid necrosis 7583
hybridization 10311
Hylemya 9453
induced mutations 3510, 7499
height 3517
inflorescences, morphology 6537
inhibitor genes, β-diketones 8506
interspecific hybridization 73, 815, 860, 1571, 1575, 2504, 2506-2507, 2630, 3546, 3548, 3554, 4618, 4701, 5447, 5459, 6517, 6526, 6537, 8520, 10281
Leptosphaeria 1667, 7566
linkage
gliadin 4669, 9409
glumes, colour 4669, 9409
gluten 4669
height 4672
phosphatases 3579
proteins 4672
Mayetiola, physiological races 4711
milling quality 5437
mixoploidy 2558
multivariate analysis 828, 10300
mutagens
carbaryl 4624
chlorthalonil 4624
2,4-D 4624
ethyl methanesulphonate 7499
ethyleneimine 7499
HCH 4624
zineb 4624
Mycosphaerella 4690, 7566
physiological races 1667
neutron radiation 7499
nucleolus organizer 5484
nutrients, nitrogen 10349, 10373
nutritional value 4670
photoperiodism 1588
plant composition
amino acids 1636
carotenoids 850, 1638
β-diketones 8506
DNA 3623-3624
gliadin 850, 855, 2578, 3563, 4631, 4669, 7530, 9409, 10345, 10351
gluten 3572, 4669, 7547, 8514, 10345
glutenins 856, 5512, 10345, 10351
isoenzymes 5400
lysine 3587
minerals 6573
oils 8514
peroxidase 5400
phosphatases 3579
proteases 7545
proteins 850, 4670, 8514, 8567, 10345, 10349, 10351, 10355, 10396
combining ability 118, 1638, 3587
gene location 5401
genetics 4672
heritability 1636
linkage 4672
starch 8514
waxes 8506
pleiotropy, inflorescences, morphology 6537
polyploidy 2558
Puccinia 5447
Puccinia graminis 4605
physiological races, Italy 10391

Triticum durum *cont.*
Puccinia recondita 1672, 2608, 5458, 10387, 10409
physiological races, USSR 8546
Puccinia striiformis 5458, 10387
Rhopalosiphum 2608
ripening 9380
seedlings, size 3560
seeds
development 3624, 9380
number 9370
texture 1638, 5437
weight 9386
Sitobion 2608
spikelets, number 9370
stability 10372
yields 9416
sterility and fertility, heat 5415
Tilletia 6603, 10387
tissue culture 2558
Ustilago 4698, 10387
physiological races 5451
varieties
Austria 3510
Canada 8469
France 2498, 10261
Italy 4561
Mexico 10253
USA 4605, 5396, 6501
Uzbek SSR 9366
variety classification 2578, 3563, 4631, 7530, 8567
variety trials
France 2483, 10261
Italy 3526-3529
Kazakh SSR 5389-5390, 7476
Pakistan 791
Romania 806
USSR 7472
Uzbek SSR 10258
viruses 880
water balance 823, 6594, 10378
yield components 897
combining ability 5428
genetic variance 828, 3578, 4618
heritability 5418
heterosis 10302
yield correlations 1596, 3572, 5444, 10373
Triticum erebuni, taxonomy 7549
Triticum ispahanicum
induced mutations 3554
interspecific hybridization 3546, 3554
X radiation 3554
Triticum militinae
interspecific hybridization 3549, 10278
taxonomy 3549
Triticum monococcum
aneuploidy 2557
endosperm, development 4565
Erysiphe, physiological races, Italy 10391
genetic transformation 2501, 10181
bacteria 9375
Zea mays 9375
genetics
Puccinia graminis 10391
Puccinia recondita 5459
spring and winter habit 6538
induced mutations 3555
interspecific hybridization 2630, 4701, 5459, 6600, 7494, 8520
light 3555
multiple alleles, spring and winter habit 6538
plant composition, prolamins 8800
polyploidy 2557
Puccinia graminis 4701
physiological races, Italy 10391
Puccinia recondita
physiological races
Czechoslovakia 5459
Italy 10391
Puccinia striiformis 10391
spring and winter habit 6538
tissue culture 2557
Triticum palaeocolchicum
aneuploidy 2523
chromosome number 2523
Triticum palmovae, taxonomy 7550
Triticum persicum
gamma radiation 6517
interspecific hybridization 6517
Triticum petropavlovskyi
evolution 2504
interspecific hybridization 2504
Triticum polonicum
evolution 3546
food processing quality 10346
Triticum sinskajae
chromosome morphology 1580
interspecific hybridization 1580
Triticum spelta, interspecific hybridization 815, 1575, 5392
Triticum sphaerococcum
history 10250
interspecific hybridization 857, 6549
seedlings, length 10299
Triticum timonovum, interspecific hybridization 4679
Triticum timopheevii
diploidy 3555
Erysiphe 8533, 10396
genetics
Erysiphe 8533
hybrid chlorosis 144
inflorescences, colour 3549
Puccinia recondita 8533, 10408
genomes 5404
hybrid chlorosis 144
induced mutations 3555
inflorescences, colour 3549
inflorescences, colour 3549
interspecific hybridization 144, 2563, 3549, 8533, 10278
light 3555
plant composition, proteins 10396
Puccinia recondita 8533, 10408
taxonomy 3549
Tilletia, physiological races 8537
Triticum turanicum
baking quality 6570
food processing quality 10346
interspecific hybridization 2504
nutritional value 6570
Triticum turgidum
food processing quality 10346
heat resistance 1657
interspecific hybridization 2504, 7447
photosynthesis 1657
Triticum urartu
chromosome morphology 1685, 2513
genetics, hybrid chlorosis 816
hybrid chlorosis 816
meiosis 2513
Triticum zhukovskyi
diploidy 3555
induced mutations 3555
light 3555
Triticum* × *Aegilops, intergeneric hybridization 71, 74, 77, 89, 113, 816, 847, 1571, 1578-1579, 1585-1586, 1685, 2510, 2513, 2526, 2541-2542, 2545, 2565, 2625, 3541, 3551, 3559, 3593, 4648, 4659, 5383, 5398, 5462, 6514, 6519, 6522, 6552, 6563, 6600, 7491, 7493, 7496, 7505-7506, 7549-7550, 8475-8477, 8480-8482, 8523, 9454, 10275, 10279, 10288, 10297, 10398, 10420
Triticum* × *Aegilops* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 6520
Triticum* × *Agropyron, intergeneric hybridization 72, 143, 812, 2522, 2614, 4617, 5790, 6527-6528, 7540
Triticum* × *Elymus, intergeneric hybridization 78, 128, 2512, 2523, 2596, 3552, 3595, 4617, 5383, 5409, 6515, 6520, 7506, 8480, 8484, 9427, 10280, 10333-10334, 10385
Triticum* × *Elymus* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 1694
***Triticum* × *Elymus* × *Secale* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 5475-5476
Triticum* × *Haynaldia, intergeneric hybridization 2521, 5408, 5410, 10277
Triticum* × *Hordeum, intergeneric hybridization 75, 1573-1574, 3550, 4574, 5363, 5402, 5404, 5621, 6516, 6561, 7488, 7492, 7501, 8476, 10267, 10276, 10283, 10295
***Triticum* × *Hordeum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 3618
Triticum* × *Leymus, intergeneric hybridization 4617
Triticum* × *Secale *(see also* Triticale)
intergeneric hybridization 74, 813-814, 818, 891, 1579, 1581, 1632, 1699, 2505, 2508-2509, 2511, 2561, 2627, 2633, 3543, 3553, 4614, 4616, 4619, 4625, 4627, 5354, 5363, 5411, 5485-5487, 6511, 6513, 6521, 6523, 7457, 7490, 7495, 7502, 7585-7586, 8476, 8478, 8480, 8482, 8562, 10267, 10281, 10435
***Triticum* × *Secale* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 2630
***Triticum* × triticale,** intergeneric hybridization 159, 892-893, 2630-2631, 2634, 3557, 5406, 5478, 5491-5493, 5498, 5504, 7489, 8485, 8535, 9462, 10406
Triticum* × *Zea
chromosome elimination 8479, 10479
intergeneric hybridization 8479, 10479
Trogoderma, *Triticum aestivum* 1681
True seeds
Allium cepa 11090-11091
Solanum tuberosum 474, 1147, 1986, 5879, 6946, 6957, 6969
Tubers
colour
Ipomoea batatas 3932
Solanum tuberosum 3896
development
Solanum, tuberous species 3897
Solanum tuberosum 785, 1986, 2931, 4951
dormancy, *Solanum,* tuberous species 8874
number, *Solanum tuberosum* 7948
shape, *Solanum tuberosum* 2930, 3896
size, *Solanum tuberosum* 2930, 7948
weight
Helianthus tuberosus 8206
Solanum tuberosum 10752
Twinning, *Linum usitatissimum,* flax 1203-1204, 2035, 3004
Tychius, *Medicago sativa* 455
Tylenchulus, fruit crops 2144
Typhula
Dactylis glomerata 2840
Secale cereale 7637
Triticum aestivum 9434
Ultraviolet radiation
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2066
Cucumis sativus 663
Glycine max 7355
Oryza sativa 10662
Uncinula
Vitis 9115
Vitis vinifera 3229, 11065
Unreduced gametes
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet 2066
crop plants, reviews 767
Fragaria 614
Fragaria × *Potentilla* 7198
Haynaldia × *Triticum* 5408
Hordeum 8664
Malus pumila 3153, 10952
Medicago caerulea 6909, 10717
Medicago falcata 6909, 10717
Medicago sativa 7891, 9706, 10717
Pennisetum 10608
Prunus avium 2173
Prunus fruticosa 2173
Saccharum officinarum 3015
Secale × *Triticum* 2627, 4627
Solanum, tuberous species 2925, 10757
Solanum phureja 1991
Solanum tuberosum 3898, 6953, 8880, 9748, 10755
Trifolium pratense 4914
Uredinales
evolution 1557
Triticeae 1557

Uroleucon, Carthamus tinctorius 4103
Uromyces
Lens culinaris 3443, 5302
Medicago 2896
Phaseolus vulgaris 2328, 3365
physiological races
Dominican Republic 6292
USA 9238-9239
Vicia faba 2322, 5235-5236, 8311
physiological races, Canada 11190
Ustilaginoidea, Oryza sativa 6840
Ustilago
Avena 2641
Avena byzantina 10441
Avena sativa 4730, 10441
genetics
Triticum aestivum 5451
Triticum durum 5451
Hordeum vulgare 288, 2754, 3730, 4512, 4789, 4809-4810, 6488, 7771, 7776, 10595, 10602
Saccharum 1217
Saccharum officinarum 514, 1216, 2060, 3020, 4991, 8010, 8012, 8916, 9804
Triticum 6598
Triticum aestivum 873, 2616, 3605, 4512, 4698, 9433, 10387, 10400
physiological races 5451
Triticum dicoccum 4698
Triticum durum 4698, 10387
physiological races 5451
Zea mays 3688, 3696, 7746
Vaccinium
breeding, USSR 3203
interspecific hybridization 3212
reviews 8167
outcrossing 8168
polyploidy 3212, 8168
rooting capacity 9100
self sterility 8168
Vaccinium angustifolium
environment 1354
flowers, numbers 1354
fruit, size 1354
inflorescences, numbers 1354
natural selection 1354
yield components 3213
Vaccinium ashei
breeding, USA 9099
flowering 1353
growth period 9099
herbicides, terbacil 9102
interspecific hybridization 8166
ripening 1353
rooting capacity 2215
toxic substances, terbacil 9102
varieties, USA 1351, 3211, 4243-4244
Vaccinium australe
aneuploidy 8166
chromosome elimination 8166
interspecific hybridization 8166
polyploidy 8166
Vaccinium corymbosum
breeding 8164
USA 9099
combining ability, *Phytophthora* 5159
general, cold resistance 3204
Hippophae rhamnoides, cold resistance 3204
interspecific hybridization 3212
Phytophthora 5159
stability 7194
variety trials
Lithuanian SSR 11033
Yugoslavia 11034
vegetative propagation 8164
yield components 3213
Vaccinium macrocarpon
fruit
colour 1352
weight 1352
plant composition, anthocyanins 1352
plant introduction
from USA 9098
to Latvian SSR 9098
storage quality 9101
variety trials, German Federal Republic 8165
Vaccinium uliginosum
fruit
shape 5158
size 5158
Vaccinium vitis-idaea
chemotaxonomy 8169
plant composition
catechin 8169
chlorogenic acid 8169
flavonols 8169
isoenzymes 8169
peroxidase 8169
proteins 8169
tissue culture 1355
Valeriana, chromosome number 8090
Valeriana officinalis, varieties, Romania 1291
Valeriana wallichii
cell culture 4135
mutagens, colchicine 4135
plant composition, valepotriates 4135
polyploidy 4135
Valerianella, chromosome number 8090
Valsa, Prunus armeniaca 5113-5114
Vanilla planifolia
embryo sac 4132
tissue culture 4125
Variations
Aeschynomene indica 7934
Aeschynomene virginica 7934
grasses 6878
Hordeum murinum
isoenzymes 6721
proteins 6721
Hordeum spontaneum 10569
Lolium 6878
Phleum pratense, habit 7867
Prunus divaricata 10987
Variegation
Lycopersicon esculentum 7262
Medicago sativa 5808
Nicotiana plumbaginifolia 8947
Varieties (*see also* Composite varieties; Germplasm releases; Hybrid varieties; Multiline varieties; Synthetic varieties)
Agrostis alba, Yugoslavia 9675
Allium cepa
Japan 4279
Norway 9970
Allium porrum, Belgium 9975
Allium sativum, USSR 3250
Arachis hypogaea
Brazil 8075
China 5353
India 3120
Korea Republic 5072
Thailand 5226
USA 573, 4106, 5073
Arrhenatherum elatius, Yugoslavia 9675
Asparagus officinalis
Italy 2249
Taiwan 4289
USA 5185
Avena nuda, Canada 8572
Avena sativa
Australia 1704-1705
Canada 10439
Denmark 4579
France 2498
German Federal Republic 9353
Japan 1706
New Zealand 5522
Norway 5361
Sweden 166
Switzerland 5523
UK 6626-6627
USA 3629, 6628-6629, 7597-7598
USSR 9468
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet
Denmark 7939
Ukrainian SSR 9739
sugarbeet
Denmark 7939
Spain 9807
Bouteloua curtipendula, USA 6888
Brachiaria brizantha, Brazil 9699
Varieties *cont.*
Brassica campestris
turnip rape
Finland 5054
Sweden 8055, 9851
USSR 1240
turnips, Denmark 7939
Brassica napus
swede rape
China 5353
Denmark 7939
Finland 5054
Netherlands 1241
Sweden 1241, 8055, 9851
UK 7070
USSR 1240
swedes 5866
Denmark 7939
New Zealand 5865
Brassica oleracea
kale, Denmark 7939
kohlrabi, Hungary 469, 4945
Cajanus cajan, India 722
Camellia sinensis, India 5993
Capsicum
Brazil 8276
Mexico 8275
Capsicum annuum
Hungary 10024-10025
USA 3330, 9208-9209
Carica papaya, India 1347
Carthamus tinctorius
Canada 3113
USA 4102
Carya illinoensis, USA 2229
Cassia rotundifolia, Australia 3875
Cenchrus ciliaris, Cuba 5793
Centrosema pascuorum, Australia 10742-10743
cereals
Switzerland 8437
UK 792
Chamomilla recutita, Romania 1291
Cicer arietinum
Australia 1478
Chile 6385
India 3510
Citrullus lanatus
China 9998
Hungary 11105
USA 2267, 6219
Citrus
Cuba 6105
Georgian SSR 8140
South Africa 2185
USA 4214, 8133
Citrus aurantium, Cuba 9911
Citrus paradisi
Georgian SSR 8140
USA 5145
Citrus reticulata
Cuba 1335
Georgian SSR 8139
Citrus sinensis
China 5353
Italy 602
Cocos nucifera 5151
Colocasia esculenta, Fiji 2013
crop plants 784
Sweden 9343
Crotalaria juncea, Brazil 8002
Cucumis melo
Hungary 11105
USA 2264, 3263
Cucumis sativus
Australia 4335
German Democratic Republic 1400
Hungary 1400
USA 9165
USSR 8239
Cucurbita maxima, Ukrainian SSR 7243
Cucurbita pepo, Israel 2271, 3279, 5193
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, USA 3877
Cydonia oblonga, Brazil 3164
Cynodon dactylon
Cuba 392
USA 9697
Dactylis glomerata
Japan 1912

Varieties *cont.*
Dactylis glomerata cont.
Sweden 9673
Switzerland 4887, 10687
USA 9680
Datura innoxia, Romania 1291
Daucus carota, German Federal Republic 6162
Desmanthus illinoensis, USA 3876
Diospyros kaki
Brazil 8147
Italy 605
Eriobotrya japonica, Georgian SSR 8110
Festuca arundinacea, Switzerland 10687
Festuca pratensis, Ukrainian SSR 8813
Festuca rubra, Yugoslavia 9675
forage legumes
Denmark 7861
Switzerland 1904
Fragaria ananassa
Hungary 11037
Italy 584, 6135
Poland 9939
Ukrainian SSR 7196
USA 4247, 7197
Yugoslavia 11038
Glycine max
Brazil 7334, 8338, 8340-8341, 10072-10075
Canada 2343-2344
China 5353, 6312-6313
Czechoslovakia 3510
Georgian SSR 9257
India 5262
Japan 4425, 10068, 10117-10118
Korea Republic 3510, 5264-5266
Ukrainian SSR 5263, 10067
USA 4423-4424, 5267-5268, 7335, 10069-10071
USSR 9256
Gossypium
China 5353
Ivory Coast 1178
Gossypium hirsutum
Brazil 2968, 7976
Bulgaria 10786
China 6980, 7975
Greece 10786
USA 6981, 9775
Yugoslavia 10786
grasses
Denmark 7861, 7863
Switzerland 1904
Guizotia abyssinica, India 3126
Helianthus annuus
Bulgaria 7087
India 3100
Ukrainian SSR 566
USSR 10905
Zimbabwe 8059
Hemarthria altissima, USA 393
herbage crops
Lithuanian SSR 6857
Switzerland 5773
Hibiscus esculentus, USA 7301
Hordeum vulgare
bibliographies 269
Canada 3714, 6708
Denmark 4579
France 2498, 9575
German Federal Republic 8653, 9353
India 3510
Italy 10553
Japan 9354, 9574
Korea Republic 5617-5618
microfiche 269
Norway 5361, 8650
Sweden 268, 969-970
Switzerland 8653
UK 6707, 8650, 10547, 10555
Ukrainian SSR 968, 8651-8652
USA 270, 2723, 3712-3713
Humulus lupulus
German Democratic Republic 5051
German Federal Republic 5052
Romania 547
USA 5053
Ipomoea aquatica, India 5222
Varieties *cont.*
Ipomoea batatas
French Polynesia 2004
Japan 3931
Korea Republic 4965
USA 2005, 2954
Juglans regia, India 4263
Lactuca sativa
Romania 8224
USA 631, 4324
Lansium domesticum, Indonesia 7177
Linum usitatissimum
flax, China 5353
linseed
Canada 4986-4987
USA 7009-7010
Lolium, Switzerland 9687
Lolium multiflorum
UK 7862
USSR 10696
Yugoslavia 9675
Lolium perenne
Czechoslovakia 3813
Denmark 1108
Sweden 1108
UK 7862
Lupinus albus, Brazil 1965
Lupinus angustifolius, Brazil 1965
Lupinus luteus, Brazil 1965
Lycium chinense, Korea Republic 5093
Lycopersicon esculentum
Armenian SSR 11130
Australia 3305
Brazil 8258
Canada 2284, 7259
France 2281
Japan 4343
Moldavian SSR 11129
South Africa 1404
Taiwan 2282
Ukrainian SSR 8256
USA 1403, 2283, 3304, 4342, 8254-8255, 9173
USSR 8257, 9171
Uzbek SSR 9172
Malus pumila
Czechoslovakia 7121
France 1301, 5099
India 4156, 8104
Japan 3148-3149
New Zealand 2148
Tunisia 5097
United Kingdom 588
USA 2148-2150, 7120, 8102
history 7119
USSR 4147, 7122, 9017
Mangifera indica
India 4222
Mexico 9077
Manihot esculenta
Brazil 7967
India 5909
Medicago sativa
Japan 1931
North America 2871
Spain 8824
Sweden 9673
Switzerland 8826
USA 5807, 9705
USSR 10716
Melilotus indica, India 5840
Mentha piperita
Lithuanian SSR 5306
Romania 1291
Mentha spicata, Romania 1291
Morus, China 5353
Morus alba, Japan 604
Morus bombycis, Japan 604
Musa
Cuba 9923
Indonesia 1340
Malaysia 1340
Philippines 1340
Thailand 1340
Nicotiana tabacum
Australia 3995
Bulgaria 3043, 5007, 5010-5012, 8936
Canada 5008
Japan 3044, 5009, 5958
USA 9823
Varieties *cont.*
Oryza sativa
Africa 6796
Albania 1048
Brazil 322, 7812
Bulgaria 2786
Caribbean 5719
China 1838, 1891, 2781, 2789, 3770, 5353, 5713-5718, 5721, 5728, 5738-5739, 6788, 6794, 6797, 9621
India 1045, 1047, 1828-1830, 1833-1834, 1837, 2782-2785, 6799, 7810, 8750, 9620, 9622, 10640-10643
Italy 1835, 4561, 7447
Japan 3767, 6795, 7809, 9660, 10638
Korea Republic 2787-2788, 4842-4845
Pakistan 321
Portugal 9619
Romania 6792
Senegal 6798, 6800
South America 5719
Taiwan 1046, 1049, 1836
USA 323-325, 3766, 4846-4847, 9617
Panicum miliaceum, USSR 6748
Panicum virgatum, USA 9595
Papaver somniferum, Romania 1291
Persea americana, Israel 11026
Phalaris arundinacea, USSR 6887
Phaseolus vulgaris
Bulgaria 11195, 11197-11198
Hungary 6284, 7311
Italy 5238-5239, 11196
Ukrainian SSR 10039
Phleum pratense
Sweden 9673
UK 7862
Pisum sativum
Canada 2361
Chile 6346, 7363
Hungary 1467, 6345
India 1468
Poland 3510
USSR 3418, 9274
Prunus
cherries
France 2163
Romania 5130
USSR 5129
general, USA 9040
plums
Italy 584
USA 9048
Prunus amygdalus, Tunisia 5097
Prunus armeniaca
Bulgaria 4176
Moldavian SSR 4176
Tunisia 5097
Ukrainian SSR 4176
USSR 4147
Prunus avium
Italy 584, 10994
Romania 8121
USSR 4175
Prunus canescens, Belgium 5128
Prunus cerasus
Romania 4186
USSR 4147, 4175
Prunus dawyckensis, Belgium 5128
Prunus domestica
Brazil 3166-3167
German Federal Republic 9047
Romania 8118
USSR 4147, 4175
Prunus persica
Brazil 3166, 3173-3174, 8125-8126
Bulgaria 11000-11002
Canada 4207
France 2163
Italy 584, 4205-4206, 6098-6099, 10999
Tunisia 5097
USA 2142, 2162, 2179, 3172
Yugoslavia 1325
Pyrus, France 5106
Pyrus communis
France 5099

Varieties *cont.*
Pyrus communis cont.
Italy 584, 10969
Korea Republic 3163
Switzerland 4172
Tunisia 5097
USSR 4147
Yugoslavia 2154-2155
Raphanus sativus
Denmark 7939
Japan 9130
Ribes grossularia, USSR 9096
Ricinus communis
Brazil 2108
India 7082
Rosa, Ukrainian SSR 8994
Rubus
blackberries
Hungary 11031
USA 2142
Rubus idaeus
Bulgaria 9934, 11028-11029
Norway 11029
USA 4239, 7187
USSR 9934
Saccharum, USA 3979
Saccharum officinarum 8913
Brazil 2054
Japan 3980
Taiwan 1208
Secale cereale
Canada 4735
Denmark 4579
German Federal Republic 9353
Korea Republic 5534
Poland 7602
USA 1711, 2644, 9473
USSR 8581
Sesamum indicum
Brazil 8058
China 5353
India 6021
Korea Republic 5062-5063
Setaria, China 5353
Sinapis alba, Denmark 7939
Solanum melongena, India 4364
Solanum tuberosum
Burundi 4948
Canada 7943
Denmark 6949
Europe 1148
France 1982
New Zealand 5872
Romania 9746
Sweden 8871
Switzerland 1149, 8868
UK 8870
Ukrainian SSR 9745
USA 2923-2924, 3894
USSR 9745
Uzbek SSR 9745
Sorghum
Ukrainian SSR 5680
USSR 7789, 10613
Sorghum bicolor
China 5353, 5686
Ukrainian SSR 5679
USSR 8730-8732, 10613
Sorghum sudanense
Ukrainian SSR 9607
USSR 10613
Spinacia oleracea
India 6200
Romania 8224
Stylosanthes guianensis, Brazil 7927
Stylosanthes macrocephala, Brazil 7927
Theobroma cacao, Brazil 8052
Trifolium alexandrinum, India 2911, 5829
Trifolium pratense
Romania 7897
Sweden 9673
USA 4913
Trifolium repens
Czechoslovakia 3813
Sweden 9673
UK 7862, 7898
USSR 8840
triticale 4723
Bulgaria 5472

Varieties *cont.*
triticale *cont.*
Mexico 4723
Poland 5471
UK 6621
USA 155-156, 6620
Triticum aestivum
Argentina 8463, 10264
Australia 1567-1569
Belorussian SSR 8467
Brazil 2495, 2499, 3510, 8468, 10264
Canada 2496-2497, 4595, 8470
Chile 4598-4603, 5393, 10264
China 1570, 5353, 5391, 5394-5395, 5412-5413, 6503, 7481, 10263, 10265
Denmark 4579
France 2498
German Democratic Republic 4583
German Federal Republic 9353
history 4594
Hungary 3532, 4596
India 67
Italy 4593, 7447
Japan 60, 9354, 9373
Mexico 3534, 4592
Mongolia 4586
Paraguay 10264
Romania 10262
Sweden 808
Switzerland 4597, 8471, 9374, 10266
UK 810, 6504-6505
Ukrainian SSR 807, 4583, 5381, 8464, 8466
Uruguay 10264
USA 68, 809, 3533-3536, 4592, 4604, 4606-4609, 5392
USSR 2599, 6502, 7482, 8465
Triticum durum
Austria 3510
Canada 8469
France 2498, 10261
Italy 4561
Mexico 10253
USA 4605, 5396, 6501
Uzbek SSR 9366
Vaccinium ashei, USA 1351, 3211, 4243-4244
Valeriana officinalis, Romania 1291
vegetables, USA 9126
Vicia faba
Canada 2317, 5231
Sweden 10031
UK 11179
Vicia sativa, Italy 7447
Vigna angularis, Japan 4418-4419
Vigna mungo, Thailand 5226
Vigna radiata
Australia 4417
Philippines 2337
Thailand 5226
Vigna unguiculata
Kenya 10054
Nigeria 9242
USA 4411, 11216
Vitis
France 9111
Japan 9111
Vitis rotundifolia, USA 2217
Vitis vinifera
Brazil 2218, 8178
Bulgaria 11048-11050
France 616, 5164, 9109
Hungary 4255, 6144, 7207, 11044, 11046
Israel 9110
Italy 584, 617
Romania 1359, 4254, 8175, 11045
Turkey 3220
Ukrainian SSR 3221
USA 2142, 7203-7204, 8176-8177
USSR 11047
Zea mays
Belgium 5557
Brazil 7643, 8595
Chile 8597
China 1726, 5353
Denmark 7939
France 5557

Varieties *cont.*
Zea mays cont.
Japan 3645
Korea Republic 4757
sweetcorn, Argentina 10466
Switzerland 5557, 8598, 10462
Ukrainian SSR 3646, 8596, 10465
USSR 10463-10465
Variety classification
Allium ampeloprasum 4284
Allium sativum 4284
Ananas comosus 7176
Avena sativa 2637
Beta vulgaris, general 7025
Brassica 4052
Brassica campestris
general 7081
turnip rape 3884
turnips 3884
Brassica chinensis 7081
Brassica napus
swede rape 8056
swedes 3884
Brassica oleracea
cauliflowers 5356
general 6188
Brassica pekinensis 7081
Carya illinoensis 5172
Cenchrus 391
cereals 1555, 8445
Citrullus lanatus 2268
Colocasia esculenta 9773
Colocasia gigantea 9773
computer programming, *Triticum aestivum* 4663
crop plants 5355, 6481-6483, 7448, 9346
Cucumis melo 3268
Cucumis sativus 4336
Dioscorea 1172
Festuca rubra 5357
Glycine max 698, 3386
Gossypium 4973, 7448
Gossypium hirsutum 4972
grasses 371
Hibiscus esculentus 6270
Hordeum vulgare 2737, 6719, 7762, 8449, 9576, 9582
Juglans regia 6147
Lactuca sativa 7237, 9150
Lolium perenne 371, 5355, 5784
Luffa cylindrica 2268
Malus pumila 7127, 8105, 9027
Manihot esculenta 1169
Musa 9082, 9924
Nicotiana tabacum 1230, 4004
Olea europaea 9868
Oryza sativa 329, 1063, 1847, 4864, 5709, 5727, 5732, 9625
Persea americana 7185
Phaseolus vulgaris 1425
Piper nigrum 9875
Pisum sativum 1425, 2364, 7366
Poa pratensis 1911
Prunus cerasus 600, 9054
Raphanus sativus 4277
Saccharum 2056
Saccharum officinarum 8005
Secale cereale 1715, 5539, 7621, 8567
Sesamum indicum 560
Sinapis 4052
Solanum tuberosum 1156, 3899, 10759
Sorghum bicolor 1032, 1813, 10615
statistics 5356
Stenotaphrum secundatum 4902
triticale 5505, 8567
Triticum aestivum 106, 1606, 2570-2571, 2578, 2580, 3562-3563, 3571, 3574, 4631, 8449, 8489, 8521, 8567, 9346, 9387, 9395, 10325, 10367
Triticum durum 2578, 3563, 4631, 7530, 8567
Vicia faba 1425, 6283, 6482, 8303, 10036
Vicia sativa 1425
Vitis vinifera 6138
Zea mays 5580, 5585, 7448, 10454
Variety trials
computer programming 5322
mathematics 10162

Vascular system
Hordeum vulgare 4801
Malus pumila 10954
Sorghum bicolor 7791
Vitis 11063
Vegetables
breeding
France 11073
German Democratic Republic 11070
Sweden, history 9960
USSR 2237, 7213
centres of origin or diversity 11072
gene banks
Czechoslovakia 4268
Netherlands 11071
Taiwan 2236
UK 1369, 3241
genetic resources 11072-11073
Georgian SSR 4545
Italy 4547
hybrid varieties 2239, 11075
induced mutations 3234
plant composition
isoenzymes 9892-9893
peroxidase 9892-9893
protected cultivation 7214
shade 6157
tissue culture 4269
varieties, USA 9126
variety trials
Georgian SSR 8222
USSR 7214
Vegetative hybridization (*see* Graft hybridization)
Vegetative propagation
books 11293
Fragaria ananassa 7199, 9104
Fragaria moschata 5161
Oryza sativa 10647
Prunus, general 9041
Ribes nigrum 9094
Solanum melongena 7289
Solanum tuberosum 5878, 7951, 10760
Vaccinium corymbosum 8164
Venturia
genetics, *Malus pumila* 4168-4169
Malus coronaria 10966
Malus florentina 10966
Malus floribunda 10966
Malus pumila 6079-6080, 7135, 9034, 10945, 10966
physiological races 8107
Georgian SSR 4168-4169
Malus purpurea 10966
Malus sargentii 10966
Vernalization
Brassica campestris, turnips 3253
Brassica pekinensis 3253
crop plants 741
Hordeum vulgare 2736
Triticum aestivum 93, 105, 110, 1610, 1622, 2535-2536, 2551, 2592, 4640, 4682, 6579, 7516, 8494, 8497-8498, 8504, 9388-9389, 9393-9394, 9398
Verticillium (*see also Phialophora*)
Brassica 4301
Cucumis melo 9159
Fragaria ananassa 3216, 11041
genetics, *Humulus lupulus* 548
Gossypium 502, 2032, 3000-3001, 7006, 9776
Gossypium arboreum 9789
Gossypium barbadense 2972, 4982
Gossypium hirsutum 2972, 4980, 4982, 9789, 10799
physiological races 4981
Gossypium raimondii 9776
Gossypium thurberi 9776
Helianthus annuus 565
Humulus lupulus 546, 548, 7066-7067, 9850
Lycopersicon 6258
Lycopersicon esculentum 2301, 5215, 9195, 9198, 9201, 11154
Medicago media 451
Medicago sativa 430, 442, 444, 446-449, 1942-1943, 1948, 3856, 10236
plant composition, proteins 502
Verticillium *cont.*
Solanum integrifolium 6261
Solanum melongena 7294
Solanum sisymbrifolium 6261
Solanum tuberosum 2943, 8888, 10775
physiological races, USA 7956
Vetiveria zizanioides
chromosome morphology 5083
genetic resources, India 4121
plant composition
chromatin 5083
DNA 5083
essential oils 4123
Vicia
breeding, USSR 6895
chromosome morphology 4921, 8313, 8844, 10732
chromosome number 4921, 8844, 10732
evolution 4921, 8848
interspecific hybridization 8287, 8313
plant composition
DNA 4383, 8287
histones 2855
isoenzymes 8313
proteins 8848
seeds, morphology 9726
taxonomy 3868, 4383, 4922, 9726
variety trials, USSR 10731
Vicia articulata
plant composition, proteins 1960
taxonomy 1960
Vicia baicalensis
chromosome morphology 7902
taxonomy 7902
Vicia bithynica
seeds, anatomy 11186
taxonomy 11186
Vicia canescens
flowers, colour 3867
genetics
flowers, colour 3867
stems, colour 3867
stems, colour 3867
Vicia cracca, molecular genetics 5834
Vicia ervilia
plant composition, proteins 1960
taxonomy 1960
Vicia faba
Alternaria 8311
aneuploidy 8289
anthers, ultrastructure 8295
Aphanomyces 7307
Aphis 5237, 8310
Apis 4387
artificial selection
history 1427
Uromyces 11190
yields 3344
Ascochyta 1433-1434, 3353-3354, 5235-5236, 10038, 11191
asynapsis 8288
Bombus 4387
Botrytis 5235-5236, 8311, 11191
breeding 5230
books 9302
reviews 1426
Sweden 10031
Syria 5225
UK 8307
Callosobruchus 8312
cell culture 8292, 10033
cell division 1430, 1528, 3490, 5336
chloroplast genetics 9219, 10034
chromatids 6280, 10204
chromosome aberrations 1522, 1528, 2440, 3346, 3490, 4530, 5336-5338, 5340, 6278, 6280, 7426-7427, 7429-7430, 7433, 8289, 10204, 11180-11181
chromosome banding 6459, 9222
chromosome breakage 6461-6462
chromosome morphology 39, 2440, 6279
chromosome pairing 1430, 8291
chromosome translocation 8289
cleistogamy 4387
cold resistance 8308
composite varieties 11179
crossing over 4385
Vicia faba *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility 8293-8295, 9224
determinate and indeterminate habit 1429, 8300, 8302
diseases 5234
drought resistance 2321, 8309, 11178
electrical treatment 3346
embryo sac, development 4386
evolution 1427, 6485, 9219
fertilization 6281, 7305, 9223
flowers
colour 7306, 8299
development 7887
fruit, anatomy 11184
gamma radiation 1429, 2440, 3346, 10204
gene banks 3343, 5229
German Democratic Republic 8284
genetic distance, esterase 10036
genetic resources 8284
France 8308
genetic variance
leaves
morphology 10037
size 11185
yield components 3349
genetics
asynapsis 8288
legumin 11187
male sterility 3348
seeds
colour 8298
size 8298
genotype environment interaction, yield components 8291
geography 6282
germination 8299
habit 6279
height 1429
herbicides, flamprop isopropyl 11181
heritability, proteins 11188
heterosis
yield components 3345
yields 8301
immunology 6459
inbreeding 10035
induced mutations 11180
chlorophyll 1429
determinate and indeterminate habit 1429
height 1429
male sterility 3348
interspecific hybridization 5232, 6277, 8287
irrigation 677, 8309
leaves
morphology 10037
size 11185
male sterility 3348, 9223
meiosis 4386, 7433
mitochondrial genetics 4382, 8285, 10033
molecular genetics 5834, 7428
legumin 6275, 8286
ribosomes 6276
multivariate analysis 3350, 6282, 9225
mutagens
Ammi majus extract 3490
atropine 5340
chloramphenicol 1522
chlorpheniramine 7433
chlorpheniramine maleate 5337
Datura extract 5340
4-epoxyethyl-1,2-epoxy-cyclohexane 6461-6462
ethyl methanesulphonate 1429
flamprop isopropyl 11181
2-(2-furyl)-3-(5-nitro-2-furyl) acrylic acid 1528
hyoscine 5340
Hyoscyamus extract 5340
maleic hydrazide 6278, 7426-7428
methamidophos 5336
mitomycin C 6280
nitrogen mustard 1522
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 7428
promazine hydrochloride 5338
promethazine 7433
promethazine hydrochloride 5337
thymidine 6461

Vicia faba cont.
mutagens *cont.*
triethylenemelamine 7426-7427
trifluoperazine hydrochloride 5338
vinblastine 4530
yohimbine 4530
Orobanche 3355, 4510
outcrossing 1431, 3347, 8296, 11178
pesticides, methamidophos 5336
plant composition
albumins 1425, 8306
ascorbic acid 2321
chlorophyll 1429
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1425
DNA 4383
esterase 10036
globulins 1425
heterochromatin 4384, 8290
lectins 1425
legumin 6275, 8286, 8306, 11187
mitochondrial polypeptides 9224
nitrogen 5233
oils 1432, 5233
phenols 8305
phosphorus 5233
polypeptides 11189
polyphenols 8305
potassium 5233
proteins 1432, 3351-3352, 5233, 8303, 11187, 11189
heritability 11188
starch 5233
tannins 2320, 6283, 7306, 8299, 8305
trypsin inhibitors 1425
vicilin 8306, 11187
pollen
storage 10032
ultrastructure 8293-8295
pollination 6281, 9223, 11182, 11188
polymorphism, ribosomes 6276
polyploidy 8291-8292
protoplasts 1534
reciprocal effects
yield components 8301
yields 8301
ribosomes 6276
roots, development 8290
seed production 9223
seeds
anatomy 11186
colour 1432, 7306, 8298, 8305
size 8298, 10036
weight 1432
self sterility 10035, 11182
shedding 11184
stability 677
yield 8307
sterility and fertility 1431, 10035
taxonomy 11186
tissue culture 2318-2319, 8304
Uromyces 2322, 5235-5236, 8311
physiological races, Canada 11190
varieties
Canada 2317, 5231
Sweden 10031
UK 11179
variety classification 1425, 6283, 6482, 8303, 10036
variety trials
Denmark 4551
India 1428
viruses 8310
X radiation 2440
yield components 3344, 8291, 8300
genetic variance 3349
heterosis 3345
reciprocal effects 8301
yield correlations 677, 8297, 11183, 11188
Vicia hajastana
cell division 6923
genetic transformation, *Datura innoxia* 6442
nuclei 773
protoplasts 773, 6923
Vicia hirsuta
plant composition, proteins 1960
taxonomy 1960
Vicia lilacina, taxonomy 1959
Vicia narbonensis
chromosome morphology 8313
interspecific hybridization 6277, 8313
plant composition, isoenzymes 8313
seeds, anatomy 11186
taxonomy 11186
tissue culture 2318
Vicia pannonica
flowering 5835
pollination 5835
Vicia picta
gamma radiation 1958
heritability, trypsin inhibitors 1958
induced mutations, trypsin inhibitors 1958
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 1958
plant composition, trypsin inhibitors 1958
Vicia sativa
breeding
Ukrainian SSR 10730
USSR 10706
flowers, development 7887
Fusarium 5837
growth period 8845, 8847, 10734
heritability
proteins 10733
yield components 10733
ideotypes 8845
molecular genetics 5834
ovules, development 7887
photosynthesis 8845
plant composition
albumins 1425
chymotrypsin inhibitors 1425
globulins 1425
heterochromatin 4384
lectins 1425
minerals 3426
proteins 10733, 10735
trypsin inhibitors 1425
Rhizobium 1961, 8830
varieties, Italy 7447
variety classification 1425
yield components, heritability 10733
yield correlations 5836, 8846
Vicia sepium, molecular genetics 5834
Vicia serratifolia
seeds, anatomy 11186
taxonomy 11186
Vicia subvillosa, taxonomy 6938
Vicia unijuga
natural selection 7901
plant composition, histones 7901
pollination 7901
Vicia venosa
chromosome morphology 7902
taxonomy 7902
Vicia villosa
breeding, USSR 1131
flowers, development 7887
Fusarium 1962
photosynthesis 1957
Rhizobium 8830
seed production 1957
spring and winter habit 3866
yield correlations 1957
Vicieae 2856
taxonomy 4922
Vigna
breeding
Burundi, history 679
Rwanda, history 679
Zaire, history 679
Epilachna 9218
evolution 1446
gene banks, Hungary 4391
genetic resources, India 6307
intergeneric hybridization 2316
Vigna aconitifolia
growth period 8330
Meloidogyne 7330
multivariate analysis 8330
nitrogen fixation 4941
protoplasts 6300
regenerative ability 10060
Rhizobium 4941
tissue culture 6300, 10060
Vigna angularis, varieties, Japan 4418-4419
Vigna candida
chromosome number 9249
genetic resources, Argentina 11194
Vigna caracalla, genetic resources, Argentina 11194
Vigna mungo
Bemisia 9250
Cercospora 5259
Empoasca 9250
gamma radiation 4421
genetic distance 8331
genetic resources 7327
genetics
height 1441
viruses 1448
growth period 1444
harvest index 1444
height 1441
Heliothis 9250
induced mutations
height 1441
leaves, morphology 4421
seeds, size 6399
interspecific hybridization 8327, 9248, 10059
Lampides 9250
leaves, morphology 4421
Maruca 9250
Meloidogyne 10062
multivariate analysis 692, 2339, 8331
neutron radiation 6399
plant composition
isoenzymes 11176
proteins, stability 2341
superoxide dismutase 11176
protoplasts 1534
seeds, size 6399
stability, proteins 2341
varieties, Thailand 5226
variety trials, India 6309
viruses 1448, 9250
Vigna radiata
artificial selection, yield components 6308
Cercospora 1447
drought resistance 3378
fruit
length 7329
number 7328
shedding 6306
gamma radiation 691, 802, 4414, 5257, 7328-7329, 8329
genetic distance 8331
genetic resources 7327
genetic variance 693
Ophiomyia 7331
proteins 4420
yield components 2338, 2340, 3375, 4420
genetics
leaves, shape 3376, 8329
viruses 8332
genotype environment interaction 5258
growth period 691, 8327
habit 802
heritability, seeds, weight 8328
hybridization 10058
induced mutations
fruit
length 7329
number 7328
shedding 6306
growth period 691
habit 802
leaves, shape 3376, 8329
proteins 802
shedding 802
yield components 4414, 5257
inhibitor genes, viruses 8332
interspecific hybridization 8327, 9248, 10059
leaves, shape 8329
Macrophomina 2342
Meloidogyne 3379, 10062
multivariate analysis 8331
mutagens
ethyl methanesulphonate 4414
hydrazine hydrate 4414
hydrazines 5257

Vigna radiata *cont.*
Ophiomyia 7331
plant composition
amino acids 802, 10061
methionine 802
peroxidase 6311
phosphorus 1442
potassium 1442
proteins 802, 1442
genetic variance 4420
pollination 10058
polymorphism, seeds, anatomy 3377
protoplasts 1534
seeds
anatomy 3377
weight 8328
shedding 802
somaclonal variation 6310
Tarsonemus 8333
varieties
Australia 4417
Philippines 2337
Thailand 5226
variety trials, Uzbek SSR 11218
viruses 8332
X radiation 6306
Xanthomonas 6311, 10061
yield components 11219
artificial selection 6308
genetic variance 2338, 2340, 3375, 4420
induced mutations 4414, 5257
yield correlations 1443, 1445
Vigna sublobata
genetic distance 8331
multivariate analysis 8331
Vigna triphylla, chromosome number 6936
Vigna unguiculata
Aphis 6305, 10054
Aphis craccivora 4415
artificial selection, yields 2330
Callosobruchus 689-690, 3374
physiological races 5255-5256
colour 2331, 10054
cooking quality 9244
diseases 10054
drought resistance 8326
gamma radiation 3370, 6299, 7323
genetic resources
Botswana 9241
Mexico 9218
genetic transformation, *Agrobacterium* 6298
genetic variance
seeds
number 2332
size 2332
yield components 2334, 3371, 7324, 8325
genetics
Callosobruchus 690
colour 2331
growth period 5252
habit 3372
seeds
specific gravity 5252
weight 5252
germplasm releases, USA 6304
Glomus 2333
growth period 5252
habit 3372, 9242
harvest index 4413
heat resistance 6304
heritability
Lygus 4416
yield components 5251
induced mutations 3370-3371, 6299
yield correlations 7323
insects 676, 688, 10054
Lygus 4416, 5254
Maruca 687
mechanical harvesting 6304
Meloidogyne 5253, 9247, 10062
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3370, 6299
mutations, habit 9242
mycorrhizas 2333
nitrogen fixation 6301, 11217
nutrients, nitrogen 11217
photoperiodism 9244

Vigna unguiculata *cont.*
plant composition
isoenzymes 11176
RNA 9247
superoxide dismutase 11176
tannins 2335
pleiotropy, colour 2331
pollen germination, temperatures 3361
Rhizobium 3373, 6301, 6303
reviews 7325
roots
development 4412
length 5252
seeds
colour 2335
number 2332
size 2332
specific gravity 5252
weight 5252
stability 6302
yields 9245
sterility and fertility 9243
varieties
Kenya 10054
Nigeria 9242
USA 4411, 11216
viruses 2336, 4415, 9246, 10057
water balance 8326
Xanthomonas 6304, 7326
yield components
genetic variance 2334, 3371, 7324, 8325
heritability 5251
yield correlations 686, 4413, 7323, 8325, 9244, 10055-10056, 11217
Vigna vexillata, chromosome number 6936
Vigna* × *Phaseolus, intergeneric hybridization 682
Vigour
Malus pumila 9026
Prunus, cherries 4196
Prunus cerasifera 2168, 4179
Prunus domestica 2168
Viruses 3478
Abelmoschus manihot 2315
Agropyron × *Triticum* 143
Andropogon 5374
Arachis 1285
Arachis hypogaea 2134, 4118-4119
physiological races 4117
Avena 5374
Avena sativa 1703, 5530-5531, 6624
Beta vulgaris
general 3023
sugarbeet 3039-3040, 5002, 5004-5005, 7033-7034, 8025, 9821-9822
Brassica napus, swede rape 4081
Brassica oleracea
Brussels sprouts 4303
cabbages 4303
cauliflowers 4303
Cajanus cajan 6402, 7379
Capsicum 11170
Capsicum annuum 664, 2314, 4374, 8282, 9208, 9214
physiological races
Mexico 9215
USA 9215
Capsicum chacoense 11170
Capsicum frutescens 8282
Carica papaya 9091
Cicer arietinum 4486
Citrullus lanatus 9153
Citrus limon 2188
crop plants 2480, 4511
Cucumis 9169
Cucumis melo 639-640, 642, 9153, 9160
physiological races, France 641
Cucumis sativus 661, 663, 3299, 9153, 11112
Cucurbita 10000
Cucurbita pepo 3286, 9153
Cynosurus cristatus 4886
Dactylis glomerata 4886, 5779
Fragaria ananassa 9943
genetic transformation
Brassica campestris, turnips 5864
Hordeum vulgare 3478
Nicotiana tabacum 3993

Viruses *cont.*
Glycine max 3411-3412, 5277, 6339, 10117-10118, 11240
physiological races, Cuba 6338
Gossypium 4984
Hibiscus esculentus 2315
Hordeum 5374
Hordeum vulgare 290, 3732, 4785, 5660-5661, 6744, 9337
Humulus lupulus 546
Lactuca sativa 632, 3261, 4324, 6207
Lolium multiflorum 5787
Lolium perenne 5787
Luffa 9153
Lupinus 6931
Lupinus albus 7913, 7922
Lupinus angustifolius 7922
Lupinus luteus 7913, 7922, 9728
Lycopersicon 2306, 11156
Lycopersicon chilense 11157
Lycopersicon esculentum 664, 671, 3307, 3324, 4357, 6259, 7284, 9202, 10016, 10019, 11157
physiological races 2305, 6260
USSR 7285
Lycopersicon hirsutum 11157
Lycopersicon peruvianum 671, 11157
physiological races 6260
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium 2306
Malus 7118
Malus pumila 7118
Manihot esculenta 10784
Medicago 2865
Medicago sativa 8832
Morus 2190
Nicotiana 5032, 8048
Nicotiana alata 7057
Nicotiana glutinosa 537
Nicotiana megalosiphon 4016
Nicotiana tabacum 536-537, 664, 3066-3067, 4009, 5033, 5040, 5990-5991, 7057, 8046-8047, 8049, 8954, 9829, 10872-10873
genetic engineering 24
physiological races 3068
Korea Republic 5039
Nicotiana tomentosa 3066
Oryza glaberrima 2826
Oryza sativa 343, 1090, 1884, 1891, 2826, 4842, 5359, 5765, 6795, 6838, 6843-6845, 7843, 7858, 9647-9648, 10635, 10676
physiological races, Philippines 342
Panicum miliaceum 5374
Phaseolus vulgaris 1440, 4410, 5238-5239, 6296-6297, 8321, 11196, 11214
physiological races 10040, 10053
Cuba 6338
Pisum sativum 4458, 6375, 6383, 10136, 11255
Prunus armeniaca 9044
Prunus cerasifera 8120
Prunus cerasus 7118
Prunus domestica 2164, 4180, 7118, 8120, 10991-10992
Prunus persica 2164, 9064
Pyrus communis 7118, 9037
Rubus, blackberries 6129
Rubus idaeus 6129
Rubus occidentalis 6129
Saccharum officinarum 2053, 8916
Setaria italica 5374
Solanum, tuberous species 3928
Solanum berthaultii 4962
Solanum brevidens 8886
Solanum etuberosum 10779
Solanum gourlayi 2947
Solanum pennellii, physiological races 6260
Solanum tuberosum 484-486, 1162, 2002, 3920-3924, 4949, 6966, 6969-6970, 7955, 7961, 8890, 9337, 10765, 10779
Sorghum bicolor, physiological races 7805
Sorghum sudanense 10624
Spinacia oleracea 4323
Trifolium 2865, 5825
Trifolium ambiguum 5825
Trifolium pratense 464, 1128

Viruses *cont.*
Trifolium pratense cont.
physiological races, USA 1953, 4918
Triticum 5374
Triticum aestivum 143, 879-880, 2623, 3540, 3613, 4707, 6518, 7579-7581, 8532, 9448
Triticum dicoccoides 5374
Triticum durum 880
Vicia faba 8310
Vigna mungo 1448, 9250
Vigna radiata 8332
Vigna unguiculata 2336, 4415, 9246, 10057
Vitis rotundifolia 5171
Vitis vinifera 2225, 5171, 9956
Zea mays 258, 961, 1762, 2676-2677, 2711-2712, 3698-3699, 5374, 5611, 7655, 7748, 8643
physiological races, Hungary 3697
Viteus, *Vitis vinifera* 2226, 7208, 11065
Vitis
clines 3226
cold resistance 11053, 11061, 11063
development 11053
drought resistance 3227
gene banks
Czechoslovakia 4252
Turkmen SSR 8173
genetic resources, computer programming 1358
Guignardia 3230
heterosis
organic acids 5167
sugars 5167
interspecific hybridization 7208, 9955
leaves, hairs 3226
Phytophthora 9955
plant composition
caftaric acid 9949
coutaric acid 9949
organic acids 5167
sugars 5167
Plasmopara 8190, 9954
rooting capacity 4257
rootstocks 3227, 4257, 9115, 9955, 11066
storage quality 4261
taxonomy 3226
tissue culture 1362
Uncinula 9115
varieties
France 9111
Japan 9111
variety trials, USA 7202
vascular system 11063
Xiphinema 11066
Vitis amurensis, interspecific hybridization 2223, 5167, 8179, 11053, 11061, 11063
Vitis berlandieri, interspecific hybridization 4257
Vitis labrusca
interspecific hybridization 5167, 8187
plant composition
caftaric acid 9949
coutaric acid 9949
Vitis riparia
interspecific hybridization 4257
pollen, morphology 6139
pollination 6139
sex 6139
Vitis rotundifolia
Guignardia 3230
interspecific hybridization 5171
varieties, USA 2217
viruses 5171
Vitis rupestris
in vitro selection, salinity 2224
interspecific hybridization 4257
salinity 2224
Vitis vinifera
Botrytis 3228, 8180, 11065
breeding
Czechoslovakia 5163
Italy 11042
reviews 9108
Switzerland 8174
Turkmen SSR 8173
chimaeras 8180, 9112
Vitis vinifera *cont.*
chlorosis 11058
chromosome morphology 4256, 8181-8182
clonal variation 9950
cold resistance 4262, 5169, 6144, 7207, 8188, 9945, 9951, 11062
cuttings 11051
diseases 7208
drying quality 1363, 6143
electrical properties 5169
embryo culture 1361
flowering 618
fruit
abscission 9944
anatomy 3228, 4258
colour 1364, 4258, 11054
shape 2220, 11054
shedding 9944
size 2220
fruit cracking 9116
gamma radiation 8180, 9944
genetic resources
computer programming 1358
USSR 8187
genetic variance, yields 7205
germination 3223
growth period 9110, 11054, 61400
growth regulators
BA 8183
ethephon 8183
GA 8184
kinetin 8183
Guignardia 3230
heat 11051
heat resistance 8189
hermaphroditism 11054
heterosis 5165
vitamin B complex 2223
ideotypes 1358
in vitro selection, *Plasmopara* 9953
induced mutations 9112, 10232
Botrytis 8180
leaves
hairs 8180
texture 8180
Plasmopara 8180
inflorescences, development 11055
interspecific hybridization 2223, 4257, 5167, 5171, 8179, 8187, 11053, 11061, 11063
juices 3224-3225
leaves
hairs 8180
texture 8180
Meloidogyne 1365
multivariate analysis 1360
mutations 621
fruit, colour 2218
neutron radiation 9112
pesticides, hexachlorobutadiene 2226
plant composition
albumins 9114
amino acids 11060, 61400
ascorbate oxidase 9945
ascorbic acid 5165
caftaric acid 9949
catalase 9945
catecholase 3224
coutaric acid 9949
cytochrome oxidase 9945
o-diphenol oxidase 9114, 9945, 11058
lipids 11056
lipoproteins 9114
myoinositol 5165
niacin 5165
nitrogen 11059
organic acids 9947-9948, 11057
pantothenic acid 5165
peroxidase 622, 9114, 9952
phenolic compounds 3224
phytoncides 622
pigments 1364
potassium 9947-9948
proteins 4259, 9114, 61400
pyridoxine 5165
soluble solids 9116
starch 11060
sugars 1364, 9944, 9947-9948, 11057
Vitis vinifera *cont.*
plant composition *cont.*
superoxide dismutase 11058
thiamine 5165
vitamin B complex 2223
vitamins 1364
Plasmopara 622, 5170, 8180, 8190, 9114, 9952-9953, 11065
pollen, morphology 6138
Polychrosis 11065
polyploidy 8180
precipitation 9116
protoplasts 2221
pruning 11059-11060
quality 11054
regenerative ability 5166, 9113
ripening 9110
rooting capacity 11051
rootstocks 9945
salinity 5168
seed storage 3223
seedlessness 1363, 2220, 3222, 6143, 7201, 7204, 8184, 11054
shade 2219
sterility and fertility 8183, 11052
taxonomy 8187
Tenuipalpus 6145
tissue culture 619, 4260, 5166, 7206, 9113
translocation 8185
Uncinula 3229, 11065
varieties
Brazil 2218, 8178
Bulgaria 11048-11050
France 616, 5164, 9109
Hungary 4255, 6144, 7207, 11044, 11046
Israel 9110
Italy 584, 617
Romania 1359, 4254, 8175, 11045
Turkey 3220
Ukrainian SSR 3221
USA 2142, 7203-7204, 8176-8177
USSR 11047
variety classification 6138
variety trials
France 3217
Romania 3219
Ukrainian SSR 4253, 11043
USSR 3218
Uzbek SSR 7201
viruses 2225, 5171, 9956
Viteus 2226, 7208, 11065
water balance 6141
wines 620-621, 2222, 4255, 6142, 9109, 9946, 11046
colour 8186
X radiation 9112
Xanthomonas 11064
yield correlations 9946
Vivipary
Festuca 4895
Zea mays 198, 5569, 7700, 10487
Voandzeia subterranea
habit 8861
seeds, colour 8861-8862
yield components 8862
Vulpia
chromosome pairing 4891
interspecific hybridization 4891
multivariate analysis 8820
taxonomy 4891, 8820
Vulpia alopecurus, chromosome number 2837
Vulpia × ***Festuca,*** intergeneric hybridization 4891, 7874
Water balance
Aegilops 839
Agrostis stolonifera 2842
Arachis hypogaea 576
Brassica napus, swede rape 6443
Capsicum annuum 3334
Cicer 6392
Cicer arietinum 6392
Coriandrum sativum 10934
Dactylis glomerata 3818
Eleusine coracana 7787
Glycine max 7345, 9265, 10079
Gossypium barbadense 6999
Gossypium hirsutum 6999
Helianthus annuus 3109

Water balance *cont.*
Hevea brasiliensis 6061
Hordeum vulgare 9586, 10572
Lolium multiflorum 3818
Lolium perenne 3818, 3826
Lycopersicon esculentum 5211, 5213, 7279
Lycopersicon × *Solanum* 6240
Malus pumila 10954
Medicago sativa 431, 2878
Oryza sativa 1068, 5751, 7819-7820, 9629, 9645
Pennisetum americanum 3743
Phaseolus vulgaris 5248
Pistacia vera 7212
Poa pratensis 9678
Prunus armeniaca 9042
Prunus cerasifera 598
Prunus persica 9042
Prunus salicina 598
Ricinus communis 8973
Saccharum officinarum 9803, 10820
Solanum melongena 10022
Solanum tuberosum 1985, 6443, 8885
Sorghum bicolor 309
Trifolium 2903
Triticum 839
Triticum aestivum 823, 1607, 1655, 4687, 4693, 6592, 7523, 7556, 8510
Triticum durum 823, 6594, 10378
Vigna unguiculata 8326
Vitis vinifera 6141
Zea mays 9556, 10530
Watercore, *Malus pumila* 3162
Waterlogging
Dactylis glomerata 7866
Glycine max 3404
Medicago sativa 440
Oryza sativa 1043, 1045, 1880-1881
Pisum sativum 6374
Saccharum officinarum 10821
Weathering, *Nicotiana tabacum* 2088
Weeds
genetic engineering, reviews 1503
Glycine max 1464, 1466
Oryza sativa 1894
Triticum aestivum 152, 6613, 10424
Whetzelinia *(see Sclerotinia)*
White head, *Hordeum vulgare* 2755
Wide hybridization
Citrus 3178
Gossypium hirsutum 8900
Medicago 10711
Triticeae, reviews 4562
Wind
Hordeum vulgare 2755
Saccharum officinarum 1214
Wines
colour, *Vitis vinifera* 8186
Vitis vinifera 620-621, 2222, 4255, 6142, 9109, 9946, 11046
Wound healing, *Solanum tuberosum* 480
X radiation
Arachis hypogaea 6399
Brassica napus, swede rape 4057
Coffea arabica 3080
Corchorus olitorius 2047
Cymbopogon winterianus 4122
Glycine max 3510
Hordeum vulgare 54
Lens culinaris 8375
Linum usitatissimum, linseed 7996
Lupinus albus 7916
Medicago sativa 434
Nigella sativa 1290, 6051
Oryza sativa 2790
Pisum sativum 2440
Prunus avium 4200
Triticum aestivum 54, 2514, 10285
Triticum ispahanicum 3554
Vicia faba 2440
Vigna radiata 6306
Vitis vinifera 9112
Zea mays 203, 5583
Xanthomonas
Brassica oleracea, cabbages 4308, 9987
Capsicum annuum 4373
Citrus reticulata 9073
crop plants 7384
Daucus carota 11080

Xanthomonas *cont.*
Glycine max 1462, 5274
Gossypium 7384
physiological races, Pakistan 7008
Gossypium hirsutum 2031, 2998, 7991, 9788
physiological races 6981
Lycopersicon esculentum 6256, 8270, 9192
Oryza longistaminata 1886
Oryza sativa 339, 1084, 1869, 1885-1886, 2815, 4868, 5757-5758, 6838, 8782, 9621, 9648-9649, 9651, 9653, 10666
physiological races 7844
India 9652
Indonesia 6839
Japan 6839
Korea Republic 2814
Philippines 340, 9650
Phaseolus acutifolius 5246, 8323
Phaseolus coccineus 4409
Phaseolus vulgaris 4409, 5246, 8323, 11214
physiological races
Dominican Republic 8322
Hungary 1439
USA 8322
Prunus, general 8130
Prunus armeniaca 1311
Prunus persica 4212, 8130
Saccharum 10822
Saccharum officinarum 8009
triticale 5517
Vigna radiata 6311, 10061
Vigna unguiculata 6304, 7326
Vitis vinifera 11064
Xanthosoma sagittifolium
flowering 9772
mechanical harvesting 9774
plant composition
magnesium 9774
phosphorus 9774
potassium 9774
proteins 9774
starch 9774
quality 9774
rhizomes 9774
seed production 9772
Xenia
Cocos nucifera, endosperm, texture 2200
Zea mays 7671
Xiphinema
fruit crops 2144
Vitis 11066
Yellow berry, *Triticum aestivum* 9449
Yellowing syndrome, *Oryza sativa* 9649, 9661
Yield components
Aegilops × *Triticum*, nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3541
Allium cepa 11087
combining ability 6175
Arachis, artificial selection 7102
Arachis hypogaea 5075
combining ability 3123
genetic distance 4503
genotype environment interaction 4114
heterosis 1278, 4503
Avena, genetic variance 3634
Avena sativa 3630, 8575
induced mutations 167
Beta vulgaris, sugarbeet, artificial selection 7026, 8922
Boehmeria nivea, heterosis 510
Brassica campestris
general
genetic variance 4054
heterosis 555-556
turnip rape 3092
genetic distance 4503
heterosis 4051, 4503
Brassica chinensis, heterosis 555
Brassica juncea
combining ability 553, 1244, 2105-2106, 6015
epistasis 6006
genetic variance 552, 5058

Yield components *cont*
Brassica juncea cont.
genotype environment interaction 2105
heterosis 5060
linkage 6006
reciprocal effects 5059
Brassica napus
swede rape
combining ability 1245
heterosis 3091
Brassica oleracea, Brussels sprouts, heterosis 4319
Brassica pekinensis, genetic variance 8217
Cajanus cajan
combining ability 7377
genetic variance 5305
heterosis 7377
Capsicum annuum
combining ability 10026
genetic variance 8279
heterosis 10026, 11167
Carthamus tinctorius 8069
combining ability 2123, 3114
genetic variance 1264
Cicer arietinum 2374
artificial selection 11258, 11262
genetic variance 6389, 6391
heritability 4475
Coffea canephora, combining ability 8955
Corchorus olitorius, heritability 7015
Coriandrum sativum
genetic variance 6049
heritability 6050
Cucumis melo, heterosis 9995
Cucumis sativus, heterosis 7251
Cucurbita moschata, genetic variance 6222, 7246
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 2916
artificial selection 8863
genetic variance 1973
Cymbopogon flexuosus, heritability 6045
Cymbopogon jwarancusa, heritability 6044
Cymbopogon winterianus 580
induced mutations 4122
Dactylis glomerata
combining ability 3822
genetic variance 375
Datura stramonium, genetic variance 5092
Dioscorea deltoidea, stability 3942
Eleusine coracana, genetic variance 1022
Elymus × *Triticum*
dominance 10333-10334
heterosis 10333-10334
Eruca sativa, genetic variance 7108, 8082
Eulaliopsis binata
heritability 6063
stability 6063
Festuca pratensis 1110
Fragaria ananassa, heterosis 4249-4250
Glycine max 1459, 2348, 3389
artificial selection 9253
combining ability 6322
genetic variance 9263, 10087
genotype environment interaction 3400
heritability 11224
Gossypium 3960
combining ability 11280
Gossypium arboreum, genetic variance 1187, 1194
Gossypium barbadense 1196, 3952, 3958
combining ability 3956-3957, 3963, 10792
genetic variance 3956, 3962, 5920, 7982
heterosis 3957
Gossypium hirsutum 4975, 6995
artificial selection 2026
combining ability 1190-1192, 2025, 2994, 3965, 10792
genetic variance 1189, 1195, 2022-2023, 2987, 2994

Yield components *cont.*
Gossypium hirsutum cont.
heritability 1189
heterosis 499, 3965, 6993
Helianthus annuus
combining ability 1254, 5066, 8064, 10914
heterosis 570, 2120, 7088
Hibiscus cannabinus, genetic variance 3976-3977
Hibiscus esculentus
genetic variance 3339
heritability 11174
heterosis 11173
Hordeum spontaneum 10569
Hordeum vulgare 274, 978, 4802, 5630, 10579
combining ability 2735, 10568
genetic variance 980, 1782, 2738, 5632, 6722, 7759-7760, 8680, 10578
heritability 10574
heterosis 8688, 10574
induced mutations 2743
linkage 6722
stability 4804

Ipomoea batatas, genetic variance 3932
Lens culinaris, induced mutations 6398
Leucaena 4935
Leucaena leucocephala 4942
Linum usitatissimum
flax, genetic variance 3007, 7012
linseed 2039
artificial selection 3974
genetic variance 505, 1205, 2037-2038, 3005-3006, 5934
heritability 506, 3974
Luffa cylindrica, heritability 4339
Lupinus angustifolius 7920
Lupinus luteus 7917
Lycopersicon 666
Lycopersicon esculentum 2293
combining ability 3326
genetic variance 10011
heterosis 4359
mathematics, *Hordeum vulgare* 10575
Medicago sativa 423
Musa
genetic variance 1341, 6115
heritability 6115
Nicotiana rustica, genetic variance 6416
Nicotiana tabacum
combining ability 5020
genetic variance 4008, 5019, 8037, 10861
heritability 7041, 10861
heterosis 4005, 4007, 5013, 5020, 8040
inbreeding depression 5013
induced mutations 2085
Oryza sativa 1846, 1850-1851, 1861, 3768, 4862, 9624, 10644
combining ability 1848-1849, 1852, 1863, 3783, 3786, 4859, 5729, 5736
genetic variance 1062, 1064, 3785, 4853, 6810, 6812
heritability 1087, 7821
heterosis 1052, 1852, 1864, 2797, 3772, 3786, 4858, 5731, 6793
induced mutations 10639
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 1852
Panicum maximum 5664
Panicum miliaceum
combining ability 6749
genotype environment interaction 6749
heterosis 10607
Pennisetum americanum 1015, 1800
combining ability 1017, 1801, 5668, 6756, 6759, 10611
genetic variance 3740, 4820-4821, 5671, 8727
genotype environment interaction 4820
heterosis 6760
induced mutations 5671
Phalaris arundinacea 388

Yield components *cont.*
Phaseolus vulgaris 9226, 9228
combining ability 6286
genetic variance 5241, 8314, 11206
heritability 680
heterosis 7315
stability 5243, 8320
Piper nigrum 8086
Pisum sativum 712, 3425, 11245
combining ability 5281-5282, 7365
genetic variance 1471, 6364
heritability 6364, 7368
induced mutations 7368
stability 1475
Psidium guajava, heritability 4221
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus, combining ability 9286
Raphanus sativus
heritability 8203
heterosis 8203
Ricinus communis
combining ability 1249
genetic variance 5061, 10899
Saccharum officinarum 1210
heritability 3018, 8006
stability 1209
Secale cereale 172, 897, 10446-10447
genetic variance 2655, 4738, 5540
genotype environment interaction 2658
heritability 6644
heterosis 2655
maternal effects 7620
Secale × *Triticum*
combining ability 2633
gene dosage 2633
Sesamum angustifolium 6024
Sesamum indicum 560
combining ability 561, 1252
genetic variance 2109
heterosis 1252
induced mutations 7084
Setaria italica 1796
genetic variance 1013
Solanum, tuberous species 10758
Solanum melongena
combining ability 3328, 11160
genetic variance 6263
heterosis 7290, 11160
Solanum tuberosum
genetic variance 5881, 8877
heritability 3901, 5881, 8878
Sorghum, heterosis 10619
Sorghum bicolor 8733
combining ability 1028, 2771, 7793, 9608
genetic variance 304, 1029, 1814, 3753, 4830, 6771, 6773-6774
genotype environment interaction 1809, 3758
heritability 1027, 6771
heterosis 1028, 2769, 8735
stability 10629
Trifolium alexandrinum, heritability 7900
Trifolium resupinatum 5831
Trigonella foenum-graecum, genetic variance 5849
triticale 895, 897, 5502, 5504, 9463-9465
combining ability 2633, 5500, 5510
gene dosage 2633
genetic variance 165, 1697, 3620, 5507-5508
genotype environment interaction 5510
heritability 1695
heterosis 162
Triticum 6545
nucleocytoplasmic interaction 3541
Triticum aestivum 90, 107, 897, 1591, 1598, 1600, 1617, 1644, 2537, 2547, 4591, 4637-4638, 4656, 5429, 6500, 6543, 6553, 6584, 7514, 7552, 7558, 8491, 9371, 9390, 10307, 10316, 10318
artificial selection 836-837, 3522
combining ability 91-92, 96, 1595, 3566, 4613, 4635, 6534, 6551, 7510, 10315
gene location 819, 4647, 10301

Yield components *cont.*
Triticum aestivum cont.
genetic distance 1621
genetic markers 3571
genetic variance 119, 831, 2538-2539, 4612, 4634, 4653, 5422, 5431, 6546, 7524, 8509, 9385
genetics 1602, 5420, 10392
genotype environment interaction 832, 834
heritability 836, 1611, 2598, 3566, 4635, 4653, 4655, 5418, 6550
heterosis 830, 3564, 4613, 6555, 8508-8509
induced mutations 2549, 5413
linkage 1613
pleiotropy 1616
stability 2550
Triticum durum 897
combining ability 5428
genetic variance 828, 3578, 4618
heritability 5418
heterosis 10302
Vaccinium angustifolium 3213
Vaccinium corymbosum 3213
Vicia faba 3344, 8291, 8300
genetic variance 3349
heterosis 3345
reciprocal effects 8301
Vicia sativa, heritability 10733
Vigna radiata 11219
artificial selection 6308
genetic variance 2338, 2340, 3375, 4420
induced mutations 4414, 5257
Vigna unguiculata
genetic variance 2334, 3371, 7324, 8325
heritability 5251
Voandzeia subterranea 8862
Zea
genetic variance 7680
heterosis 7680
Zea mays 1734, 1749, 4755, 4772, 6676, 7735
artificial selection 941
combining ability 234, 2660, 6673, 7714, 10498, 10505
epistasis 8605
genetic variance 924, 941, 1743, 5586-5587, 5589, 6660, 6671, 7676, 7703-7704, 7724, 8605
genotype environment interaction 252
heterosis 2694, 3660, 3669
pleiotropy 203
popcorn, genetic variance 7724
reciprocal effects 229, 3673
somaclonal variation 5591
sweetcorn, heterosis 3669
Yield correlations 10169
Agropyron desertorum 6882-6883
Agropyron fragile 6883
Arachis hypogaea 575, 2130-2131, 4109, 8078
Beta vulgaris
fodder beet 5859
sugarbeet 519, 2062, 3031-3032, 8019, 8932, 9815-9816
Brassica juncea 6013, 7073, 9853
Brassica napus, swedes 3886
Brassica oleracea, cauliflowers 2255, 4312
Cajanus cajan 723
Capsicum annuum 1421, 6266
Carica papaya 2202
Carthamus tinctorius 1263, 1265
cereals 4567
Chenopodium quinoa 1097
Cicer arietinum 5291, 5293, 6390, 11261
Cocos nucifera 1346
Coffea arabica 7063
Corchorus capsularis 5937, 7016
Coriandrum sativum 3135, 6050
Cucumis sativus 7251
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 4934
Cymbopogon flexuosus 3129
Cymbopogon jwarancusa 6044
Cymbopogon winterianus 8085
Elymus hispidus 9694

Yield correlations *cont.*
Elymus sibiricus 6886
Fagopyrum esculentum 5770
Fragaria ananassa 9105
Glycine max 702, 3391, 4439, 6319, 7340-7343, 10084, 10086, 11230
heritability 10086
Gossypium 1193, 6992
Gossypium barbadense 5922, 6988
Gossypium hirsutum 1188, 3961, 3964, 5922, 7980
Helianthus annuus 562, 2116, 9859
Hibiscus cannabinus 5939
Hibiscus esculentus 11174
Hordeum vulgare 1006, 2734, 2745, 6725-6726, 7761, 8446, 8686, 8690, 10577
Ipomoea batatas 2008, 9764, 9767
Lactuca sativa 1388
Lavandula officinalis 5085
Lens culinaris 720, 11271
Leucaena leucocephala 4936
Limnanthes alba 2135
Limnanthes douglasii 2135
Linum usitatissimum
flax 7012
linseed 2036, 3973
Lotus corniculatus 9732
Lycopersicon esculentum 3308, 5207, 6241, 7268, 7271-7273
Macrotyloma uniflorum 2381
Medicago sativa 422, 433, 2879
Melilotus alba 6927
Melilotus officinalis 6927
Musa 606-607, 6116-6117
Nicotiana tabacum 3061, 4012, 5974, 10857-10858
Oryza sativa 338, 1065, 1859-1860, 2798, 4857, 5710, 5735, 5764, 6809, 6832, 8754, 8762-8763, 10656
Panicum miliaceum 6749
Pennisetum americanum 295, 1016, 5670, 5672
Phaseolus vulgaris 4399, 5241, 9232
Pisum sativum 2362, 4463, 5283, 6361, 9277, 10135, 11245
Psidium guajava 4221
Ricinus communis 10898
Saccharum officinarum 2057, 7022, 8914
Secale cereale 1717, 10449
Sesamum indicum 1251, 6023
Solanum tuberosum 1157, 1984, 5879-5880, 6955-6956, 8878
Sorghum bicolor 1808, 3754, 5687, 8729, 8734, 8738
Trifolium alexandrinum 7900, 9723
Trifolium repens 2910
Trigonella foenum-graecum 1142
triticale 1695, 1697-1698, 3620, 5502, 5508, 5514, 8568
Triticum aestivum 86, 107, 811, 1593, 2538, 2588, 3573, 4567, 4650-4651, 4661, 5419, 5427, 6544, 6547-6548, 6550, 6580, 7469, 7519, 7522, 7528-7529, 8446, 8490, 8493, 10169, 10313, 10335
Triticum durum 1596, 3572, 5444, 10373
Vicia faba 677, 8297, 11183, 11188
Vicia sativa 5836, 8846
Vicia villosa 1957
Vigna radiata 1443, 1445
Vigna unguiculata 686, 4413, 7323, 8325, 9244, 10055-10056, 11217
Vitis vinifera 9946
Zea mays 176, 940, 943, 953, 1742, 2362, 3643, 5551, 5575, 5578-5579, 5588, 6651, 6672, 8619
Yucca, chromosome number 3012
Zea
artificial selection 207
chromosome morphology 6662
evolution 3683, 7733-7734
genetic resources
Guatemala 5555
Mexico 7733
genetic variance
proteins 6684
zein 6684
Zea *cont.*
interspecific hybridization 3683, 7680
plant composition
DNA 1731, 6662, 7693
heterochromatin 7693
proteins 206, 208
genetic variance 6684, 7680
heterosis 7680
zein 6684
seeds, anatomy 205
taxonomy 7734
yield components
genetic variance 7680
heterosis 7680
Zea diploperennis
evolution 249
interspecific hybridization 206, 208, 249, 7679
Zea mays
accessory chromosomes 1732-1733, 3656, 8625, 10482
reviews 4762
altitude 5572, 7684, 7693
aneuploidy 254, 945, 4771, 5596, 9505
anther culture 5597-5598, 9534
reviews 10511-10512
artificial defoliation 2704, 3674, 3686
artificial selection 177, 913-915, 925, 1720-1721, 2665, 3643, 9481
aluminium 8633
cold resistance 924, 3642, 3685, 6691, 9555
crop density 251
Diplodia 1758
fatty acids 6685
flowering 6679
grain moisture 5556
growth period 176, 6679, 7709, 8615
height 6676, 7709
inflorescences, length 10456
lodging 1758, 9554
lysine 8624
mathematics 6649
mechanical damage 941
oils 6685
Ostrinia 8645
prolificacy 6678
proteins 8624
quality 5601
seed moisture 2661
seeds, weight 3644
stability 912
stems, brittleness 6669
yield components 941
yields 182, 916, 918, 2669, 3640, 4753, 5556, 5587, 6677, 9555, 10457
zein 8624
Aspergillus 4782, 9560-9562
Atherigona 264, 2716
Azospirillum 7737
back mutations
endosperm, texture 7717
habit 7708
boring insects, reviews 261
breeding 175, 2667, 5552, 8588
Albania 8590
Brazil 8430
Bulgaria 179, 10458
Cameroon 10455
France 8589
German Democratic Republic 8587, 8591
Hungary 8591, 8628
India 4752
Indonesia 4751
Iraq 920
Italy 2400
Mexico 4755, 5550
history 917
Poland 8591
Portugal 9479
Romania 10460
USA 926, 2664, 4755
history 233, 3643
USSR 180, 6650, 10453, 10461, 10515
canopy, temperatures 4779
cell culture 2698, 4571, 9536, 9540, 10482, 10510
Zea mays *cont*
cell division 214, 10482
cells, size 2696
centromeres 7691
Cephalosporium 257, 9564
Cercospora 8638
Chilo 259-260, 262-263, 265, 2716, 6696, 9566
chloroplast genetics 2768, 3025, 4576, 7448, 7644
chloroplasts 7719
development 7713, 7723
chromatids 3656
chromosome aberrations 945, 1729-1730, 2486
chromosome banding 933, 2679, 7690, 8441
chromosome breakage 9498-9499
chromosome morphology 933, 2681-2682, 5596, 7684, 7691-7692, 9506, 10481, 10483
chromosome pairing 1733, 3659, 5567, 8607, 9509
chromosome translocation 202, 1733, 2688, 7652-7653, 8625, 9493-9494, 9504-9505, 9507-9508, 9510
Cicadulina 258
Cochliobolus 2707-2709, 3689-3691, 8635, 10486
physiological races 9357
USA 4783
cold 3665
cold resistance 924, 1722, 1755, 2703, 3642, 3667, 3685, 4778, 4781, 6690-6691, 7738-7740, 9555, 10527, 10529, 10531-10532
reviews 958
Colletotrichum 8635
colour 191, 226, 7669, 7751, 8602, 8614, 9484
combining ability 4766, 5554, 8588
drought resistance 4779
fungi 256
Gibberella 255, 9563
growth period 10505
Macrophomina 255
roots, development 3672
seed moisture 5577, 5581
seeds, development 5588
silage 9551
yield components 234, 2660, 6673, 7714, 10498, 10505
yields 939, 1744, 9531
zearalenone 9563
composite varieties 6654
computer simulation, heterosis 8599
controlling elements 7663-7664, 8601, 8937
endosperm, texture 10477-10478
Corticium 9558
crop density 221, 251, 915, 953, 955, 1750-1751, 3643, 3671, 5589, 5604-5605, 6676, 6678, 7736, 9550, 10525
crop mixtures
Phaseolus vulgaris 10045
Xanthosoma sagittifolium 955
crossing over 2680, 3657, 7685, 8607
cytoplasmic inheritance, *Cochliobolus* 9357
cytoplasmic male sterility 217-218, 935, 1727, 2684, 2689, 3647, 3649, 4759, 5343, 5568, 5570-5571, 6657, 6663, 6668, 7437, 7696, 7699, 7701, 8609-8611, 10471, 10473, 10486, 10488, 10523
reviews 7698
deletions 7682, 7688-7689
desynapsis 3659
development 7710
diallel analysis 178
Diatraea 9566
digestibility 4764, 4775, 5599-5600, 10516
Diplodia 1758, 9480
dominance, proteins 10476
drought resistance 253, 953-954, 3687, 3704, 4777, 4779, 5609, 6689, 7741, 9362, 9553, 9556, 10528
Eldana 262, 9566
electrical properties 10493

Zea mays cont.
- embryo culture 235, 946, 5594, 9537-9538, 10510
- embryos, development 225, 231, 7697, 8616, 8620
- endosperm 211, 246, 942, 9518, 10504
  - colour 199, 930, 7666
  - development 932, 7666
  - texture 245, 3681, 4773, 7653, 7658-7659, 7717, 8642, 10468, 10475, 10477-10478, 10493, 10495-10496, 10520-10521
- epistasis, yield components 8605
- *Erwinia* 10533
- evolution 248, 951, 5603, 8604
- experimental designs 925, 5552
- female sterility 215
- fertilization 6664, 10509
- flooding 957, 1754, 2705
- flowering 3674, 5574, 6679, 9532, 10483
- foliage area 938
- forage 2701, 9544, 10459, 10522
- fungi 256, 3688, 6669, 6694, 7744, 9557, 10535
- fungicides, metalaxyl 5566
- *Fusarium* 8634, 8639, 8641
- gamma radiation 5565, 5590, 7708, 9538
- gene banks
  - Czechoslovakia 3641
  - Indonesia 4751
  - Thailand 919, 2470
  - USA 201
- gene dosage
  - fatty acids 2674
  - flavonoid 3'-hydroxylase 9520
  - flavonoids 9520
- gene location 200, 7652-7653, 9494
  - benzoxazins 232
  - chlorophyll 192
  - chloroplast coupling factor 9521
  - esterase 193
  - fatty acids 2674, 8625
  - hexokinase 195-196
  - isoenzymes 194, 197
  - ovules, abnormal development 9493
  - seeds, abnormal development 10489
  - sucrose synthetase 9500
  - triosephosphate isomerase 195
  - vivipary 198
  - zein 185, 10474
- genetic distance 3483, 4576, 4770, 5603
  - isoenzymes 10491
- genetic drift, yields 9555
- genetic engineering, *Arabidopsis thaliana* 5558
- genetic markers 6658
  - aneuploidy 9505
  - chromosome translocation 9505
  - haploidy 7686-7687
  - heterosis 6675
  - isoenzymes 4770
  - seeds, colour 9505
  - yields 3670
- genetic resources
  - Mexico 1723, 5551
  - Romania 10454
  - Thailand 919
  - USA 926
- genetic transformation 3650, 10472
  - *Agrobacterium* 7651
  - *Escherichia* 10469
  - kanamycin 3655
  - neomycin phosphotransferase 3655
  - *Saccharomyces* 10469
  - *Triticum monococcum* 9375
- genetic variance 1721, 7654, 9305, 9481
  - *Cephalosporium* 9564
  - *Cercospora* 8638
  - chlorophyll 2697
  - *Cochliobolus* 4783
  - cold resistance 4778
  - DNA 2697
  - flowering 9532
  - *Gibberella* 3694, 9563
  - growth period 176, 2690, 10508
  - height 2690, 4769
  - mechanical damage 941

Zea mays cont.
- genetic variance *cont.*
  - photosynthesis 10480
  - pollen, size 3664
  - pollen germination 2685
  - prolificacy 2691, 9530
  - proteins 7680, 7730
  - pyruvate,Pi dikinase 2697
  - ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2697
  - seed moisture 5581
  - seeds, number 2690
  - *Sphacelotheca* 960
  - yield components 924, 941, 1743, 5586-5587, 5589, 6660, 6671, 7676, 7680, 7703-7704, 7724, 8605
  - yields 1741, 4769, 6677
  - zearalenone 9563
  - zein 7730
- genetics 7675
  - alcohol dehydrogenase 6670
    - reviews 7712
  - amino acids 2692
  - amylose 246
  - anthocyanins 191, 226, 930, 942, 3653, 10499
  - aspartate aminotransferase 6670
  - atrazine 9567
  - catalase 9523
  - chlorophyll, fluorescence 9517
  - chromosome pairing 3659
  - *Cochliobolus* 8635
  - *Colletotrichum* 8635
  - colour 191, 226
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 2689, 6668, 7696
  - desynapsis 3659
  - development, reviews 7710
  - embryos, development 231
  - endosperm 246
    - colour 199
    - texture 3681, 4773, 10468, 10477-10478, 10521
  - flavonoids 222, 10502
  - glumes
    - colour 9514
    - development 223
  - gynoecium, abnormal development 220
  - habit 221, 1725, 7708
  - height 221, 6674
  - hexokinase 8604
  - history, reviews 7660
  - inflorescences
    - abnormal development 220
    - colour 9514, 10490
  - isoenzymes 228, 6670, 7674, 9533, 10491, 10503
  - leaves
    - abnormal development 5583, 9524
    - necrosis 9524
    - number 7705
  - ligules 1725
  - lysine 3681
  - male sterility 219, 2688
  - meiosis 3659
  - peroxidase 9533
  - proline 10500
  - proteins 4773
  - pyruvate,Pi dikinase 2697
  - regenerative ability 238, 5592, 9541
  - seedlings, colour 9495
  - seeds, colour 222, 227, 9505, 9525-9526
  - *Setosphaeria* 1756-1757, 4784, 6693, 8635-8636, 10534, 10537
  - starch 246
  - tryptophan 1747
  - vivipary 10487
  - zein 10470, 10500
- genotype environment interaction 913, 954, 5585, 6686, 6691, 7671
  - *Gibberella* 8637
  - habit 5607
  - pollen, size 3664
  - yield components 252
- genotype mixtures 1750-1751, 10506
- geographical races 5603, 7684

Zea mays cont.
- geography 8640
- germination 958, 1754, 2703, 3667, 4781, 5573, 8612, 10493
  - temperatures 4767
- germplasm releases
  - Kenya 9566
  - USA 921-923, 2666, 5548-5549, 5553, 5582, 6652, 6692, 9531, 9557
- *Gibberella* 255, 257, 1760, 3692, 3694-3695, 6695, 8637, 8639, 8642, 9563, 10536
- glumes
  - colour 9514
  - development 223
- grain moisture 5556
- growth period 176, 922, 965, 1722, 1736-1739, 1742, 2663, 2666, 2679, 2690, 3642, 3668, 4764, 5551, 5572, 5574, 5576, 5608, 6653-6654, 6679, 7642, 7709, 7744, 8591, 8615, 8630, 10494, 10498, 10505, 10508
- growth regulators
  - ABA 5569, 10487
  - fluridone 5569
  - NAA 10492
- gynoecium, abnormal development 220
- habit 221, 1725, 5607, 7708
- hail 2704, 3686
- haploidy 2684, 7686-7687, 7704, 9516, 9534
- harvest index 5575, 9480
- heat resistance 3704, 8632, 10530
- heat shock 254, 1740, 4758, 10484
- heat sums 5574
- height 221, 1764, 2662, 2690, 3665, 4568, 4769, 6653, 6674, 6676, 7709, 9516, 9527-9528, 10497
- *Heliothis* 1764, 5613, 7751
- herbicides
  - atrazine 9567
  - 2,4-D 10541
  - dicamba 1730
  - eradicane 9568
  - propachlor 1730
  - trifluralin 1730
- heritability
  - *Cochliobolus* 3691
  - *Gibberella* 8637
  - tryptophan 247
- heterosis 181, 931, 1728, 2683, 3668, 4760, 5564, 6659, 6675, 8599, 10196, 10501
  - GA 3665
  - height 3665
  - lysine 243
  - proteins 243, 7680
  - yield components 2694, 3660, 3669, 7680
  - yields 3670, 4770
- heterozygosity 4765, 10506
- homozygosity 4765
- hybrid seed production 1734, 4761, 6652, 6661, 8609
- hybrid varieties 233, 243, 1724, 1726, 3645-3646, 3667, 4757, 5557, 6655, 7643, 7728, 8596, 8598, 10463-10465
- ideotypes 9551-9552
- *in vitro* culture 230, 7725
- *in vitro* selection
  - *Cochliobolus* 9357
  - methomyl 9539
- inbreeding 925, 1739, 2660, 2662, 2681, 6652, 6666, 7694
- inbreeding depression 2662, 10483
- induced mutations 203, 210, 1729-1730, 5353, 5565, 7683, 8606, 9503, 10481
  - abnormal development 9518
  - chlorophyll 7711
  - *Cochliobolus* 10486
  - cytoplasmic male sterility 10486
  - embryos, development 7697
  - endosperm 9518
    - colour 199
  - fungi 6694
  - habit 7708
  - height 10497

Zea mays cont.
induced mutations *cont.*
methomyl 9539
nitrate reductase 7711
prolificacy 7716
proteins 3682
seeds, colour 9525-9526
stems, anatomy 10497
inflorescences
abnormal development 220
colour 9485, 9514, 10490
development 9512
length 939, 10456
morphology 1764
inhibitor genes, glumes, development 223
insects 3461, 9349
internodes
anatomy 940
length 940
interspecific hybridization 204-209, 249, 6660, 6684, 7676, 9515
irrigation 927, 1744
Kabatiella 3693
laser radiation 10497
latitude 7693
leaves
abnormal development 5583, 9524
anatomy 937, 1755, 4777, 5609, 7707, 10528
morphology 7657
necrosis 9496-9497, 9522, 9524
number 7705
lethals 8616, 9498-9499, 9516
embryos, development 231
ovules, abnormal development 9493
light 227, 942, 3703, 8617, 9522, 10499
ligules 1725
linkage 187, 200, 7672, 7675, 9492
chlorophyll 192
colour 7751
esterase 193, 7673
Heliothis 7751
hexokinase 195-196, 8604
leaves, necrosis 9496-9497
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 8604
sucrose synthetase 9500
triosephosphate isomerase 195
lodging 940, 1758, 3667, 3672, 4753, 4756, 4764, 4780, 5553, 9480, 9554, 10536
Macrophomina 255, 257, 10536
male sterility 215, 219, 2688
marker genes 7653
mechanical damage 941, 963
meiosis 215, 1732, 1735, 3659, 5598, 7691
milling quality 3676
mitochondria 931, 1740, 8610
mitochondrial genetics 184, 217-218, 2673, 8200, 8611, 10473
ATPase 928
Cochliobolus 10486
cytoplasmic male sterility 935, 1727, 3647, 3649, 4759, 5568, 6657, 7437, 7701, 10471, 10486, 10488
mixoploidy 9534
modifiers, endosperm, texture 3681
molecular genetics 1728, 2672, 5560, 5563, 7650, 9492
alcohol dehydrogenase 2671, 6656, 7647, 7649, 9491
amino acids 10519
anthocyanins 5559, 9486-9488
chalcone synthase 9488
colour 9484
endosperm, texture 10475
glutathione-*S*-transferase 3651
glutelins 10467
heat shock 4758
histones 3652
inflorescences, colour 9485
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5561-5562
pollen germination 4763
polypeptides 10519
proteins 10468

Zea mays cont.
molecular genetics *cont.*
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 5562
RNA 9489
seeds
colour 7646, 7648, 9485
variegation 9482
sucrose synthetase 3648, 7645, 9490
transposable elements 9483
triosephosphate isomerase 7718
zein 3677, 9547, 10469-10470, 10474, 10519
γ-zein 5602
multivariate analysis 6651
mutagens
atrazine 3656
1,4-bisdiazoacetylbutane 10497
dicamba 1730
DNA 1729
ethyl methanesulphonate 203, 3656, 9525, 9539
ethyleneimine 7711
metalaxyl 5566
N-methyl-*N*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine 9502
N-nitroso-*N*-methylurea 210
propachlor 1730
sodium azide 7683
trifluralin 1730
mutations 2676-2677, 7681-7682
ABA 5569
alcohol dehydrogenase 6656, 7721-7722
amino acids 2692
anthocyanins 3653
catechol *o*-methyl transferase 2695
chlorophyll 7719
fluorescence 9517
chloroplast coupling factor 9521
chloroplasts 7719
development 7713, 7723
colour 8602, 8614
digestibility 4764, 5599
embryos, development 8616
endosperm 211, 10504
texture 7717
weight 10492
growth period 4764
height 4568, 9516
IAA 10504
leaves
abnormal development 5583, 9524
anatomy 937
morphology 7657
necrosis 9522, 9524
lignin 2695
lodging 4764
lysine 3679
nitrate reductase 7723
phospho-oligosaccharide synthase 211
photosynthesis 9519
prolificacy 9516
proline 3687
proteins 795
seedlings, colour 9495
seeds
abnormal development 10489
colour 8613
size 9502
sucrose synthetase 7720
tryptophan 1747
vivipary 7700, 10487
mutator genes 189-190, 5563, 7663, 7667, 7688-7689
alcohol dehydrogenase 7721
chlorophyll 7719
chloroplasts 7719
photosynthesis 9519
reviews 7661
sucrose synthetase 7720
nematodes 5612
nitrogen fixation 7737
nuclei 212, 2683, 7726
nutrients
calcium 2702
iron 1752
nitrates 3684, 10526

Zea mays cont.
nutrients *cont.*
nitrogen 952, 3643, 3702, 6487, 6688
phosphorus 1752, 2693, 2702, 5584, 7742
potassium 10495-10496
proline 3687
nutritional value 243, 948, 8626
Ostrinia 962, 965, 1725, 2706, 2715, 3688, 3703, 6669, 8644-8645, 9480, 9557, 9566, 10538-10540
ovule culture 10509
ovules, abnormal development 9493
Penicillium 4782
Peronosclerospora 959
pesticides
methomyl 8611, 9539
phorate 8646
photoperiodism 8617
photosynthesis 3666, 4768, 7715, 8434, 9519, 10480, 10501
plant composition
ABA 5569, 10487
aflatoxins 9560-9561
albumins 1748
alcohol dehydrogenase 2671, 2705, 6656, 6670, 7647, 7649, 7657, 7712, 7721-7722, 8603, 9491
amino acids 243, 2692, 3676, 10517, 10519
amylose 246, 3644
anthocyanins 191, 226, 930, 942, 3653, 5559, 5584, 9486-9488, 10499
aspartate aminotransferase 6670, 6680
ATP 10495-10496
ATPase 928, 931, 8620
auxins 9527-9528
benzoxazins 232
carotenoids 10487
catalase 9523, 9529
catechol *o*-methyl transferase 2695
chalcone synthase 9488
chlorophyll 192, 2697, 7711, 7719
fluorescence 9517
chloroplast coupling factor 9521
chromatin 213, 7691, 7721
cytochrome oxidase 931
DIMBOA 962, 3702-3703
DNA 932, 2679, 2697, 3658, 7693
enzymes 186
esterase 193, 2694, 7673, 9529
euchromatin 2683
fatty acids 2674, 6685, 7729, 8625, 10495-10496
flavonoid 3′-hydroxylase 9520
flavonoids 222, 9520, 10502
GA 3665, 9527-9528
globulins 1748
glutamate dehydrogenase 6680
glutamate synthase 6680
glutamine synthetase 6680
glutathione-*S*-transferase 3651
glutelins 5585, 9545, 10467
glyoxysomal enzymes 9523
growth inhibitors 9527-9528
heat shock proteins 1740
heterochromatin 933, 2679, 2681-2683, 3658, 7693, 10481, 10483
hexokinase 195-196, 8604
histones 3652
hydroxycinnamoyl acid amides 785
IAA 10492, 10504, 10527
isoenzymes 194, 197, 228, 242, 3670, 4770, 5603, 6661, 6665, 6670, 6675, 7674, 8604, 9503, 9529, 9533, 10491, 10503
keto acids 9543
lactates 9543
lectins 4760
leucine 3676
lignin 2695, 9544
linoleic acid 2674
lysine 243-244, 947, 950, 1749, 2692, 3676, 3678-3681, 4772, 6680, 7732, 8624, 8626-8627, 8629-8630, 9542-9546, 9548, 10458, 10515, 10520

Zea mays cont.
plant composition *cont.*
malates 9543
NADP malate dehydrogenase 7707
neomycin phosphotransferase 3655
nitrate reductase 3684, 6487, 7711, 7723, 10507, 10514
nitrogenase 7737
nucleic acids 2362
oils 1749, 6685, 7729, 10523
oleic acid 2674
peroxidase 9529, 9533
phenolic acids 7739-7740
phenols 56, 3689
phenylalanine ammonia lyase 3690, 10502
phospho-oligosaccharide synthase 211
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 5561-5562
phosphogluconate dehydrogenase 8604
phosphorus 3684
pigments 9515
polypeptides 224-225, 236, 254, 10519
polysaccharides 242
proline 3494, 9362, 10500
proteases 3680
proteins 209, 244, 949-950, 1747, 1749, 3682, 4774, 5601, 7732, 8626, 8628-8629, 9518, 9542, 9544-9545, 9548, 10458-10459, 10514-10515, 10521, 10523
artificial selection 8624
dominance 10476
genetic variance 2697, 7730
genetics 4773
heterosis 243
molecular genetics 10468
mutations 795
polymorphism 8631
pyruvate decarboxylase 2705
pyruvate, orthophosphate dikinase 5562
pyruvate,Pi dikinase 2696-2697
ribonuclease 10520
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 2696-2697, 8434, 10501
RNA 8610, 9489
starch 246, 3678
sucrose synthetase 3648, 7645, 7720, 9490, 9500
sugars 3684, 4760
threonine 2692
tocopherols 2700
triosephosphate isomerase 195, 7718
tryptophan 245, 247, 1747, 5601, 8626-8627, 10521
UDPglucose : flavonoid-3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 9501
UDPglucose : 3-*O*-glucosyltransferase 10502
vitamin E 2700
zearalenone 9563
zein 185, 1747-1748, 3677, 5585, 7730, 8623-8624, 9518, 9547, 10469-10470, 10474, 10500, 10517-10519
γ-zein 5602
zinc 4834
plant introduction
from Cameroon 10455
from Mexico 8592
from Romania 10454
from South America 2663
to Europe 2663
to Georgian SSR 10455
to USSR 8592, 10454
pleiotropy
endosperm, colour 199
lysine 9543
yield components 203
yields 9543
pollen 3494, 6665, 10503
abnormal development 1735, 6666
development 5598
size 3664, 7694
storage 224, 3661, 7695
pollen competition 2687, 3663, 7702

Zea mays cont.
pollen germination 216, 2685, 3661, 4763, 6664, 7695, 10484
pollination 1734, 3661, 7725, 8608, 10483, 10485
polymorphism 6658
alcohol dehydrogenase 6670
aspartate aminotransferase 6670
isoenzymes 6670, 10491
proteins 8631
polyploidy 945, 1735, 2698, 3660, 5567, 7694, 9534
popcorn
breeding, USSR 8586
genetic resources, Thailand 919
genetic variance, yield components 7724
plant composition, proteins 10459
prolificacy 10459
silage 7731
yield components, genetic variance 7724
Pratylenchus 2713, 5612, 7749, 9565
precipitation 927
prolificacy 943, 952, 2691, 5605, 6678, 7716, 9513, 9516, 9530, 10459
protoplasts 2698, 6681, 7726, 8622
Puccinia polysora 1761
Puccinia sorghi 1761, 5610
quality 5601, 7728, 10522
radioactive nuclides 2486
reciprocal effects 7670-7671
regenerative ability 9541
yield components 229, 3673
recombination 3656, 7692
regenerative ability 238, 5592, 6682, 7727, 9540-9541
respiration 4768, 5343
ribosomes 4765
roots, development 3672
rotations 5608
salinity 7462
Sclerophthora 8640
seed, moisture 2661
seed aging 5573
seed moisture 233, 1737-1738, 3678, 5577, 5581
seed production 175, 5606
seed storage 4782
seedlings 5578-5579
colour 5584, 9495
development 7707
temperatures 7707
seeds
abnormal development 9518, 10489
anatomy 204
colour 56, 222, 227, 5548, 5572, 7646, 7648, 7655, 8613, 9485, 9505, 9525-9526
development 230, 233, 3671, 5588, 8618-8619, 9523, 10492
number 2690, 3666
size 9505
specific gravity 936
variegation 9482
weight 3644, 9545
Sesamia 262, 964, 2716
Setosphaeria 1756-1757, 2706, 2709, 4784, 7745, 10534
physiological racaes 8636
physiological races 8635, 9559
Egypt 6693
France 10537
sex 239, 10483
sexual reproduction 785
shade 3666
silage 250, 2663, 3667, 5600, 7731, 8593, 9551-9552
Sitophilus 963, 5378
Sitotroga 1763
size 9502
soil pH 1753, 2702
somaclonal variation 9535, 9537
alcohol dehydrogenase 6656
cytoplasmic male sterility 5570
polypeptides 236
yield components 5591
sowing date 7735, 10505
Sphacelotheca 960, 1759
Spodoptera 3700-3702, 5613
temperatures 2714

Zea mays cont.
sprouting 5576
stability 912, 914-915, 956, 5325, 6691
yield components 7735
yields 944, 3670, 4756, 6686, 10506
stems 2701
anatomy 9554, 10497
brittleness 6669
sterility and fertility 3494, 7694
sweetcorn
birds 7750
breeding, USSR 4754
chromosome morphology 10481
combining ability, sugars 4776
Corynebacterium 7743
cytoplasmic male sterility 9511
Erwinia 7743
genetic variance, yields 6683
genetics
starch 7706
sugars 4776, 7706, 9549
germination 9549
heterosis, yield components 3669
interspecific hybridization 2686
mechanical harvesting 6687
plant composition
fructose 6683
glucose 6683
heterochromatin 10481
starch 7706
sucrose 6683
sugars 4776, 7706, 9549
Puccinia sorghi 2710, 7743, 7747
Setosphaeria, physiological races, USA 7743
stability, sugars 4776
varieties, Argentina 10466
variety trials, Argentina 8594
yield components, heterosis 3669
synaptonemal complex 7685
synthetic varieties 183, 923, 2668, 6654, 8641, 9481
taxonomy 4576
temperatures 252, 4568
tillage 10524
tillering 8621
tissue culture 188, 216, 235, 237-242, 246, 930, 945, 1745-1746, 2453, 2699, 3675, 3700, 4571, 4574, 4771, 5570, 5590, 5592-5596, 6682, 7727, 8616, 9536, 9539-9541, 10509
embryo culture 10513
toxic soils 8633
toxic substances
actinomycin D 10520
aflatoxins 9560-9561
aluminium 8633
atrazine 9567
Cochliobolus toxin 8611
kanamycin 3655
zinc 4834
translocation 952, 3667, 5584, 9480
transposable elements 27, 188, 2672, 2675-2677, 3654, 5558, 5560, 5563, 7656, 7662, 7665, 7668, 8600, 9483, 9498-9499, 10472, 10510
alcohol dehydrogenase 7647, 7649, 7657, 7722, 8603
colour 7669, 8602, 9484
endosperm
colour 7666
texture 7658-7659, 10475
enzymes, reviews 186
reviews 929, 7661
seeds
colour 7646, 7648, 7655
variegation 9482
sucrose synthetase 7645
Ustilago 3688, 3696, 7746
varieties
Belgium 5557
Brazil 7643, 8595
Chile 8597
China 1726, 5353
Denmark 7939
France 5557
Japan 3645
Korea Republic 4757
Switzerland 5557, 8598, 10462

Zea mays *cont.*
varieties *cont.*
Ukrainian SSR 3646, 8596, 10465
USSR 10463-10465
variety classification 5580, 5585, 7448, 10454
variety trials
Brazil 6653
Cuba 927
Denmark 7939
Kenya 6654
Romania 6655
statistics 2670
Switzerland 10462
Ukrainian SSR 8593
USSR 7642, 8592
Yugoslavia 1724
viruses 258, 961, 1762, 2676-2677, 2711-2712, 3698-3699, 5374, 5611, 7655, 7748, 8643
physiological races, Hungary 3697
vivipary 198, 5569, 7700, 10487
water balance 9556, 10530
X radiation 203, 5583
xenia 7671
yield components 1734, 1749, 4755, 4772, 6676, 7735
artificial selection 941
combining ability 234, 2660, 6673, 7714, 10498, 10505
epistasis 8605
genetic variance 924, 941, 1743, 5586-5587, 5589, 6660, 6671, 7676, 7703-7704, 7724, 8605
genotype environment interaction 252
heterosis 2694, 3660, 3669
pleiotropy 203
reciprocal effects 229, 3673
somaclonal variation 5591
yield correlations 176, 940, 943, 953, 1742, 2362, 3643, 5551, 5575, 5578-5579, 5588, 6651, 6672, 8619
Zea mexicana
evolution 951
gene location, zein 10474
genetics, selective fertilization 2686, 6667
interspecific hybridization 2686, 6660, 6684, 7676, 7680, 9515
molecular genetics, zein 10474
plant composition
catalase 9529
esterase 9529
isoenzymes 9529
peroxidase 9529
pigments 9515
proteins, polymorphism 8631
zein 10474
polymorphism, proteins 8631
selective fertilization 2686, 6667
Zea perennis
chromosome pairing 934
evolution 249, 934
interspecific hybridization 204-205, 207, 209, 249, 7679
polyploidy 934
seeds, anatomy 204
Zea* × *Pennisetum, intergeneric hybridization 266
Zea* × *Secale, intergeneric hybridization 10479
Zea* × *Sorghum, intergeneric hybridization 266
Zea* × *Tripsacum, intergeneric hybridization 266, 2678, 3662, 7677-7678, 9501
Zea* × *Triticum, intergeneric hybridization 8479, 10479
Zingiber, chromosome morphology 5088
Zingiber officinale
chromosome aberrations 3133
mutagens, ethyl methanesulphonate 3133
Zizania
sterility and fertility 7860
taxonomy 7860
Zizania aquatica
plant composition, isoenzymes 9672
taxonomy 9672
Zizania palustris
competition 3810
experimental designs 3810
plant composition, isoenzymes 9672
taxonomy 9672
Ziziphus, cold resistance 9088
Ziziphus joazeiro, chromosome number 9344
Ziziphus jujuba, variety trials, Turkmen SSR 8152
Ziziphus mauritiana
Carpomyia 3196, 8156
flowering 7178
Indarbela 2199
pollen 7178
Ziziphus sativa, cold resistance 9088
Zornia latifolia, chromosome number 6936
Zoysia
interspecific hybridization 6890
taxonomy 3847
Zulia, Brachiaria 2854

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

GENERAL INFORMATION

CAB International (formerly the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux) is an international non-profit organization controlled by governments of member countries. Its main function is to provide a world-wide information service in agriculture, forestry and related areas of applied biology, sociology, economics, engineering and medicine. Two other scientific services are responsible for pest and disease identification, and the application of biochemical techniques to pest management, and a further new arm – the Development Services – formed in 1986, co-ordinates CABI's consultancy expertise.
CAB International is best known for its abstract journals covering each of the main agricultural disciplines (for full list of titles see back cover). The wide range of other publications includes annotated bibliographies, reviews, authoritative books and reference works, and specialized aids to the management of pests and diseases.

Abstract Journals

The 46 abstract journals, which cover specific agricultural disciplines, specialist crops or products, or particular animals are all derived from the CABI production database. In 1987 input to the database will amount to approximately 130 000 records prepared from around 15 000 serials and many other scientific publications in virtually any language.

Annotated Bibliographies

Over 3000 Annotated Bibliographies on a wide variety of topics are available. Many are the result of requests and are in photocopy format with abstracts in chronological order but without indexes. Others, on particularly topical or popular subjects are typeset, the abstracts being classified and indexed; some are preceded by a review article. Annotated Bibliography topics may be extended to current awareness profiles to ensure that the information base is kept up to date.

Online Searching

The CAB ABSTRACTS database is available for online searching at DIALOG (USA), BRS (USA), ESA/IRS (Italy), CAN/OLE (Canada), JICST (Japan) and DIMDI (FRG). CAB ABSTRACTS contains 2 million records dating from 1972. The CABI production database, 6 weeks ahead of CAB ABSTRACTS, is available on the CABI 'GO-DIRECT' online service. Online retrieval is a highly cost-effective way of carrying out literature searches and provides users with a printout of records on their specific subjects. Search aids available include the comprehensive CAB ABSTRACTS Online Manual, the CAB Thesaurus and the CAB Serials Checklist.

Magnetic Tapes

The database is leased on magnetic tape on a calendar year basis by many organizations. The lease fee, payable in advance, includes usage up to a pre-set limit; additional usage is charged for at the end of the year. Current tapes are delivered monthly, and retrospective tapes as required. Technical data and sample tapes are available.

SDI Service

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a regular current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database processed at the CAB International computer centre, i.e. 6-8 weeks in advance of publication in the abstract journals or availability through international online vendors. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their own choice, e.g. monthly, quarterly, even weekly. The search printout contains full bibliographic details and an informative abstract for each record retrieved.

CAB Alerts

This new service is based on the SDI service described alongside. A number of standard profiles on topics of current interest is being offered.

Microfiche

The SDI service is available on COM (Computer Output on Microfiche). Specific topics can be used to generate either subject series, containing full bibliographic details and informative abstracts, or author series containing the bibliographic details. The cumulative COM service is provided quarterly.

Diskette

CABI appreciates that many of its information users are equipped with microcomputers. The SDI service has been extended to diskettes for the convenience of CABI customers. Diskettes, containing current input to the CABI production database, are issued weekly, monthly or quarterly.

CD-ROM

CABI has produced a CD-ROM prototype which is now being assessed at over 40 key sites in 26 countries. User assessments, due June 1987, will be used to formulate CABI's future CD-ROM strategy. Information on this development is available from CABI Systems Division.

Document Delivery Service

The originals of most articles abstracted for the CAB ABSTRACTS database are available as photocopies. Order forms and copyright declarations are printed in each journal (or are available in bulk). Documents may also be ordered online via Dialog's DIALORDER or ESA's PRIMORDIAL.

Training

To help users get best value for money, CAB International provides user training and education. There is an annual course entitled 'Information on Agriculture' in Oxford, designed to give information officers and librarians, particularly from developing countries, a sound background in agricultural information practice. In addition, there are many one-day workshops in the USA, Europe and elsewhere, facilities for on-the-job training at the CAB International input centres, and tailor-made courses on data preparation for organizations supplying input for the database.

ORDERING INFORMATION

Journals

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1 December for the volumes to be issued in the following year. Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in member countries. A subscription provides entitlement to each part plus the annual index. Rates include packing and mailing by air to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to the address below.
Back numbers, including microfiche editions, are available at discounted prices. Further details will be given on request.

Enquiries

For further information relating to any of our publications and services, write to:
Central Sales
CAB International
Farnham House, Farnham Royal
Slough, SL2 3BN, UK
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2662
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Cables: Comag Slough
International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

Printed by Unwin Brothers Ltd., The Gresham Press, Old Woking, Surrey, U.K.

C • A • B INTERNATIONAL
Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK
Telephone: Farnham Common (02814) 2281
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Cables: Comag Slough
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84:CAU001

The Leading World Information Service in Agriculture and Related Sciences

ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS 1987

Animal Science and Production

M Animal Breeding Abstracts
M Dairy Science Abstracts
A Index of Current Research on Pigs
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series B — Livestock Feeds & Feeding
Q Pig News & Information
M Poultry Abstracts
Q Small Animal Abstracts

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases

H Animal Disease Occurrence
M Helminthological Abstracts
Series A — Animal & Human Helminthology
M Index Veterinarius
M Protozoological Abstracts
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series B — Medical & Veterinary
Q Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology
M Veterinary Bulletin

Crop Science and Production

M Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts
M Crop Physiology Abstracts
Q Faba Bean Abstracts
M Field Crop Abstracts
M Herbage Abstracts
M Horticultural Abstracts
Q Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts
A Lentil Abstracts
B Maize Abstracts
M Ornamental Horticulture
M Plant Breeding Abstracts
M Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts
M Potato Abstracts
B Rice Abstracts
M Seed Abstracts
M Soils & Fertilizers
M Sorghum & Millets Abstracts
M Soyabean Abstracts
M Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts
B Wheat, Barley & Triticale Abstracts

Forestry

M Forest Products Abstracts
M Forestry Abstracts

Crop Protection

Q Biocontrol News & Information
Q Bulletin of Entomological Research[1]
H Distribution Maps of Pests
H Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases
Q Helminthological Abstracts
Series B — Plant Nematology
M Review of Applied Entomology
Series A — Agricultural
M Review of Plant Pathology
M Weed Abstracts

Economics, Development and Sociology

Q Leisure, Recreation & Tourism Abstracts
Q Rural Development Abstracts
H Rural Extension, Education & Training Abstracts
M World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts

Machinery and Buildings

M Agricultural Engineering Abstracts

Food and Nutrition

M Food Science & Technology Abstracts (published by the International Food Information Service — IFIS)
M Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews
Series A — Human & Experimental

Biotechnology

Q Biodeterioration Abstracts

Taxonomy

H Bibliography of Systematic Mycology
H Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria
H Index of Fungi
H Systema Ascomycetum

Agriculture

T SPAN[2] publisher J.G.R. Stevens)

A = Annual B = Bi-Monthly
H = Half-yearly M = Monthly
T = Three issues/year Q = Quarterly
[1]Primary journal [2]Reviews